This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

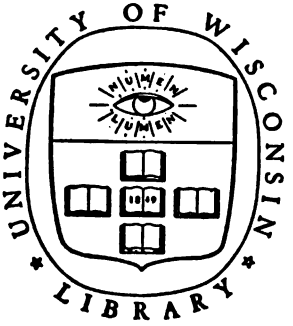
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

Devonshire Association

FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF

Literature, Science, and Art.

LYNTON, 1906.

EXTRA VOLUME.

CALENDAR OF DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

PART VIII.

Plymouth:
WILLIAM BRENDON & SON, LIMITED.
1906.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AS
.D49
E
3
2

868590

I.

Index of Inductions, etc.

COMPILED BY SIDNEY J. MADGE.

[NOTE.—*This Index contains all the Inductions (the month and year being incorporated), Commissions, Mandates, and Dissenting Meeting Places, together with references to the following officials: Archdeacons, Chancellors, Clerks, Curates, 'Lay Vicars,' 'Ministers of the Gospel,' Precentors, Proctors, Rectors, Registrars, Sub-Deans, Town Clerks, Treasurers, Vicars, and 'Vicars-Choral.'*]

— 31 [1596], 154 [1603], 33 [1613], 171 [1662], 67 [1683], 25 [1747]
Abbot, Milton, *see* **Milton**
Abbot, Newton, *see* **Newton**
Abbotsbickington, *see* **Bickington**
Abbotsham, 71, 145
Abbots Kerswell, *see* **Kerswell**
Agnes, St., *see* **St. Agnes**
Ailesbeer, *see* **Aylesbeare**
Aishton, *see* **Ashton**
Aishwater, *see* **Ashwater**
Alfington, 220 (July, 1667), 220 (Dec. 1676), 223 (Dec. 1712), 225 (Sep. 1739), 225 (Mar. 1743), 226 (Feb. 1757), 226 (Aug. 1768), 226 (Apr. 1773), 226 (Oct. 1776), 227 (July, 1780); 52, 151
Allen, St., *see* **St. Allen**
Allhallows, *see* **Blackborough**; **Exeter**
Allington, East, 27, 109, 190
Alphington, *see* **Alfington**
Altarnon, 11, 26, 207
Alverdiscott, 11, 16, 106, 177, 189, 197
Alvington, West, *see* **Alwington**
Alwington, 27, 71, 87
Alwington, West, 24 (2), 191
Annsley, Mary, 175
Anstey, East, 18, 195
Anstey, West, 28, 192, 205
Anthony, 51, 191
Arches, St. Mary, *see* **St. Mary Arches**
Arlington, 23 (2), 38, 50, 209
Arwothan, Perran, *see* **Perran**
Ash, King's, 48
Ash, Rose, 177, 179, 182, 188
Ashburton, 23, 105, 138, 144, 182, 187, 212
Ashbury, 42 (2), 165
Ashcombe, 219 (Sep. 1661), 220 (May, 1667), 223 (Oct. 1712), 224 (Jan. 1728), 225 (Aug. 1745), 225 (Feb. 1756), 227 (Nov. 1794); 42
Ashford, 89, 91, 112, 167
Ashreigney, 178
Ashton, 219 (Feb. 1662), 220 (Oct. 1671), 221 (Oct. 1690), 223 (Mar. 1711), 223 (Mar. 1717), 225 (Oct. 1754), 226 (July, 1773); 5, 12, 23, 110, 172, 215
Ashwater, 21, 127, 166, 167, 175, 180
Atherington, 90, 215
Aulescombe, *see* **Awliscombe**
Austell, St., *see* **St. Austell**
Aveton Gifford, 7, 62, 123, 200, 202

Digitized by Google

Awliscombe, 219 (Nov. 1663), 222 (July, 1695), 224 (July, 1723), 226 (Dec. 1763), 226 (May, 1771); 24, 146, 162
Awton Gifford, *see* **Aveton Gifford**
Axminster, 219 (Aug. 1645), 219 (Feb. 1660), 222 (Dec. 1699), 226 (July, 1767), 227 (May, 1782); 41, 192
Axmouth, 220 (Apr. 1670), 220 (Feb. 1677), 222 (Nov. 1706), 223 (1709), 223 (Aug. 1722), 225 (Sep. 1746), 226 (1764), 227 (July, 1783); 83, 159, 160, 204
Aylesbeare, 220 (Feb. 1670), 220 (Apr. 1681), 224 (Sep. 1728), 225 (Dec. 1741), 226 (Mar. 1763), 227 (June, 1790); 39, 115, 166, 167, 204

Bame, 29
Bampton, 257 (Oct. 1711), 262 (Feb. 1730), 273 (Apr. 1785); 61, 190
Barlescombe, *see* **Burlescombe**
Barnstaple, 22, 30, 151, 152, 159(3), 163, 180, 182, 183, 185, 191, 192, 194, 204
Beaford, 2, 18, 93
Beare, 125, 173. (*See also* **Seaton** and **Beer.**)
Beaworthy, 38, 106
Beerferris, 91, 93, 188
Belston, 213, 214
Berrynarbor, 83, 118, 181, 205 (2)
Berry Pomeroy, 148 (2), 158
Bickham, 63
Bickington, Abbots, 11, 101
Bickington, High, 209
Bickleigh, 247 (Aug. 1678), 249 (May, 1684), 252 (June, 1693), 260 (Nov. 1722), 265 (Nov. 1740), 268 (June, 1755), 272 (Feb. 1782); 3, 7, 33, 53, 54, 64, 94, 195
Bickton, *see* **Bicton**
Bicton, 247 (Apr. 1677), 258 (Jan. 1717), 264 (June, 1737), 268 (Jan. 1758), 268 (Feb. 1758), 274 (July, 1797); 19, 71, 208
Bideford, 26, 59, 74, 99
Bigbury, 43, 75 (2)
Bishop's Cheriton, *see* **Cheriton**
Bishop's Morchard, *see* **Morchard**
Bishop's Nymet, *see* **Nymet**
Bishop's Tawton, *see* **Tawton**
Bishop's Teignton, *see* **Teignton**
Bittadon, 51, 92, 205
Blackawton, 8, 134
Blackborough, 243 (Nov. 1661), 220 and 246 (June, 1675), 222 and 253 (Dec. 1696), 223 and 257 (Nov. 1712), 263 (Oct. 1736), 272 (Aug. 1782), 274 (July, 1791); 15
Blackborough *als.* **St. Ives,** *see* **St. Ives**
Blackburrow, Allhallows *als.,* *see* **Blackborough**
Black Torrington, *see* **Torrington**
Blisland, 55, 165
Boconnock, 87, 177
Bodmin, 12, 20, 21, 53, 69, 151, 168, 207
Bokerell, *see* **Buckerell**
Boscondle, 193
Botesfleming, 120, 138, 196
Bovey, North, 101, 103, 109, 112, 148
Bovy Tracy, *see* **Tracey**
Bow, 31, 93
Bow *als.* **Nymet Tracy,** 24, 145
Bowe, St. Jn., *see* **St. Jn. Bowe**
Boyton, 91
Bradford, 25 (2), 194
Bradninch, 24, 27, 46, 173
Bradstone, 98
Bradworthy, 45, 61, 110, 133, 177, 185
Bramford, 82
Brampford Speke, 243 (Jan. 1662), 246 (Oct. 1671), 256 (Aug. 1708), 264 (May, 1738), 273 (Mar. 1790); 83, 172
Brannell, 35
Branscombe, 26, 107
Branuthno, *see* **(?) Perranuthno**
Bratton, 197
Bratton Clovelly, 113
Bratton Fleming, 13, 28, 207
Braunton, 38, 144
Breague, 50, 91, 198. (*See also* **St. Breague.**)
Brendon, 105, 159
Brent, 8, 35, 75
Brent, South, 25, 64, 72, 117, 191
Brentor, 124, 146
Breock, St., *see* **St. Breock**
Breward, 4, 123, 141. (*See also* **St. Breward.**)
Brewer, Buckland, *see* **Buckland Brewer**
Briddestow, 28
Bridford, 243 (Aug. 1661), 252 (Apr. 1694), 257 (Dec. 1713), 260 (Nov. 1722), 264 (July, 1738), 265 (Sep. 1741), 269 (Aug. 1759), 271 (Feb. 1773); 34, 35, 92, 94, 175, 176
Bridge, Edmondson, *see* **Exeter**
Bridge, King's, *see* **Kingsbridge**
Bridgerule, 23 (1713); 26, 27, 174
Brixham, 43, 44, 75, 188
Brixton, 175
Broad, Clyst, *see* **Clist**
Broadhembury, 257 (June, 1714), 268

Digitized by Google

(? Oct. 1754), 268 (? May, 1755), 269 (Sep. 1758), 272 (? Feb. 1779), 272 (? Sep. 1781); 20, 23, 76, 116
Broadhempston, 100, 208
Broadwoodkelly, 11, 194, 204, 207, 208
Broadwoodwiger, 51, 77
Brodock, 155, 158
Broughton, 93
Bruard, *see* **Breward**
Bryan, Tor, *see* **Torbryan**
Buckerell, 245 (Apr. 1670), 254 (Aug. 1704), 257 (Oct. 1711), 258 (Aug. (1716), 271 (Apr. 1776), 272 (May, 1777); 42, 45, 147, 215 (2)
Buckfastleigh, 38
Buckland, 109
Buckland Brewer, 37
Buckland, East, 31, 43, 183
Buckland, Egg, 11, 161, 173
Buckland Filleigh, 23, 124, 179, 200
Buckland Monachorum, 42, 90, 109, 160
Buckland, West, 74, 167, 168
Buckleigh, 163
Buckton, 59
Budleigh, East, 340 (Oct. 1664), 342 (May, 1689), 342 (Oct. 1702), 343 (Apr. 1719), 345 (Sep. 1741), 347 (Dec. 1794); 40, 130
Budock, St., *see* **St. Budock**
Bundleigh, 7, 122, 129, 140
Burlescombe, 243 (Feb. 1661), 243 (July, 1663), 254 (June, 1701), 263 (June, 1735), 270 (May, 1767), 272 (June, 1781), 272 (Dec. 1782), 273 (Nov. 1785), 274 (? 1793); 10, 15, 132, 177
Burnell, Holcombe, *see* **Holcombe**
Burrington, 68, 69, 97
Bury Pomeroy, *see* **Pomeroy**
Buryan, St., *see* **St. Buryan**
Butterley, 241 (Dec. 1644), 244 (Dec. 1667), 248 (Sep. 1681), 258 (Nov. 1716), 268 (Dec. 1755), 271 (Feb. 1773), 275 (Sep. 1797); 66, 140, 171
Byckleigh, *see* **Bickleigh**

Cadbury, 290 (? Ap. 1661), 290 (? Mar. 1663), 301 (Dec. 1705), 309 (July, 1739), 317 (Aug. 1786); 87, 184, 207
Cadleigh, 294 (Mar. 1680), 297 (Nov. 1691), 298 (Jan. 1694), 305 (June, 1723), 312 (July, 1751); 13, 112, 131
Calverleigh (Calwoodley), 242 (Sep. 1660), 303 (Jan. 1711), 294 (May, 1677), 311 (1748), 312 (June, 1749), 313 (Dec. 1759); 106
Calwoodley, *see* **Calverleigh**
Camborne, 81, 157
Canon, Stoke, *see* **Stoke**
Cardinham, 1, 23, 28, 90, 184, 210
Carhayes, *see* **St. Michael Carhayes**
Carswell Chapel, *see* **Exeter**
Caton (Catton), *see* **Cutton**
Chagford, 294 (May, 1680), 300 (Feb. 1701), 307 (April, 1729), 315 (Nov. 1771), 316 (Mar. 1779); 52, 88, 92, 95, 181
Charles, 29, 76, 105
Charleston, 114
Charlton, 76, 111, 137 (2), 169
Chawleigh, 25, 35, 36, 62, 171
Cheldon, 38, 193
Cheriton Bishop, 289 (1646), 296 (Jan. 1686), 296 (Nov. 1687), 297 (Aug. 1690), 301 (Aug. 1705), 302 (Oct. 1709), 303 (Dec. 1714), 311 (July, 1747); 42, 147, 188
Cheriton Fitzpaine, 290 (Feb. 1662), 293 (Mar. 1675), 304 (Dec. 1719), 315 (May, 1771), 317 (Jan. 1785), 317 (Jan. 1794); 36, 88
Chittlehampton, 8, 10, 46, 91, 189, 209
Chollacombe, 110
Christow, 292 (Mar. 1671), 307 (July, 1729), 308 (Aug. 1732), 308 (Apr. 1734), 317 (July, 1789); 71, 92 (2), 96, 123 (2)
Chudleigh, 19, 26, 62, 133, 137, 177, 179
Chumleigh, 19, 24, 133
Church Marham, *see* **Marham**
Church, White, *see* **Whitchurch**
Churchstow, 43 (1726); 168
Churchtaunton, *see* **Tawton Church**
Clanaborough, 178
Clare, *see* **Tiverton**
Clawton, 175
Clayhanger, 296 (May, 1688), 298 (Apr. 1695), 301 (Oct. 1706), 310 (Sep. 1744), 316 (Feb. 1783); 144 (2), 175, 183, 209
Clayhidon, 301 (Sep. 1704), 304 (Oct. 1718), 307 (Sep. 1730), 309 (May, 1739), 315 (Sep. 1777); 22, 110
Clear Portion, *see* **Tiverton**
Cleere, St., *see* **St. Cleere**
Clehanger, *see* **Clayhanger**
Clements, 71. (*See also* **St. Clements.**)
Clether, St., *see* **St. Clether**
Clist, Broad, 243 (Jan. 1662), 262 (July, 1730), 266 (Nov. 1744), 274 (1795); 9, 115, 167
Clist Honiton, 61, 149, 150, 166, 209
Clist Hydon, 291 (1667), 300 (Sep. 1703), 317 (Feb. 1793); 136, 166
Clist St. George, 291 (Dec. 1664), 298 (Mar. 1694), 299 (Aug. 1696), 299 (Sep. 1696), 301 (Nov. 1705), 309

Digitized by Google

(? Sep. 1738), 309 (? Dec. 1739), 317 (May, 1792); 41, 62, 149
Clist St. Lawrence, 300 (Nov. 1702), 314 and 456 (Mar. 1765), 317 (June, 1789), 318 (July, 1796), (*see also* **St. Lawrence, Exeter**); 24, 119, 200
Clist St. Mary, 295 (May, 1682), 300 (Feb. 1701), 311 (Mar. 1745), 318 (Feb. 1795); 20, 25
Clovelly, Bratton, *see* **Bratton.**
Cockington, 70, 94, 177
Colan, 25, 46
Colebrooke, 43, 44, 60, 129, 159
Coleridge, 198
Colliton, 68, 116
Colliton Rawleigh, *see* **Rawleigh**
Colompton, 290 (Feb. 1662), 295 (Aug. 1681), 304 (Sep. 1719), 308 (June, 1733), 313 (Sep. 1756), 315 (Dec. 1777); 34, 127, 142
Columbe, St., *see* **St. Columbe**
Colyton Rawleigh, *see* **Rawleigh**
Combeinteignhead, 290 (Jan. 1660), 295 (Mar. 1682), 296 (Jan. 1686), 301 (Jan. 1703), 310 (Nov. 1744), 313 (Mar. 1755), 315 (Aug. 1774), 316 (Aug. 1782), 317 (June, 1785); 22, 145, 161
Combmartin, 77, 90, 93 (2), 208
Combpyne, 290 (July, 1661), 298 (Sep. 1694), 299 (Dec. 1699), 313 (July, 1755), 314 (Aug. 1763); 146, 147
Constantine, 45, 148, 156
Constenton, *see* **Constantine**
Coombe Rawleigh, *see* **Rawleigh**
Cornwood, 155, 190
Cornworthy, 42
Coryton, 98, 160, 163, 206
Cotleigh, 297 (Nov. 1689), 305 (Aug. 1720), 314 (Dec. 1762); 141, 174
Courtenay, Sampford, *see* **Sampford**
Crantock, 209
Creacomb, 33
Crediton, 54, 55, 58, 92, 97, 114, 144, 180
Creed, 43, 94
Creswell Prebend, *see* **Exeter**
Crews Morchard, *see* **Cruwys**
Crowan, 184, 186, 211
Cruwys Morchard, 77, 90
Cubert, 140, 157
Cuby, 124
Culmstock, 113, 147, 188
Curriton, 140
Cuthbert, *see* **Cubert**
Cutton (Catton) Prebend, 290 (Feb. 1662), 292 (May, 1671), 298 (Sep. 1694), 300 (Sep. 1703), 309 (Nov. 1735), 312 (July, 1752), 318 (Nov. 1795)
Cyres, St., *see* **St. Cyres**
Damerel, Milton, 18, 58, 63, 133
Damerel, Stoke, 24, 26, 161
Damerel, Sydenham, 88, 102, 187, 201
Dartington, 46, 161, 215
Dartmouth, 74, 97, 135
Davidstow, *see* **Stowe**
Dawlish, 92, 152, 166 (2), 188
Dean Prior, 39, 81, 148
Delbridge, 72
Denbury, 75, 122
Dewstowe, *see* **Stowe**
Diptford, 44, 133, 166
Dittisham, 55, 169
Dominick, St., *see* **St. Dominick**
Dodbrooke, 46, 75, 121, 205
Doddiscombsleigh, 325 (June, 1674), 327 (Aug. 1694), 335 (Apr. 1773); 44, 116
Dolton, 82, 90, 105, 112, 116, 137, 147
Down, East, 2, 140
Down St. Mary, 324 (Mar. 1662), 326 (Mar. 1678), 326 (July, 1684), 328 (Apr. 1701), 330 (Aug. 1717), 331 (May, 1733), 336 (June, 1794); 41, 53
Down, West, 33, 84, 115
Drewsteignton, 324 (Jan. 1660), 328 (Jan. 1703), 329 (Oct. 1711), 333 (Mar. 1753), 335 (June, 1781), 335 (Feb. 1785); 201
Duloe, 11, 42, 128
Dunchideock, 330 (Dec. 1721), 333 (Feb. 1748), 333 (Aug. 1753), 333 (May, 1754), 333 (July, 1755), 336 and 604 (Oct. 1793); 26, 27
Dunsford, 324 (May, 1667), 324 (Apr. 1671), 330 (Oct. 1716), 333 (Nov. 1748), 334 (Jan. 1767), 334 (Feb. 1773), 335 (Feb. 1792); 23, 25, 138, 171
Dunterton, 134, 155, 205

Earth, St., *see* **St. Earth**
East Allington, *see* **Allington**
East Anstey, *see* **Anstey**
East Buckland, *see* **Buckland**
Eastbudleigh, *see* **Budleigh**
East Downe, *see* **Down**
Eastogwell, *see* **Ogwell**
East Worlington, *see* **Worlington**
Edmonds-on-the-Bridge, *see* **Exeter**
Edmunds, St., *see* **St. Edmunds**
Eggbuckland, *see* **Buckland**
Eggesford, 80, 110, 111
Egloshaile, 45, 81, 124, 125
Egloskerry, 101
Endellion, 80, 81
English Stockley, *see* **Stockleigh**
Enoder, St., *see* **St. Enoder**
Erme, St., *see* **St. Erme**

Digitized by Google

Ermington, 52, 101, 158, 202, 205
Erne, St., *see* **St. Erne**
Ervan, St., *see* **St. Ervan**
Eval, St., *see* **St. Eval**
Ewe, St., *see* **St. Tue**
Exbourne, 67, 210
Exeter, 12, 13, 20, 23, 25 (2), 26, 40 (2), 49, 54, 60, 78 (2), 100, 106, 114 (3), 120, 123, 129, 147, 150, 159 (2), 175, 182, 189 (2), 190, 197 (2), 205, 207
—— **Allhallows**, Goldsmith Street, 497 (May, 1680)
—— **Archdeaconry**, 2, 216–674
—— **Bishopric**, 1–215
—— **Cathedral**, 69, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 101, 119, 145, 149, 171, 177, 198, 202, 209
—— **Carswell (Cresswell, Creswell), Prebend**, *see below*, **Exeter Castle [? Cathedral]**
—— **Castle, Kerswell Chapel** *or* **Prebend**, 294 (Sep. 1678), 431 (Sep. 1679), 300 and 432 (Mar. 1700), 300 and 433 (Mar. 1718), 435 (Apr. 1758), 436 (May, 1781)
—— **Holy Trinity**, 617 (Oct. 1683), 621 (Oct. 1713), 624 (Sep. 1738), 625 (Jan. 1748), 418 and 628 (Nov. 1780); 34, 80, 93, 674
—— **Kerswell Chapel (Keswell)** *or* **Prebend**, *see above*, **Exeter Castle [? Cathedral]** (*see also an entry under* **Kerswell**)
—— **St. Edmunds**, 340 (May, 1666), 340 (Jan. 1670), 340 (Apr. 1675), 341 (Nov. 1686), 343 (Aug. 1708), 346 (Mar. 1762), 346 (Mar. 1763)
—— **St. John Bowe**, 422 (Feb. 1660)
—— **St. Lawrence [? St. Leonard]**, 456 (Nov. 1763)
—— **St. Leonard**, 444 (1666), 445 (Oct. 1671), 446 (Oct. 1675), 447 (Sep. 1688), 448 (Mar. 1691), 450 (June, 1708), 455 (May, 1755), 456 (? Nov. 1763), 457 (Sep. 1780); 184
—— **St. Mary Arches**, 469 (Jan. 1665), 477 (July, 1717), 223 (June, 1722), 224 (Aug. 1725), 224 (Apr. 1731), 226 (Sep. 1778); 122
—— **St. Mary Major**, 468 (Mar. 1662), 469 (Aug. 1667), 473 (July, 1690), 474 (Aug. 1698), 476 (July, 1708), 482 (Aug. 1747), 485 (Feb. 1771), 486 (Sept. 1781)
—— **St. Mary Steps**, *see* **St. Mary Arches**
—— **St. Mary ye Moore**, *see above*, **St. Mary Major**
—— **St. Martin**, 481 (Oct. 1740), 481 (Jan. 1740), 483 (July, 1758), 484 (Oct. 1759), 485 (July, 1770); 210
Exeter, St. Pancras [*see also* **Rousdon**], 513 (June, 1665), 519 (Nov. 1693), 521 (Dec. 1699), 527 (June, 1732), 527 (Feb. 1734), 533 and 556 (? Aug. 1767), 535 (July, 1783)
—— **St. Paul**, 530 (July, 1746), 531 (July, 1755), 531 (Nov. 1759), 535 (Feb. 1789); 86, 209
—— **St. Peter**, *see* **St. Petrock**
—— **St. Petrock**, 531 (Apr. 1756), 536 (Sep. 1799); 181
—— **St. Stephen**, 584 (Aug. 1700), 586 (June, 1709), 589 (May, 1718), 590 (Dec. 1722), 593 (Sep. 1732); 168
—— **St. Thomas**, 614 (Jan. 1662), 618 (Dec. 1692), 620 (Sep. 1705), 623 (Apr. 1728), 623 (Jan. 1728), 625 (Jan. 1749); 30, 80, 159, 175
—— **St. Trinity**. *See above*, **Holy Trinity**
Exminster, 340 (July, 1664), 342 (Apr. (1689), 343 (Mar. 1717), 344 (Mar. 1732), 345 (Jan. 1758), 345 (Jan. 1759), 346 (July, 1778); 24 (2), 155

Fairway, *see* **Farway**
Falmouth, 19, 153, 154
Farringdon, 353 (June, 1679), 353 (Apr. 1680), 355 (Sep. 1704), 356 (June, 1709), 358 (Jan. 1736), 361 (Apr. 1788), 361 (June, 1792); 185
Farway, 354 (Nov. 1693), 355 (May, 1700), 358 (Nov. 1729), 360 (Nov. 1757), 361 (May, 1791); 56, 66, 125, 166, 171
Felack, St., *see* **St. Felack**
Feniton, 354 (May, 1690), 357 (Aug. 1720), 361 (Aug. 1774); **Dissenting Meeting at**, 362 (June, 1798); 40, 92, 167, 208
Feock, *see* **St. Feock**
Ferrers, Newton, *see* **Newton**
Filleigh, 5, 7, 44, 68, 87, 89, 201
Filleigh, Buckland, *see* **Buckland**
Fitzpaine, Cheriton, *see* **Cheriton**
Fleming Botes, *see* **Botesfleming**
Fleming, Bratton, *see* **Bratton**
Fleming, Stoke, 4, 78, 131, 181
Fleock, *see* **St. Feock**
Foliet, Tamerton, *see* **Tamerton**
Forrabury, 8, 104, 193
Fowey, 19, 48, 57, 71, 148
Foy, *see* **Fowey**
Fremington, 38, 89, 124, 129

Gabriel, Stoke, *see* **Stoke**
Georgeham, 35

Digitized by Google

George Nympton, *see* **Nympton**
George, St., *see* **St. George**
Gerrans, 52, 101, 191, 210. (*See also* **St. Gerrans.**)
Gifford, Aveton, *see* **Aveton**
Gifford Wear, *see* **Wear Gifford**
Giles, St., *see* **St. Giles**
Gills, St., *see* **St. Gills**
Gennys, St., *see* **St. Gennys**
Germans, St., *see* **St. Germans**
Gidleigh, 371 (June, 1683), 374 (May, 1711), 374 (June, 1712), 376 (Aug. 1735), 377 (July, 1752), 377 (Sep. 1756), 380 (Mar. 1791); 23, 51, 127
Gidley, *see* **Gidleigh**
Gittisham, 370 (Aug. 1681), 374 (Oct. 1712), 375 (Aug. 1723), 376 (Mar. 1736), 377 (Nov. 1753); 14, 20, 81, 160, 171
Gittisleigh, *see* **Gidleigh**
Gluvian, 44
Gluvias, *see* **Gluvian**
Goodleigh, 19, 40, 45, 68 (2), 118, 120
Goodley, *see* **Goodleigh**
Goran, *see* **Gorran**
Gorran, 56, 58, 74, 166
Grade, 83. (*See also* **St. Grade.**)
Gulval, 148, 151, 195, 202
Gunwalloe, 211
Gwendron, 100
Gwennap, 25, 108, 149
Gwinear, 150, 186

Haccombe, 399 (July, 1684), 405 (Apr. 1709), 411 (Dec. 1737), 414 (Oct. 1754), 417 (Dec. 1776), 418 (Sep. 1781); 45, 150
Halberton, 392 (Mar. 1644), 394 (Feb. 1662), 403 (Dec. 1700), 409 (Aug. 1730), 416 (Sep. 1767), 419 (June, 1789), 419 (Mar. 1795), 420 (Apr. 1799); 126, 128
Halwell, 77, 101, 126, 147
Hampstead, Moreton, *see* **Moreton**
Harberton, 39, 61, 101
Harpford, 401 (May, 1690), 402 (Dec. 1696), 410 (Aug. 1734), 415 (Nov. 1759); 15, 39, 124, 146
Hartland, 36, 68, 128
Hatherleigh, 28, 40, 160, 166, 207
Heanton Punchardon, 33, 126, 128, 129, 130
Helland, 158, 167, 208
Hellyons, Upton, *see* **Upton**
Hempston, 136
Hemyock, 401 (Dec. 1689), 417 (Mar. 1775); 17, 68, 104, 162, 200
Hennock, 392 (May, 1645); 95, 192
Hertford, 91
Hevitree, 21
Hewish, *see* **Huish**
Hidon, Clay, *see* **Clay Hidon**
Hidon, Clist, *see* **Clist Hidon**
High Bickington, *see* **Bickington**
Highampton, 22, 81, 162
Highbray, 54, 74, 185
Hillary, St., *see* **St. Hillary**
Hittisleigh, 399 (June, 1682), 407 (Apr. 1716), 411 (May, 1738), 418 (July, 1784), 419 (Dec. 1797), 420 (May, 1799); 20
Hockworthy, 397 (Dec. 1672), 397 (July, 1674), 397 (Feb. 1675), 405 (June, 1709), 410 (June, 1732), 416 (Feb. 1767), 417 (Mar. 1779); 19, 38, 102, 175, 191 (2)
Holbeton, 76, 81, 128, 197
Holcombe, 13
Holcombe Burnell, 394 (Sep. 1661), 398 (Dec. 1679), 406 (Nov. 1714), 413 (Mar. 1746), 415 (Jan. 1758), 416 (Jan. 1766), 417 (Aug. 1777), 418 (Sep. 1780), 418 (Apr. 1785); 139, 209
Holcombe Rogus, 397 (May, 1673), 401 (July, 1693), 411 (Aug. 1740), 413 (Apr. 1750), 417 (Nov. 1776); 174
Hole, 175
Hole-in-Branscombe, 26
Holne, 27, 90
Holsworthy, 11, 41, 121, 176
Holwell, 159
Holy Trinity, *see* **Exeter**
Honeychurch, 26, 157, 159
Honiton, 394 (Jan. 1662), 411 (Nov. 1740), 415 (June, 1761), 419 (Dec. 1788); 24, 131, 197
Honiton, Clist, *see* **Clist**
Horwood, 99, 115, 144, 190
Huish, 15, 87, 160, 199
Huish, North, 32, 47, 60
Huish, South, 199
Hunsham, 394 (Jan. 1662), 395 (Apr. 1666), 398 (Jan. 1681), 404 (June, 1705), 408 (Feb. 1726), 410 (Mar. 1732), 416 (May, 1765); 55, 101, 123, 212, 215
Hunshaw, 68, 109
Huxham, 394 (Feb. 1662), 401 (May, 1690), 405 (Dec. 1708), 411 (May, 1738), 415 (Mar. 1759), 418 and 535 (Nov. 1783); 25
Hydon, Clay, *see* **Clay Hidon**
Hydon, Clist, *see* **Clist Hidon**

Iddesleigh, 12, 193, 197, 198
Ide, 150, 166, 190, 191
Ideford, 34, 161, 162, 166, 172, 175, 176
Ilfracombe, 7, 50, 62, 113

Digitized by Google

Illary, St., *see* **St. Hillary**
Illogan, 34, 40
Ilsington, 134, 139, 160, 201
Ingsdon, 192
Instow, 146, 152
Inwardleigh, 133, 134, 140
Ipplepen, 87, 177
Irvin, St., *see* **St. Ervan**
Isle of Scilly, *see* **Scilly**
Issy, St., *see* **St. Issy**
Ives, St., *see* **St. Ives**

Jacobstowe, 52, 88, 107, 113, 158, 161
Just, St., *see* **St. Just**

Kayne, St., *see* **St. Kayne**
Kelligarth, 106
Kellington, 40
Kelly, 62, 104, 105
Kenn, 430 (July, 1644), 431 (Mar. 1666), 432 (Mar. 1688), 436 (? May, 1781), 436 (Apr. 1784); 50, 69, 75, 76, 85, 88
Kennerleigh, 28
Kentisbeere, 431 (Feb. 1672), 431 (Nov. 1681), 435 (Nov. 1755), 436 (Aug. 1782), 436 (Aug. 1791); 61, 139, 160, 161
Kentisbury, 156
Kenton, 432 (Dec. 1689), 433 (July, 1715), 433 (Nov. 1722), 435 (Nov. 1762); 20, 27, 34, 54, 114
Kenwinnett, 188
Kenwyn, 86, 126
Kerswell, 430 (Jan. 1660)
Kerswell, Abbots, 84
Kerswell, Kings, 177, 178
Kerswell Prebend, *see* **Exeter**
Keswell Prebend, *see* **Exeter**
Kevern, St., *see* **St. Kevern**
Kew, St., *see* **St. Kew**
King's Ash, *see* **Ash**
King's Nymet, *see* **Nymet Regis**
Kilhampton, 19, 42, 76, 81, 199
Kingkerswell, *see* **Kerswell**
Kings Ash, *see* **Ash**
Kingsbridge, 44, 56, 93, 176
Kings Nymet, *see* **Nymet**
Kingsteignton, 72, 155, 191
Kingswear, 182
Knowstone, 13, 40, 69, 111, 207, 209

Ladock, 39
Lamerton, 62, 76
Lamorran, 116, 189
Lanarth, 183
Lancells, 26, 137, 185
Lancras, 186
Landewednock, 22, 161
Landilpe, 6, 86, 92, 199
Landkey, 117
Landrake, 107, 132, 134, 195
Laneast, 71
Langtree, 62, 69, 118, 208
Lanivet, 178
Lankinghorne, 2, 24
Lanlivery, 2, 39
Lanreath, 76, 77 (2)
Lansallos, 63, 182
Lanteglos, 10
Lanteglos-by-Foy, 19
Lanyhorne, Ruan, *see* **Ruan**
Lapford, 5 (2), 39, 78, 148, 162 (2), 163
Launcels, *see* **Lancells**
Launceston, 25, 118, 159
Lawannick, 63, 82, 98, 147
Lawhitton, 36, 176
Lawrence, St., *see* **St. Lawrence**
Leigh, Marian, *see* **Mariansleigh**
Leigh, Monck, *see* **Monkleigh**
Leigh, More, *see* **Moreleigh**
Leigh, North, *see* **Northleigh**
Leigh, Roman, *see* **Romansleigh**
Leigh, South, *see* **Southleigh**
Leigh, Stood, *see* **Stoodleigh**
Leigh, Wark, *see* **Warkleigh**
Leigh, West, *see* **Westleigh**
Leigh, Wood, *see* **Woodleigh**
Lelant, Uny, 140, 164 (2)
Leonard, St., *see* **St. Leonard**
Lesnewth, 44
Lewannick, *see* **Lawannick**
Lewtrenchard, 54
Lezant, 159, 172
Lidford, 25, 94, 146
Lifton, 30, 91, 172, 205 (2), 206
Limpston, *see* **Lympstone**
Linkinghorn, *see* **Lankinghorne**
Linton, *see* **Lynton**
Liskeard, 38, 95, 117
Listleigh, *see* **Lustleigh**
Little Colan, *see* **Colan**
Littleham, 7, 42, 48, 132, 208, 209
Little Petherick, *see* **Petherick**
Loddiswell, 60, 69 (2), 205
Looe, 133
Lostwithiel, 52, 208. (*See also* **Withiel.**)
Loxbear, 444 (Feb. 1660), 444 (May, 1663), 448 (Sep. 1691), 449 (Aug. 1699), 449 (June, 1702), 450 (July, 1711), 455 (Feb. 1750); 59, 120
Loxhore, 32, 188
Ludgvan, 82, 152, 169, 188
Luffincot, 24, 88, 94, 167
Luppitt, 444 (Feb. 1662), 445 (Jan. 1671), 449 (Oct. 1705), 455 (Sep.

Digitized by Google

1754), 458 (Mar. 1793), 458 (July, 1796); 46, 147
Lustleigh, 21, 32, 91
Luxilian, 71, 80, 172, 202
Lydford, *see* **Lidford**
Lyme, Up, *see* **Uplyme**
Lympstone, 446 (Mar. 1675), 452 (Mar. 1729), 453 (June, 1732), 453 (Dec. 1733), 458 (Dec. 1786), 458 (July, 1792); 11, 62, 142, 158
Lynton, 24, 135

Mabyn, St., *see* **St. Mabyn**
Magna Torrington, *see* **Torrington**
Maker, 126, 177
Mamhead, 467 (Oct. 1645), 468 (Jan. 1661), 469 (July, 1667), 469 (May, 1670), 473 (Jan. 1689), 474 (Mar. 1695), 479 (June, 1727), 481 (Nov. 1738), 483 (Feb. 1756), 483 (Jan. 1758), 484 (Nov. 1763), 484 (Sep. 1766), 485 (Mar. 1777), 486 (Jan. 1791); 71, 169, 174
Manacca, 7 (2), 46, 152, 190
Manaccan, *see* **Manacca**
Mannaton, 45, 86
Marham Church, 45, 48, 114, 154, 188
Mariansleigh, 161
Maristow, *see* **Marystow**
Marland, Peter's, 44
Marlborough, 84
Marledon, 113
Marten, 214
Martin, St., *see* **St. Martin**
Martinhoe, 17, 196
Marwood, 19, 96, 164
Mary Annsley, *see* **Annsley**
Mary, St., *see* **St. Mary**
Marychurch, St., *see* **St. Marychurch**
Marystow, *see* **Stowe**
Marytavy, *see* **Tavy**
Mawgan, 140 (2). (*See also* **St. Mawgan.**)
Mawgan-in-Meneage, 190
Mawnan, 190
Meavy, 56, 139
Meeth, 14, 115, 131, 163
Mellyn, St., *see* **Mellyn**
Meneage, 190
Menhinnet, 93, 154
Merryn, St., *see* **St. Merryn**
Merton, 161
Meshaw, 156, 157, 158
Mevagissy, 54, 114, 192, 208
Mewan, St., *see* **St. Mewan**
Michael Penkevil, *see* **Penkevil**
Michael, St., *see* **St. Michael**
Michelstow, *see* **Stowe**
Milor, 178 (2), 192 (2), 205
Milton, 179
Milton Abbot, 1, 5
Milton Damerel, *see* **Damerel**
Minhinnett, *see* **Menhinnett**
Minster, 8, 13, 32
Minver, St., *see* **St. Minver**
Modbury, 23, 67, 82, 83, 178
Molland, 17
Molton, North, 148
Molton, South, 29, 40, 64, 93
Monachorum, *see* **Buckland; Zeal**
Monckton, 4
Monkleigh, 36, 78, 112 (2), 114, 185, 192
Monkokehampton, *see* **Okehampton**
Morchard Bishop, 45
Morebath, 468 (May, 1664), 470 (Jan. 1672), 473 (Sep. 1690), 475 (May, 1705), 483 (Oct. 1751), 485 (Apr. 1774), 485 (Aug. 1778); 109, 175, 202
Moreleigh, 49, 114, 139
Moreton Hampstead, 151, 177
Morewinstow, 59, 103
Morthoe, 5, 117, 125, 178
Morvall, 2, 56, 113, 160, 201
Mullion, 47, 190. (*See also* **St. Mullion.**)
Musbury, 470 (Apr. 1672), 472 (Jan. 1687), 476 (Sep. 1710), 477 (Oct. 1711), 477 (Mar. 1713), 479 (Dec. 1726), 485 (July, 1770), 487 (Sep. 1798); 35, 38, 92, 146, 147
Mylor, *see* **Milor**
Mynster, *see* **Minster**

Neot, St., *see* **St. Neot**
Netherex, 101, 173
Newingham, 168
Newlyn, 112, 123 (2), 162, 183
Newton Abbot, 98
Newton St. Cyres, 490 (Nov. 1667), 490 (July, 1674), 491 (Jan. 1703), 492 (Jan. 1728), 494 (Mar. 1776); 22
Newton Ferrers, 60
Newton Petrock, 17, 140
Newton St. Petrock, 96, 177
Newton Tracy, *see* **Tracy**
Nicholas, St., *see* **St. Nicholas**
North Huish, *see* **Huish**
North Tamerton, *see* **Tamerton**
North Tawton, *see* **Tawton**
Northam, 2, 42, 56, 62, 83, 165, 175, 207
Northbovey, *see* **Bovey**
Northill, 53, 140 (2). (*See also* **Southill.**)
Northleigh, 490 (Aug. 1676), 491 (Sep. 1700), 492 (Sept. 1726), 494 (Nov. 1775), 494 (Sep. 1777), 494 (Oct. 1797); 33. (*See also* **Southleigh.**)
Northlew, 47, 87, 113
Northmolton, *see* **Molton**
Northpetherwyn, *see* **Petherwin**

Digitized by Google

Northtawn, 69
Nymet Bishop, 61, 127
Nymet Regis, 7, 166
Nymet Rowland, 51, 64
Nymet Tracy, *see* **Tracey**
Nympton, George, 7

Offwell, 496 (Feb. 1667), 498 (July, 1713), 499 (Aug. 1748), 499 (Apr. 1755), 499 (Oct. 1764), 499 (July, 1772), 500 (Sep. 1773); 154, 161
Ogwell, East, 571 (Aug. 1640), 340 (June, 1663), 340 (May, 1671), 343 (June, 1708), 344 (Jan. 1736), 500 (Nov. 1788), 500 (Jan. 1789), 347 (Aug. 1797); 76, 88, 129, 161, 204
Ogwell, West, 651 (Nov. 1670), 651 (Dec. 1671), 652 (Nov. 1677), 654 (Mar. 1686), 662 (Dec. 1733), 666 (Aug. 1759), 668 (Dec. 1772), 668 (Oct. 1774); 140
Okeford, 69, 97, 151
Okehampton, 42, 63, 84, 89, 90, 91
Okehampton, Monk, 140, 208
Olave, St., *see* **St. Olave**
Otterham, 137 (1724); 8, 181, 184
Otterton, 497 (June, 1689), 498 (June, 1721), 500 (Oct. 1782), 500 (July, 1793); 40, 114, 160, 195, 196
Ottery, 128
Ottery St. Mary, 496 (Mar. 1660), 497 (Jan. 1695), 498 (Sep. 1713), 498 (Apr. 1722), 499 (Dec. 1760), 500 (Nov. 1781), 500 (Dec. 1794); 7, 48, 65, 66, 76, 94, 101, 116, 182, 212
Ottery, Upper, 632 (June, 1667), 634 (Aug. 1702), 636 (July, 1747), 636 (Sep. 1758), 636 (Jan. 1762), 637 (Apr. 1780), 637 (Oct. 1793); 45, 128, 131, 144
Ottery, Venn, 402 (Dec. 1696), 635 (Aug. 1734), 415 (Nov. 1759)

Padstow, 23, 78, 161
Paignton, 30, 44, 126
Pancrass, *see* **St. Pancras**
Paracombe, 13, 23, 46
Parkham, 66, 106, 133, 180
Parva Torrington, *see* **Torrington**
Paul, St., *see* **St. Paul**
Payhembury, *see* **Peyhembury**
Pelint, 6, 124
Penkevil, Michael, 200
Penryn, 188
Penzance, 160
Perran Arwothan, 184
Perran Sands, 67, 139
Perran Uthnoe, 20, 56, 117
Perranzabulo, 34
Peryn, 204
Peter, St., *see* **St. Peter**
Peter Tavy, *see* **Tavy**
Peters Marland, *see* **Marland**
Petherick, Little, 197
Petherwin, North, 43, 96, 99, 158
Petherwin, South, 39, 154, 160
Petrock, Newton, *see* **Newton**
Petrock, St., *see* **St. Petrock**
Petrockstow, 88, 91
Peverell, Sampford, *see* **Sampford**
Peyhembury, 513 (Mar. 1665), 528 (Sep. 1736), 529 (Sep. 1742), 530 (Nov. 1750), 531 (June, 1756), 535 (Aug. 1786); 148 (2), 178, 188
Phillack, *see* **St. Felack**
Philleigh, *see* **Filleigh**
Pillaton, 47, 89, 104
Pilton, 61
Pinhoe, 513 (Mar. 1663), 517 (Nov. 1684), 522 (Feb. 1706), 528 (Nov. 1740), 534 (Mar. 1781), 535 (Sep. 1789); 29, 36, 89, 178
Pinnock, St., *see* **St. Pinnock**
Pitt Portion, *see* **Tiverton**
Plymouth, 6, 25, 40, 47, 112, 144, 177, 195, 203
Plympton St. Mary, 67, 209
Plymptree, 516 (Oct. 1680), 518 (Mar. 1684), 518 (Mar. 1687), 528 (Dec. 1736), 532 (Nov. 1759), 536 (Sep. 1796); 44, 127, 142
Poltimore, 513 (May, 1663), 520 (Apr. 1694), 525 (July, 1721), 531 (Mar. 1753), 531 (Feb. 1757), 535 (Nov. 1783); 16, 26, 75, 94, 139
Pomeroy, Berry, *see* **Berry**
Pomeroy, Stockley, *see* **Stockleigh**
Poole, South, *see* **Southpoole**
Portions, *see* **Clare; Pitt; Tidcombe**
Portlemouth, 33, 160
Poughill, 524 (Aug. 1713), 527 (Feb. 1732), 528 (Apr. 1738), 532 (Jan. 1762); 11, 24, 68, 115, 137, 177
Poundstock, 28, 55, 207
Powderham, 513 (May, 1664), 515 (June, 1672), 519 (Jan. 1690), 520 (Apr. 1697), 521 (Apr. 1700), 527 (Jan. 1733), 531 (Aug. 1759), 536 (Nov. 1799); 2, 34, 174, 200, 204
Prior, Dean, *see* **Dean Prior**
Probus, 33, 177
Puddington, 80, 142, 173, 176, 197
Punchardon, Heanton, *see* **Heanton**
Putford, West, 118, 120, 123
Pynes, Upton, *see* **Upton**
Pyworthy, 16, 23, 25

Quethiock, 38, 150, 158, 176, 190

Digitized by Google

Rackenford, 15, 29, 31, 207
Rame, 33, 209
Rattery, 42, 120, 181, 186
Rawleigh, Colyton, 292 (June, 1670), 297 (Apr. 1690), 297 (Dec. 1690), 305 (June, 1721), 305 (Jan. 1722), 308 (Feb. 1732), 311 (Sep. 1748), 313 (Oct. 1761); 18, 19, 24, 88, 178, 179
Rawleigh, Coombe, 296 (Sep. 1687), 301 (July, 1705), 303 (May, 1712), 306 (? June, 1726), 306 (? Sep. 1728); 68, 202
Rawleigh, Withycombe, 343 (Apr. 1719); 146
Redruth, 175, 185
Regis, Nymet, *see* **Nymet**
Rew, 548 (Apr. 1684), 550 (May, 1703), 554 (July, 1732), 556 (Nov. 1765), 557 (June, 1780), 557 (Mar. 1783), 558 (Aug. 1791); 114, 119, 145
Ring's Ash, *see* **Ashreigney**
Rivers, Stoke, *see* **Stoke**
Roborough, 35, 148, 177 (2), 204
Roche, 82
Rockbeare, 546 (Oct. 1661), 550 (Oct. 1697), 552 (Oct. 1716), 552 (Dec. 1718), 552 (Apr. 1720), 552 (Sep. 1724), 554 (Nov. 1733), 554 (Aug. 1736), 554 (Sep. 1739), 557 (Mar. 1773); 12, 19, 54, 191
Romansleigh, 12, 85
Roseash, *see* **Ash**
Roseland, *see* **St. Just**
Rousdon, 533 and 556 (Aug. 1767). (*See also the entries under* **Exeter, St. Pancras.**)
Rowland, Nymet, *see* **Nymet**
Ruan, 202, 214
Ruan Lanihorne, 54, 55 (2), 110, 138

St. Agnes, 160
St. Allen, 28, 34, 156, 159, 160, 161
St. Austell, 94, 120, 123
St. Breague, 136. (*See also* **Breague.**)
St. Breock, 57, 136, 207
St. Breward, 55, 174. (*See also* **Breward.**)
St. Budock, 124, 148
St. Buryan, Cornwall, 15 (1634 Commission)
St. Cleere, 56
St. Clements, 192. (*See also* **Clements.**)
St. Clether, 134, 135
St. Columbe, 19, 23
St. Columbe Minor, 92, 177
St. Cyres, *see* **Newton**
St. Dominick, 173, 174, 207
St. Earth, 161
St. Edmunds, *see* **Exeter**
St. Enoder, 99, 126
St. Erme, 41, 44, 67
St. Erne, 104
St. Ervan, 34, 48, 56, 94, 197 (2)
St. Eval, 82, 207, 208
St. Ewe, *see* **St. Tue**
St. Felack, 44, 78, 108, 146
St. Feock, 8, 182
St. Gennys, 36, 43, 164, 190, 193
St. George, 177
St. George, *see* **Shillingford**
St. Germans, 72, 93, 109
St. Gerrans, 72. (*See also* **Gerrans.**)
St. Giles-le-Heath, 90
St. Gills, 92
St. Grade, 105. (*See also* **Grade.**)
St. Hillary, 136, 148, 149, 155
St. Irvin, *see* **St. Ervan**
St. Issy, 90, 177, 207
St. Ives, 19, 24, 53, 65, 90, 117, 119, 191
St. Ives, Blackborough *als.*, 248 and 423 (Jan. 1681)
St. John Bowe, *see* **Exeter**
St. Just, 25, 52, 124, 126
St. Just-in-Roseland, 55, 125, 131
St. Kayne, 55, 144, 153
St. Kevern, 51, 73, 102
St. Kewe, 15, 84, 101, 136, 177
St. Lawrence, *see* **Clist; Exeter**
St. Leonard, *see* **Exeter**
St. Mabyn, 51, 76, 91, 92
St. Martin, *see* **Exeter**
St. Martin-by-Looe, 133
St. Mary, Clist, *see* **Clist**
St. Mary, Downe, *see* **Down**
St. Mary, Exeter, *see* **Exeter**
St. Mary, Ottery, *see* **Ottery**
St. Mary, Plympton, *see* **Plympton**
St. Mary, Stow, *see* **Stowe**
St. Mary, Tedbourne, *see* **Tedburn**
St. Mary, Week, *see* **Week**
St. Marychurch, 19, 158, 181
St. Marystowe, *see* **Stowe**
St. Mawgan, 191. (*See also* **Mawgan.**)
St. Mellyn, 167
St. Merryn, 79, 207
St. Mewan, 101, 126
St. Michael, Carhayes, 2, 6, 84
St. Minver, 115, 205
St. Mullion, 192, 209. (*See also* **Mullion.**)
St. Neot, 147, 150, 194
St. Nicholas, 172
St. Olave, 2
St. Pancras, *see* **Exeter; Rousdon**
St. Paul, *see* **Exeter**
St. Paul's-in-Cornwall, 173
St. Peter, *see* **Exeter**
St. Petrock, *see* **Exeter**
St. Petrock, Newton, *see* **Newton**
St. Petrocks, 121

Digitized by Google

St. Pinnock, 24, 58, 189.
St. Sancreed, 177. (*See also* **Sancreed.**)
St. Sidwell, 44, 180
St. Stephen, *see* **Exeter**
St. Stephens, 2, 20, 69
St. Stephen-by-Saltash, 134 (3)
St. Teth, 6, 32, 126, 170
St. Thomas, 67
St. Thomas, *see* **Exeter**
St. Trinity, *see* **Exeter**
St. Tudy, 74, 78
St. Tue, 82, 135, 172, 177
St. Veep, 119, 124, 191, 193
St. Venn, *see* **St. Wenn**
St. Wenn, 39, 56, 151, 195
St. Winnow, 33, 77, 113, 114
Salcombe, 189
Saltash, 2, 67, 112, 134 (3)
Sampford Courtenay, 73, 95, 126, 156
Sampford Peverell, 583 (July, 1698), 595 (Dec. 1741), 599 (Sep. 1760); 75
Sancreed, 174. (*See also* **St. Sancreed.**)
Sancreed, St., *see* **St. Sancreed**
Sandford, 28, 80, 88, 92, 128
Sands, Perran, *see* **Perran**
Scilly Isle, 87
Seaton, 575 (July, 1664), 579 (Oct. 1682), 579 (Nov. 1683); 140, 171
Seaton and Beer, 256 and 587 (Sep. 1710), 598 (Mar. 1756), 601 (Aug. 1769), 603 (Sep. 1787), 603 (Sep. 1791)
Shaugh, 75
Shebbeare, 23, 94, 129, 133
Sheldon, 55
Sherwell, 29
Sheviocke, 57, 158
Shillingford, 575 (May, 1664), 579 (Dec. 1681), 587 (Sep. 1711), 591 (Nov. 1726), 596 (Feb. 1744), 599 (June, 1759), 336 and 604 (Oct. 1793); 105, 109, 171, 208
Shillingford St. George, 173
Shipewashe, 2
Shobrooke, 613 (Dec. 1660), 575 (July, 1664), 600 (Dec. 1762); 209
Shute, 172
Sidbury, 176 (1718); 42, 74, 104, 148, 184
Sidenham, *see* **Sydenham**
Sidmouth, 573 (May, 1664), 579 (Sep. 1682), 585 (Aug. 1704), 587 (Sep. 1710), 600 (July, 1766), 603 (Mar. 1787); 42, 59
Sidwell, St., *see* **St. Sidwell**
Silverton, 581 (April, 1689), 583 (May, 1696), 593 (Apr. 1733), 597 (Dec. 1750), 599 (May, 1761), 599 (June, 1762), 603 (Jan. 1784); 20, 113
Sithney, 93, 135, 155
Slapton, 43, 185
Smalcombe, 93
Sourton, 114. (*See also* **Sowton.**)
South Brent, *see* **Brent**
South Huish, *see* **Huish**
South Petherwin, *see* **Petherwin**
South Zeal, *see* **Zeal**
Southill, 131. (*See also* **Northill.**)
Southleigh, 587 (June, 1710), 177 (1726), 596 (July, 1747), 603 (Aug. 1786), 605 (Dec. 1799); 24, 33, 68 (2), 74, 152. (*See also* **Northleigh.**)
Southmolton, *see* **Molton**
Southpoole, 19, 51, 59, 92, 136, 171, 172, 173
Southtawton, *see* **Tawton, South**
Sowton, 579 (Dec. 1680), 588 (Mar. 1715), 593 (Jan. 1734), 594 (Mar. 1737), 595 (Oct. 1741), 597 (Feb. 1750), 602 (Oct. 1777), 604 (Sep. 1796); 33, 78, 100, 207, 209. (*See also* **Sourton.**)
Spreyton, 582 (Apr. 1693), 582 (Nov. 1693), 588 (Mar. 1714), 591 (Feb. 1725), 598 (Aug. 1754); 160, 174, 197, 201
Staverton, 24, 86
Stephens, St., *see* **St. Stephens**
Stephens-in-Brannell, 35
Stithians, 126, 136, 140
Stockleigh, 166
Stockleigh English, 574 (Jan. 1661), 575 (Sep. 1663), 586 (May, 1709), 587 (Jan. 1713), 593 (Jan. 1732), 594 (Apr. 1738), 604 (May, 1793)
Stockleigh Pomeroy, 586 (Sep. 1709), 594 (Dec. 1737), 598 (Nov. 1755), 602 (June, 1782), 604 (Aug. 1798); 42, 68, 69
Stoke Canon, 44
Stoke Climsland, 13, 82, 93, 146
Stoke Damerel, *see* **Damerel**
Stoke Fleming, *see* **Fleming**
Stoke Gabriel, 35, 137, 192
Stoke Rivers, 44, 118
Stokeinteignhead, 577 (Mar. 1674), 585 (July, 1704), 593 (May, 1734), 598 (Dec. 1757), 599 (Jan. 1759); 177
Stokenham, 14, 33, 74, 116, 127, 147
Stoodleigh, 6
Stowe Church, *see* **Churchstow**
Stowe, David, 190
Stowe, Dewe, 119, 122
Stowe, Mary, 38, 87, 91, 192, 202, 211
Stowe, Michael, 88
Stowe, Petrock, *see* **Petrock**
Stowford, 4, 27, 52
Stratton, 42, 51
Sutcombe, 55, 62, 195
Swimbridge, 189

Digitized by Google

Symondward, 106
Symondward *als.* **St. Brewar**, 55
Sydbury, *see* **Sidbury**
Sydenham, 2
Sydenham Damerel, *see* **Damerel**

Talland, 56, 160, 188
Tallard, 77
Tallaton, 613 (June, 1662), 616 (Sep. 1680), 623 (June, 1731), 627 (Aug. 1762), 628 (Feb. 1785), 629 (July, 1786), 629 (Sep. 1787); 27, 143
Tamerton, 80
Tamerton Foliet, 76, 110
Tamerton, North, 13, 48, 73, 167
Taunton, Church, *see* **Tawton Church**
Tavistock, 24, 25, 35, 40, 74, 93, 127, 159, 210
Tavy, Mary, 34, 126, 146
Tavy, Peter, 60, 65, 149, 150
Tawstock, *see* **Tavistock**
Tawton, Bishop, 169, 184, 211
Tawton Church, 295 (Apr. 1685), 305 (Aug. 1721), 305 (Mar. 1722), 311 (July, 1745), 316 and 628 (July, 1784); 14
Tawton, North, 32, 93, 95, 104
Tawton, South, 576 (Apr. 1669), 578 (Aug. 1678), 578 (Jan. 1678), 579 (Sep. 1681), 588 (Apr. 1716), 588 (Sep. 1717), 598 (Oct. 1753), 598 (Mar. 1754), 603 (July, 1787), 603 (Oct. 1791); 12, 33, 41, 134
Tedburn St. Mary, 611 (Aug. 1635), 612 (Apr. 1646), 617 (Mar. 1687), 627 (Nov. 1767), 628 (June, 1778), 628 (Apr. 1781); 89
Teigngrace, 36, 40, 50, 98, 179
Teignmouth, West, 46, 48, 160
Teignton, 53
Teignton, Bishop, 47, 63, 114, 158, 159
Teouck, 47
Tetcott, 124, 180
Teth, St., *see* **St. Teth**
Tewe, St., *see* **St. Tue**
Thelbridge, 25, 197
Thomas, St., *see* **St. Thomas**
Thornbury, 73, 88, 99, 126
Thorncombe, 612 (June, 1644), 614 (Dec. 1662), 616 (Sep. 1680), 617 (May, 1684), 619 (Feb. 1702), 625 (Aug. 1748), 627 (Apr. 1761), 628 (Dec. 1777), 629 (Oct. 1787), 629 (Aug. 1789), 629 (July, 1790); 65
Thorverton, 615 (Nov. 1670), 625 (July, 1747), 626 (July, 1756); 144, 176, 185, 187
Throwleigh, 612 (Apr. 1644), 615 (Aug. 1670), 615 (Mar. 1670), 621 (Mar. 1711), 624 (Apr. 1735), 624 (Apr. 1736), 624 (May, 1737), 629 (Feb. 1787), 629 (Mar. 1791); 8, 29, 72, 175
Thurlestone, 110, 162
Thurston, 135
Tidcombe, 154, 168. (*See also* **Tiverton.**)
Tidcombe Portion, *see* **Tiverton**
Tintagel, 43, 51, 75, 172
Tiverton, 56, 70, 78, 135, 197, 198 (2)
—— **Clare Portion**, 616 (Feb. 1678), 305 (May, 1721), 313 (Apr. 1760), 629 (Mar. 1794)
—— **Pitt Portion**, 616 (Mar. 1679), 524 (July, 1716), 527 (Dec. 1734), 529 (Sep. 1742), 628 (May, 1777); 84, 119
—— **Tidcombe Portion**, 616 (Feb. 1678), 621 (July, 1716), 628 (Oct. 1782), 629 (Dec. 1795). (*See also* **Tidcombe.**)
Topsham, 21, 106, 127, 179, 205
Torbryan, 72, 74, 81, 92, 94, 188
Torrington, 82, 94
Torrington, Black, 13, 18, 25, 29, 46, 114 (2)
Torrington Magna, 88, 91
Torrington Parva, 61
Totnes, 38, 106, 161, 175, 194, 199, 212
Totton, 71
Tounstall, 148, 155
Tracey, Bovey, 40, 67, 93, 124
Tracey, Newton, 44, 169
Tracey, Nymet, 11, 24, 70, 145
Tregney, 24
Treneglos, 149, 168 (2), 176, 188
Trentshooe, 141, 157, 164
Tresmeer, 26
Trevalga, 159, 189, 197
Trinity, Holy, *see* **Exeter**
Truro, 51, 87, 102
Trusham, 616 (Sep. 1679), 617 (Sep. 1685), 617 (Mar. 1690), 621 (Oct. 1713), 621 (June, 1715), 624 (Sep. 1742), 628 (Nov. 1775), 628 (June, 1783), 629 (Dec. 1793), 629 (May, 1795); 129, 172, 211
Tudy, St., *see* **St. Tudy**
Tue, St., *see* **St. Tue**
Tywardreth, 27

Ugborough, 92, 213
Unilahant, *see* **Lelant**
Upawtry, *see* **Upottery**
Uplowman, 632 (Oct. 1661), 632 (Jan. 1663), 632 (July, 1670), 635 (May, 1734), 636 (Apr. 1739), 636 (Feb. 1760); 105, 166, 169
Uplyme, 633 (Jan. 1676), 633 (Dec.

Digitized by Google

1690), 634 (Aug. 1710), 636 (July, 1744), 636 (Feb. 1759); 8, 91
Upottery, *see* **Ottery**
Upton Helions, 632 (Jan. 1660), 632 (Jan. 1661), 634 (Apr. 1716), 635 (Feb. 1730), 636 (Dec. 1757), 637 (Dec. 1794); 12, 55
Upton Pynes, 633 (Apr. 1684), 634 (June, 1701), 635 (Oct. 1720), 636 (Oct. 1747), 636 (Sep. 1762), 636 (May, 1765), 637 (Jan. 1788); 76, 88, 104
Uthnoe, Perran, *see* **Perran**

Veep, St., *see* **St. Veep**
Venn, St., *see* **St. Wenn**
Vennottery, *see* **Ottery**
Veryan, 13, 68, 160, 193
Virginstow, 133, 134 (2)

Walkhampton, 10, 60, 88, 95, 147
Warkleigh, 30, 92, 146, 172, 185
Warleggan, 1, 49, 81, 190, 205
Washfield, 652 (Mar. 1675), 658 (Mar. 1710), 663 (Oct. 1737); 96, 166
Wear Gifford, 2, 6, 92, 214
Week St. Mary, 110
Wembury, 62
Wembworthy, 22, 69, 90, 149, 188
Wendron, 29, 101
Wenn, St., *see* **St. Wenn**
Wennap, 184
Wenworthy, 152
Werrington, 21, 23
West Alvington, *see* **Alwington**
West Anstey, *see* **Anstey**
West Buckland, *see* **Buckland**
West Downe, *see* **Down**
West Putford, *see* **Putford**
West Teignmouth, *see* **Teignmouth**
West Worlington, *see* **Worlington**
Westleigh, 27, 72, 144 (2)
Westogwell, *see* **Ogwell**
Whimple, 654 (Oct. 1690), 656 (Feb. 1700), 658 (July, 1708), 669 (Feb. 1781), 669 (Oct. 1786); 135, 172, 200
Whitchurch, 59, 68, 143, 147, 166
Whitestone, 653 (June, 1681), 653 (Apr. 1682), 658 (Dec. 1709), 662 (July, 1731), 662 (Apr. 1732), 668*a* (Apr. 1774), 668*b* (Apr. 1774), 669 (May, 1784); 28, 33, 92, 177, 182, 208
Widworthy, 648 (Apr. 1644), 649 (Sep. 1663), 655 (Oct. 1695), 661 (Sep. 1728), 663 (Nov. 1736), 667 (Oct. 1769); 43, 139, 177, 180
Willand, 651 (Jan. 1671), 653 (Dec. 1684), 660 (Apr. 1720), 661 (July, 1725), 663 (Sep. 1735), 663 (Dec. 1736), 663 (July, 1738), 669 (Sep. 1787); 8, 12
Winkleigh, 21, 41, 63, 134, 187, 197
Winnier, 183
Winnow, St., *see* **St. Winnow**
Witheridge, 8, 130, 178
Withicombe Rawleigh, *see* **Rawleigh**
Withiel, 72, 191, 198. (*See also* **Lostwithiel.**)
Withycombe-in-the-Moor, 112
Wolborough, 27, 62
Wollesworthie, 2
Woodbury, 115, 207
Woodland, 158
Woodleigh, 62
Woolfardisworthy, 43, 82, 86, 96, 158
Worlington, East, 161, 172
Worlington, West, 185

Yalmpton, 124
Yarcombe (*see also* **Yarnscombe**), 671 (Feb. 1678), 672 (Aug. 1715), 672 (Apr. 1737), 673 (May, 1783); 120
Yarnscombe (*see also* **Yarcombe**), 25, 200

Zeal, *see* **Zeal, South**
Zeal Monachorum, 16, 147, 167
Zeal, South, 209
Zennor, 67

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

II.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY SIDNEY J. MADGE.

N.B.—*The figure in brackets denotes the number of references on the same page.*

Irregularities.

[B]—, —nard, 242; —, Grace, 242; —eman, Walt. 242; —ll, Ann, 237; —nd, Jn. 241; —t, Jn. 238
[C]—, Geo. 285
Gr—, Phil. 367
[H]—, —, 391. (This entry should appear after that of Jn. Hillman, 1637.)
[J]—, Elean. 425
[L]—, Jn. 112
[M]—, Joan, 466
[P]—, Jn. 509(2); Pet. 513
R—, G—, 544
T—, Andr. 189
[W]—, —, 646

Abbott, Abbot, Abbotte, Abbutt, Alani, 216; Christoph. 5; Dav. 224; Elias, 221; Elisha, 224; Eliz. 222; Gilbert, 224; Jas. 226; Jane, 225; Joan, 216; Jn. 5(3), 9(2), 217(2), 220(2); Jos. 223; Judith, 222, 225; Kath. 6; Marg. 5; My. 221, 227; Mich. 218, 223; Penelope, 8; Ric. 5, 9, 219(3), 223; Rob. 219, 223; Sam. 222, 224; Simeon, 223; Timothy, 220, 225; Wm. 4, 7, 219, 222, 223
Abbutt, *see* **Abbot**
Abel, Abell, Frances, 224; Jos. 9; Lawrence, 4; Nic. 225; Ric. 223; Sar. 227; Wm. 220
Abraham, Alson, 1; Beaton, 223; Dennis, 9; Edw. 4; Hy. 9; Joan, 7; Jn. 6, 7(2), 219, 220; Matthias, 6; Pet. 9; Rob. 7; Wm. 5
Abram, *see* **Dabram**
Acherly, Digory, 9
Achim, Achym, Anne, 222; Francis, 4; Jon. 7; Ric. 7; Thos. 6
Achym, *see* **Achim**
Ackland, *see* **Acland**
Ackley *als.* **Lee,** Frances, 221
— **Lee** *als.*, Frances, 448
Acland, Ackelande, Ackland, Acklond, Agn. 4; Alice, 221, 225; Anna, 8; Arthur, 220; Baldwin, 6(2), 224; Chas. 223; Christoph. 5; Dan. 225; Edm. 7, 9; Gideon, 226; Grace, 8, 227; Hugh, 8; Sir Hugh, 7; Jas. 8, 222, 226; Joan, 6; Jn. 7, 9, 218(2), 221; Marg. 216; Ric. 9, 216, 224, 226; Sar. 226(2); Sus. 222, 225; Thos. 8, 219; Wm. 219, 225. (*See also* **Agland.**)
Acklond, *see* **Acland**
Acreman, Betty, 226; Christian, 4; Gregory, 4; Joan, 226
Acton, Geo. 5
Acty, Phil. 8
Adams, Adam, Adames, Addam, Addames, Addams, Addems, Abra. 223; Agn. 7, 220; Alexander, 6; Amias, 5; Amram, 7; Antonius, 220; Arthur, 5; Barbara, 222; Christoph. 218, 220(2), 222(3); Edw. 5, 218, 219, 221; Ellinor, 218; Eliz. 9, 220, 224; Florence, 5,

Digitized by Google

219; Francis, 6; Geo. 5, 8, 221; Gilbert, 220; Grace, 224; Hy. 4, 5, 218 (2), 219, 222; Hugh, 8, 9 (2); Hyram, 223; Jas. 216, 219 (2); Jasper, 227; Joan, 5, 224; Jn. 2, 4, 5 (2), 7, 8 (3), 9 (4), 217 (5), 218 (3), 219 (2), 221 (2), 223, 224, 225 (2), 226, 227 (3); Jos. 221; Lewis, 4; Marg. 4, 217; My. 8, 9, 217, 220, 221, 227; Mich. 5; Nathaniel, 222, 226, 227; Nic. 4 (2), 5, 8, 219, 227 (2); Nicholl, 216; Pet. 4, 216, 222, 224; Rhoda, 221; Ric. 4, 5 (2), 9, 216, 218 (2), 222; Rob. 216 (2), 218, 220, 221, 224, 226; Rog. 219 (2), 224, 226; Sam. 8; Sus. 220, 223; Thos. 5, 217, 218, 220; Thomazine, 218; Wm. 4, 5, 6, 8 (2), 9 (3), 216 (3), 217 (3), 220, 223, 224 (2), 225, 226
— *als.* **Elliott**, Wm. 5, 64
— *als.* **Forde**, Jn. 216
— *als.* **Holmes**, —, 6, 98, 216, 221; Cicely, 218; Edw. 219; Jn. 218, 219 (2); Nic. 219; Ric. 217, 221; Rob. 219; Thos. 6, 98
— **Bocher** *als.*, Geo. 9, 10
— **Dalton** *als*, Sam. 9, 52
— **Forde** *als.*, —, 65; Eliz. 9; Jn. 347
— **Holmes**, *als.*, —, 381; Cicilie, 391; Jn. 388, 390, 393, 402; Nic. 392; Ric. 399; Rob. 387; Thos. 10, 87
Adcock, Rob. 223
Addacott, *see* **Addicott**
Addams, *see* **Adams**
Addice, *see* **Addis**
Addicott, Addacott, Ames, 217; Joan, 216; Jn. 216; Wm. 6
Addington, Rachel, 4
Addis, Addice, Alce, 217; Elean. 218; Eme, 217; Gregory, 218; Thos. 217
Adee, Chas. 223; Honor, 223; Jn. 223; Marg. 223; Thos. 224
Aeshley, *see* **Ashley**
Afford, *see* **Alford**
Agate, *see* **Aggett**
Aggett, Agate, Thos. 227; Wm. 5
— *als.* **Yealand**, Marg. 224
— **Yealand** *als.*, My. 672
Ageman, Jn. 4
Agland, Aglande, Cath. 222; Edw. 8; Grace, 7; Jn. 216, 217; Sim. 222; Wm. 6. (*See also* **Acland.**)
Agnes, Jn. 6
Agyer, Wm. 5
Aidgman, Jn. 5; Ric. 5 (2)
Ainge, Sam. 8
Aireman, Jn. 222
Aires, *see* **Ayres**
Aish, Aishe, Alexander, 216, 220; Jas. 216, 224; Joan, 216; Jn. 216, 218, 220; Marg. 6; Matt. 220; Mich. 218; Ric. 216, 219; Thos. 216, 218, 219; Wm. 219. (*See also* **Ash.**)
— *als.* **Drawer**, Judith, 221
— **Draver** *als.*, Jud. 327
Aishcombe, *see* **Ashcombe**
Aishellfourde, *see* **Ashford**
Aishford, Aisheforde, Aishelforde, Aishellfourde, Ciprian, 216; Edm. 216; Geo. 219; Grace, 6; Joan, 221; Jn. 218, 221 (2), 223; Ric. 221; Thos. 216, 218; Wm. 216. (*See also* **Ashford.**)
Aishleigh, *see* **Ashley**
Aishton, *see* **Ashton**
Aishway *als.* **Hendon**, *see* **Ashway**
Aishweek, *see* **Ashweek**
Aishwood, *see* **Ashwood**
Aisley, *see* **Ashley**
Akerman, Dor. 221; Frances, 225; Jas. 224; Joan, 219; Rob. 218; Thos. 225; Wm. 226. (*See also* **Alderman.**)
Alden, Ann, 8; Chas. 7; Jn. 7; Sar. 8; Thos. 7, 8
Aldered, *see* **Aldred**
Alderman, Jn. 220. (*See also* **Akerman.**)
Aldred, Aldered, Aldredd, Dor. 219; Hugh, 221, 224 (2); Thos. 219; Wm. 222; Wilmote, 216. (*See also* **Allered.**)
Aldridge, Geo. 225; Jonah, 225
Aldwyn, My. 8
Alen, *see* **Allen**
Alerton, *see* **Allerton**
Alexander, Edm. 4
Alford, Afford, Afforde, Allford, Alphorde, Alexander, 221; Alice, 217; Barnard, 217; Edith, 223; Edw. 217; Hy. 216; Joan, 216, 218; Jn. 5, 216, 218, 220, 222, 223 (2); Kath. 218; Lewis, 9; Sam. 220; Margery, 221; My. 217; Mich. 5; Nic. 216; Penelope, 224; Ralph, 4, 5; Ric. 5, 218, 224; Sam. 219, 224; Thos. 5, 9, 218; Thomasine, 220; Uriah, 222, 225; Wm. 8, 216, 217 (2), 223 (2)
Algar, Algier, Allgar, Allger, Jas. 8; Phil. 9; Symon, 5, 217; Wm. 4. (*See also* **Alpha.**)
Algier, *see* **Algar**
Alistone, Rob. 226
Allan, *see* **Allen**
Alleigh, *see* **Alley**
Allen, Alen, Allan, Allent, Alleyn, Allin, Alling, Allyng, Allyn, Agn. 4; Alexander, 9; Alice, 217; Anne 219; Anthony, 4, 7; Baldwine, 217;

Digitized by Google

Benj. 7, 225; Cath. 226; Christian, 218; Dav. 221; Edith, 219; Eliz. 218, 226; Frances, 217; Francis, 226; Geo. 5, 6, 7, 8, 220, 221, 222 (2), 224; Hy. 224 (2); Hercules, 5; Jas. 5, 226 (2); Jeffery, 225; Joan, 4, 7, 218 (2); Jn. 4, 5 (3), 6, 7, 8, 223 (2), 225 (2), 674; Jos. 7, 222, 227 (2); Lewes, 4; Marg. 7; My. 6, 226; Mich. 9; Nic. 7, 219, 220, 221 (2), 223; Pet. 5, 8, 9, 218; Phil. 5; Ric. 7, 9, 216, 219, 220; Rob. 6, 220, 225; Rog. 224; Sus. 218; Thos. 6 (2), 7, 216, 225, 226; Wm. 7, 8 (3), 9 (2), 217 (2), 218, 220, 223 (2), 225 (2); Wilmot, 5
— *als.* **Chilpate**, Lore, 218; Rob. 218
— *als.* **Hartwell**, 7, 98
— *als.* **Trevene**, Alice, 219; Geo. 219; Grace, 221; Joan, 221; Jn. 217
— **Bastard** *als.*, Grace, 9, 21
— **Blanchard** *als.*, Geo. 242; Ric. 9, 15
— **Chilpath** *als.*, Lore, 284; Rob. 283
— **Hartnoll** *als.*, Eliz. 10, 90
— **Trevene** *als.*, Alice, 614; Emanuel, 618; Geo. 614; Grace, 617; Joan, 617
Allent, *see* **Allen**, **Blanchard** *als.*
Aller, Grartred, 217; Jn. 217; Laurence, 8; Nathaniel, 7; Thos. 220; Wm. 7, 9. (*See also* **Aldred.**)
Allered, Allerhead, Allerhed, Allred, Clemente, 217; Kath. 219; Mich. 219; Ric. 217; Wm. 218
Allerhed, *see* **Allered**
Allerman, *see* **Allman**
Allerton, Alerton, Joan, 216; Ric. 216; Thos. 217; Wm. 216, 219, 220
— *als.* **Fletcher**, —, 217; Jas. 221
— **Fletcher** *als.*, Joan, 349
Allery, Thos. 223; Wm. 223
Allewaie, *see* **Alway**
Alley, Alleigh, Ally, Allye, Agn. 222; Geo. 219; Anne, 222; Rog. 219, 222 (2); Sam. 221; Steph. 5; Thos. 217; Wm. 4, 221, 224
— **Lee** *als.*, Jn. 440
Alleyn, *see* **Allen**
Allford, *see* **Alford**
Allger, *see* **Algar**
Alling, *see* **Allen**
Allingeton, Rob. 217; Thos. 216
Allman, Allerman, Nath. 221; Ric. 226; Wm. 217
Allred, *see* **Allered**
Allway, *see* **Alway**
Ally, *see* **Alley**
Allyn, *see* **Allen**
Almsworthy, Eliz. 9; Hy. 8
Alnor, Rob. 224
Alpha, Cordelia, 8; Jn. 8. (*See also* **Algar** and **Aphia.**)
Alphing, My. 226
Alphorde, *see* **Alford**
Alsap, *see* **Alsopp**
Alscott, Wm. 4
Alsopp, Alsap, Alsop, Alsoppe, Alice, 216; Jn. 4, 218; Nich. 217
Alstone, Thos. 220
Alton, Chas. 223
Alve, Jas. 2
Alward, Alwarde, Eliz. 5; Rob. 9; Wm. 217 (2)
Alway, Allewaie, Allway, Anne, 217; Chas. 221, 222, 224; Joan, 5, 221, 225; Jn. 217, 225; Nich. 9; Rog. 217, 220, 226; Thos. 220 (2), 221; Wm. 218
Alwood, Pet. 5
Amadis, Joan, 6
Ambrose, Francis, 7
— *als.* **Kitt**, Walter, 5, 107
Ameredith, Edw. 6
Amerie, *see* **Amery**
Amery, Amerie, Amerye, Amey, Amie, Amory, Amorye, Amy, Amy, 220; Anthony, 2; Bridg. 9; Cotton, 9; Edm. 217; Edw. 218, 219, Hy. 216; Jas. 8; Joan, 217; Jn. 216, 220, 223 (2), 225, 227 (3); Kath. 218; My. 5, 220; Priscilla, 224 (2); Ric. 226 (2); Sam. 222; Thos. 5, 219, 222; Wm. 6, 7, 219, 221, 226 (2)
Ames, Jn. 220
Amey, *see* **Amery**
Amie, *see* **Amery**
Amiell, Izotta, 220
Amorye, *see* **Amery**
Amy, *see* **Amery**
Amyatt, Jas. 8; Jn. 7 (2)
Andcoss, Nic. 4
Anderdon, *see* **Anderton**
Anderson, *see* **Anderton**
Anderton, Anderdon, Anderson, Abra. 5; Agn. 224; Elean. 7; Grace, 5; Jn. 6; Wm. 5
Andie, *see* **Andy**
Andresse, *see* **Andrews**
Andrews, Andresse, Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Androe, Androwe, Androws, Abra. 223, 227; Agn. 221 (3); Anne, 222; Christoph. 6, 219; Dan. 223; Dewnes, 219; Edm. 5, 9; Elean. 221; Elias, 222; Eliz. 6, 7, 225; Frances, 225; Francis, 222; Geo. 226; Gideon, 221, 223; Gracia, 220; Gregory, 222, 225; Hugh, 6, 216, 221; Jane, 218 (2); Joan, 5, 8 (3), 221; Jn. 4, 216 (2), 217, 219, 220 (3), 223 (3), 224 (2), 225, 605;

Digitized by Google

Jos. 8; Judith, 223; My. 225; Matt. 7(2); Mawde, 218; Mich. 5, 7; Nathaniel, 224; Ric. 7, 217, 218, 221, 225; Rob. 5, 6, 8, 221, 222, 225, 227; Rog. 9, 219, 221; Rosamund, 8; Simon, 224; Solomon, 5; Sus. 9, 225; Thos. 4(2), 5, 217, 219(3), 220, 221, 224, 225(2); Urah, 227; Urith, 220; Wm. 5, 9, 217, 218(2), 219, 221, 224, 225
— *als.* **Kingdom**, Eliz. 221; Jn. 222; Mich. 220; Rog. 222(2)
— *als.* **Sheild**, Hy. 223; Melior, 226; Wm. 218
— **Kingdome** *als.*, Eliz. 432; Jn. 433(2); Mich. 431; Rog. 430, 433
— **Roper** *als.*, Margery, 10, 155
— **Sheild** *als.*, Alice, 576; Hy. 587; Melior, 599; Wm. 569
Androe, *see* **Andrews**
Andy, Andie, Geo. 218, 219
Angell, Gilbert, 224; Petrock, 5; Wm. 222
Angwyn, Marlyn, 6
Anlot, Wm. 9
Anning, Anninge, Annynge, Alice, 218; Frances, 225; Hy. 221, 223, 224, 226, 227; Jas. 8, 218, 220, 222, 223; Joan, 221; Jn. 9, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226; Jos. 218, 220; My. 222(2); Ric. 226; Sus. 225; Wm. 9, 219, 220, 221(2), 225
— *als.* **Audley**, Hy. 221; Thomazine, 222
— *als.* **Trefning**, Emanuel, 222
Annynge, *see* **Anning**
Ansley, *see* **Anstey**
Anstey, Ansley, Anstice, Anstie, Anstis, Ansty, Agn. 223; Betty, 226; Elean. 224; Eliz. 9; Geo. 219, 222; Grace, 226; Han. 224; Joan, 7, 221; Jn. 7, 9(2), 219, 223, 225(3), 226(3), 227; My. 223, 227; Nic. 223; Pet. 216; Phil. 9; Ric. 220, 224, 227; Sally, 9; Thos. 5, 221(2), 225(2), 227(2); Wm. 7, 8, 225, 226(2), 227
— *als.* **Sharland**, Grace, 223, 588
Anstice, *see* **Anstey**
Anstis, *see* **Anstey**
Anthony, Adrian, 6; Eurith, 5; Jn. 8, 217; Thomazine, 219; Wm. 8, 218
— *als.* **Vicary**, —, 223
— *als.* **Williams**, Jane, 4, 213
— **Vicary** *als.*, Anne, 635
Anton, *see* **Awton**
Anyens, Francis, 4
Aphia, Rob. 220. (*See also* **Alpha.**)
Aplin, Aplen, Apline, Apling, Aplyn, Adrian, 219; Agn. 225; Alce, 217; Christoph. 226; Eleonora, 223; Elias, 220; Eliz. 227; Hy. 221, 222; Jn. 222, 226, 227(2); Marg. 226; Rob. 225; Sar. 221; Thos. 222, 223, 224; Wm. 227
— *als.* **Appleton**, Ric. 223
Apling, *see* **Apline**
Appleton, Ric. 220
— **Aplin** *als.*, Ric. 223
Appleyard, Adam, 225
Appowell, Thos. 216. (*See also* **Powell.**)
Apsey, Thos. 227
Apsom, Dor. 218
Aptor, Apter, Arthur, 227; Jn. 5; Sus. 6
Apyn, Ric. 216; Thomazine, 216
Arbery, Arbury, Cath. 220, 223; Eliz. 226; Jn. 219, 224, 226; Rob. 226
Archepole, Archipole, Archipoll, Jas. 220; Jn. 220; Rog. 4
Archer, Chas. 224; Edw. 7, 220(2); Geo. 224, 226(2); Jn. 6(2), 220, 224; Jos. 6, 222, 226(2); Nic. 8; Ric. 6; Sam. 224, 225, 227; Thos. 223; Wm. 224
Archipoll, *see* **Archepole**
Ares, *see* **Ayres**
Arkwright, Phillis, 225; Wm. 225
Armstrong, Armestronge, Andr. 225; Cath. 7; Kath. 219; Geo. 7; Hugh, 217(2); Jas. 6; Jn. 8
Arnell, *see* **Arnold**
Arnold, Arnell, Arnoll, Andr. 9; Edw. 218, 219; Elean. 227; Elizeus, 6; Geo. 6; Jas. 218; Jn. 4, 7, 9, 218, 220; Ric. 217, 227; Thomazine, 4, 218; Wm. 7, 8, 217, 220
— *als.* **Yeo**, —, 218; Ric. 217
Arpwood, Hy. 223
Arrundell, *see* **Arundell**
Arscott, Ascott, Arscot, Ascotte, Auscott, Alice, 6, 218; Andr. 5, 217, 220, 221; Anna, 220; Dor. 218; Edith, 6; Edw. 218(2); Eliz. 221, 227; Francis, 7; Geo. 5, 217, 218; Gracia, 220; Hy. 218, 221, 223; Humphry, 218(2), 223; Jane, 220; Jn. 5, 6(2), 7, 216(2), 217, 218, 223(3), 225; Judith, 223; Juliana, 220; My. 218; Moses, 9; Nathaniel, 219, 222; Nic. 674; Pet. 4; Ric. 6(2), 8, 9, 217(2), 221, 224(2), 227; Rob. 219; Rosacleer, 7; Thos. 4, 5, 226(2), 227(2); Thomazine, 5; Tristram, 4; Wm. 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226
Arter, *see* **Arthur**
Arthur, Arter, Arther, Auther, Ann, 7, 220, 222; Anthony, 223; Christoph. 224; Dor. 224; Eliz. 8; Geo. 224;

Digitized by Google

Hy. 222, 224; Hiram, 223, 224; Jas. 221, 225; Joan, 8, 222 (2); Jn. 4, 6, 8, 9, 216, 217, 221, 224 (4), My. 225 (2); Nic. 224, 225, 226; Ric. 8, 225; Rob. 220; Thos. 6, 216, 217; Wm. 8, 219, 222, 227
— *als.* **Burges**, Eliz. 224, 262
— *als.* **Palfriman**, Maria, 219, 513
Arun, Thos. 224
Arundell, Arrondell, Arrundell, Arundle, —, 7; Alex. 5; Blanch, 225; Christian, 216; Edw. 6; Eliz. 226; Geo. 6; Jas. 7, 220; Jn. 4, 8, 221; Marg. 222; My. 224; Ric. 8; Rob. 224; Sam. 225; Thos. 5; Wm. 7
— *als.* **Kellond**, —, 7, 107
Ascombe, *see* **Ashcombe**
Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Aysh, Agn. 6; Alexander, 224; Antony, 222; Benj. 226; Geo. 6; Han. Salter, 9; Hy. 219, 222 (2); Jas. 225; Jn. 1, 221, 222, 226 (3); Markes, 219; My. 8 (4); Nathaniel, 226; Nic. 9; Ric. 4, 7; Rob. 4, 6; Sam. 223; Thos. 5; Wm. 217, 226. (*See also* **Aish.**)
— *als.* **Dewdney**, Eliz. 221, 327
Ashburn, Jn. 7
Ashcombe, Aishcombe, Ascombe, Giles, 4; Thos. 4, 223
Asheford, *see* **Ashford**
Ashelaie, *see* **Ashley**
Ashelford, *see* **Ashford**
Ashethford, *see* **Ashford**
Ashfield, Cromwell, 4
Ashford, Asheford, Ashelford, Ashethford, Ashleford, Ayshford, Barthol. 9; Cath. 222; Dor. 220, 225; Edm. 6; Edw. 4; Elmore, 217; Eliz. 219, 221, 223, 227; Jas. 6, 227; Joane, 223; Jn. 8 (2), 9, 220, 221 (2), 222, 223, 224 (3), 225, 226, 227 (2); Joshua, 226; Malachi, 220; Marg. 218; Mich. 221; Ric. 220, 221; Sam. 224, 226; Thos. 7, 220, 224; Wm. 9, 223, 224, 225, 226. (*See also* **Aishford.**)
— **Ham** *als.*, Francis, 81
— *als.* **Hinsdom**, Thos. 221, 400
— **Potter** *als.*, Joan, 517
Ashier, Kath. 5
Ashleford, *see* **Ashford**
Ashley, Aeshley, Ashelaie, Charity, 218; Hy. 224; Kath. 217; Joan, 6, 216; Jn. 6; Lewis, 225; Marg. 225; Wm. 217, 223
Ashman, Ashmem, Rob. 4; Wm. 4
Ashton, Aishton, Digory, 4; Gideon, 8; Jn. 5; Laurence, 8; Marg. 6; Nic. 226; Ric. 7 (2); Rog. 6
Ashway, Ayshway, Jn. 217
— *als.* **Hendon**, Christian, 219; Phil. 219; Rob. 222
— **Hendon** *als.*, Cath. 393; Christian, 394; Phil. 393; Rob. 403
Ashweek, Ashweeke, Aishweek, Edw. 8; Wm. 7
Ashwood, Aishwood, Barthol. 220
Askewe, Jn. 219
Asshe, *see* **Ash**
Atchison, Matt. 225
Atherton, Phil. 7
— **Fletcher** *als.*, Jas. 354
Atken, *see* **Atkins**
Atkenson, *see* **Atkinson**
Atkey, *see* **Atkins**
Atkins, Atken, Atkey, Atkin, Atkings, Atkyns, Aaron, 223; Agn. 223; Alexander, 7; Ann, 225; Anthony, 6; Eliz. 216; Geo. 220; Gyles, 219; Hy. 219, 220, 223; Jas. 8; Joanna, 220; Jn. 6, 7, 222 (2), 224; Jos. 225; Phil. 7; Rob. 6, 217, 221, 225; Sam. 222; Symon, 218; Thos. 7, 9, 218, 222, 225; Wm. 8 (2), 221 (3), 222
— *als.* **Hopkins**, Mich. 218, 389
— *als.* **Land**, Sar. 222, 449
— *als.* **Rush**, My. 220, 547
— **Tawnton** *als.*, Eliz. 607
Atkings, *see* **Atkins**
Atkinson, Atkenson, Geo. 6; Jn. 225; Wm. 7
Atkyns, *see* **Atkins**
Atton, Atten, Ambrose, 222; Jn. 227
Atway, Atwaye, Ric. 217
— *als.* **Waie**, Jn. 217
Atwill, Atwell, Edw. 222; Eliz. 217, 223, 224; Jn. 6, 7 (2), 221, 225; Pet. 6; Ric. 7, 220, 222; Sar. 221; Thos. 4; Wm. 220, 222
— *als.* **Towill**, —, 218; Wm. 610
Aubin, *see* **St. Aubin**
Audley, Auley, Awdeley, Jn. 216; Petrus, 220; Thos. 225
— **Anning** *als.*, Hy. 221; Thomasine, 222
Auger, Augooe, Augur, Edm. 4; Jn. 9; Wm. 9
Augooe, *see* **Auger**
Augustyn, Thos. 216
Auley, *see* **Audley**
Auscott, *see* **Ascott**
Austin, Austen, Austine, Austinge, Austyn, Awsten, Awstin, Awstine, Awstyn, Agn. 4; Barbara, 223; Edw. 5, 216; Eliz. 223; Geo. 219, 223, 225 (2); Grace, 222; Graves, 7, 223; Hy. 5, 6, 219 (2), 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 6, 216, 218, 226; Jon. 9; My. 217; Matt. 9; Mich. 217; Nic. 217, 224; Ric. 222 (2), 225, 227; Rob. 5; Rog. 5, 224; Steph.

Digitized by Google

227; Rob. 5; Rog. 5, 224; Steph. 217, 219; Thos. 4, 216, 223; Wm. 4, 5, 9, 217, 218, 224, 226
— *als.* **Duke**, Sus. 221
— *als.* **Haddon**, Anne, 223
— **Duke** *als.*, Sus. 327
— **Haddon** *als.*, Anne, 406
Austinge, *see* **Austin**
Auther, *see* **Arthur**
Auton, *see* **Awton**
Avant, *see* **Avent**
Avenante, Jn. 217
Avenett, Ric. 216; Willmott, 219
Avent, Avant, Avante, Anne, 5; Eliz. 226; Geoff. 224; Geo. 5; Gregorie, 217; Jas. 8; Jn. 5, 6, 8, 222, 226 (3); Jos. 226; Marg. 224; Philippa, 225, Ric. 5; Rob. 8, 9; Walter, 4
Averay, *see* **Avery**
Avery, Averay, Averie, Averye, Abra. 222; Alexander, 6; Ann, 7, 221; Christiane, 216; Dan. 8; Edith, 218; Eliz. 9, 219, 226; Ezekiel, 224 (2); Geo. 5; Jeffery, 5; Jas. 224; Joane, 218; Jn. 4 (2), 6, 7, 8, 218, 219, 220, 224, 226; Jos. 221, 222; Lawrence, 4, 6 (2); Marquesse, 5; My. 5, 227; Mich. 6; Pet. 5, 7; Ric. 9; Rob. 6, 216, 222, 224, 226; Sam. 8, 222, 223; Thos. 222, 226 (2); Wm. 217
— *als.* **Symons**, Jn. 220
Avis, Avess, Avisse, Edw. 225; Jn. 5, 225; Repentence, 221; Thos. 225
Awbrey, *see* **Awdry**
Awdeley, *see* **Audley**
Awdry, Awbrey, Awdrie, Awtery, Awtrie, Abra. 223; Alexander, 220; Charity, 216; Embline, 218; Joanne, 216; Sus. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 217, 218
Aweton, *see* **Awton**
Awsep, Jn. 217
Awsten, *see* **Austin**
Awstine, *see* **Austin**
Awtery, *see* **Awdry**
Awton, Anton, Auton, Aweton, Agn. 4; Beaton, 216; Charitie, 218; Geo. 217, 218, 220; Jn. 217, 220; Margery, 221; Ric. 219; Wm. 226
— **Frogwell** *als.*, Ric. 348
Awtrie, *see* **Awdry**
Axe, Ax, Arthur, 224; Creswell, 222; Dor. 223; Geo. 220; Jos. 223; Lidia, 222; Maria, 222; Matt. 6 (2); Sam. 220, 223; Thos. 217, 220, 221, 222 (2); Wm. 216. (*See also* **Aze.**)
Axell, Jn. 221
Axford, Eliz. 4; Nic. 7; Ric. 218; Thos. 5. (*See also* **Oxford.**)
Axtines, Jn. 217
Axworthy, Joan, 6; Mich. 4
— *als.* **Combe**, Jn. 6, 9, 38, 49; Thos. 4, 49; Wm. 9, 37 (2)
— *als.* **Ham**, Sibell, 6, 98
Ayer, *see* **Ayres**
Aynell, Jas. 221; Jn. 216
Ayres, Aire, Aires, Airs, Ayer, Ares, Ayre, Abra. 8; Alexander, 8; Arthur, 225; Chas. 225; Hugh, 226; Jacob, 222; Jas. 227 (2); Jn. 9, 222, 224, 225 (2); Marshall, 223 (2), 224; Rob. 227; Sam. 225; Thos. 6, 7, 219; Thomazine, 8; Tirrell, 223; Walter, 4; Wm. 226
— *als.* **Izacke**, My. 223, 425
Ayscoghe, *see* **Ayscough**
Ayscough, Ayscoghe, Hy. 221
Aysh, *see* **Ash**
Ayshford, *see* **Ashford**
Ayshway, *see* **Ashway**
Aze, Eliz. 9; Ric. 9. (*See also* **Axe.**)

Baal, *see* **Ball**
Babb, Babbe, Alice, 237, 269; Barbara, 20, 263; Edw. 233; Eliz. 21, 236, 245, 251, 262; Gawin, 247; Geoffry, 26, 257; Geo. 246, 251, 260, 262; Hy. 27; Jn. 14, 229, 230 (2), 232, 233, 234, 237, 242 (3), 247, 266 (2), 274; Marg. 261; My. 235, 264; Nic. 10, 261, 267; Phil. 230; Ric. 10, 238; Rob. 238 (2), 243; Thos. 257; Walter, 252; Wm. 237, 244, 247, 253
— *als.* **Hixte**, —, 232
Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Babbercombe, Geo. 17; Gilbert, 13, 26; Jn. 27, 28, 239; Ric. 14; Thos. 16; Wm. 28
Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Babbige, Babbish, Babidge, Anne, 23; Christoph. 22, 242 (2); Eliz. 248; Gilbert, 28; Han. 254; Hugh, 11; Jas. 30, 245; Jn. 231, 258; Jos. 261; My. 27 (2); Mich. 255; Phil. 241 (3); Ric. 13; Thos. 26 (2), 274; Thomasine, 254; Wm. 13, 228, 230
Babbercombe, *see* **Babbacombe**
Babbidge, *see* **Babbage**
Babbige, *see* **Babbage**
Babbingeton, Walter, 230
Babbish, *see* **Babbage**
Babblestocke, Jn. 261
Babige, *see* **Babbage**
Backaller, *see* **Blackaller**
Backe, *see* **Bake**
Backer, Sam. 274
Backster, *see* **Baxter**

Digitized by Google

Backway, Edw. 263; Eliz. 23
Bacon, Frances, 26; Jn. 256; Ric. 10, 238, 239
Badcock, Badcocke, Abra. 257; Ann, 29; Benedict, 243, 257 (2); Cath. 30; Chas. 29; Dan. 264; Dav. 256; Geo. 29; Hugh, 11, 16, 272; Humphry, 262; Joan, 24; Jn. 13, 16, 20, 25, 28, 29, 30, 272; My. 25, 261; Matt. 274; Mich. 270; Pet. 258, 265, Phil. 274; Ric. 259; Sam. 25, 29; Wm. 267, 269, 272
Baddaford, Baddiford, Badiford, —, 10; Alice, 23; Gregory, 17; Jn. 11; Sar. 267; Thos. 17
Baddeley, Jn. 29
Baddiford, *see* **Baddaford**
Badge, Bagg, Bagge, Baggs, Agn. 20; Christian, 235; Hester, 235; Joanne, 227; Jn. 244, 246; Ric. 12, 235. (*See also* **Budge.**)
Badiford, *see* **Baddaford**
Badlain, *see* **Balam**
Badlam, *see* **Balam**
Baell, *see* **Ball**
Bagbeare, Bagbear, Bagbeere, Cath. 12; Christoph. 232, 236; Jn. 11; Nic. 15
Bagg, *see* **Badge**
Baggatt, Nic. 234
Bagge, *see* **Badge**
Baggs, *see* **Badge**
Bagilhole, Baglehole, Anne, 14; Pet. 20
Baglehole, *see* **Bagilhole**
Bagnil, *see* **Bagwell**
Bagster, *see* **Baxter**
Bagtor, *see* **Baxter**
Bagwell, Bagnell, Bagnil, Bagwill, Balkewell, Balkwell, Balkwill, Barkwell, Abra. 30; Agn. 247; Alice, 17; Charitie, 674; Constance, 247; Edw. 242, 267; Eliz. 260, 262; Emanuel, 254; Gilbert, 227; Joan, 253, 261; Jn. 13 (2), 14, 23, 24, 25, 255; Jos. 256; Julian, 237, 238; Martha, 232; Matt. 274; Nic. 18; Ric. 246, 253; Phil. 12, 269; Rog. 260, 264; Sam. 252; Sar. 253; Thos. 11, 267
Bagwill, *see* **Bagwell**
Bailey, *see* **Bayley**
Bailiffe, *see* **Bayliffe**
Baitson, *see* **Bastone**
Bake, Backe, Back, Arthur, 17; Christoph. 13; Jane, 253; Jn. 12, 29, 260; Jos. 27; Wm. 10, 271
Baker, Aaron, 24, 26 (2), 248, 251; Abra. 29, 236, 271; Agn. 14, 230, 237, 244, 270; Alexander, 27; Alice, 228, 237 (2), 254; Amy, 26; Andr. 256; Ann, 21, 250, 252, 261; Arthur, 232; Benj. 22, 259, 264; Chas. 266, 268, 269, 273; Christian, 270; Christoph. 229, 245; Dor. 249, 262, 272, 273; Edw. 229, 260, 271, 274; Elionor, 244; Elias, 266; Eliz. 22, 234, 259, 260, 267, 269; Francis, 238, 266; Gawen, 245, 254; Geo. 20, 24, 233, 237, 238, 239, 259, 262; Gilbert, 269; Grace, 258, 263; Hy. 11, 234; Hugh, 22; Humphry, 241; Isaac, 264; Jacob, 15, 266; Jas. 246, 249, 259, 260; Jane, 272; Joan, 14, 17, 229, 233, 235, 259, 270, 271, 274; Jn. 15 (3), 16, 17 (2), 19, 21, 23 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 229, 230, 233 (3), 234 (2), 235 (2), 236, 237 (2), 238 (3), 239 (2), 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 254 (2), 258 (2), 259, 260 (2), 262, 265 (2), 266, 267 (2), 268, 269, 272, 274; Jos. 272; Judith, 262; Lewis, 271; Lucas, 253; Marg. 28, 230 (2), 231, 237, 240, 244, 255, 259; Mark, 240; My. 10, 15, 258, 275; Naboth, 273; Nic. 28, 228, 237, 246; Oliver, 233; Pet. 22, 250; Phil. 18, 248, 257; Phineas, 247; Ralph, 240; Ric. 17, 29, 228, 234, 251, 257, 258, 260, 267, 270; Rob. 18, 20, 22, 227, 228 (3), 231, 233, 249, 255, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273; Robin, 269; Sam. 248; Sar. 259, 270, 272; Silas, 262; Simon, 22; Thos. 15, 228, 229, 231, 235, 240, 247 (2), 256, 262, 264, 266, 274; Thomazine, 247, 266; Valentine, 256; Walter, 249; Wm. 3, 10, 12 (2), 17, 20, 23, 28, 227, 231, 236, 250 (2), 251, 254 (2), 256, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274; Willmot, 236
— *als.* **Cock**, Anthony, 287; Jn. 236
— *als.* **Ford**, Joan, 242, 352
— *als.* **Greenslade**, —, 269; Thomasine, 378
— *als.* **Lock**, Thomazine, 246
— *als.* **Miller**, Rob. 228, 459; Thos. 231
— *als.* **Taylor**, Humphry, 249, 617
— *als.* **Wade**, —, 237, 645
— *als.* **Warryn**, Jn. 228; Pet. 247; —, 638
— *als.* **Wood**, Jn. 236, 646
— **Blewett** *als.*, Joan, 252
— **Chapman** *als.*, Rog. 277
— **Hill** *als.*, Thos. 389
— **Perry** *als.*, Wm. 510
— **Smith** *als.*, Rob. 563
Balam, Badlain, Badlam, Jacob, 27; Jas. 23; Jn. 10 (2)

Digitized by Google

Balch, *see* **Balsh**
Baldman, Hy. 250
Baldwyn, Jn. 18 (3), 256
— **Short** *als.*, Anne, 31, 171
Bale, *see* **Ball**
Balhachet, Balhatchet, Balhatchett, Ballachet, Anne, 245; Jn. 231; Ric. 19, 232, 239, 241; Rob. 242; Ruth, 247
Balkwell, *see* **Bagwell**
Ball, Baal, Baell, Bale, Balle, Agas, 234; Alice, 271; Andr. 244; Ann, 26, 263, 268; Anstace, 240; Anthony, 244, 250, 260; Christoph. 25, 235, 256, 272; Dor. 17; Edw. 21, 241, 251, 254, 260; Elean. 258 (2); Elias, 28 (2); Eliz. 23, 26, 235, 241, 242, 246, 274; Francis, 242; Geo. 250; Hy. 11, 232, 255, 264; Hugh, 268; Jas. 264, 267; Jane, 242, 243; Jasper, 11; Joan, 17; Jn. 13, 19, 227, 229, 237, 244, 246, 247 (2), 257, 258 (2), 266, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273; Jos. 26, 266, 267; Julian, 240; Love, 246; My. 24 (2), 267, 274; Nic. 266; Pet. 14; Peternell, 20; Phil. 229; Ralph, 16; Rebecca, 21; Ric. 13 (2), 18, 230, 234, 236, 245, 266; Rob. 19, 20, 232, 236, 242, 245, 248; Symon, 18; Sus. 13, 268; Thos. 13, 23, 26, 252, 260, 261; Thomazine, 249; Walter, 17, 20; Wm. 10, 16, 231, 236 (2), 239 (2), 241, 258, 262, 265 (2), 272, 273, 275; Wilmot, 17, 239
— *als.* **Shales**, Thomazine, 268
Ballachet, *see* **Balhachet**
Ballaman, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballame, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballament, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballamy, Ballaman, Ballame, Ballament, Balleman, Ballement, Ballimond, Ballmant, Ballyman, Ballymante, Ballymond, Balman, Balment, Alice, 236; Cecilia, 14; Charity, 240; Dan. 250 (2); Elean. 260; Eliz. 30, 271, 273; Geo. 30; Joan, 235, 247; Jn. 21, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 250, 256, 257, 263, 274; Jos. 25; My. 30; Matt. 270; Nic. 229; Patience, 260; Ric. 239, 258, 267; Rob. 16, 243; Rog. 237; Sus. 259; Thos. 21, 30, 231, 233, 236, 246, 265, 266 (2), 275; Walter, 258; Wm. 232, 274. (*See also* **Bellamy.**)
Balleman, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballement, *see* **Ballamy**
Baller, Wm. 243
Ballimond, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballmant, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballyman, *see* **Ballamy**
Ballymond, *see* **Ballamy**
Balman, *see* **Ballamy**
Balment, *see* **Ballamy**
Balsam, Sar. 29. (*See also* **Balson.**)
Balsh, Balch, Baulsh, Agn. 10; Hy. 19; Rob. 272
Balson, *see* **Bastone, Balsam**
Balstar, *see* **Balster**
Balster, Balstar, Isaac, 255; Jn. 23, 251, 258; My. 257, 274; Ric. 24, 245; Wm. 273. (*See also* **Baxter.**)
Balstone, *see* **Bastone**
Bambrigg, Hy. 19
Bambury, *see* **Banbury**
Bamlett, *see* **Bamplet**
Bampfield, Banfield, Bamfield, Bampfeild, Bampfeilde, Bampfild, Bampfylde, Bamphield, Bandfield, Banfill, Barnefill, Barnfeild, Barnfield, Battfield, Bendefilde, Bendfeild, Benfield, Abra. 26; Alexander, 237; Alice, 264; Anastacia, 248; Christoph. 231, 238; Clement, 240; Sir Copplestone, 21; Dor. 25; Edw. 16, 23, 238, 239, 255, 260, 268; Eliz. 23, 243, 248, 259; Erasmus, 261; Francis, 267; Geo. 28, 239, 254; Giles, 236; Grace, 240; Han. 273; Hy. 257, 273; Honour, 264; Isaac, 29; Jas. 18, 29; Joan, 24; Jn. 23, 25, 233, 235, 237 (2), 244, 248, 253, 254, 265, 272; Jonas, 261; Judith, 262; Kath. 238; My. 265 (2); Maurice, 252; Morgan, 240; Phil. 249; Rog. 16; Sam. 270; Sar. 260; Simon, 241, 266, 269, 274; Thos. 20, 23, 24. 239, 246, 247, 258 (2), 271, 273; Thomazine, 23; 246; Wm. 23, 247, 270, 272; Wilmot, 16
— *als.* **Rhodes**, Alice, 240; Andr. 249, 548; Eliz. 255, 550; Mich. 251, 549; Rog. 249, 548
Bamplet, Bamlett, Jn. 254; Rob. 11
Bamson, Bamzen, Humphry, 270; Rob. 269
Bamzen, *see* **Bamson**
Banbury, Bambury, My. 21; Matt. 245
Bance, *see* **Banks**
Banckes, *see* **Banks**
Band, Bande, Bant, Bawnd, Agn. 11, 244; Grace, 258; Hy. 13; Hercules, 237; Jas. 235, 254; Joan, 25, 243; Jn. 12, 16, 22, 28, 231, 235, 239 (2); Margery, 234; Nic. 243; Ric. 13, 249; Symon, 229; Thos. 17, 238, 257; Ursula, 238; Wm. 236, 242
Bandfield, *see* **Bampfield**

Digitized by Google

Banfield, *see* **Bampfield**
Banfill, *see* **Bampfield**
Banks, Bance, Banckes, Bancks, Bank, Bankes, Dor. 252; Joan, 238; Jn. 11, 23, 230, 237, 252, 260, 263; Jos. 25; My. 260; Pet. 16; Rob. 230, 246; Steph. 11, 254; Thos. 231, 273; Walter, 14; Wm. 21
Bannick, *see* **Bannock**
Bannock, Bannick, Banvicke, Benvicke, Anne, 28; Binney, 29; Edm. 249; Joan, 273. (*See also* **Bennocke.**)
Bansleigh, Jn. 17. (*See also* **Bardsley.**)
Bant, *see* **Band**
Barable, *see* **Barriball**
Baran, *see* **Baron**
Barath, Anthony, 20
Barb, *see* **St. Barb**
Barbar, *see* **Barber**
Barber, Barbar, Eliz. 274; Han. 265; Lucy, 274; My. 274; Rob. 274; Sampson, 10; Thos. 29; Wm. 257
Barbery, Bebery, Wm. 228. (*See also* **Bargery.**)
— **Burrow** *als.*, Elias, 274
Barbye, *see* **Barley**
Barcombe, Joan, 233
Barcroft, Chas. 23
Bardon, *see* **Bowden**
Bardsleigh, *see* **Bardsley**
Bardsley, Bardsleigh, Eliz. 15; Ric. 239. (*See also* **Bansleigh.**)
Bare, *see* **Beare**
Barence, *see* **Baron**
Barens, *see* **Baron**
Barfoot, Edw. 234
Bargerie, *see* **Bargery**
Bargery, Bargerie, Bargew, Edw. 244; Wm. 232, 259. (*See also* **Barbery.**)
Bargew, *see* **Bargery**
Baribell, *see* **Barriball**
Baring, Thos. Vowler, 26
Barker, Benj. 29; Cath. 256; Jas. 15; Jane, 27; Joan, 229; Rob. 269; Thos. 251
Barkley, *see* **Berkeley**
Barkwell, *see* **Bagwell**
Barlabyn, Harry, 228; Jn. 231
Barlebee, *see* **Barley**
Barley, Barby, Barbye, Barlebee, Barly, Alice, 232, 238; Jas. 258; Joan, 270; Jn. 265; Thos. 22, 232; Wilmot, 238
Barlow, Joan, 10; Wm. 26
— **Wills** *als.*, Fenicles, 31, 199
Barly, *see* **Barley**
Barnabie, Jn. 230
Barnacott, Barnacot, Geo. 16; Ric. 23; Wm. 15
Barnard, Jn. 23; Manister, 28
Barnefill, *see* **Bampfield**
Barnes, Barne, Anne, 255; Charity, 262; Edith, 252; Edw. 249; Eliz. 23, 254; Geo. 28, 262, 273 (2); Giles, 243; Honor, 20; Honora, 24; Humphry, 269; Joan, 10; Jn. 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 239, 246 (2), 248, 253, 260, 263 (2), 272; Marg. 242, 271; My. 272; Nic. 246; Ralph, 12; Ric. 259, 271; Rob. 266; Sar. 273; Thos. 10, 29, 267, 270; Wm. 250
— *als.* **Bennet,** Marg. 254
— *als.* **James,** My. 250, 423
— *als.* **Richards,** Eliz. 255, 551
Barnett, Wm. 25
Barnfield, *see* **Bampfield**
Barnhouse, Edw. 13; Joan, 11
Baron, Baran, Barence, Barens, Barons, Barrons, Agn. 242; Anne, 16, 264; Edw. 254; Emanuel, 15; Frances, 248; Geo. 20, 26, 28, 231; Hy. 228 (2), 241, 242, 244; Jas. 11; Jane, 254, 256, 257; Joan, 242; Jn. 12, 15 (2), 22, 23, 30, 230, 231, 233, 234, 240 (2), 241, 242, 248 (3), 250, 255; Love, 272; Marg. 272; My. 240; Nathaniel, 262; Nic. 19, 249; Pet. 26, 29, 236; Rob. 20, 235; Thos. 18, 227, 232, 237, 243, 252, 253, 258, 260 (2), 261; Thomazine, 228; Triphena, 262; Walter, 16, 236; Wm. 15, 16, 29, 235, 238, 241, 247, 256, 259; Wilmot, 243
— *als.* **Kelley,** Joan, 242
— **Kelley** *als.*, Joan, 430
Barons, *see* **Baron**
Barrell, Barthol. 232
Barrett, Barrell, Barret, Alice, 238; Argentine, 249; Avis, 250; Barthol. 17; Benj. 271; Eliz. 251; Jas. 21; Jane, 237; Jn. 14, 228, 237, 256; Jos. 266; Marg. 234; My. 253; Mich. 258; Moses, 269; Nic. 241; Phil. 11; Rudegund, 12; Ralph, 14; Rebecca, 243, 256; Ric. 21, 27, 30; Rob. 12, 266 (2); Thos. 238 (2), 251, 264, 266; Wm. 17, 231, 235, 268, 269 (2)
Barriball, Barable, Baribell, Grace, 28; Jn. 12; Nevill, 20; Sampson, 28; Thos. 27
Barrie, *see* **Barry**
Barrington, Marg. 18
Barrons, *see* **Baron**
Barrowe, Chris. 23; Flor. 259; Jn. 19, 247; Thos. 16; Wm. 237
Barry, Barrie, Barrye, Alice, 231; Ann, 268; Eliz. 21; Francis, 24;

Digitized by Google

Humphry, 11; Jas. 28; Jn. 265; Martin, 231; Nic. 2, 261; Ric. 11; Rob. 234; Thomazine, 234
Barstaple, *see* **Bastable**
Barston, *see* **Bastone**
Bart, Eliz. 245
Bartelett, *see* **Bartlett**
Barten, *see* **Barton**
Barter, Bater, Batter, Chas. 264; Dav. 247; Edm. 273; Eliz. 17; Geo. 254, 263; Hy. 10; Jn. 15, 29, 242, 270; My. 274; Mich. 253, 264; Ric. 17; Rob. 233; Thos. 248, 273; Wm. 15, 28, 237
Barthewlett, *see* **Bartlett**
Bartin, *see* **Barton**
Bartlee, *see* **Bartlett**
Bartlett, Bartelett, Barthewlett, Bartle, Bartlee, Bartlet, Bartley, Bartly, Bauelett, Agn. 243; Alice, 228; Allen, 241; Chas. 269, 270; Digory, 28; Dor. 267; Dowdell, 263; Edw. 242, 258, 272, 275; Emline, 235; Emblin, 256; Francis, 233, 272; Frizwell, 235; Han. 16; Hy. 246; Humphry, 29; Joan, 259; Jn. 18, 20, 28, 232, 234, 235, 236, 243(2), 248, 251, 268, 270; Jos. 231, 268, 270; Josiah, 243; Lettice, 234; Marg. 14, 257; My. 244, 268, 270, 274; Moses, 256; Nic. 16; Pet. 262, 264; Rebecca, 24, 271; Ric. 16, 29(2), 230, 248, 251, 266, 267, 272, 273; Rob. 28, 233, 238, 256, 273; Sam. 247, 269, 271; Sar. 259; Tabitha, 264; Thos. 29, 236, 256, 258, 259, 260, 271; Tobias, 271, 272; Wm. 15, 25, 26(2), 249, 252, 256, 263, 271, 273, 274
— *als.* **Martyn**, Jn. 230
— **Parre** *als.*, Alice, 501
Bartly, *see* **Bartlett**
Barton, Barten, Bartin, Bartow, Bartowe, Bartyn, Anastace, 13; Ann, 237; Bridg. 232; Eliz. 249; Geo. 235; Jane, 259; My. 246, 267; Pet. 20, 249(2); Ric. 247; Thos. 228, 231, 234, 244, 246, 269; Wm. 252, 256, 257(2)
— *als.* **Wills**, Alice, 232
Bartowe, *see* **Barton**
Bartram, Bartrum, Geo. 245; Humph. 22; Joan, 233; Jn. 28, 272; Nic. 231
Bartyn, *see* **Barton**
Barwick, Bathericke, Humphry, 20; Jn. 241; Luce, 18; Wm. 25. (*See also* **Bannick**.)
Baseleigh, *see* **Bazeley**
Baselighe, *see* **Bazeley**
Basely, *see* **Bazeley**
Basill, Bazill, Aldred, 237; Edw. 21; Tim. 14
— **Eedes** *als.*, Grace, 338
Baskerfield, *see* **Baskerville**
Baskerfill, *see* **Baskerville**
Baskervile, *see* **Baskerville**
Baskerville, Baskerfield, Baskerfill, Baskervile, Baskervill, Jn. 17; Marie, 232; Nic. 26; Sydrach, 18; Thos. 25, 231, 235
Basley, *see* **Bazeley**
Baslie, *see* **Bazeley**
Bass, Basse, Abra. 265; Agn. 258; Anne, 274; Chas. 16; Dan. 248; Dor. 251; Edw. 241, 242; Eliz. 11; Geo. 19; Grace, 262; Joan, 24; Jn. 10, 15, 228, 230, 238, 249, 256, 269; Jos. 259, 272; Marg. 241, 271; Nic. 243; Rebecca, 29; Ric. 253(2); Rob. 250, 260; Sam. 258, 274; Thos. 10, 29, 228, 252, 255; Ursula, 232; Wm. 232, 243, 250, 264, 270, 271
Bassett, Basset, Dor. 258; Marg. 249; Ric. 243; Thos. 273; Tobias, 24; Wm. 26
Bassiter, Wm. 257
Bastable, Barstable, Jas. 236; Jn. 228, 235; Judith, 236; My. 261; Rob. 259
— **Hill** *als.*, Jn. 390
Bastard, Abra. 26; Ann. 24, 25, 267; Clement, 19; Dor. 21; Eliz. 30, 269; Hy. 253; Joan, 247(2); Jn. 11, 23, 259, 265; Jos. 14; Julyan, 18; Julius, 21(2); My. 268; Pet. 17, 21; Phil. 26, 240; Ric. 18, 270; Sampson, 19; Sam. 22; Sus. 262; Thos. 240, 264; Walter, 17; Wm. 21, 22, 249. (*See also* **Bustard**.)
— *als.* **Allen**, Grace, 9, 21
— *als.* **Stuckley**, Alice, 19, 31, 172, 183
Basten, *see* **Bastone**
Bastian, *see* **Bastone**
Bastin, *see* **Bastone**
Bastion, *see* **Bastone**
Bastly, *see* **Bazeley**
Bastone, Baitson, Balson, Balston, Balstone, Barston, Basten, Bastian, Bastin, Bastion, Bastow, Bastyn, Bastyne, Batson, Batstone, Battson, Agn. 235; Ann, 238, 266; Barthol. 245; Charity, 269; Christoph. 19, 24, 231; Clement, 249; Dor. 24, 263; Edw. 235, 270; Geo. 258; Gideon, 258; Gilbert, 249; Han. 275; Hy. 234, 243, 250(2), 267; Jas. 229; Jane, 261; Joan, 24, 231, 234(2), 237; Jn. 10, 21, 26, 231, 233, 235, 239, 244, 247, 255, 260, 262, 266,

Digitized by Google

267, 275 (2); Margery, 232, 239; My. 230, 260, 271, 272; Mich. 233; Phil. 244; Ric. 20, 24, 240, 262, 268, 274; Rob. 232 (2), 248, 250. 265; Rog. 252; Sam. 269; Sar. 274 (2); Steph. 273; Sus. 22; Thos. 11, 240, 249, 271; Walter, 241; Wm. 238, 241, 242, 248, 257, 260, 264
Bastow, *see* **Bastone**
Bastyn, *see* **Bastone**
Bastyne, *see* **Bastone**
Bate, *see* **Batt**
Bater, *see* **Barter**
Bates, *see* **Batt**
Bath, Bathe, Grace, 272; Jas. 265, 271, 275; Jn. 18, 22, 251, 255; Toby, 18; Wm. 272
Bathe, *see* **Bath**
Bathericke, *see* **Barwick**
Bathrop, *see* **Bawdrep**
Batishill, *see* **Battishill**
Batshill, *see* **Battishill**
Batson, *see* **Bastone**
Batstone, *see* **Bastone**
Batt, Bart, Bate, Bates, Batte, Agn. 230; Bridg. 242; Edw. 14; Eliz. 241, 245; Giles, 231; Grace, 27; Hy. 230; Humfrie, 229; Jas. 240, 245, 256; Joan, 238, 257; Jn. 20, 230, 241 (2), 254, 266; Marg. 230 (2); Nathaniel, 16; Ralfe, 241; Rob. 19, 230; Sam. 274; Sar. 268; Thos. 27, 229, 230, 235; Thomasine, 12; Walter, 235; Wm. 12, 29, 241
Batten, Battens, Battie, Battin, Batting, Batton, Battyn, —, 16; Abra. 247; Agn. 270; Alice, 267; Ambrose, 252; Andr. 231; Edw. 23; Francis, 252; Geo. 12, 236; Jas. 236, 245; Jn. 12, 16, 18, 30, 230, 246, 274; Lewis, 269; My. 30; Nic. 22, 239; Rob. 17, 272; Thos. 13, 232; Walter, 19; Wm. 12, 19, 230, 238, 261, 270, 271, 272
Batter, *see* **Barter**
Battersby, Eliz. 272; Hester, 21; Jn. 269; Wm. 19, 21
Battershill, *see* **Battishill**
Battfield, *see* **Bampfield**
Battie, *see* **Batten**
Batting, *see* **Batten**
Battiscombe, Han. 261; Jos. 267; Sus. 273
Battishall, *see* **Battishill**
Battishell, *see* **Battishill**
Battishill, Batishill, Batshill, Battershill, Battishall, Battishell, Alice, 234; Andr. 234, 241, 244 (2), 262; Andreas, 23; Ann, 19; Dan. 234, 239, 260; Eliz. 273; Grace, 274; Jas. 244, 263; Jane. 256, 263, 274; Joan, 28, 235, 247, 256; Jn. 18, 22, 228, 233, 235, 236, 239, 241, 247, 265, 267, 268 (2), 270, 272; Jonathan, 23, 247; Joyce, 244; Marg. 261; My. 18, 20, 265, 270; Pet. 23; Pinsent, 22; Ric. 236 (2), 256; Rob. 271; Rog. 246, 253; Sus. 19; Thos. 15, 19. 236, 250, 261; Thomazine, 260; Walter, 14; Wm. 10, 18, 27 (3), 233, 236, 240, 241, 244 (2), 251, 258, 263 (2)
— *als.* **Row**, —, 235; Joan, 542
Batton, *see* **Batten**
Battson, *see* **Bastone**
Battyn, *see* **Batten**
Banckelie, *see* **Buckley**
Bauelett, *see* **Bartlett**
Baulsh, *see* **Balsh**
Bavage, Wm. 31
Bawdon, *see* **Bowden**
Bawdrep, Bathrop, Ric. 249; Thos. 236
Bawler, Rob. 249
Bawnd, *see* **Band**
Baxter, Backster, Bagster, Bagter, Bagtor, Agn. 243; Cath. 240; Edith, 232; Edw. 228, 240, 270; Euphax, 14; Hy. 232 (2), 258, 264; Humphry, 230, 242, 266; Jn. 20, 30 (2), 31, 228, 261, 262; Marg. 264; My. 263; Nic. 244; Thos. 264; Walter, 261; Wm. 234. (*See also* **Balster**.)
Baylay, *see* **Bayley**
Bayleigh, *see* **Bayley**
Bayley, Bailey, Baily, Baylay, Bayleigh, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, Alice, 267; Ann, 26; Anthony, 259; Bridg. 14; Christoph. 230, 243; Dor. 263; Edw. 17; Eliz. 254, 260, 262, 263, 265; Emanuel, 251; Grace, 27; Hy. 12; Hilkiah, 26; Jas. 230, 265; Joan, 229, 260; Jn. 12, 15 (2), 16, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 238, 244, 249, 251, 254 (2), 256, 258, 261, 263, 269, 272; Josiah, 22; Joyce, 23; My. 23, 260; Pet. 237, 249; Phillis, 265; Ric. 12, 17, 21, 254, 263, 268; Rob. 11, 240, 243, 246, 257, 258, 259, 260; Sar. 25, 274; Simon, 23, 24, 256; Steph. 234; Sus. 273; Thos. 12, 15, 17, 23, 29, 231, 241, 252, 272; Thomazine, 246, 250; Tobias, 245; Walter, 15, 26; Wm. 22, 27, 232, 241, 247, 257, 262; Wilmot, 255
— *als.* **Hitchen**, Elean. 13, 98
— *als.* **Salter**, Ames, 253, 584; Christoph. 249, 580; Han. 262, 592; Pet. 261, 591

Digitized by Google

— **Brownsey** *als.*, Wm. 232
— **Smith** *als.*, Dor. 572; Jn. 31, 172; Wm. 31, 166, 239, 571
Baylie, *see* **Bayley**
Baylife, *see* **Bayliffe**
Bayliffe, Bailiffe, Baylife, Ric. 236
— *als.* **Salter**, Jas. 236; Thos. 259
— **Salter** *als.*, Jas. 568; Thos. 589
Baylye, *see* **Bayley**
Bazeley, Baseleigh, Baseley, Baselighe, Basely, Baselye, Basley, Baslie, Basly, Bastly, Bazley, Baptist, 245; Cellys, 236; Christoph. 16; Cicily, 238; Edw. 235 (2), 247; Florence, 248; Geo. 10, 265, 269; Hy. 245, 271; Jas. 245; Joan, 228; Jn. 11, 231, 232, 243, 245; Jos. 269; Matt. 275; Rebecca, 269; Ric. 265; Rob. 18, 29, 257; Walter, 14; Wm. 12, 22, 25, 237, 245
Bazill, *see* **Basill**
Bazley, *see* **Bazeley**
Beach, Joan, 26
Beadon, Beardon, Abel, 248; Allen, 15; Barbara, 238; Joan, 230 (2); Jn. 14, 20, 249; My. 19; Nic. 245; Ric. 26; Walter, 229; Wm. 270
Beaford, *see* **Beanford**
Beage, Geo. 251
Beake, Jn. 11
Beale, Beales, Beall, Beel, Beele, Abra. 22; Hugh, 227; Humphrie, 241; Joan, 10, 228; Jn. 13, 17, 23, 233; Joshua, 235; My. 16, 22; Pascatia, 233; Pet. 233; Phil. 236; Ric. 19; Rob. 16, 20; Sam. 12, 19; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10; Wm. 234, 235, 239
— **Shiles** *als.*, Thomasine, 598
Bealey, Thos. 28
Beall, *see* **Beale**
Beanford, Beaford, Jas. 23, 24; Jn. 13 (2), 19; Walter, 26
Beaple, Andr. 238; Geo. 23; Jn. 16; My. 16; Rog. 10
Beard, Bearde, Benj. 14; Christoph. 251; Edw. 14, 253; Eliz. 251; Frances, 274; Francis, 14; Humphry, 247; Joan, 17, 252, 256; Job, 20; Jn. 12; Judith, 26; Lawrence, 27; Marg. 255; My. 247; Matt. 252; Nathaniel, 24, 25, 28, 259; Nic. 236, 255; Ric. 231, 245, 246; Thos. 12, 14, 18; Wm. 11, 246, 252, 253, 255, 271
— *als.* **Pye**, Wm. 26, 31, 150, 153
Beardon, *see* **Beadon**
Beardsly, Ric. 235
Beare, Bare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Abra. 252, 253, 257; Agn. 16, 232; Amie, 240; Andr. 241; Ann, 275; Anthony, 20; Arthur, 16; Barthol. 20, 25; Bernard, 19, 266; Charity, 241; Chas. 29, 30; Christoph. 23, 238, 260; Clement, 238; Dav. 274; Edw. 17, 237, 244; Elinor, 234; Eliz. 21, 236, 238, 239, 261 (2); Francis, 257; Geo. 11, 13, 20, 265; Gilbert, 21; Gregory, 23; Hawkins, 25; Hy. 234, 250, 255; Humphry, 227, 234, 249; Jas. 259, 270; Jane, 257; Joan, 230, 241, 246, 254, 260; Jn. 10, 11, 14, 27, 233, 235, 240, 245, 246, 252, 253, 258, 261, 262 (2), 265, 268; Jonas, 257; Lewis, 249; Marg. 20, 249; Martin, 245, 248; My. 233, 246, 260, 263, 265, 270; Moses, 238; Nic. 230, 247, 248, 253; Pet. 247; Ralph, 233, 242, 245, 252; Ric. 22, 23, 26, 30, 240, 255, 260 (2), 262, 266 (2), 272; Rob. 15, 29, 234, 263, 269, 270; Rog. 244, 247, 248; Sampson, 11; Sam. 254, 255, 266; Sar. 26; Silvester, 235, 251, 273; Sus. 250; Thos. 19, 21, 26, 237 (2), 252, 260; Thomazine, 17, 229, 230; Walter, 13, 229; Wm. 15, 18, 26, 228, 234, 238, 243, 244, 246, 263; Winifred, 17
— *als.* **Jervis**, —, 240
— *als.* **Potter**, Thos. 230
— *als.* **Webber**, Eliz. 235, 644 (2)
— **Bury** *als.*, My. 21
— **Jarvis** *als.*, Jn. 420; Thomazine, 31, 71
Bearne, Bearn, Bearnes, Han. Mar. 30; Hy. 241; Jn. 262; Marg. 268; Rob. 29, 266
Beatty, *see* **Betty**
Beaumont, Bewmot, Glidd, 14; Wm. 227
Beaven, Beeven, Beeving, Bevins, Anne, 254; Edw. 26; Grace, 28; Pet. 247; Wm. 19
Beavis, Beviss, Benj. 270; Francis, 266; My. 274; Mich. 239; Pet. 30; Ric. 18, 254, 268; Sus. 247
Beawes, *see* **Bewse**
Bebery, *see* **Barbery**
Beble, Wm. 235
Beck, Becke, Dan. 261; Dav. 244; Edw. 240; Hugh, 230; Jn. 239, 241; Margery, 245; Thos. 274
Becket, Beckett, Geo. 14; Jn. 21, 245, 256; Nic. 11, 21; Thomasine, 16
Beckham, Elias, 258
Becklake, Jn. 16
Beckley, Beckle, Jn. 27; Sydracke, 18. (*See also* **Bickley**.)
Bedell, *see* **Beedle**
Bedford, Christoph. 24, 26 (2); Francis,

Digitized by Google

19; Han. 30; Honor, 274; Jn. 12, 21, 22, 25; Pet. 236; Ric. 267; Thos. 22; Timothy, 25; Wm. 24, 25
Bedle, *see* **Beedle**
Bedrugger, Ric. 261; Thos. 259
Beed, Hugh, 20, 21
Beedle, Bedell, Bedle, Beedell, Beedles, —, 233; Agn. 242; Ann, 236; Cath. 248; Christoph. 263, 264; Edw. 233; Eliz. 269; Hy. 19, 23, 231, 251, 258; Jas. 241; Jn. 1, 228, 232 (2), 236, 254; Moises, 232; Pet. 271; Ralph, 236; Ric. 239, 240, 241, 266; Rob. 235, 249; Steph. 236, 240; Thos. 247, 265, 272, 273; Wm. 229, 239, 241 (2), 243, 244, 246, 253, 263, 269
Beedles, *see* **Beedle**
Beel, *see* **Beale**
Beer, *see* **Beare**
Beeven, *see* **Beaven**
Beeving, *see* **Beaven**
Beffys, Steph. 19
Belewe, *see* **Bellew**
Belfield, Jimmy, 30; Sam. 30
Belford, —, 17, 58
Belime, Jn. 228
Bell, Edw. 23; Jas. 261; My. 270; Steph. 274; Wm. 25, 262
Bellamen, *see* **Bellman**
Bellamer, *see* **Bellamy**
Bellamie, *see* **Bellamy**
Bellamy, Bellamer, Bellamie, Bellamye, Bellemy, Belmie, Belmye, Alice, 230; Joan, 230; Jn. 29, 228, 239, 243; Jos. 262; Olive, 228; Ric. 241; Rog. 236; Sam. 262; Steph. 243; Wm. 22. (*See also* **Ballamy, Bellman.**)
Bellemy, *see* **Bellamy**
Bellet, Bellett, Bellott, Joan, 263; Jn. 12, 241, 263; Jos. 256, 275; Loveday, 23; Thos. 20, 22
Bellew, Belewe, Bellewe, Bellue, Anne, 262; Cicily, 22; Hy. 21, 23, 259; Jn. 13; My. 243; Phil. 243, 244, 245; Thos. 30; Wm. 24, 28, 246, 261
Bellman, Bellamen, Belmaine, Rob. 15; Thos. 245; Walter, 29. (*See also* **Bellamy.**)
Bellott, *see* **Bellet**
Bellringer, Belringer, Edm. 242; Hugh, 235
Bellue, *see* **Bellew**
Bellworthy, *see* **Belworthy**
Belly, Jn. 11 (2)
Belmaine, *see* **Bellman**
Belmie, *see* **Bellamy**
Belmye, *see* **Bellamy**
Belringer, *see* **Bellringer**
Belsworthy, *see* **Belworthy**
Belton, Marg. 28; Thos. 27
Belworthie, *see* **Belworthy**
Belworthy, Bellworthy, Belsworthy, Belworthie, Anne, 260; Faith, 15; Jn. 16, 238; Mk. 252; Thos. 267; Wm. 247, 248, 261
Bemsy, Humphry, 10
Benalaby, Jenkin, 14
Bence, Ambrose, 255, 257; Barbara, 258; Eliz. 271; Jn. 25; Rob. 28, 29; Thos. 258, 266, 267; Wm. 260, 263. (*See also* **Bent.**)
Bendall, *see* **Bendle**
Bendell, *see* **Bendle**
Bendfeild, *see* **Bampfield**
Bending, Bendinge, Ambrose, 244; Diana, 244; Elias, 26, 259; Elize, 231; Hy. 269; Jn. 247 (2), 250, 253, 259, 268; Jos. 255; Martin, 261; My. 250; Rob. 12, 243, 254; Sus. 240; Thomazine, 260. (*See also* **Benning.**)
Bendle, Bendall, Bendell, Agn. 254; Anne, 239; Anthony, 236, 237; Hy. 244, 251; Hugh, 238; Mabel, 234; Ric. 245, 248; Rob. 231, 241; Wm. 15, 250
— **Bennest** *als.*, —, 243
Bendon, Jn. 12
Benet, *see* **Bennett**
Benfield, *see* **Bampfield**
Benger, Alice, 264; Edw. 260, 273; Jn. 258, 265, 273; My. 271; Patience, 270; Pet. 268; Thos. 265; Wm. 28
Benison, *see* **Benson**
Benjamyn, Christoph. 229, 230
Benne, *see* **Benny**
Bennest, *see* **Bennett**
Bennett, Benet, Bennest, Bennet, Abra. 245; Alex. 241, 255, 260; Alice, 11, 234; Ambrose, 16, 229; Ann, 20, 30, 242; Bernard, 243; Chas. 255; Christian, 13, 236; Christoph. 239; Clement, 18, 228; Dan. 254; Dor. 260; Edw. 13, 251, 256, 257, 265; Eglinia, 233; Elias, 273; Elisha, 262; Eliz. 17, 28, 229, 231, 238, 249, 252, 256, 264, 271, 273; Ellis, 250, 260; Frances, 274; Francis, 15, 263; Gabriel, 257; Geo. 236, 240, 245, 252, 263, 265; Grace, 251; Hy. 28 (2), 229, 231, 233, 265, 271; Honor, 17; Hugh, 233, 255; Isote, 229; Jacob, 254; Jas. 29, 30, 242, 254, 259, 265, 267, 270; Jane, 263; Joan, 13, 228, 230, 235 (2), 246, 259; Jn. 11 (2), 12, 13, 16, 24, 26, 29 (2), 30, 227 (2), 229, 234, 235, 238 (2), 239, 244, 245 (2), 247, 249 (2), 252 (2),

Digitized by Google

256, 259, 261 (3), 263, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273 (2); Jon. 22; Jos. 267; Jude, 253; Julian, 245; Luce, 16, 234; Marg. 17, 241, 246, 263; My. 14; Matt. 18; Nic. 254; Oliver, 12; Phil. 258; Ric. 10, 11, 15 (2), 21, 227, 237, 238, 239, 241, 249, 252, 267, 273; Rob. 14, 25, 229, 243, 244, 245, 261; Rog. 11; Sam. 27, 263; Sar. 28, 245; Steph. 12, 265; Sus. 250, 266; Thos. 11, 14, 15 (2), 23, 28, 29, 228, 233, 234, 236 (2), 241, 246 (2), 247, 250, 257, 274; Thomazine, 11, 228; Walter, 20, 233, 237; Wm. 14, 18, 26, 233, 235, 238, 239, 246, 247, 250 (2), 262, 269

— *als.* **Bendle**, —, 243

— *als.* **Cater**, —, 232; Rob. 236, 284

— *als.* **Fraine**, My. 31, 67, 98

— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 31, 67, 98

— *als.* **March**, Joyce, 254, 475

— *als.* **Munday**, Ann, 240; Cisille, 240; Joan, 243; Ric. 239, 466

— *als.* **Randle**, —, 228, 236, 243; Joan, 229; Jn. 20, 164, 231; Judith, 239; Marg. 238; Ric. 233; Rob. 237, 244; Thos. 240

— **Barnes** *als.*, Marg. 254

— **Hutchins** *als.*, Ann, 383

— **Randle** *als.*, —, 538; Joan, 539; Jn. 540, 543; Marg. 544; Thos. 540

Benning, Mich. 11. (*See also* **Bending.**)

— **Tucker** *als.*, Ann, 607

Bennocke, Rob. 229. (*See also* **Bannock.**)

Benny, Benn, Benne, Agn. 246; Anne, 253; Jn. 11; Thos. 245

Benson, Benison, Hugh, 234; Jos. 24; Thos. 253, 271, 272

Bent, Bentts, Ambrose, 245; Benj. 15; Geo. 22, 25; Hugh, 253; Jo. 30, 235; Rog. 255; Wm. 19, 23. (*See also* **Bence.**)

Bentley, Mich. 28

Bentts, *see* **Bent**

Benvicke, *see* **Bannock**

Bere, *see* **Beare**

Berinjohn, Jn. 11

Berkeley, Rob. 23, 244, Thos. 14

Bernard, Edw. 275; Jn. 239

Berrie, *see* **Berry**

Berriman, *see* **Berryman**

Berry, Berrie, Bery, Berrye, Aaron, 249; Alice, 249; Amye, 242; Andr. 10, 250; Anne, 258; Arthur, 21; Barthol. 239, 247, 261; Benj. 24, 25; Dan. 28; Dav. 242, 253, 260; Debora, 242; Edw. 249; Eliz. 12, 228, 234; Ellyne, 231; Embline, 250; Frances, 245, 255; Geo. 240, 252, 257; Hy. 10, 14, 19, 20, 21, 251, 256, 257 (2), 258; Hugh, 16; Humphry, 243, 244; Jas. 256, 269; Joane, 236, 243; Jn. 3, 10 (2), 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 29 (2), 30, 229 (2), 232 (3), 234, 238, 239, 242 (2), 243 (2), 246, 247, 249, 251, 253, 262, 263, 273; Jonathan, 28, 236, 256; Jos. 253, 269; Lewes, 232; Marg. 255; Mark, 10; My. 229, 230, 237, 239, 246; Nathaniel, 248; Nic. 229, 231, 232; Paule, 238; Pet. 241; Phil. 238, 251; Ric. 228, 234, 236, 237, 238, 246; Rob. 13, 232, 251, 263, 264; Rog. 234; Sar. 247, 262; Steph. 18, 674; Symon, 236; Theobald, 14; Thos. 10, 17, 21, 241, 252, 259, 274; Tristram, 19; Wm. 25, 228, 230, 232, 235, 242, 244, 249, 255, 260, 262, 264, 270; Wilmot, 13. (*See also* **Bury.**)

— *als.* **Boatfield**, Jn. 259

— *als.* **Lucas**, Alice, 253 (2), 449

— *als.* **Mortimer**, My. 252 (2), 473

— **Pike** *als.*, —, 31, 147

Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Ann, 270; Edw. 237, 265; Elean. 11; Pet. 234; Rog. 27; Wilmot, 16

— *als.* **Witheridge**, Eliz. 12, 213

Bertell *als.* **Trevennyn**, Warren, 12, 194

Bery, *see* **Berry**

Beryman, *see* **Berryman**

Besley, Besly, Beslye, Bestly, Anna, 27; Barbara, 253, 264; Bernard, 274; Dan. 256; Hy. 247, 252, 270; Joan, 24; Jn. 27, 254, 267, 272; My. 247, 273; Thos. 30; Wm. 15, 29, 273

Beslye, *see* **Besley**

Besse, Gyles, 234; Jn. 233, 239; Walter, 228

— *als.* **Prise**, —, 234

Best, Beste, Betts, Agn. 248; Ann. 257, 266; Bowden, 260; Eliz. 10; Gamaliel, 26; Geo. 22; Grace, 14; Gregory, 230; Hy. 18, 235, 245, 246, 254, 261; Hugh, 239; Jacob, 18; Joan, 242; Jn. 28, 233, 245, 253, 254, 258, 270; Julian, 262; Laurence, 252; Marg. 231; Mawte, 232; Priscilla, 264; Ric. 239; Rob. 15; Rog. 12; Rosa, 246; Sam. 27; Simon, 254; Thos. 264; Wm. 270

Bestly, *see* **Besley**

Bethell, Jos. 255; Ric. 266

Bettenson, Cath. 19; Digory, 19; Luke, 27; Thos. 13; Wm. 20 (2), 28

Bettie, *see* **Betty**

Bettny, *see* **Betty**

Betts, *see* **Bent, Best**

Betty, Beatty, Bettie, Bettny, Bettye,

Digitized by Google

Adam, 25; Alice, 275; Chas. 18; Edw. 24; Gid. 29; Grace, 30; Hy. 230; Humphry, 20, 21; Joan, 13, 230; Jn. 15, 18, 268; Luke, 10; Matt. 229, 230; Rob. 11, 233; Rog. 243; Soloman, 275; Steph. 255; Sydwell, 237; Wm. 24
— *als.* **Powning,** Martha, 257, 523
Benford, Geo. 248; Jn. 20
Bevell, *see* **Bevill**
Bevercombe, Christoph. 243; Jn. 230, 240; Marmaduke, 14; Thos. 247, 255
Beverstock, Dan. 24
Bevill, Bevell, Eliz. 243; Joan, 15; Jn. 237; Symon, 230; Thos. 233
Bevins, *see* **Beaven**
Beviss, *see* **Beavis**
Bevit, Nic. 30
Bewes, *see* **Bewse**
Bewmot, *see* **Beaumont**
Bewse, Beawes, Bewes, Arthur, 19; Geo. 29; Jn. 14; Marg. 11; Ric. 13
Bibbins, Wm. 266
Bice, *see* **Bisse**
Bickcombe, *see* **Bickham**
Bickeford, *see* **Bickford**
Bickeham, *see* **Bickham**
Bickell, *see* **Bickley**
Bickenolle, *see* **Bicknell**
Bickford, Bickeford, Bickeforde, Bickforde, Byckford, Byckforde, Bykford, Arscott, 21, 27; Benj. 253; Bridg. 23; Charity, 260; Dor. 261; Edw. 25, 238, 241, 244, 246, 247, 248, 254; Elionor, 244; Elias, 261; Eliz. 237, 242, 262, 269; Geo. 30, 241, 254; Grace, 29; Han. 274; Hy. 11; Honour, 268; Jas. 24; Jane, 14; Joan, 11, 17, 257; Jn. 10, 11, 17 (2), 20, 234, 236, 243, 250, 252, 253 (3), 254, 262, 268; Joyce, 18; Julian, 263; Mark, 242, 246, 257; Mich. 230; Nic. 227; Pet. 26; Philippa, 18; Ric. 248, 255; Rob. 18, 231, 261; Rog. 10; Sam. 261; Sar. 251; Thos. 26, 232, 254, 257; Timothy, 270; Walter, 13; Wm. 15, 24, 25 (2), 238, 246, 253, 254, 258, 260, 264, 266, 270
Bickham, Bickeham, Bickcombe, Edw. 257; Jane, 265; Jn. 11; Hy. 246; Pet. 255; Ric. 251; Sar. 273; Wm. 273
— *als.* **Bradbeare,** Jn. 229
Bickinnge, Edith, 234
Bickleigh, *see* **Bickley**
Bickley, Bickle, Bickleigh, Bickell, Bickly, Alice, 13; Andr. 11; Gabriel, 30 (2); Hy. 259; Jane, 251; Jeremy, 17; Joanna, 24; Jn. 30, 239, 244, 249; Margery, 15; Oliver, 25; Ric. 254; Rob. 12; Sampson, 12; Thomazine, 255; Wm. 25, 271. (*See also* **Beckley.**)
— *als.* **Crooke,** Pertesa, 250, 296
— **Milman** *als.*, Jn. 487
Bicknall, *see* **Bicknell**
Bicknell, Bickenolle, Bicknall, Bicknill, Bicknoll, Benj. 252, 266; Dav. 233; Edw. 242; Eliz. 267; Jn. 243, 256, 271; Laurence, 248, 271; Nic. 21; Ric. 230; Sam. 269; Thos. 14; Wm. 239
Bickner, Bicknor, Grace, 231; Thos. 238
Bicknill, *see* **Bicknell**
Bicknoll, *see* **Bicknell**
Bidcock, Jn. 30
Bidda, *see* **Bidder**
Biddell, *see* **Biddle**
Bidder, Bidda, Fras. 252; Joane, 256
Biddicombe, Bidicombe, Byddicombe, Jn. 230, 231; Kath. 235
Biddle, Biddell, Bidle, Jn. 237; Ric. 16; Rob. 24; Rog. 250
Bidgood, Bidgoode, Bidgsgoode, Agn. 14; Alexander, 250, 251; Andr. 26 (2); Anne, 244, 255; Anthonie, 229; Benj. 23, 25, 248; Eliz. 249, 267; Florence, 249; Geo. 16; Hy. 273; Humphry, 14, 240, 241, 245, 252 (2), 255, 268; Jacob, 262; Jas. 233; Joan, 14, 232, 242; Jn. 10, 231, 243 (2), 249, 256, 259, 265, 267, 268 (2), 271 (2), 273; Jon. 236; Josiah, 265; Josias, 262; Julian, 233; My. 248, 257, 275; Nic. 261; Phil. 17; Rebecca, 263; Ric. 13, 244, 257, 259, 260, 271; Rob. 15, 24, 237, 242, 261, 270; Rog. 16; Sam. 258, 268; Symon, 233; Thos. 27, 230, 239, 248, 251, 258, 274 (2); Thomazine, 245; Wm. 22, 235, 239, 242, 245, 249, 254, 258, 260, 263, 265 268, 273; Zachary, 252
Bidgsgoode, *see* **Bidgood**
Bidicombe, *see* **Biddicombe**
Bidlake, Hy. 13; Wm. 18
— **Fish** *als.*, Rob. 360
Bidle, *see* **Biddle**
Bidney, Isott, 19; Jas. 246; Jn. 244; Julian, 18; Susanna, 250
Bidwell, Bidwill, Bydwell, Abra. 258; Andr. 19; Eliz. 257; Francis, 244; Hugh, 237, 244, 264; Marg. 236, 246; My. 260; Nic. 234; Ric. 263, 265; Sam. 258; Sus. 268; Thomazin, 268; Ursula, 25; Wm. 248, 251, 253, 260, 267
Bidwill, *see* **Bidwell**

Digitized by Google

Bigg, *see* **Biggs**
Bigglestone, Joane, 236
Biggs, Bigg, Bigge, Jn. 24; Thos. 231, 262
Biland, Byland, Florence, 10; Jas. 17
Bilbett, *see* **Billet**
Bilbie, Thos. 275
Bill, Geo. 273; My. 271; Steph. 12
Billen, *see* **Bullen**
Billet, Bilbett, Billett, Elias, 257; Humphry 257; Jn. 245; Reginald, 11
Billing, Agn. 260; Ann, 26, 259; Chas. 22; Hugh, 239; Jn. 26, 238, 266; My. 266; Nic. 250, 260; Ric. 12, 20, 248; Wm. 29, 264, 267
Billinghay, Eliz. 18
Billington, Launcelott, 266; Rob. 270; Thos. 26
Billowell, Thos. 229
Bindell, Anne, 251
Bindford, *see* **Binford**
Binding, Byninge, Jn. 238; Thos. 231
Binford, Bindford, Binforde, Bynford, Edm. 234; Jas. 259, 265; Jn. 265, 266, 274; My. 273; Nic. 235; Thos. 232, 234, 271; Ursula, 233; Walter, 262; Wm. 233
— *als.* **Wilcoxe**, Thomazine. 233
Bingham, Binham, Byhham, Bynnham, Ann, 274; Dav. 23; Eliz. 262, 263; Jas. 254; Jn. 13, 231, 259 (2); Sar. 260; Wm. 258
Binham, *see* **Bingham**
Binlaws, Edith, 267
Binmore, Edw. 12; Isaac, 236; Jn. 17 (2)
Binney, *see* **Bonny**
Bint, *see* **Bunt**
Birch, Birche, Burch, Burche, Byrch, Byrche, Agn. 235, 249; Anne, 15; Edw. 252; Eliz. 16; Giles, 14; Isaac, 248, 249, 252, 255 (2); Jane, 13; Joan, 232, 247, 263; Jn. 228, 230, 261; Nathaniel, 264; Nic. 19; Rog. 13; Sam. 262; Sar. 243, 261; Thos. 252, 262; Walter, 231; Wm. 234, 236, 252
Bircher, Burcher, Grace, 271; Hugh, 24. (*See also* **Butcher.**)
Birchinsha, Dav. 24; Jn. 28; Thos. 266
Bird, Birde, Birt, Birte, Borde, Burd, Burde, Byrd, Byrte, Byrth, Alice, 233; Barnard, 237; Cath. 18; Dan. 27; Edm. 10; Edw. 272; Elean. 242, 266; Hy. 28; Honor, 28; Isab. 228; Joan, 13; Jn. 28, 227 (2), 231, 248, 253, 254, 274; Jonathan, 266; Jos. 247, 251, 256; Laurence, 237; Marg. 254; Marke, 230; My. 249; Matt. 13; Nathaniel, 270; Pet. 27, 28, 31, 245, 256, 260; Ric. 17, 228; Rob. 20, 27; Rog. 229; Sam. 267; Spes, 239, 251; Thos. 12, 19 (2), 25, 27, 245, 255, 267, 272; Wm. 19, 26 (2), 30, 228, 234, 237, 244, 249, 274, 275; Willy, 271. (*See also* **Burt.**)
— **Strobridge** *als.*, Rog. 560
Birdall, Byrdall, Byrdell, Amy, 29; Anne, 243; Frances, 26; Jas. 258; Jn. 25, 26, 27; Thos. 25, 29
Birdwood, Wm. 15
Birrell, My. 26
Birte, *see* **Bird**
Biscombe, Burcombe, Burlescombe, Buscombe, Jn. 253; Nic. 274; Ric. 26; Rob. 232; Thos. 257
Bisfam, Thos. 256
Bishop, Bishopp, Bishoppe, Buishopp, Bushopp, Byshop, Byshopp, Byshoppe, Agn. 236, 239; Alex. 239, 253; Amos, 21; Christoph. 17, 235, 240, 247, 255, 268; Dan. 257, 274; Dor. 238; Edm. 252; Edw. 260; Elias, 263; Eliz. 235, 246, 262, 264, 267, 271; Ellen, 12; Geo. 232, 260, 261, 271; Giles, 250; Hy. 228, 245, 246, 248, 261, 264; Humphry, 23; Jas. 25, 230, 243, 246, 249, 267; Jane, 243, 274; Jn. 11, 13, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 233, 235, 243, 244, 245 (2), 247, 248, 251 (2), 254, 255, 256 (2), 258, 263, 266, 267 (3), 269 (3), 271; Jos. 22; Marg. 28, 248; Margery, 256; Martin, 11; My. 20, 255 (2), 262, 266, 268, 269, 271; Matt. 228; Melenor, 273; Nathaniel, 260, 263; Nic. 244, 256; Patience, 263; Phil. 16, 23, 261, 265; Philippa, 12; Priscilla, 256 (2); Prudence, 267; Ralph, 263; Ric. 12, 22, 231, 275; Rob. 12, 24, 233, 239, 244, 248, 252, 255, 256 (2); Rog. 256, 265; Sam. 23, 255, 259, 264, 265; Sar. 272; Sebastin, 267; Steph. 236, 266; Thos. 20, 27 (2), 241, 246, 249, 251, 253, 260, 272, 274; Wm. 28, 229, 237, 240, 242, 244, 253, 254, 256, 269, 273; Willmote, 241; Zacheus, 249
Bishopricke, Jn. 13
Biss, Bisse, Bice, Anthony, 16; Jn. 13, 252, 260; Nic. 23; Wm. 253, 272
Bisset, Bissett, Jn. 16; Tristram, 19
Bithom, Jn. 239
Blackall, My. 238
Blackaller, Blackler, Backaller, Blackeller, Blacklar, Agn. 245, 246, 258; Ann, 270; Aron 271; Benoni, 252;

Digitized by Google

Bridget, 262 ; Christoph. 237, 249, 252 ; Edw. 13 ; Elean. 16 ; Elias, 22, 249 ; Eliz. 18, 256 ; Frances, 256 ; Hy. 13, 20, 238, 243, 255, 257, 261 ; Isaac, 272 ; Jas. 233 ; Joan, 18, 20, 21 ; Jn. 14, 22, 271, 274 ; Joshua, 21 ; Marg. 242 ; Nic. 268 ; Phil. 18 ; Ric. 272 ; Rob. 235, 264 ; Thos. 260, 262, 263 ; Wm. 233, 239, 240, 249, 255
— *als.* **Blacklawe**, Jn. 251
— **Perrott** *als.*, My. 502
Blackborough, Thos. 261
Blackeller, *see* **Blackaller**
Blackemore, *see* **Blackmore**
Blacklar, *see* **Blackaller**
Blacklawe, Blackaller *als.*, Jn. 251
Blackman, Jn. 240
Blackmore, Blackemore, Agn. 228, 231, 262 ; Anne, 261 ; Anthony, 16 (2), 19 ; Arminell, 250 ; Cath. 10 ; Christoph. 23, 231, 238 ; Dor. 257 ; Edw. 18 ; Elinor, 236 ; Elias, 256 ; Eliz. 12, 24, 233, 253, 269, 271, 272 ; Francis, 257 ; Frideswide, 255 ; Geo. 237, 239, 244 ; Gregory, 20 ; Han. 271, 274 ; Hy. 229 (2), 239, 244, 245, 253, 264, 265, 269, 273 ; Hugh, 234 ; Humphry, 22, 237, 240, 246, 252, 259, 274 ; Jas. 14, 255, 264, 273, 274 ; Jane, 24, 255 ; Joan, 11, 229, 248, 254, 257 ; Jn. 11, 23, 231, 233 (2), 234, 236, 244 (2), 245, 247, 248, 251, 253, 256 (2), 257, 260, 264, 266, 268, 272 (2), 274 (3) ; Jon. 262 ; Jos. 254 ; Laurence, 231 ; Ludovicus, 240 ; Luke, 21 ; Marg. 28 ; My. 21, 238, 247, 270 ; Matt. 253 ; Mich. 246, 251 ; Nic. 20, 23, 242, 254 ; Pet. 14 ; Ralph, 227 ; Ric. 16, 230 ; Rob. 247, 261 (2) ; Robin, 275 ; Rog. 234, 243, 258 ; Sam. 269, 270 ; Sidwell. 241 ; Silvia, 261 ; Sim. 23, 261 ; Sus. 237, 267 ; Thos. 16, 24 (2). 232, 233, 250, 261, 267, 272 ; Tristram, 249 ; Wm. 21, 30, 233, 244, 257, 266, 268, 269, 275
— *als.* **Helliar**, Edw. 237 ; Ric. 235
— *als.* **Moyzey**, Joan, 248, 472
— *als.* **Quartley**, Mich. 233
— **Hellyer** *als.*, —, 391, 394 ; Jn. 390 ; Nic. 31, 82 ; Ric. 381
Blackstone, Blackenstone, Blackingston, Blackinston, Blackston, Blaxton, Alice, 3 ; Clement, 12 ; Edw. 16 ; Geo. 12 ; Jn. 10, 16 ; Marg. 243 ; Ric. 270 ; Wilmot, 14
Blackwell, Blackwill, Christian, 248, 257 ; Jn. 244 ; Ric. 23 ; Thos. 23.
Blackwood, Han. 272
Blagdon, Blackdon, Blackedon, Alan, 257 ; Ann, 18 ; Barthol. 248 (2) ; Charity, 13 ; Chas. 252 ; Dor. 270 ; Edw. 248, 256 ; Geo. 19, 24, 264, 267 ; Hy. 251, 264, 268 ; Joane, 253 ; Jn. 10, 14, 27, 30, 238, 249, 250, 252, 258, 269, 274 ; Leonard, 23, 27 ; My. 20, 252, 253 ; Pet. 26 ; Raginie, 232 ; Ric. 14 ; Sus. 259 ; Wm. 270
— *als.* **Chanon**, Priscilla, 248
Blake, Alice, 13 ; Andr. 30 ; Christoph. 11, 14, 27 ; Dav. 13 (2) ; Edith, 264 ; Elias, 18, 20 ; Eliz. 11, 244 ; Geo. 13, 18, 27, 257 ; Grace, 264 ; Hy. 10, 29 ; Humphry, 28, 274 ; Jas. 232, 236 ; Jane, 252 ; Jn. 12, 19, 30. 253, 265 ; Jon. 253, 257 ; Jos. 265 ; Marg. 260 ; My. 21, 251, 273 ; Martin, 19 ; Nic. 22, 26 ; Pet. 15 ; Phil. 16 ; Ric. 19, 22, 25 ; Rob. 23, 268 ; Thos. 18, 243, 266 ; Wm. 18, 19, 24 (2)
— *als.* **Hassum**, Agn. 261, 409
Blampin, Blampine, Blampyn, Blampyne, Elijah, 273 ; Kath. 241 ; Jn. 264, 270 ; Laurence, 244 ; Nath. 270 ; Nic. 246 ; Sar. 272 ; Thos. 18, 235, 237, 239, 244, 249 ; Thomazine, 230.
Blanchard, Christoph. 16 ; Jas. 21 ; Jn. 13 ; Jos. 21 ; Marg. 16 ; Mich. 13
— *als.* **Allen**, Geo. 242 ; Ric. 9, 15
Blanco, Branco *als.*, Lewis, 18, 31
Bland, Thos. 262
Blander, Jn. 238
Blaney, Cath. 16
Blanke, Sam. 251
Blardon, Ric. 12
Blatchflower, Grace, 256 ; Rob. 254
Blatchford, Blacheford, Blacheforde, Blachford, Blackeforde, Blackford, Blanchford, Blandford, Blanford, Agn. 262 ; Anthonie, 230 ; Cath. 251 ; Constantine, 263 ; Elean. 257 ; Hy. 273 ; Hugh, 15 ; Jas. 25, 258, 262 ; Jane, 262 ; Joan, 12, 242 ; Jn. 29, 228. 245, 253, 254, 257 ; Jos. 273 ; Kath. 13 ; Laurence, 259 ; Margerie, 229 ; Maude, 239 ; Phil. 260 (2) ; Ric. 10 ; Rob. 12, 27, 243, 264, 267 ; Sus. 273 ; Theophilus, 244, 263 ; Thos. 10 ; Warren, 236 ; Wm. 12, 17, 235, 263, 275
— *als.* **Gotely**, Ralph, 257, 374
Blawdon, Jn. 229
Blaydon, Edw. 21
Blaze *als.* **Westcott**, —, 41
Blechendon, Chas. 248
Blericke, Hy. 12
Blew, Rob. 264 ; Rog. 255 ; Thos. 271
Blewett, Blewet, Blewit, Bluet, Bluett,

Digitized by Google

Anne, 251; Dan. 248; Dor. 260; Frances, 273; Hy. 238; Isab. 263; Jas. 15; Jane, 236; Jn. 249, 259; Marg. 243; My. 267; Nic. 231; Rob. 12
— *als.* **Baker**, Joane, 252
Blight, Bligh, Blighe, Blighte, Agn. 11, 234; Alice, 27; Caleb, 272; Dor. 28; Eliz. 15, 26; Francis, 24; Hy. 237, 268; Isaac, 30; Jn. 2, 18, 20, 264; Mark, 17; My. 28; Methuselah, 18; Mill, 14; Ric. 26(2); Sar. 23; Thos. 16, 27; Wm. 18, 240
Blinch, Jn. 13; Phil. 20; Wilmot, 17
Blinman, Arthur, 14
Blinsham, Blisham, Christian, 16; Hy. 27; Jn. 16; Rog. 27
Bliss, Blesse, Blisse, Alice, 230; Barbara, 239; Humphry, 241, 262; Jane, 254; Joanna, 228; Jn. 239(2); Ric. 229, 247; Rob. 232; Sam. 14; Thos. 258
Blonny, Jacob, 25
Blowes, My. 252
Blowey, Joan, 28
Bloy, Bloye, Jn. 14, 26; Steph. 19, 24
Blundell, Bloundell, Agn. 271; Ann, 264; Eliz. 257; Joanne, 228; Jn. 240; Pet. 263; Phil. 26; Rob. 228
— *als.* **Ceely**, My. 26, 31, 45, 49
Blundon, Blondon, Hy. 235; Jn. 227
Blunt, Josias, 12
Boaden, *see* **Bowden**
Board, Francis, 256; Hy. 260; Jas. 269; Jn. 25, 264, 268
Boarder, Ric. 255
Boatfield, Boatfeild, Bolefield, Bordfield, Bortfilde, Botefield, Bottfeild, Butfield, Butterfield, Anthony, 241; Dor. 246; Jane, 27; Joan, 17, 246; Jn. 266; My. 2; Thos. 233, 240
— *als.* **Berry**, Jn. 259
— *als.* **Catford**, My. 239
— **Berry** *als.*, Jn. 259
Bobbett, Bobbet, Bobbish, Bobysh, Bowbishe, Benedict, 240, 256; Jn. 248; Mich. 10; Ric. 235; Rob. 253; Thos. 253
Bodden, *see* **Bowden**
Bodley, Bodleigh, Bodleighe, Bodlie, Bodlighe, Bodly, Budleigh, Budligh, Beatrix, 229; Benj. 270; Cath. 17; Christoph. 230; Edw. 27; Eliz. 30, 273, 275; Geo. 21, 264; Humphry, 27; Jane, 16; Jn. 19, 231, 254, 261; My. 23; Pet. 12; Ric. 231; Simon, 27, 268(2); Wm. 233, 236, 259
— *als.* **Bowhay**, —, 18, 31
Bodwey, Bodway, Mathew *als.*, Wm. 31, 120
— **Oliver** *als.*, Edw. 31, 136
Body, Boddie, Boddy, Bodye, Alex 236; Cuthbert, 19; Han. 28; Jn. 12; Luke, 11; Ric. 28, 232; Thos. 236; Walter, 10
— *als.* **Marcke**, Jherome, 231
— *als.* **Richards**, Jn. 11, 164
— **Markes** *als.*, Rob. 462
Bolefield, *see* **Boatfield**
Boler, *see* **Buller**
Boles, Bole, Bolle, Bowles, Chas. 259; Joan, 230; Jn. 228, 273; Rob. 266; Rog. 228
Bolithoe, Bolitho, Ann, 22; Jane, 21; Jn. 30; My. 27; Simon, 29; Thos. 17, 21 (3); Wm. 22
Bollen, *see* **Bullen**
Bolt, Bolte, Boult, Bult, Bridg. 249; Eliz. 27; Geo. 243, 265; Gertrude, 24; Jas. 250, 251, 270; Joan, 232, 233; Jn. 18, 259, 271, 275; Judith, 243; My. 232, 268, 271 (2); Nic. 20, 232; Pet. 14; Rebecca, 261; Ric. 258; Rob. 239, 268; Sam. 241; Sydenham, 23; Thos. 264; Wm. 22, 24
Bond, Bonde, Boonde, Bound, Bownd Abra. 22, 28; Agn. 234; Alice, 234, 260; Ann, 270; Anthony, 12; Bridg. 249; Caleb, 253(2); Cath. 253; Chidley, 248; Christoph. 15; Dan. 20; Dor. 18; Edith, 235; Edw. 17, 253; Eliz. 19, 258, 260, 270, 275; Francis, 259; Gertrude, 21; Geo. 11 (2), 18, 248, 249, 251, 253, 254, 255, 263, 278; Gilbert, 21, 234; Grace, 233; Gregory, 30, 243; Hy. 232, 251, 269; Hugh, 15, 240, 255; Humphry, 245; Jas. 22, 231, 249, 267, 269 (2), 271, 274; Joan, 16, 233 (2), 261; Jn. 10, 11 (2), 13, 14 (3), 17 (2), 20, 21, 28 (2), 233, 234, 236, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 250, 251, 257, 261, 262, 263, 267, 273, 274; Jos. 15, 253; Mark, 249; My. 18, 29 (2), 243, 262, 264, 270; Nich. 228, 246; Pet. 13, 14, 16, 21, 29, 259; Phil. 23; Ric. 12, 15, 24, 26, 267; Rob. 20, 25, 242, 246, 260; Rog. 20, 24; Sam. 269, 270 (2); Sar. 270; Silpha, 20; Sus. 29; Thos. 16, 24, 26 (2), 232, 263, 269; Wm. 23, 25, 231, 250, 251, 266, 268, 274; Wilmot, 14, 231
Bondfield, Bondfeild, Bondfilde, Bonevill, Bonfall, Boundfield, Alex. 2; Dav. 229; Jn. 239; Laurence, 11; Mich. 10; Osmond, 233; Thos. 10
— *als.* **Roade**, —, 239; Marg. 235; Melona, 239

Digitized by Google

Bone, Boome, Boone, Bown, Bowne, Ambrose, 16; Benj. 261; Christoph. 241 (2); Edith, 248; Geo. 253, 254, 255; Hy. 248, 272; Jas. 25; Jn. 12, 22, 28, 245, 258; Martin, 14; Ric. 11; Rob. 15, 30, 241; Wm. 15, 234, 248, 274
— *als.* **Moore,** Rob. 275; Thos. 262, 480
Bonhome, Joshua, 21
Bonifant, Bonefand, Boniface, Bonifont, Bonyfant, Bonyfante, Bunnifant, Edw. 269; Greg. 18; Han. 265; Isaac, 264; Jas. 255; Joan, 15; Jn. 19, 228; Ric. 15, 255; Sam. 21 (2)
Bonithen, *see* **Bonython**
Bonnacomb, Ric. 30
Bonncer, Grace, 247
Bonneday, Bouyday, Jero, 237; Zachary, 22
Bonner, Elean. 266; Jn. 243; Thos. 266; Tristram, 231
Bonny, Binney, Boundy, Bunney, Ric. 27, 29; Rog. 10; Sus. 29; Thos. 260; Wm. 14
Bonython, Jas. 275; Sam. 18
Booby, *see* **Bowbeare**
Booger, Boger, Bowger, Cornelius, 21; Joan, 12, 17; Ric. 12
Bools, Nic. 272
Boome, *see* **Bone**
Booth, Nath. 30; Rob. 11
Boothman, Abra. 272
Borage, *see* **Bowdage**
Borde, *see* **Bird**
Border, Christoph. 15; Jas. 29, 248, 265; Jn. 251; Ric. 230; Thos. 250
Borgoyne, *see* **Burgoyne**
Borice, Borence, Laurence, 239; Walter, 30
Borlace, Borlase, Burlace, Burlase, Burlis, Ann, 20, 22; Edw. 27; Henrietta, 30; Hy. 246; Joan, 20; Rob. 24; Wm. 24
Borman, *see* **Burman**
Bornett, *see* **Burnett**
Borough, *see* **Burrow**
Borrett, *see* **Burnett**
Borrowe, *see* **Burrow**
Bosence, Greg. 29
Boson, Eliz. 252
Bossow, Thos. 20
Bostoke, Jacobi, 227
Bosvin, Wm. 18
Boswarva, Mich. 22
Botcher, *see* **Butcher**
Botefield, *see* **Boatfield**
Boteler, *see* **Butler**
Bott *als.* **Butt,** Mk. 17, 31
Botters, *see* **Butter**
Boucher, Bouchier, *see* **Butcher**
Boughton, Borton, Bourton, Agn. 239; Christoph. 240; Geo. 28; Nath. 25; Rob. 240; Thos. 242; Wm. 230
Boulton, Eliz. 271
Bound, *see* **Bond**
Boundfield, *see* **Bondfield**
Boundy, *see* **Bonny**
Bounsall, Bownsall, Eliz. 12; Jn. 265; Marg. 16; Ric. 15
Bourly, *see* **Burley**
Bourne, Borne, Burn, Burne, Andr. 248; Anthony, 15; Hy. 15, 16; Hugh, 236, 245; Jn. 27 (2), 253; My. 23, 237, 250; Phil. 14; Rob. 15; Rog. 11; Thos. 237; Walter, 13, 30; Wm. 16, 21, 229, 266
— *als.* **Burnell,** Thos. 241
Bournell, *see* **Burnell**
Boutchier, *see* **Butcher**
Boutflower, Thos. 271
Boutler, *see* **Butler**
Bovet, Bovett, Bouett, Charity, 254; Clemens, 243, 262; Dor. 248; Hy. 238, 240, 255; Hercules, 242; Jane, 254; Jn. 241, 259, 261, 273; Jos. 266, 272; My. 16, 255, 267; Phil. 269; Ric. 244, 270; Rob. 248; Thos. 243, 248, 260, 270; Wm. 267
Bovey, Marg. 27; Thos. 25; Thomazine, 26 (2)
Bowbeare, Boobeer, Boobere, Boobier, Booby, Bowbear, Bowber, Bowbeer, Bowbeere, Bowbie, Bowbier, Bowby, Bugbeere, —, 265; Agn. 264; Alice, 15; Amos, 259; Edw. 260; Eliz. 271; Geo. 244; Grace, 265 (2); Hy. 238; Jas. 17, 245; Jn. 234, 235, 248, 257 (2); Lonarde, 230; Martha, 247; My. 20, 243, 252, 271; Nic. 236, 259; Obediah, 270; Ric. 11, 229, 245; Rob. 18, 231, 251, 265; Thos. 228, 229, 242, 251; Tristram, 18; Walter, 228; Wm. 236, 245, 246 (2), 248, 249
Bowbishe, *see* **Bobbett**
Bowby, *see* **Bowbeare**
Bowcher, Bowchier, *see* **Butcher**
Bowdage, Bodidge, Borage, Bowdich, Bowdiche, Bowdidge, Bowdige, Bowditch, Bowdith, Cath. 245, 261; Clement, 259; Dav. 267; Geo. 230, 271; Joane, 258; Jn. 251, 252, 255, 257, 259 (2), 272; Joshua, 265; My. 268; Prudence, 267; Ric. 228, 269; Rob. 23, 237, 241; Sam. 271; Sar. 20; Steph. 258,

Digitized by Google

267, 270; Sus. 261; Temperance, 244; Thos. 29, 234, 263, 265, 275; Tristram, 243; Wm. 255, 258, 260
Bowde, Hy. 228; Jaspar, 230; Joan, 230.
— *als.* **Upton**, 230
Bowden, Bardon, Bawden, Bawdon, Boaden, Bodden, Booden, Bowdon, Bowen, Abigall, 248; Abra. 244; Alice, 270; Andr. 11, 246, 259, 260, 265; Anne, 256; Barbara, 240, 260; Barthol. 17; Benj. 258; Cath. 15, 17; Cecilia, 29; Courtney, 250; Dan. 20, 254; Dav. 244; Dor. 11; Edw. 17, 28, 30, 236, 253; Elean. 13; Eliz. 10, 11, 16, 229, 230, 237, 253, 257, 271; Ellen, 232 (2), 236; Francis, 259, 262; Geo. 14, 237, 251, 257; Giles, 250 (2); Grace, 15, 232, 242, 252; Han. 259; Hy. 15, 19, 230, 235, 240, 252, 254, 256, 257, 261, 269; Hillary, 17; Humphry, 22, 25, 241, 242, 251; Jacob, 259, 268; Jas. 24, 267; Jane, 19, 240; Jeremiah, 10, 260; Joan, 10, 233, 253, 262, 271; Jn. 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 21 (4), 24, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 230, 231, 232 (2), 235 (3), 237, 238 (2), 248, 252 (2), 254, 256 (2), 257, 258 (2), 263 (2), 265 (2), 266, 268, 269, 270, 273, 275, 674; Jonathan, 235 (2), 257, 260; Jos. 243, 244, 269; Justinian, 17; Kath. 235; Marg. 227, 253, 272; Mark, 27; My. 237, 238, 270, 271; Matt. 257, 263, 268; Mich. 23; Nath. 18; Nic. 10, 21, 262; Pet. 250, 264; Phil. 25, 271; Priscilla, 21; Rebecca, 257, 269; Ric. 10, 13, 15, 25, 30, 230 (2), 233, 247, 253, 264, 268, 272; Rob. 10, 250, 261, 263, 269 (2); Rog. 10; Sam. 28, 261, 269, 272; Simon, 229, 274; Steph. 246; Sus. 260; Thos. 13, 14 (2), 17, 19, 23, 25, 228 (2), 240, 245, 246, 250, 262, 266; Thomazine, 267; Walter, 237, 249, 259; Wm. 21, 22, 24 (2), 29, 30, 228, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240, 246, 249 (2), 253, 266; Wilmot, 234
— *als.* **Northcote**, —, 491; Sus. 256
— *als.* **Spicer**, My. 260, 590
— *als.* **Uppinton**, Sar. 22, 199
— *als.* **Yeo**, Geo. 30, 215, 271, 673; Joan, 14, 215 (2); Jn. 13, 14, 215; Pet. 229
— **Rawe** *als.*, Gilb. 31, 154
— **Yeo** *als.*, —, 671; Jn. 31, 214, 671
Bowdich, *see* **Bowdage**
Bowen, *see* **Bowden**
Bower, Bowder, Bowyer, Boyer, Alex. 246; Avice, 17; Benj. 252; Cath. 254; Edm. 20; Jos. 25; My. 271; Rob. 262; Sar. 266; Thos. 235, 262, 270; Wm. 253
Bowerman, Bourman, Bowman, Bowreman, Bowrman, Agn. 228; Andr. 235, 244, 267; Anne, 255; Arthur, 232; Chas. 234; Edw. 11, 253, 255, 261; Elean. 259, 262; Geo. 246; Giles, 268; Hy. 24, 26, 259, 264; Hugh, 14; Jas. 11, 235, 274; Joan, 269; Jn. 227, 229, 247, 261, 268; Martin, 231; Nic. 237; Pet. 253; Rebecca, 257; Rob. 232, 237, 241 (2); Rog. 12; Sar. 264 (2); Theodore, 21; Thos. 247, 249; Thomasine, 12
— *als.* **Clarke**, Jas. 266
Bowhay, Bowhey, Cath. 27; Dav. 21; Joan, 19; Jn. 11; My. 30; Ric. 17; Thos. 25, 28, 265
— **Bodley** *als.*, —, 18, 31
Bowker, Hy. 12
Bowlen. Bollen *als.*, Abra. 252
Bown, *see* **Bone**
Bownd, *see* **Bond**
Bowring, Bowringe, Benj. 271; Edw. 259; Jn. 28; Moses, 265; Rob. 15, 18; Thos. 19; Wm. 1, 232
Bowther, *see* **Butcher**
Box, Wm. 30
Boyce, Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Christian, 229; Christoph. 30; Dor. 262; Edw. 254, 271; Eliz. 27, 270; Jas. 264; Jn. 23, 27, 29; Julian, 237; Martin, 269; Matt. 270; Nath. 274; Ralph, 230; Rob. 256; Thos. 17
Boyd, Dav. 260
Boying, Boyings, Jn. 256; Ric. 268; Rob. 255
Boyland, Eliz. 254; Hugh, 254; Lydia, 254; Thos. 247
Boyle, Byle, Jn. 10; Wm. 21
Boynes, Audry, 264; Jn. 23, 251, 255
Boyton, Jon. 236
Brabyn, Humphry, 14
Braddick, Braddicke, Bradeck, Broderyche, Brodicke, Blawnche, 10; Chas. 264; Edith, 250; Elias, 252; Eliz. 267, 271; Ellis, 25; Hayter, 261; Jane, 269, 273; Jn. 30, 250, 255, 265, 271; Jonathan, 235; Jos. 254, 273; My. 274; Rob. 245, 263; Sam. 257, 261; Sar. 262; Thos. 263; Wm. 30, 247, 254, 272, 273
— *als.* **Gerrund**, Rob. 255, 373
Braddon, Bradden, Agn. 12; Andr. 256; Cross Edmond, 259; Eliz. 13; Geo. 231; Grace, 239; Greg. 234; Hy. 268; Humphry, 17, 19, 23;

Digitized by Google

Joane, 19, 230, 258; Jn. 15, 24, 30, 251; Justicia, 245; Justinian, 260; Laurence, 24; Margery, 12; My. 244, 258; Nic. 30; Redigund, 250; Ric. 229, 271; Rog. 252, 253; Sam. 243 (2); Steph. 254; Thos. 15, 262; Wm. 21, 237, 250, 254, 274
Braddon-Brooke, *see* **Lewis**
Braddon-Cross, *see* **Braddon**
Bradford, Bradforde, Agn. 250; Andr. 25, 250; Ann, 20, 28, 250, 263, 265; Ann Ma. 273; Chas. 266; Christiana, 245; Edm. 242; Edw. 23 (2), 25; Eliz. 27, 243; Geo. 27, 229, 235, 242; Gilb. 16; Hy. 25, 243, 255; Hugh, 228, 250; Humphry, 18; Jas. 29, 229, 247, 264; Joan, 255, 256, 259; Jn. 15 (2), 18, 19, 22 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 228, 229, 235, 242, 246, 253, 254, 261, 263, 264, 674; Josias, 270; Kath. 240; Lewes, 19; Lydia, 264; Margery, 242; Mk. 247; My. 19, 27, 247, 250; Matt. 236; Nic. 266; Pet. 243; Phil. 249, 260; Rob. 18 (2), 19 (2), 28, 245, 256, 263; Sibella, 20; Symon, 235; Thos. 14, 228, 233; Thomazine, 253; Walter, 237, 247; Wm. 19, 26, 29, 243, 244, 248, 251
— *als.* **Hille**, Alice, 232, 385
Bradley, Bradleigh, Bradlie, Alice, 269; Edw. 239; Eliz. 10; Geo. 269, 273; Jas. 253, 258, 268; Jeremy, 258; Jn. 271; Marg. 240, 241; My. 250; Ric. 248; Wm. 229, 239
Bradshawe, —, 245
Brady, Wm. 241
Bragg, Brag, Brage, Bragge, Abra. 264, 269; Agn. 232, 237; Alice, 265; Amos, 254; Andr. 237; Anne, 256, 262; Anthony, 16; Barthol. 21; Dinah, 265 (2); Edm. 228; Edw. 26, 239, 265; Eliz. 24, 268; Giles, 250; Grace, 261; Hester, 246; Hugh, 239; Jas. 29, 264; Joane, 248, 255; Jn. 19, 23 (2), 236, 246, 252, 262, 268, 272; Julian, 270; Marg. 238; My. 22; Matt. 235, 244, 254; Osmond, 237; Ric. 10, 20, 246, 258; Rob. 19, 235, 241, 251, 252, 253, 258, 265; Sam. 16; Thos. 13, 19 (2), 21, 245; Walter, 20; Wm. 28, 234, 237, 245, 252, 266, 272 (2), 274
Braggington, Bragginton, Braginton, Digory, 13; Lawrence, 21, 24
Brain, Brahen, Brahnbe, Braine, Brame, Branie, Brayne, Chas. 24; Dor. 255; Hy. 242, 267; Jn. 2, 25, 228, 236, 258, 259; Nic. 241; Rob. 238
— *als.* **West**, Jane, 248, 653
Bramble, Nic. 241
Branam, Brabham, Brannam, Grace, 261; Jas. 272; Jn. 266
Branch, Jn. 27; Nic. 14
Branco *als.* **Blanco**, Lewes, 18, 31
Brangwell, Brangwill, Jn. 247 (2)
Brankett, Matt. 263
Brastar, Thos. 255
Braund, Brand, Geo. 13; Humphry, 14, 23, 29 (2), 254; Jn. 22 (2); Lewes, 16; Steph. 16; Wm. 12 (2)
Bray, Braie, Braye, Brayhe, Brey, Betty, 273; Chas. 28; Christian, 18; Edm. 237; Eliz. 15, 25; Geo. 18, 27; Grace, 242; Hy. 16, 17; Jas. 228, 243; Joane, 12, 231; Jn. 11 (2), 16, 19, 25, 231, 234, 257, 273; Jos. 29; Marg. 10; Nich. 24, 28; Rich. 15, 242, 246; Rob. 11, 29, 228; Sam. 270; Scipio, 14; Steph. 24, 234; Thos. 16, 230 (2), 253; Thomazine, 14; Walter, 17; Wm. 22, 24, 25, 231, 242, 274
— *als.* **Wedlake**, Edw. 15, 213
Brayford, Cote *als.*, Hy. 285
Brayley, Brailey, Braley, Brayhe, Braylie, Breayley, Breley, Breyley, Alex. 30; Emblyn, 22; Joan, 17; Jn. 16, 26 (2); My. 264; Nich. 30; Ric. 23; Sar. 29; Wm. 23, 238
Breach, Rob. 17
Breffett, Hy. 253; Hugh, 249
Breick, Nic. 244
Brendon, Christian, 14; Edw. 29; My. 22; Rob. 18, 20; Wm. 21, 29, 30
Brent, Brend, Aaron, 273; Hy. 10; Sus. 27; Wm. 27, 28, 30
Brett, Brette, Ann, 27; Ric. 230
Brewer, Bruer, Dinah, 274; Geo. 245; Han. 264; Hugh, 248; Jas. 272; Joan, 231, 270; Jn. 10, 244, 245, 247, 250, 265; Marmaduke, 231; Phil. 263; Ric. 256; Rob. 269; Sam. 237; Steph. 11; Thos. 12, 268 (2); Walter, 235, 253; Wm. 239, 258, 262, 271
— *als.* **Matkins**, Martin, 31, 118
— **Walter** *als.*, Thos. 641
Brewford, Matt. 237; Wm. 233
Brian, Bryan, Edw. 256, 259 (2); Jn. 13; My. 259; Rob. 25
Briant, Briante, Briaunt, Brient, Bryant, Abra. 21; Agn. 237, 244; Alice, 251; Ann, 249, 261; Christoph. 11; Dan. 18; Edw. 18, 261, 267; Eliz. 250, 272, 273; Francis, 247, 267 (2); Geo. 20, 252 (2), 253, 257; Greg. 254; Hy. 256, 259, 269, 271; Isaac, 247; Jacob, 252; Jas. 254, 257,

Digitized by Google

265, 270, 271; Jane, 25; Joan, 253, 254, 272; Jn. 10, 13, 228, 229 (2), 240 (2), 241, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 257, 259, 263, 268; Martha, 22; My. 246, 269; Nic. 21; Rachel, 266; Ric. 20; Rob. 15, 21, 27, 241, 249, 259 (2), 261, 272 (2); Rog. 245; Sam. 272; Sar. 27, 242; Sus. 265; Thos. 235, 236, 237, 248, 251, 262; Wm. 10, 13, 24, 235, 242, 243, 249, 250, 253, 260, 274

— *als.* **Hurle**, Jn. 238; Maria, 240

— **Hurle** *als.*, Pet. 391

— *als.* **Mudford**, Ric. 260

— **Mudford** *als.*, Richoarda, 479

Brice, Brace, Brich, Brise, Alice, 229; Andr. 271; Ann, 269; Giles, 246; Hy. 268; Hierom, 242; Hugh, 248; Jane, 234; Joan, 274; Jn. 252, 263, 274; My. 240, 270; Nic. 242; Pet. 12; Peternell, 231; Phil. 234; Ric. Manson, 28; Rob. 12, 19, 275; Rog. 229; Walter, 20, 21; Wm. 274, 275; Worthington, 255

Bricker, Ric. 243

Bricknell, Bricknoll, Britnell, Britnoll, Brittnoll, Brutnall, Agn. 239; Ann, 264; Eliz. 273; Isaac, 267; Jas. 254; Joan, 19; Jn. 231, 244, 245, 246, 269; Judith, 252; Laurence, 246; My. 247; Ric. 232; Thos. 247, 264; Wm. 21

Bride, Rob. 232

Bridges, Bridge, Frances, 256; Han. 266; Jn. 256, 258, 265, 271; Rog. 228; Thos. 265; Wm. 230

Bridgeman, Bridgman, Bridgement, Alice, 237; Dor. 243; Geo. 13; Greg. 28; Jeffery, 15; Jos. 22; My. 262; Rog. 16; Sus. 255; Symon, 241; Thos. 15, 237

Bridgewater, Rog. 231, 233

Bridle, Bredall, Brydle, Gideon, 257; Jn. 236, 256, 269; Rob. 266; Thos. 270, 275; Wm. 26

Briet, Briett, Bryett, Jas. 24; My. 22; Thos. 25

Bright, Brighte, Benj. 266, 275; Edw. 275; Eliz. 265; Joan, 15; Jn. 12, 234, 241, 261; Rachael, 258; Ric. 3, 235; Thos. 230, 239; Walter, 239; Wm. 15, 16, 231, 245, 249, 256

— **Morrice** *als.*, Wm. 31, 119

Brimblecombe, Bramblecombe, Bramlecombe, Brannscombe, Branscombe, Braunscombe, Brawnscombe, Bremblecombe, Bremelcombe, Bremlecombe, Bremmacomb, Bremscombe, Brimacombe, Brimilcombe, Brumlecombe, Brunscombe, Abra. 25; Alice, 263; Ann, 21, 238; Chas. 270; Cicily, 234; Dan. 243; Edm. 241; Edw. 244, 264; Eliz. 243; Geo. 235, 245; Hy. 16, 245, 247; Hugh, 264; Humphry, 250; Jas. 230; Jane, 30, 235; Joan, 230, 238 (4), 273; Jn. 230, 231, 244, 246, 249, 250, 253 (2), 267, 272; Joshua, 267; Luke, 230; Marg. 245; Mk. 256; My. 243; Mich. 239; Pet. 245; Phil. 267; Ric. 234, 248; Sar. 274; Thos. 248, 254, 266; Thomazine, 234; Wm. 22, 25 (2), 227, 233, 238 (2), 240, 244, 258, 268 (2), 274; Zacharias, 271

— *als.* **Clarke**, Geo. 255, 301; Ric. 280

— *als.* **Osmond**, —, 496; Pet. 242

— **Halse** *als.*, Thos. 249, 399

— **Southcott** *als.*, Eliz. 31, 168

Brimley, Brembly, Bremley, Brenley, Brenly, Brimly, Brindley, Brinley, Alice, 245; Arthur, 239; Benj. 263, 267 (2); Han. 264; Joane, 241; Jos. 251, 263; Marg. 250; Ric. 236; Sam. 245; Sar. 27; Sus. 14; Thos. 234

Brimridge, Bremridge, Christoph. 261; Jn. 11, 19, 29, 240; My. 234; Nath. 234 (2); Ric. 269

— *als.* **Yendall**, Jn. 264, 672

Brimson, Bremson, Brimsdon, Elias, 252; Ellis, 238; Joane, 256; Nic. 248, 266; Sampson, 241; Wm. 234

Brind, Brine, Bryne, Joan, 267; Jn. 30; Rob. 257; Thos. 674

Brinford, Jn. 247

Bringloe, Pet. 28

Brinsky, Nic. 24

Brinsmeade, Brensmeade, Brymesmede, Brynsemead, Avice, 233; Ellen, 233; Rob. 231; Thos. 227; Wm. 1, 240

Brisett, Brissett, Hy. 228; Jane, 239; Joane, 237; Jn. 235

Bristow, Bristowe, Alice, 239; Jn. 254; Thos. 272

Britland, Thos. 253

Britton, Breetton, Brewerton, Brewton, Britten, Britton, Bruton, Brutton, Agn. 15; Christoph. 233; Elean. 17, 27; Geo. 28; Giles, 19; Hy. 241 (2), 242; Jn. 22, 23, 228, 237, 259; Jos. 26; Margery, 11; Marg. 25; Nic. 13, 19; Rob. 30, 265; Thos. 17, 22; Walter, 16; Wm. 20, 23, 265

— *als.* **Liddall**, Alice, 234

Digitized by Google

Broad, Brode, Ann, 28; Eliz. 271; Gideon, 30; Jas. 25; Joan, 243; Jn. 11, 18; Nic. 13, 30; Phil. 10; Sam. 29; Thos. 12, 28
Broadbeare, Bradbear, Bradbeer, Bredbeare, Brodbeare, Brodbere, Caleb, 268; Eph. 266; Geo. 235; Jacob, 267; Joane, 259; Jn. 253, 261; Jos. 259; Mk. 236; Rob. 1; Zachary, 244
— **Bickeham** *als.*, Jn. 229
Broadhey, Geo., 245
Broadlake, Sar. 25
Broadmead, Bradmead, Broadmeade, Brodemeade, Anne, 263; Arthur, 14, 268, 270; Esayah, 24; Gilb. 237, 251, 266; Joane, 251, 255; Jn. 251, 256, 257; Laurence, 237; Matt. 25; Phil. 236, 240, 245, 250, 262; Ric. 241; Rob. 227, 255, 269; Suzan, 15; Wm. 16, 248, 255
Broadridge, Mich. 11
Broadsheere, Wm. 17
Brocas, Abisa, 242; Geo. 252; Han. 253
Brock *als.* **Broke,** Jn. 227
Brockdon, Brockadon, Arthur, 265; Eliz. 18; Geo. 238; Jas. 237; Joan, 13; Jn. 230
Brockingdon, Jas. 238; Jn. 238
Brockwell, Edw. 232; Ric. 239, 258; Thos. 258
Brodfield, Thos. 238
Bromard, Jn. 29
Bromeham, Bromham, Agn. 17; Hugh, 22; Joan, 17
Bromel, Bromell, Jn. 22, 26; My. 19
Bromholme, Dav. 11; Edw. 18
Bromley, Bremley, Bromly, Steph. 243
— **Hill** *als.*, My. 389
Brooke, Brock, Brocke, Brockes, Brook, Brookes, Brooks, Agn. 21; Alice, 14, 265; Ann, 260, 269; Anthony, 236; Braddon, 253; Cath. 240; Christoph. 242, 258; Dan. 272; Dionise, 231; Dor. 270; Edw. 20, 253; Elinore, 229; Eliz. 30, 275; Emblin, 258; Geo. 19, 29, 229, 247, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266 (2), 272 (2); Grace, 235; Hy. 233; Hugh, 17, 264; Humphry, 18, 259; Isaac, 28; Jas. 249, 273; Jane, 22, 273; Joan, 229, 233; Jn. 13, 22, 227, 228(2), 229, 232(2), 237, 242, 243, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 265, 272, 274, 275; Lewis, 241, 245, 250, 251, 253; Marg. 243; Mk. 30, 259, 266, 268; Martha, 28; My. 251, 255; Matt. 23; Mich. 236; Moses, 18, 269; Nath. 29; Phil. 24; Ric. 19, 20, 22, 25, 230, 234, 247, 252, 255, 256, 257, 274; Rob. 236, 251, 270; Sam. 16, 261; Sar. 272; Simon, 17; Thos. 11, 22, 240 (2), 260, 266, 271; Walter, 12; Wm. 12, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 229 (2), 232, 241, 246, 264, 266, 267, 268 (2), 269, 273 (2)
— *als.* **Butson,** —, 228; Steph. 227; Wm. 232
— *als.* **Cleefe,** Elias, 239
— *als.* **Gorde,** Humphry, 15, 31, 73, 79
— *als.* **White,** Thomazine, 260, 661
— **Halse** *als.*, Hy. 380; Jn. 385
Brooking, Brookinge, Andr. 21; Ann, 29; Eliz. 19; Frances, 25; Geo. 240; Hugh, 11; Jn. 15, 20; Martha, 257; My. 23; Mirth, 18; Nic. 19, 20; Ric. 19, 20; Thos. 13, 17, 20, 239; Thomazine, 25
— *als.* **Corporal,** Jn. 17, 49
— *als.* **Leach,** Ann, 20, 118
Broome, Broom, Anne, 246; Bridg. 254; Edm. 28, 259, 272; Gideon, 249; Hy. 245; Jas. 267; Jane, 273; Jn. 22, 242, 257, 263; Jon. 261; Matt. 249, 253; My. 270, 273; Moses, 256, 261 (2); Rebecca, 251; Rob. 255, 272; Sam. 255, 262; Thos. 244; Wm. 273 (2)
Broomfield, Bromfield, Hercules, 261; Joane, 250, 255; Jn. 28, 258, 268; Melony, 261; Pet. 268, 269; Ric. 251, 268; Sar. 272; Thos. 248, 263, 264
Brotherton, Nich. 22
Broughton, Browton, Alice, 230; Ann, 29; Arthur, 27, 263 (2); Elean. 248; Hy. 249; Jas. 256, 264; Thos. 259, 265
— *als.* **Heywood,** Dor. 27, 98
Brown, Brownd, Browne, Abigal, 259; Agn. 10, 18, 22, 23, 27, 235, 243, 253; Alice, 254, 255; Anne, 27, 242, 247, 262, 272; Benj. 242, 258; Bernard, 248, 254; Cath. 243, 259; Chas. 246, 255; Christian, 233, 264; Christoph. 19; Dennys, 241; Dor. 241, 243, 245; Edm. 24, 232, 260; Edw. 18, 238, 246, 250, 251, 254, 260(2), 261, 264, 267; Elias, 28, 246, 247; Eliz. 30, 233, 254, 261, 263; Ellis, 239; Frances, 248, 271; Francis, 11; Geo. 229, 231, 251, 254; Giles, 258; Grace, 20, 26, 28, 253, 255, 260; Han. 27, 252; Hy. 30, 227, 230, 256; Hugh, 25, 229, 236, 252, 268; Humphry, 246; Jas. 12, 231, 239, 247; Jane, 26, 240, 244; Joane, 10, 29, 227, 235, 238, 242, 251; Jn. 10, 11 (2),

Digitized by Google

14 (2), 15 (2), 20, 22, 29 (2), 30, 228, 231, 233, 234 (2), 237, 238 (2), 240, 241, 245, 251 (2), 252, 253, 259, 262, 263, 264 (2), 265, 266 (2), 267 (4), 269, 273, 274; Jno. 30, 236; Jos. 270; Julian, 234; Lawrence, 239, 250, 255; Leonard, 14, 23, 234; Marg. 14; Margerie, 229; My. 24, 29, 258, 268, 271; Matt. 22; Maximilian, 256; Nath. 257: Nic. 23, 240, 246, 264; Pet. 228, 244; Phil. 30, 248; Rebecca, 257; Reynold, 233; Rich. 12, 235, 243, 246, 257, 258, 263; Rob. 25, 26 (2), 28, 240, 255, 257, 260, 269 (2); Rog. 16, 252; Sam. 22, 250; Sar. 264, 267; Spes, 230; Steph. 25; Sus. 270; Thos. 20, 21, 27 (3), 30, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 240, 246, 249, 253, 258, 265, 273; Sir Thos, 12; Thomazine, 14, 16; Tobias, 27; Walter, 230, 242, 248, 256; Wm. 17, 22, 24, 26, 229, 230, 231 (2), 241, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260, 261, 263, 266, 267 (2), 268 (2), 271, 275; Willmot, 247

— *als.* **Miller**, Edw. 259, 478; Jn. 265, 482

— *als.* **Moore**, Mawde, 230

— *als.* **Potbury**, Grace, 21, 31, 146, 153, 250, 518

— *als.* **Woolington**, Eliz. 265; Wm. 259

— **Smith** *als.*, Gregory, 31, 165

— **Woolmington** *als.*, Eliz. 664; Wm. 660

Browning, Brownynge, Chas. 30, 243, 250, 256, 257, 266, 270, 273; Digory, 20; Elias, 11, 244; Eliz. 233, 263, 270; Gabrill, 20; Geo. 22; Hen. 248; Joan, 227, 232, 250, 252, 256, 257; Jn. 17, 20, 22, 24, 230, 231 (2), 233, 234, 235, 244 (2), 247, 255 (3), 267, 268; Julian, 238; Marg. 17; Mark, 246, 248; Martha, 273; My. 25, 245, 261; Nic. 28; Paul, 237; Philip, 13; Ric. 235, 237, 240, 245, 254, 266; Rob. 243, 265, 271; Sibelle, 232; Susan, 262; Thos. 21, 234; Thomazine, 241; Walter, 240; Wm. 30, 232, 239, 243, 244, 248, 250, 254, 262, 270

Brownless, Rob. 273

Brownscombe, Bromscombe, Bronscombe, Brounscombe, Brounsecombe, Brownescomb, —, 125; Andr. 252; Dav. 21; Edm. 236 (2); Edw. 251; Hugh, 265; Jo. 24, 231, 232, 235, 236, 261, 269; Mark, 12, 269; My. 261; Osmunde, 233; Rob. 235; Thos. 250; Thomazin, 240 (2); Wm. 235; Wilmot, 13

— *als.* **Mare**, Thomazine, 22, 130

Brownsell, Edm. 14

Brownsey, Brounsey, Brownesay, Eliz. 272; Jn. 271; Julian, 233; Oliver, 250; Ric. 264; Wm. 243

— *als.* **Bayly**, Wm. 232

Brownsford, Brounsford, Jo. 238, 247

Brownson, Bromston, Brounsdon, Brounston, Brownsdon, Jn. 11, 21, 228; Thos. 12, 274; Tristram, 270; Tryphena, 275

Browse, Brewse, Bewsie, Bersheba, 239; Charity, 28; Geo. 28; Hy. 27; My. 256; Ric. 248, 249; Rob. 17, 229; Thos. 23; Wm. 28. (*See also* **Bussey**.)

Bruce *als.* **Moore**, My. 10, 130

Bruen, Jane, 21

Brulmoe, Nic. 241

Bruse, *see* **Bussey**

Brusey, *see* **Bussey**

Brush, Geo. 20

Brushford, Brishford, Brushforde, Jn. 231; Ric. 263 (2), Rob. 268

— *als.* **Hodge**, Alice, 249, Jn. 262

— **Hodge** *als.*, —, 397; Alice, 400; Jn. 409

Brusye, *see* **Bussey**

Buck, Jn. 268

Buckelie, Rob. 229

Buckerell, *sse* **Bucknell**

Bucket, Wm. 14

Buckford, Buckeforde, Buckforde, Joane, 232; Jn. 266; Ric. 232

Buckingham, Buckenham, Buckinham, Alexander. 14; Ann, 28, 243; Arthur, 233; Beaton, 13; Benj. 271; Dan. 270; Dennis, 29; Edw. 249, 258; Eliz. 11, 18; Emanuel, 236; Geo. 252; Hugh, 13; Jas. 256; Jasper, 239; Joane, 230; Jn. 30, 231, 275; Luce, 16 (2); Margery, 15; Nic. 23; Pet. 12; Sam. 29, 242; Sar. 261, 263; Thos. 16; Wm. 11, 31

Buckinghole, Jn. 273

Buckland, Eliz. 273; Hugh, 243; Jn. 249, 273; Nic. 244; Pertesie, 234; Phil. 258; Ric 28, 234, 255, 263; Rob. 17, 18; Wm. 21, 27 (2), 250, 260, 270, 273

Bucklar, Wm. 26

Buckley, Bauckelie, Ric. 228

— *als.* **Furway**, Ric. 12, 70

Bucknell, Buckenell, Buckenolle, Buckerell, Bucknold, Bucknoll, Bucknolle, Aaron, 255; Ann, 247, 264; Arthur, 261, 275; Christoph. 230, 248; Eliz. 242; Frances, 273; Grace, 18, 241; Jacob, 270; Joane,

Digitized by Google

251; Jn. 229, 232, 240, 247, 249, 250(2), 251, 263; Josias, 18, 244, 260; My. 274; Ric. 238, 255; Rob. 13, 232, 246; Sus. 28; Thos. 236, 237, 239, 244; Walter, 228; Wm. 231, 234, 238, 242, 245, 254, 258, 273
— *als.* **Ham**, My. 264, 411
Buckpitt, Buckpit, Jn. 21; Jon. 257; Lucretla, 240
Buckworth, Thos. 266
Bud, Budd, Christoph. 16; Elean. 16; Francis, 275; Geo. 250; Grace, 266; Hy. 10; Jas. 268; Jn. 30; Lewis, 18; Mk. 12; Martha, 27; Pet. 258; Thos. 13; Wm. 16
Budbrooke *als.* **Preston**, Agn. 23, 31, 147, 153; Wm. 256, 523
Budge, Burdge, Brudge, Burge, Burdge, Agn. 232; Alice, 230; Christoph. 230; Dinah, 266; Edw. 246, 272; Eliz. 13, 262, 272; Geo. 253; Jn. 11, 253; Josias, 18; Nic. 228; Ric. 13; Rob. 230; Thos. 18; 230; Wm. 18, 262, 265, 273. (*See also* **Bage**
— *als.* **Arthur**, Eliz. 262
— *als.* **Newe**, Alice, 230
— *als.* **Sayer**, Grace, 253, 583; Jn. 31, 168, 238, 240; Rog. 234
Budgell, Agn. 22; Cath. 253; Eliz. 251; Gilbert, 25
Budleigh, *see* **Bodley**
Buffett, Christoph. 240; Elean. 275
Bugbeere, *see* **Bowbeare**
Builaws, Edw. 264
Buishopp, *see* **Bishop**
Bulford, Elean. 11, 249(2); Jas. 250; Ric. 248, 262, 267
Bulkeley, Jas. 274
Bull, Bulle, Abra. 20; Ann, 250; Jn. 227, 245, 258(2), 259; Marg. 1; Ric. 250; Rob. 228, 268; Thos. 272; Thomazine, 260
Bullen, Bollen, Billen, Dan. 19; Eliz. 18; Hy. 25; Sam. 29
— *als.* **Bowlen**, Abra. 252
Buller, Boler, Anthony, 20; Hugh, 21; Joan, 244; Jn. 267; Rob. 28; Sus. 271; Thos. 242; Wm. 240, 241, 251, 256
Bulhead, Bulhead, Bulhed, Bulleid, Agn. 237; Marian, 17; My. 266; Nic. 19; Thos. 29
— **Bullead**, *als.* **Western**, Ann. 24, 213
— **Western** *als.*, Ann. 31, 208
Bullman, Rob. 267
Bullock, —, 19(2); Jac. 29; Jn. 19
Bully, Bulley, Cath. 11; Eliz. 29; Hy. 270; Humphry, 30; Jeffery, 25; Joan, 14; Jn. 15; Julian, 10; Ric. 15, 17; Sam. 17; Wm. 29
Bulpen, Bulpaine, Alexander, 247, 248; Rob. 10
Bult, *see* **Bolt**
Bulteel, Bulteele, Sam. 20(2), 22
Bunady, Bunhainy, Bunnamy, Bunnady, Ann, 246; Jn. 243; Petronell, 238, 239
Bunclarcke, Wm. 12
Buncombe, Bunkombe, Sam. 274; Thos. 251, 263
Bunker, Buncker, Jn. 12, 14, 20; Wm. 14
Bunney, *see* **Bonny**
Bunnifant, *see* **Bonifant**
Bunon, *see* **Bunson**
Bunson, Bunston, Bunon, Ann, 260; Eliz. 237, 273; Francis, 262; Jn. 17; My. 263; Pet. 272; Thos. 254; Wm. 246
Bunt, Bunce, Bint, Jn. 258; Ric. 13; Thos. 29
Burage, *see* **Burridge**
Burbidge, *see* **Burridge**
Burch, *see* **Birch**
Burcher, *see* **Bircher**
Burcombe, *see* **Biscombe**
Burden, Alice, 233; Chas. 26, 29; Eliz. 19; Geo. 228; Jas. 16; Joan, 14, 233; Marg. 28; Nic. 14; Ric. 18; Rob. 231, 232, 244; Sus. 244
— *als.* **Courtis**, Jane, 240
Burell, *see* **Burnell**
Burett, *see* **Burnett**
Burford, Burnaford, Burniford, Arthur, 30; Eliz. 30, 267; Grace, 17; Joane, 236; Jo. 29, 245, 257, 262, 264, 270; My. 30, 261, 264; Nathaniel, 263(2), 273; Pet. 28; Rog. 674; Thos. 24, 25, 26, 233, 254, 270; Walter, 11; Wm. 30, 250
Burgess, Burges, Burgesse, Burgis, Agn. 16; Anne, 258; Balthaza, 22; Dav. 10; Dor. 269; Edw. 14, 22; Francis, 275; Geo. 270; Gidley, 30; Gregory, 15; Hy. 261, 262; Honour, 26; Humphry, 15; Hugh, 249, 267; Jas. 30, 261; Jn. 2, 16(2), 17, 19, 24, 29, 230, 232, 249, 255, 257, 258, 259, 267, 269; Jos. 28; Luke, 236; Marg. 19; My. 24; Sar. 250, 270, 274; Steph. 272; Thos. 10, 23, 30; Walter, 11; Wm. 16(2), 30, 229, 250, 259, 266
— *als.* **Sawey**, Ric. 241
— **Arter** *als.*, Eliz. 224
— **Sayer** *als.*, Tristram, 588; Wm. 256, 587
Burgoyne, Borgan, Borgins, Bor-

Digitized by Google

goyne, Burgaines, Burgen, Burgin, Burgoine, Burgoyn, Burgyn, Abra. 258, 268, 269; Elean. 250; Eliz. 263; Francis, 261; Geo. 265; Jas. 245; Job, 268; Jn. 10, 19, 23, 26, 229, 240, 242, 262; Marg. 17; My. 254; Phil. 20, 21, 248; Ric. 231, 235; Rob. 19, 232, 258, 266; Symon, 241; Thos. 13, 19, 29, 240, 265; Wm. 20, 25, 231, 246
Burlase, *see* **Borlace**
Burlescombe, *see* **Biscombe**
Burley, Bourley, Burleigh, Agn. 11; Edm. 252; Eliz. 254; Gabriel 235; Jn. 10, 261; Popham, 255; Rob. 228
Burman, Borman, Israel, 26; Joane, 238; Jn. 27; Ric. 27; Sampson, 30
— *als.* **Clarke,** Andr. 262, 308
Burnard, Burnarde, Burned, Andr. 10; Dav. 18; Edw. 259, 267; Eliz. 26, 245, 271; Emme, 15; Gregory, 13; Jas. 18, 20, 272, 274; Joane, 232; Jn. 22, 230, 249; Marg. 10; My. 260; Mich. 234; Nich. 237; Pet. 19; Rebecca, 262; Rob. 231; Thos. 15, 259; Wm. 22, 228, 229
— **Lane** *als.*, —, 443; Thos. 443
Burnbury, Bunberry, Burnebury, Alice, 14; Christoph. 17; Han. 21; Jn. 12; Matt. 262; Ric. 13, 261; Rob. 15; Thos. 16, 20; Wilmot, 251
Burne, *see* **Bourne**
Burnell, Bournell, Burell, Burnhill, Burwell, Cath. 255; Dor. 27, 271; Edw. 231; Eliz. 28; Francis, 20; Hainey, 268; Hy. 243, 267; Jas. 247, 250, 258, 263; Jn. 13, 239, 240; 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251, 255, 256 (2), 259, 260; Margery, 21; Marg. 22, 231; Mk. 15, 255; Mich. 228; Pet. 240; Ric. 263; Rog. 13; Symon, 230; Theodore, 245; Thos. 20, 21, 22 (2), 27, 31, 262, 271; Thomazine, 253; Tobias, 247; Wm. 238, 247
— **Bourne** *als.*, Thos. 241
Burnett, Burett, Bornett, Borrett, Ann, 271; Chas. 269; Christoph. 271; Jas. 275; Jn. 267; Martha, 25; My. 274; Thos. 268; Wm. 240, 272
Burnhill, *see* **Burnell**
Burridge, Burage, Burbidge, Burrades, Burradge, Burrage, Burredge, Agnes, 236, 246, 259; Ann, 237, 248, 269; Geo. 262; Grace, 16, 261; Joan, 14, 247, 257, 258, 269; Jn. 16, 30, 227, 251, 257, 258, 261; Matt. 239; Mich. 252; Nathaniel, 275; Ralphe, 2; Ric. 228, 232; Rob. 245, 259, 264; Thos. 268, 270; Walter, 10; Wm. 234, 235, 252, 266 (2)
— *als.* **Cooke,** Hester, 258, 304
— **Peter** *als.*, Elizeus, 31, 139
Burrington, Eliz. 260; Frances, 267; Gilb. 29; Han. 27; Hy. 267; Jo. 16, 264; My. 269; Nic. 23; Rob. 27, 269; Thos. 24 (2), 25
Burrow, Borough, Borow, Borowe, Borrowe, Borrowghe, Burrough, Burrowe, Burrowghe, Burrows, Alice, 234, 259, 270; Anne, 231, 233; Benj. 272; Chas. 241, 242; Christoph. 246, 253, 254; Crispian, 249; Dav. 241; Edm. 240; Edw. 252; Elinor, 232; Eliz. 270; Elline, 230, 235; Geo. 247, 258; Gervase, 252; Grace, 240; Humphry, 234, 254; Jas. 250, 251, 253, 267, 270; Jane, 260; Jerome, 237; Joan, 12, 229, 230, 233, 242, 244, 247, 254, 257; Jn. 16, 20, 23, 24, 229, 231, 232, 234 (3), 240, 241, 242, 246, 247, 252, 254, 259, 268, 269 (2), 270; Jonathan, 270; Jos. 255, 257, 263 (2); Judith, 257; Julian, 2; Margerie, 251; Marg. 263; Martha, 251; Mich. 235; Pascow, 3; Pet. 236, 254, 263; Phil. 242; Prudence, 247; Ric. 13, 24, 232, 236, 243, 249 (2), 256, 273, 274 (2); Rob. 10, 247, 249, 251 (2), 266; Sam. 270, 273; Thos. 30, 237, 267; Thomazine, 245; Wm. 232, 234, 235, 242, 248, 263, 267
— *als.* **Barbery,** Elias, 274
— *als.* **Helmen,** My. 19, 98
— *als.* **Vicary,** Joane, 252, 634
— **Thomas** *als.*, Rob. 608
Bursey, *see* **Bussey**
Burston, Jn. 267; Thos. 235
— **Hudford** *als.*, — 391
Burt, Abra. 266; Amos, 273; Eliza, 246; Hy. 14, 241, 247; Jn. 14, 19, 236, 237, 238, 263, 264, 265; Jos. 274 (2); My. 259; Nathan, 272; Phil. 258; Ric. 22, 234; Rog. 14, 240; Sam. 25; Sar. 266; Thos. 250; Wm. 12, 17, 27, 231 (*See also* **Bird.**)
Burthogg, Ric. 20, 22
Burton, Christoph. 236, 248, 251, 255; Eliz. 237; Humphry, 260, 264; Isaac, 250; Joane, 242, 251; Jn. 231, 232, 234, 255, 265; My. 30; Nehemiah, 251; Pet. 251, 274; Ric. 14, 252; Sam. 22, 256; Sar. 267; Steph. 246; Sus. 275; Thos. 18, 20; Urias, 238; Wm. 274
Burwell, *see* **Burnell**

Digitized by Google

Bury, Burrie, Anna Maria, 25; Anstice, 19; Arthur, 11, 260; Edm. 271; Hy. 245; Jas. 265; Joan, 272; Jn. 11, 13, 18, 233; Matilda, 10; Phillipi, 228; Tristram, 262; Wm. 228. (*See also* **Berry.**)
— *als.* **Bere,** My. 21, 31
Buscombe, *see* **Biscombe**
Bushell, *see* **Bussell**
Bushen, Joan, 16
Bushton, Jn. 13
Buskinny, Thos. 13
Bussell, Bushell, Adam, 252; Agn. 242; Alice, 230, 251; Ann. 239, 241, 251, 257; Anthony, 245; Barbary, 270; Caleb, 264; Christoph. 229, 262; Cicilia, 245; Cornelius, 240; Dor. 240, 265, 266; Edw. 262, 266, 274; Eliz. 22, 231, 248, 267 (2), 269, 274; Francis, 248, 267; Gawin, 252; Geo. 239, 245; Grace, 235; Humphry, 238; Jane, 245; Jn. 14, 25, 27, 28, 227, 229, 234, 236, 238, 248 (2), 256, 257, 261, 270; Jonathan, 271; Lettice, 269; Margery, 242; My. 273; Mich. 233, 236; Nath. 270; Nic. 238; Phil. 230, 265; Rabidge, 232; Ric. 233, 240; Rob. 18, 229, 240 (2), 243, 244, 247; Rog. 255; Sus. 269; Thos. 228, 233, 237, 248, 253, 256, 264; Thomazine, 20; Walter, 238; Wm. 230, 259, 265
Bussey, Bruse, Brusey, Bursey, Eliz. 17, 263; Giles, 260; Jn. 13; Ric. 14, 264; Thos. 30, 237; Wm. 15 (2), 18, 24
Bustard, Dor. 266; Eliz. 230; Hy. 27, 236; Joan, 12; Jn. 245, 264, 266, 272, 274; Matt. 230; Pet. 244; Phil. Broadmead, 266; Ric. 13; Sus. 273. (*See also* **Bastard.**)
Buston, Bustaine, Bustin, Elean. 254; Eliz. 275; Jn. 11; Martha, 251; Thos. 232; Wm. 239
Busvine, Wm. 144
Buswage, Wm. 14
Butcher, Botcher, Boucher, Bouchier, Boutcher, Bowther, Bowcher, Bowchier, Ambrose, 265; Amos, 249, 261; Anne, 263; Anastice, 231; Christoph. 266; Clement, 21; Ellis, 238; Frances, 19; Geo. 247, 266; Grace, 269; Hy. 229; Joan, 261; Jn. 12 (2), 227, 232, 233, 238, 243; Jos. 268 (2); Joshua, 24; Philippa, 20; Ric. 230, 231, 266, 275; Rob. 228, 261, 272; Rog. 256; Sam. 257; Sus. 27; Thos. 269, 273; Wm. 19, 269
— *als.* **Adam,** Geo. 9, 10
— *als.* **Radcliffe,** Jn. 14, 164
— *als.* **Skinner,** Jn. 231, 559, 566; Morise, 236
— *als.* **Taylor,** Dor. 255, 620
Butland, Ann, 29; Ric. 14; Rob. 30; Wm. 11
Butler, Boteler, Boutler, Amery, 242; Anne, 269; Baldwin, 252; Barnard, 28; Benj. 255; Bridg. 251; Cath. 252; Christian, 13; Dor. 20; Edw. 262, 269; Geo. 234; Jn. 12, 19, 26, 239, 264; Jos. 269; Lawrence, 270; Marg. 11; Martha, 28; Nath. 30, 31; Phil. 10; Ric. 230; Sam. 242, 255; Sara, 247; Simon, 265; Sus. 265; Thos. 18, 26; Wm. 11, 245, 272
— *als.* **Capron,** —, 241; Christian, 289
— *als.* **Woode,** Hy. 229, 639
Butsbone, Rog. 235
Butson, Butston, Agn. 234, 239; Alice, 263; Andr. 235; Anne, 262; Anthonie, 229; Barthol. 242, 248, 259; Christofer, 233; Edw. 242; Francis, 246; Geo. 252; Hy. 19, 259, 265; Humfrie, 232; Jas. 240; Jane, 237; Joane, 230, 240, 241; Jn. 17, 24, 27 (2), 229, 240, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 258, 264; Margerie, 236; Matt. 14, 259; Ric. 258; Rob. 233, 234, 236, 245, 252, 268; Sam. 265; Tho. 16, 231, 253; Wm. 229
— *als.* **Broke,** Steph. 227
— **Brooke** *als.*, —, 228; Wm. 232
Butt, Alice, 237; Christoph. 249; Jas. 244; Joan, 244; Jn. 233, 275; My. 254; Ric. 228; Wm. 243
— *als.* **Bott,** Mark, 17, 31
Buttall, Buttle, Humphry, 26; Sampson, 26; Sam. 26
— *als.* **Herring,** Jn. 259, 407
Butter, Botters, Butters, Barthol. 252, 264; Burnard, 267; Edm. 242; Ferdinando, 248; Jacob, 262, 271; Jas. 251, 252; Jos. 254; Marg. 257; My. 24; Pet. 10; Rob. 27, 233, 236; Thos. 231, 268
Butterfield, *see* **Boatfield**
Button, Jn. 15
Butters, *see* **Butter**
Buxton, Eliz. 265; Jos. 265; Mackness, 268; Robt. 267
Byatt, Jn. 246
Byckford, *see* **Bickford**
Byddicombe, *see* **Biddicombe**
Bydwill, *see* **Bidwell**
Bye, My. 244
Byham, *see* **Bingham**
Bykford, *see* **Bickford**

Digitized by Google

Byland, *see* **Biland**
Byle, *see* **Boyle**
Byne, Francis, 24
Bynford, *see* **Binford**
Byninge, *see* **Binding**
Bynnham, *see* **Bingham**
Byrch, *see* **Birch**
Byrd, *see* **Bird**
Byrdall, *see* **Birdall**
Byrth, *see* **Bird**
Byrt, *see* **Bird**
Byshopp, *see* **Bishop**

Cabell, *see* **Capell**
Cadburie, *see* **Cadbury**
Cadbury, Cadburie, Alice, 278; Anstace, 287; Cath. 276; Geo. 277, 285; Jas. 277, 293, 302; Joane, 285; Lawrence, 287; Rose, 43
— *als.* **Robbyns**, —, 277, 539
— *als.* **Voysey**, Eliz. 306, 635; Geo. 630
Cadd, *see* **Cade**
Caddew, My. 306; Thos. 303
Caddy, Cadie, Humphry, 312, 318; Jn. 276, 315, 316; Nic. 39
Cade, Cadd, Agn. 307; Alice, 37; Andr. 295; Eliz. 279; Geo. 40; Greg. 282; Hy. 37; Humphry, 288; Jacob, 35; Joane, 283, 287; Jn. 38, 278 (2), 280, 284. 285, 318; My. 37; Pet. 291; Phillip, 285; Prudence, 297; Rob. 47; Wm. 33
— *als.* **Carde**, —, 290
Cadie *see* **Caddy**
Cadlake, —, 292; Jn. 280. (*See also* **Carslake**.)
Cadmore, Eliz. 47
Cadwill, Sibly, 37
Caishe, *see* **Cash**
Cake, Arthur, 44
Calamy, Jas. 42
Caldron, Jas. 285
Calendar, Edw. 284; My. 307; Nic. 283, 300; Ric. 295; Rob. 304; Thos. 307; Walter, 277
Caley, *see* **Calley**
Calfe, Jn. 33
Call, Dan. 306; Eliz. 297; Hanna, 298; Jn. 36, 38, 43, 48, 298, 305; Ric. 316; Ruth, 305; Sam. 303; Steph. 43; Thos. 41, 307; Willmot, 299
Calland, *see* **Callard**
Callard, Calland, Callerd, Hugh, 46; Jas. 33, 47; Jn. 296; Marriane, 277; Rob. 285, 289; Rog. 37; Wm. 288
Callaway, Hugh, 297
Callee, *see* **Calley**
Callerde, *see* **Callard**
Callew, *see* **Callow**
Calley, Callee, Callie, Caulie, Cawleigh, Cawley, Abigail. 41; Abraham, 317; Alice, 276; Barthol. 282; Chas. 312; Christian, 276; Edw. 38, 280, 302, 309; Elias, 307; Eliz. 287, 313, 314; Geo. 37, 294, 308; Hy. 309; Jas. 315; Jane, 281; Joan, 33, 284, 286; Jo. 275, 277, 278, 279 (2), 280, 282, 284. 285, 294, 313; Lidia, 302; Marg. 302, 308; My. 294, 309, 316; Nic. 297, 310, 316; Ric. 281, 283; Rob. 33, 35; Sam. 40 (2); Sibille, 279; Steph. 307; Thos. 286 (2), 289, 296, 313; Tobias, 295; Walter, 302, 310; Wm. 49, 278 (2), 284, 292, 298; Zachary, 301
Callice, Joan, 316; Thos. 46
Callie, *see* **Calley**
Calloe, *see* **Callow**
Callow, Callew, Calloe, Cicilia, 293; Clemente, 278; Eliz. 278; Hanna, 293; Joan, 31; Nic. 292; Wilmot, 34
Cally, *see* **Calley**
Callyhole, Benedict, 295
Calmady, Eliz. 41, 48; Francis, 42; Jas. 42; Sar. 42; Shilston, 40
Calthrop, Ric. 292
Calverley, Calverleigh, Calverliere, Caverley, Francis, 302; Gilb. 288; Humphry, 285; Laurence, 33; My. 39
— *als.* **Coodwoodly**, —, 311
Calwoodleigh, Barthol. 288; Jas. 295, 297; Jn. 288; Thomazine, 312.
Cambell, *see* **Campbell**
Came, Bernard, 40; Francis, 45; Jn. 292, 300; Jonathan, 43; Jos. 41; Thos. 37, 310
Camforthy *als.* **Camworthe**, Jas. 275
Camp, Campe, Dav. 278; Hy. 282; Jn. 303; Ric. 283; Rob. 39, 279; Thomazine, 283
Campaigne, *see* **Campion**
Campbell, Cambell, Cample, Alex. 48; Ric. 39; Rob. 33; Wm. 40
Campe, *see* **Camp**
Campen, *see* **Campin**
Campian, *see* **Campion**
Campin, *see* **Campion**
Campion, Campaigne, Campen, Campin, Anne, 301; Arthur, 38, 39, 296; Geo. 302; Jn. 317; Nath. 315; Nic. 33; Rob. 33; Wm. 311
Cample, *see* **Campbell**
Camworthy, Camworthe, Canworthy, Hugh, 295, 296 (2); Jn. 38, 278; Wilmot, 293
— **Camforthey** *als.*, Jas. 275

Digitized by Google

Can, *see* **Cann**
Candie, *see* **Candy**
Candish, Jacob, 42; Rob. 309
Candleigh, *see* **Candy**
Candy, Candleigh, Cannady, Chas. 282; Emme, 44; Joane, 292; Jn. 35, 304; Luce, 280; Wm. 279
— **Hartnoll** *als.*, Joan, 400
Cane, *see* **Cann**
Canham, Gascoyne, 38 (2)
Cann, Agn. 300; Alex. 290; Amy, 307; Ann. 31, 43; Degory, 38; Edw. 288, 294, 299; Eliz. 47, 316; Francis, 282, 286; Geo. 38, 304; Grace, 35; Greg. 289; Hy. 35; Hewgh, 31, 47, 284, 288; Jasper, 40; Jeffery, 39; Joan, 36, 276, 308, 315; Jn. 32, 39, 40 (2), 46 (2), 47, 278, 280, 282 (2), 283, 288, 291, 292, 295, 298, 304, 305 (2), 307, 309; Jos. 38; Laurence, 290; Makershalalashbaz, 47; Mark, 48, 315; My. 48, 49; Merriam, 310; Nic. 280; Oliver, 292, 303; Pet. 311; Ralphe, 280; Redigon, 277; Ric. 279, 281 (2), 282 (2), 292, 300; Roger, 299; Sam. 314; Steph. 287; Thos. 37, 277, 292, 297, 301, 315; Tristram, 33, 299; Walter, 288, 290; Wm. 40, 42, 277, 280, 286 (2), 288, 292, 302, 315; Wilmote, 278, 279, 283
Cannady, *see* **Candy**
Cannaton, *see* **Cannington**
Cannicote, Clement, 280; Eliz. 278
Cannieres, Dan. 44
Canniford, Canyford, Joane, 276; Jn. 282, 303; Lawrence, 310; Rob. 281; Thos. 277; Thomazine, 293
Canning, Nic. 39
Cannington, Cannaton, Agn. 289, 306; Anthony, 291; Christoph. 306; Clement, 312; Dor. 312; Eliz. 46; Jas. 295, 310; Jn. 288, 304, 306, 309, 312; Kath. 281; Lewis, 289; My. 297; Mich. 301; Ric. 282; Sar. 314; Thos. 313; Wm. 292, 301, 310, 314
Canniton, *see* **Cannington**
Cannon, Jas. 49; Joan, 35; Wm. 40
— *als.* **Shapley**, —, 276
Cannter, *see* **Caunter**
Cannyforde, *see* **Canniford**
Cannyngton, *see* **Cannington**
Cansey, *see* **Cawsey**
Cansley, *see* **Causley**
Canterbury, Wm. 299
Cantrill, Geo. 46
Canworthy, *see* **Camworthy**
Canyford, *see* **Canniford**
Cape, Cappe, Jn. 277, 280, 289; Partesia, 277; Rob. 288; Wm. 41
Capell, Cabell, Jas. 307; Marg. 310; My. 312, 314; Wm. 284
Capion, *see* **Capron**
Capnell, Joan, 275
Cappe, *see* **Cape**
Caprell, Thos. 302
Capron, Capion, Abel, 301; Alice, 295; Anastacia, 297; Andr. 43; Geo. 297; Joanna, 302; Jn. 47, 294, 296, 301 (2), 303, 313, 317; My. 302; Nic. 294; Rob. 293, 301; Sar. 309; Thos. 312; Wm. 314
— *als.* **Butler**, —, 241; Christian, 289
Car, *see* **Carr**
Card, Ann, 306; Christ. 317; Jn. 298; My. 307; Ralph, 293; Ric. 303; Sam. 303; Thos. 287, 308
Carde, Cade *als.*, —, 290
Carder, Hy. 37; Joan, 32; Ric. 43; Wilmot, 35
Cardew, Cardu, Rob. 38
Cardmaker *als.* **Williams**, —, 289; Cecilia, 648
Cardu, *see* **Cardew**
Care, *see* **Carr**
Carell, Carrell, Alice, 35; Ann, 302; Eliz. 313; Jn. 39, 301, 307; Marg. 292; Ric. 300; Rob. 291, 306; Sam. 300, 301; Wm. 290, 295
Carer, Marg. 281
Careslake, *see* **Carslake**
Carew, Ambrose, 296; Ann, 41; Bridgett, 288; Chas. 44; Dor. 280; Eastchurch Ric. 310; Edw. 294; Eliz. 303; Geo. 33; Grace, 44; Hy. 39, 47; Jn. 277; Sir Jn. 46; Letitia, 307; My. 287; Matt. 40; Osborn, 32; Pet. 674; Ric. 40, 41; Rob. 289, 295; Sus. 36; Thos. 39, 40 (2), 45, 298, 301
— *als.* **Duch**, Martha, 40, 58
— *als.* **Tristram**, —, 288
Carey, Carie, Cary, Abra. 299; Agn. 33; Ann, 43; Anne, 44; Dor. 38; Eliz. 39, 294; Francis, 294; Geo. 39; Joane, 287; Jn. 40, 45; Nic. 33, 287; Ric. 33, 277; Rob. 37, 42, 43; Thos. 36, 40; Wm. 32, 42, 43, 44, 290; Wilmot, 34
— *als.* **Pointington**, Judith, 299, 302, 522
Carie, *see* **Carey**
Carkeeke, *see* **Carkeet**
Carkeet, Carkett, Andr. 37; Nic. 47; Rob. 38, 298; Thos. 39; Wm. 37
Carle, Joan, 303
Carlyle, Grace, 47
Carman, Agn. 297; Jn. 292
Carnall, *see* **Carnell**
Carne, Eliz. 305; Jn. 33, 34, 302, 310,

Digitized by Google

315; Theophilus, 310; Thos. 45, 310; Wm. 33
Carnell, Carnall, Carnoll, Arthur, 302; Cath. 315; Chas. 294, 295, 318; Elias, 306; Geo. 285; Greg. 285; Humphry, 318; Jn. 277, 298 (2), 313, 314, 315; My. 299; Phil. 314; Ric. 276, 288, 307 (2), 315 (2); Rob. 674; Thos. 281, 292, 297, 298; Urith, 307; Wm. 313, 316 (2)
Carnet, My. 284
Carnoll, *see* **Carnell**
Carpenter, Alice, 37, 281, 285; Ambrose, 290; Anastacia, 292; Anne, 300, 301, 308; Arthure, 287; Benj. 48; Cath. 301; Christian, 299; Edm. 309, 310, 314; Edw. 297; Elias, 310; Eliz. 46, 279, 293, 297, 299, 302, 305, 317; Erasmus, 302, 306; Esther, 310; Faith, 284; Ferdinando, 292; Geo. 280, 285, 295, 297, 306, 310; Giles, 310; Grace, 41, 311; Gylbert, 279; Hy. 303, 311, 312; Humphry, 34, 282; Jane, 32, 303; Jeremiah, 292; Joane, 276, 291, 298; Jn. 33, 36, 38, 42, 47, 285, 286, 287, 292 (2), 294, 297, 298, 299 (2), 301 (5), 304 (2), 305, 306, 307, 308, 313, 316, 317; Julian, 315; Lewis, 287; My. 290, 312; Melior, 296; Nic. 279, 287, 311; Pet. 314; Phil. 283; Rebecca, 317; Ric. 34, 36, 41, 281, 310, 317; Rob. 32, 36, 44, 285; Sam. 298, 304, 309, 313, 316; Sara, 312; Simon, 277, 279, 282, 285; Steph. 290; Temperance, 301; Thos. 47, 281, 283, 284, 300, 302, 304, 306, 309, 313; Thomazine, 285; Wm. 31, 35, 276, 283, 292 (2), 296, 298, 302, 309, 313, 317; Willmott, 290
Carr, Care, Jane, 300
— *als.* **Hoop**, —, 279
— *als.* **Hooper**, Walter, 296, 400
Carra, Jn. 49
Carrell, *see* **Carell**
Carriage, Eliz. 307
Carrington, Jas. 49
Carruthers, Wm. 303
Carse, *see* **Case**
Carsewell, *see* **Carswell**
Carslake, Caslake, —, 292; Abra. 294, 305, 314, 315; Ellen, 292; Ellis, 297; Hy. 38, 300, 313 (2); Humphry, 294; Jas. 296; Joane, 283; Jn. 315; Marg. 277; Martin, 303; Mich. 296; Rachell, 307; Ric. 289; Rob. 302, 307; Thos. 40. (*See also* **Cadlake.**)
Carson, Jos. 48. (*See also* **Curson.**)
Carswell, Carsewell, Carswill, Hy. 305; Jeffry, 284, Joane, 289; Jn. 48, 278, 280; Joyce, 278; My. 291; Rob. 288; Steph. 275; Thos. 293; Wm. 31, 278, 306, 317
— *als.* **Karswell**, Thos. 279, 428 (2)
Carswill, *see* **Carswell**
Carter, Cater, Catter, Andr. 313; Anne, 293, 304; Anthony, 294; Augustine, 277; Caroline, 318; Christian, 296; Christoph. 49; Cicily, 300; Dan. 305; Dav. 1; Edith, 275; Edw. 285, 288, 301; Elia, 293; Elias, 46, 48, 301, 314; Eliz. 35, 285, 314; Geo. 35; Grace, 287; Hy. 312; Hephzibath, 316; Jas. 42, 289, 312; Jeremia, 299; Jeremy, 42; Joan, 39, 288, 310, 314; Jn. 33, 36, 38, 42 (3), 44, 45, 276, 288, 290, 291, 294, 298, 299, 301, 303 (2), 304, 306, 308 (2), 309, 311 (2), 312, 317; Jonathan, 306, 308, 309; Jos. 46, 47, 300, 305, 310; My. 41, 308, 313, 317; Nic. 34, 41; Pet. 308; Ralph, 39; Rebecca, 49; Ric. 31, 44, 46, 285, 296, 297, 311; Rob. 43, 275, 286, 294, 298, 302, 305, 308, 312, 314, 317; Sam. 317; Sar. 317; Thos. 31, 35, 276, 287, 293, 299, 301, 306, 308; Thomazine, 291; Urith, 309; Walter, 286; Weekes, 314; Wm. 45 (2), 48, 277, 286, 287, 294, 296, 297, 298 (2), 303, 309
— *als.* **Bennett**, Rob. 236, 284
— *als.* **Meade**, Sara, 290
— *als.* **Pole**, Jas. 302, 523
— *als.* **Savage**, Amy, 296, 580
— **Cartwright** *als.*, Edm. 304
Carther, Thos. 289
Carthew, Alice, 305; Edw. 45; Elean. 315; Francis, 44, 46; Jn. 41, 45; Marg. 45, 308; My. 46; Pet. 300, 310; Rob. 47; Sus. 299; Thos. 41, 47
Cartwright, Hy. 283
— *als.* **Carter**, Edm. 304
Carver, John, 296; Wm. 276
Carveth, Eliz. 33; Jn. 35, 40, 45; Jos. 43; Mich. 31; Thos. 44
Carweythan, *see* **Carwithen**
Carwitham, *see* **Carwithen**
Carwithel, Christian, 48
Carwithen, Chidley, 35; Digory, 3; Eliz. 286; Jn. 37, 45; Marg. 43; My. 311, 312 (2), 318; Shilston, 44; Thos. 44
Carwithy, *see* **Carwithen**
Carwood, Saunders *als.*, Joan, 591
Cary, *see* **Carey**
Carzise, Pearse *als.*, Hy. 49, 141
Cas, *see* **Case**

Digitized by Google

Case, Carse, Cass, Abra. 314; Andr. 41; Anne, 302; Caleb, 317; Eliz. 310; Jas. 310; Jn. 297; Jos. 298, 307; Martha, 313 (2); Nich. 287, 303; Sam. 290; Wm. 309 (2), 311
Cas, Chars *als.*, Cath. 38, 49
Caseleigh, *see* **Caseley**
Caseley, Casley, Casleigh, Caslie, Augustine, 282; Christoph. 285, 295; Edw. 35, 314; Elias, 35; Eliz. 276, 301; Geo. 280; Isott, 41; Jas. 49, 290; Jn. 36, 279, 282, 292, 294, 295, 300, 305, 308, 317; Margarie, 275; Martin, 286; My. 287, 305; Matt. 42, 307; Mich. 302; Nich. 282, 285, 287; Oliver, 38; Pet. 278, 281; Rabidge, 286; Ric. 278, 294, 305; Rob. 275, 279, 308; Thos. 284, 301; Wm. 40, 41, 278, 284, 286, 302 (2), 304, 314
— **Wood** *als.*, My. 651
Cashe, Caishe, Jn. 279; Ric. 284
Casier, Eliz. 47; Marg. 38; Wm. 45
Caslake, *see* **Carslake**
Caslegh, *see* **Caseley**
Caslighe, *see* **Caseley**
Cass, *see* **Case**
Cassell, Castle, Caswell, Jn., 311; Luce, 36; Ric. 286; Sus. 304; Theophila, 304; Wm. 279, 292, 304, 315
Cassey, *see* **Cawsey**
Castell, Castle, *see* **Cassell**
Castleman, John, 280
Caswell, *see* **Cassell**
Catchpole *als.* **Seller,** Hy. 307, 591
Cate, Deanes, 278; Geo. 289; Hughe, 278; Jn. 285, 287; My. 282; Wm. 279, 282, 287
Cater, *see* **Carter**
Caterick, Emblin, 294; Thos. 284
Catford, Cattiforde, Cattford, Agn. 39; Arthur, 285; Eliz. 278; Jn. 38; Phil. 32; Rachel, 302; Ric. 35, 278; Rob. 36, 282, 286, 290; Sara, 294; Thos. 277, 291, 292; Wm. 280, 286, 293
— **Boatfeild,** *als.*, My. 239
Catkeete, *see* **Carkeet**
Cathway, Edw. 313
Catliff, Jn. 48. (*See also* **Cutliff.**)
Catter, *see* **Carter**
Cattford, *see* **Catford**
Cattiforde, *see* **Catford**
Caulie, *see* **Cally**
Caunter, Cannter, Barthol. 38; Edm. 36; Jn. 47, 291, 305, 308; Marg. 305; My. 34; Rob. 40, 308; Rog. 39, 42; Thos. 39; Wm. 47, 315
Cause, Cawse, My. 291; Ric. 35; Thos. 40
Causey, *see* **Cawsey**
Causley, Humphry, 46; Jn. 49; Wm. 314
Causy, *see* **Cawsey**
Cave, Chas. 302; Joan, 301; Jn. 298, 314 (2); Morgan, 40; Rebecca, 46; Randle, 305; Thos. 293
Caveleire, *see* **Caverley**
Cavell, Jn. 277; Ric. 2; Steph. 34
Caverley, *see* **Calverley**
Cawker, Cath. 32; Elean. 37
Cawle, Thos. 288
Cawleigh, *see* **Calley**
Cawley, *see* **Calley**
Cawlighe, *see* **Calley**
Cawse, *see* **Cause**
Cawsey, Cansey, Cassey, Causey, Ann, 318; Edw. 286; Giles, 42; Joane, 303; Jn. 38, 289, 317; Melchizedeck, 292, 299; Ric. 42, 287 (2); Rob. 286; Thos. 317; Thomazine, 285; Wm. 291, 292, 298
Cayzer, *see* **Casier**
Ceast, Jas. 46
Ceates, Wm. 313
Ceely, Christoph. 40; Isaac, 293; Jane, 288; Oliver, 40; Rob. 42; Thos. 39, 294
— *als.* **Blundell,** My. 26, 31, 45, 49
Ceetchett, My. 43
Cerage, Pet. 300
Cerham, Jn. 276
Chace, *see* **Chase**
Chadder, Jn. 32
Chade, Edm. 294. (*See also* **Chard.**)
Chadwick, Jn. 318
Chafe, *see* **Chaffe**
Chafey, *see* **Chaffe**
Chaffe, Chafe, Chafey, Eliz. 278; Hy. 304; Joane, 289; Marg. 303; Ric. 37, 279, 290, 291; Rob. 43, 289; Wm. 317
Chalke, Jenkin, 32
Challacombe, Challacomb, Edith, 283; Geo. 48; Hieronim, 34; Ric. 35; Sus. 283
Challice, *see* **Challis**
Challis, Challice, Choldiche, Choldwith, Chollace, Chollas, Chollis, Cholwich, Andr. 38 (2); Benedict, 281; Frances, 34; Geo. 286; Hy. 288; Jas. 288; Jane, 303; Jn. 36, 40, 276, 280, 282, 297; Ric. 278; Rob. 286; Steph. 275; Walter, 283, 286; Wm. 1, 278 (2), 312
— *als.* **Milford,** —, 462; Charells, 281
Challoner, Dan. 36; Wm. 33, 38
Challons, Nic. 32
Chaloner, *see* **Challoner**
Chambelyne, *see* **Chamberlain**

Digitized by Google

Chamberlain, Chamberlane, Chamberlayn, Chamberlin, Chamberling, Chamberlyn, Chambelyne, Abig. 301; Agnes, 294; Alice, 279; Anne, 282; Anthony, 283; Barthol. 289; Bridg. 286, 298; Christoph. 286; Denham, 301; Edw. 48, 297, 301, 307; Ellinor, 287; Elisha, 296; Geo. 36, 288, 297, 305; Grace, 45; Greg. 278, 309; Hy. 277, 287, 297; Hugh, 283; Jas. 311, 312, 317; Jane, 294, 313; Joanna, 44; Joane, 276, 280, 281 (2), 287, 289; Jn. 32, 275, 277 (2), 279, 284, 288, 290 (2), 291, 292, 293, 297, 304, 306, 307, 310 (3), 311, 313, 314, 315, 316 (2); Marg. 281, 286; Margerie, 280; Melleny, 296; Nic. 34, 284; Protesia, 298; Ric. 301, 304, 309; 314 (2), 316; Rob. 286, 291, 296; Rog. 299, 312; Sus. 308; Temperance, 283; Thos. 277, 280, 281, 285, 293, 314; Thomazine, 36, 292, 293, 303; Wm. 277, 280 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 304, 306, 312

— *als.* **Luckly,** Anthony, 304, 451

— *als.* **Lutley (Lulley),** Thos. 310, 454; Wm. 301, 450

Chamberling, *see* **Chamberlain**

Chambers, Edw. 311; Eliz. 45; Geo. 287; Jn. 43, 45, 48; Marie, 283; Sam. 311 (2); Wm. 36

Champ, Jas. 316; Ric. 317

Champernon, *see* **Champernowne**

Champernowne, Champernon, Anne, 301; Arthur, 37, 42 (2); Edw. 300; Francis, 46; Jn. 44; Marg. 44

Champion, Eliz. 43; Jn. 49; Mich. 306

Champlin, Jas. 280; Joan, 32; Temperance, 32

Champney, Jn. 39, 42

Chandler, Wm. 32

Channing, *see* **Channon**

Channon, Channing, Chanon, Chaunon, Abra. 292, 308; Agn. 296; Alice, 280, 286; Ann, 304, 316; Christian, 290; Christoph. 284, 299; Ebbote, 280; Edw. 276, 279, 298, 300, 316, 318; Francis, 305, 310; Geo. 38, 285 (2), 301, 308; Hy. 279; Humphry, 35; Jas. 300, 312; Jane, 284, 317; Joan, 278, 289, 299; Jn. 47, 49, 275, 277, 282, 285, 289, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298 (2), 299, 303, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314 (4), 315 (3), 318 (2); Jos. 303, 308 (2), 317; Marg. 33, 276, 304; My. 290, 297, 305, 310; Nic. 299, 308; Otho, 309, 313; Phil. 284; Priscilla, 295; Prudence, 299; Rebecca, 306; Ric. 32, 35, 276, 279, 283, 284, 296, 297, 304, 305, 309, 310; Rob. 32, 281, 294, 301, 313, 318; Rog. 295, 299; Sar. 315; Sus. 312; Thos. 39, 41, 277 (2), 280, 288, 291, 292, 293, 295 (2), 300, 311 (2), 312, 314; Wm. 31, 35, 38, 276, 277, 278, 287, 298, 303, 306, 310, 312, 317

— *als.* **Trumpe,** Grace, 291

— **Blagdon** *als.*, Priscilla, 248

Chanon, *see* **Channon**

Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 34; Jn. 34, 289

Chanter, Chaunter, Alex. 292, 309; Anthony, 290; Cath. 33; Dan. 314; Emote, 287; Hy. 297; Jane, 291; Jn. 37, 44, 287, 289, 290, 305; Marg. 303; Moses, 48, 303; Phil. 49; Ric. 300, 303; Thos. 43, 307, 316; Wm. 293

Chapel, *see* **Chappell**

Chaplaine, *see* **Chaplin**

Chaple, *see* **Chappell**

Chaplen, *see* **Chaplin**

Chaplin, Chaplain, Chaplen, Chaplyn, Hy. 313, 318; Jn. 309, 313; My. 311; Moses, 292; Nic. 46, 301, 311; Ric. 282, 310, 311; Rog. 41; Wm. 282, 300

Chaplyn, *see* **Chaplin**

Chapman, Chepman, Chipman, Agn. 280; Alice, 276, 277; Anthony, 32, 38; Benj. 311; Christian, 38; Damaris, 294; Dor. 48; Edw. 39, 40, 43; Eliz. 39; Hy. 38, 303, 314; Jacott, 32; Jas. 310; Joane, 288; Joanna, 47; Jn. 35, 38, 45, 282, 300; Jos. 35, 297; Leonard, 40; Mote, 42; Peter, 286; Ric. 32, 37, 39, 309; Rog. 39; Sampson, 49; Steph. 39; Sus. 307, 312; Thos. 35, 43, 276; Tristram, 34; Wilmote, 2; Zenobia, 44

— *als.* **Baker,** Rog. 277

Chappell, Chapple, Alice, 277; Ambrose, 288; Christoph. 42; Clement, 295; Edwarde, 278; Elinor, 282; Eliz. 302; Gabriel, 36; Geo. 34, 36, 38, 41, 279, 281; Grace, 278; Guy, 299; Hugh, 37; Isaac, 314; Ishmael, 300; Jas. 48, 49, 291, 296, 308, 314 (2), 318; Joane, 283; Jn. 31, 32, 33, 36, 40 (2), 45, 48, 286, 303, 309, 310, 313 (2); Marg. 32; Margery, 48; My. 37; Matt. 306; Nic. 283; Obedia, 291; Pet. 304; Philippa, 305; Ric. 33, 279, 282, 302; Rob. 291, 304, 312; Rowland, 294; Sara, 295; Sybell, 288; Thos. 31, 33, 36, 40, 279, 287, 305, 307; Thomazine, 284; Wm. 38, 48, 283, 300, 302, 306, 307, 312

Digitized by Google

— *als.* **Farmer**, My. 361; Rob. 303, 356; Thos. 314, 360
Chappington, Mattathias, 37
Chapple, *see* **Chappell**
Chappleman, Hy. 40; Jn. 311
Chard, Anne, 297; Bernard, 296; Cath. 317; Edw. 309, 317; Eliz. 300, 301, 303; Han. 45, 313; Hy. 287, 299; Humphry, 289; Jas. 292; Joane, 289; Jn. 277, 298, 303, 312, 315; Joshua, 299; Martha, 314; My. 313; Oliver, 311; Ric. 46, 283, 285; Rog. 277; Steph. 298, 313, 315; Sus. 301; Thos. 288, 295, 304, 310, 315; Wm. 279, 290, 299, 300, 315. (*See also* **Chade.**)
Charles, Colmard, 292; Edw. 310; Eliz. 300; Francis, 305; Marg. 277, 310; Thos. 316
— *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 295
Charley, Edw. 35; Thos. 286. (*See also* **Chorley**, **Churley.**)
Charlick, Rog. 39
Charlton, Jn. 317; My. 296
Chars *als.* **Cas**, Cath. 38, 49
Charter, Jn. 44
Charton, Wm. 36
Chase, **Chace**, **Chasse**, Agn. 284; Jane, 292; Joan, 306; Jn. 35, 39, 277, 285; My. 301; Rob. 291, 292; Thos. 289; Wal. 283, 284, 296; Wm. 277, 288, 308
Chasse, *see* **Chase**
Chaste, Wm. 37
Chasty, Grace, 46; Hy. 37; Jn. 40; Rd. 33
Chathaie, *see* **Chatty**
Chattie, *see* **Chatty**
Chatty, **Chathaie**, Agn. 282; Avice 276; Christian, 278; Humphry, 279, 287, 300, 305; Jn. 32, 282, 294, 308; Nich. 290, 305; Rob. 276; Thos. 38, 297, 310
— **Ching** *als.*, Eliz. 296, 447
— **Land** *als.*, Eliz. 296, 447
Chane, Rob. 283. (*See also* **Chave.**)
Channon, *see* **Channon**
Chaunt, *see* **Chant**
Chaunter, *see* **Chanter**
Chave, Agn. 307, 317; Alice, 300; Cath. 287; Edw. 293, 306, 311; Eliz. 309; Grace, 49; Hy. 286; Hugh, 315; Joane, 287; Jn. 281, 293, 299, 300, 303, 309, 313, 315, 316, 317; My. 310 (2); Phil. 44, 283, 295, 316; Rebecca, 296; Ric. 286; Rob. 279, 294, 298; Sam. 315; Sar. 316; Sus. 290, 316; Thos. 290, 299, 303, 315 (2), 317; Wm. 276, 282, 292, 295, 304, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315. (*See also* **Chane.**)
Chayre, Hy. 40
Chealy, **Cheloy**, **Thos.** 31, 38
Cheate, Humphrey, 279
Chechister, *see* **Chichester**
Cheed, Jas. 40
— *als.* **Hooper**, Sar. 41, 98
Cheefe, Christian, 37, 280
Cheek, **Chick**, Alex. 278; Ann, 315; Beatrix, 35; Chas. 316; Dan. 315; Dor. 296; Edw. 297, 303; Eliz. 33, 296; Eustace, 32; Geo. 32, 288, 309, 313 (2), 317; Han. 314; Hugh, 317; Jervis, 281; Joane, 293; Jn. 275, 278, 279, 281, 285, 288, 289, 302; Jos. 43, 293, 296; My. 47; Rob. 41, 300, 315; Rog. 283; Sam. 300; Thos. 46; Wm. 316
— *als.* **Smyth**, Amy, 38, 183
Cheese, Christoph. 294; Hy. 279; Marg. 278; Ric. 289; Wm. 276, 278, 289, 292
Cheeseman, **Neale** *als.*, Wm. 494
Cheeseway, **Cheesway**, Eliz. 284
— *als.* **Martyn**, Rebecca, 302, 476
Cheetham, Ann, 318
Chegwin *als.* **Nicholas**, Jn. 34, 135
Cheise, *see* **Cheese**
Cheldon, Ann, 37; Jn. 32, 47; Lewes, 36
Cheloy, *see* **Chealy**
Chenaile, Wm. 40
Cheney, Elean. 308; Jas. 300; My. 308; Pascha, 299; Thos. 306; Wm. 297. (*See also* **Cheyney.**)
Chenoweth, Arthur, 46
Chepman, *see* **Chapman**
Cheriton, Alice, 285; Bishop, 289; Clement, 33; Hy. 49; Jerome, 36; Jos. 33; Pet. 280; Ric. 290; Rob. 33; Wm. 308
Chester, Wm. 282
Chesterman, Jane, 307; Wm. 304 (2)
Chethey, Rich. 280
Chewner, Pet. 32
Cheyney, Agn. 294; Wm. 286, 288. (*See also* **Cheney.**)
Chichester, **Chechister**, Ann, 38, Francis, 44; Jane, 48; Joane, 279; Jn. 38, 49, 280; Ric. 287; Sam. 44
— **Clark** *als.*, Sus. 36, 49
Chick, *see* **Cheeke**
Chideocke, Thos. 280
Chidley, Thos. 303. (*See also* **Chudley.**)
Chidsley, Marg. 282
Chilcot, Amery, 45; Andr. 314; Ann, 315; Christoph. 43; Geo. 32; Jn. 39, 43, 286, 287, 299, 302 (2), 317, 674; Jos. 45, 314; Joshua, 304; Marg. 308; My. 310; Ric. 311; Rob. 40; Sam. 313; Thos. 304; Wm. 307 (2), 309, 316

Digitized by Google

— **Coming** *als.*, Humphrey, 286; Jn. 280; Wm. 283, 289
Child, Dor. 40; Francis, 293
Chillcott, *see* **Chilcott**
Chilley, Thos. 48
Chillon, Jn. 302
Chilpate *als.* **Allen**, Lore, 218, 284
Chilpath, Thos. 288
— *als.* **Allen**, Rob. 218, 283
Chilton, Benj. 316
Chimmo, Jas. 45
Ching, Alice, 33, 45; Arthur, 34; Emanuel, 297; George, 296 (2); Hugh, 303; Joane, 301; Jos. 302; Mich. 297; Rachell, 36; Ric. 41, Thos. 44, 297, 303; Ursula, 43; Wm. 43, 48, 292
— *als.* **Chattey**, Eliz. 296, 447
— *als.* **Land**, Eliz. 296, 447
— *als.* **Reed**, Jane, 295, 548
— *als.* **Tristram**, Joane, 298, 618
Chinne, Jn. 35
Chinnick, **Chynnicke**, Anne, 310; Jn. 281, 307; Wm. 306
Chipley, Rob. 35
Chipman, *see* **Chapman**
Chipp, Sam. 309; Wm. 316
Chipson, Wm. 37
Chishall, *see* **Chishull**
Chishull, **Chishall**, **Chrishull**, Jas. 299; Joane, 310, 312, 313 (3); Jn. 304
Chisolin, Jn. 311
Chiswell, Steph. 34
Choke, Nic. 36
Cholace, *see* **Challis**
Choldiche, *see* **Challis**
Choldwith, *see* **Challis**
Chollacomb, *see* **Challacombe**
Chollas, **Chollis**, *see* **Challis**
Cholmer, Jn. 279
Cholwell, **Cholwill**, Alice, 43; Avis, 33; Faithful, 32; Jane, 39; Jn. 284, 301; Julian. 302; My. 36, 41; Nic. 39, 40, 43, 45; Thos. 38; Wm. 43
— **Willing** *als.*, Jn. 49, 199
Cholwich, *see* **Challis**
Cholwill, *see* **Cholwell**
Chope, Chrispin, 40; Eliz. 42; Pet. 44
Chorchell, *see* **Churchill**
Chorley, Abra. 316; Eliz. 318; Jn. 286, 318; Wm. 41. (*See also* **Charley**, **Churley**.)
Chorlton, Geo. 41
Chotard, Gabriel, 301; Paul, 304
Chown, Agn. 282, 304; Alice, 295; Augustine, 290; Charles, 308, 309, 318; Christoph. 36, 300; Edm. 305, 311, 313, 315; Elias, 308; Elize, 293; Ellis, 303; Han. 316; Hy. 315; Humphry, 284; Joane, 276, 296, 308; Jn. 43, 276, 279, 283, 313, 316, 317 (3); Jos. 317 (2); Marg. 276, 287; My. 281, 316, 317; Melony, 305; Mich. 280; Phil. 276; Ric. 49, 278, 308; Rob. 302, 309, 311; 280, 301; Wm. 278, 279
Chrishull, *see* **Chishall**
Christopher, Mich. 38; Thos. 316 (2)
(Chru)tchard, Jn. 286; Thos. 284
Chubb, **Chubbs**, Agn. 280; Alice, 275; Baldwyn, 284; Benj. 312; Edw. 286; Jn. 32, 46, 285, 286, 311, 318; Jos. 44; My. 41; Ralph, 37; Ric. 32, 34, 275; Rob. 309; Rog. 298; Simon, 47; Solomon, 47; Sus. 38 (2); Thos. 35, 36, 37; Walter, 33; Wm. 277, 294, 307, 315
Chubbs, *see* **Chubb**
Chuchill, *see* **Churchill**
Chudleigh, **Chudley**, Christian, 32; Eliz. 316 (2); Jn. 46; Melior, 293; Thos. 315. (*See also* **Chidley**.)
— *als.* **Hody**, Joanna, 43, 49, 91, 98
Chudley, *see* **Chudleigh**
Chugg, Jn. 33; Walter, 37
Churchill, **Chorchell**, Abra. 302, 305, 309; Alice, 288, 296; Ambrose, 293; Ann, 313; Cath. 36; Chas. 40, 287; Christoph. 298; Debora, 301; Edw. 36, 289, 293, 296; Elionor, 290; Eliz. 291, 304; Geo. 285, 287 (2), 289, 290, 291 (2), 294, 299, 310; Han. 307; Hy. 45; Joane, 292; Jn. 47, 288, 294 (2), 296, 303, 307 (2), 308 (2); My. 297 (2), 299, 306, 313; Pet. 45, 289, 300, 307; Ric. 278, 286, 290; Rob. 289; Rog. 279; Thos. 41, 44, 276, 282, 286, 288, 289, 292, 293, 304; Walter, 301; Wm. 285, 310
Churchouse, Ric. 48, 49
Churchward, Ann, 46; Jas. 48; Joan, 36; Jn. 32; Thos. 31; Wm. 45, 300
Churley, **Churlie**, Christoph. 281; Geo. 43; Grace, 39; Joane, 276; Nic. 46; Rob. 277, 279; Thos. 279, 283; Wm. 282, 289. (*See also* **Churley**, **Chorley**.)
Churlie, *see* **Churley**
Churston, *see* **Churton**
Churton, **Churston**, *als.* **Hake**, Edw. 277, 382
Chute, Ann, 312
Chynnicke, *see* **Chinnick**
Cicely (Cyslye), Jn. 31
Cimpe, My. 290
Circombe, Joan, 302
Clace, *see* **Clash**
Claishe, *see* **Clash**

Digitized by Google

Clampitt, Andr. 283; Eliz. 303; Geo. 280, 288, 303, 316, 674; Grace, 305; Greg. 283, 296, 304; Hy. 297 (2); Hugh, 282; Isaac, 315; Jas. 282, 303; Joane, 287, 304, 308, 310; Jn. 32 (2), 277, 278, 280, 289; Jonas, 299; Jos. 296; Marian, 279; Pet. 293; Phillippa, 47; Ric. 292; Rob. 46; Sennett, 278; Sus. 297; Thos. 277, 282 (2), 305; Welthian, 292; Wm. 286, 317, 318
Clanell, *see* **Clavell**
Clapp, Abigail, 312; Agn. 311, 318; Bridg. 287; Edw. 317; Eliz. 278, 310 (2), 312, 316; Geo. 287, 295, 302, 309; Gilb. 46; Grace, 292; Hanna, 306; Helen, 286; Hieron, 294; Humfry, 281; Jas. 304; Jane, 305; Jerom, 295; Joane, 281, 286, 306; Jn. 40, 44, 46, 275, 276 (2), 283, 285 (2), 286, 288, 291 (2), 295, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 305, 309, 310, 311 (2), 312, 316; My. 48, 315; Nic. 283, 285, 291; Pet. 279, 286; Ric. 39, 289, 294, 311; Rob. 42, 48, 293, 297, 302, 306; Sam. 44, 45, 306 (2), 309; Thos. 32, 296; Ursula, 317; Wm. 39, 282 (2), 286, 289, 290 (2), 299, 308, 309, 310
— *als.* **Searle**, —, 304
— *als.* **Skinner**, Grace, 304, 588
Clarcke, *see* **Clark**
Clare, Clear, Cleer, Alice, 35; Anth. 293; Edith, 293; Geo. 42 (2); Gilb. 300; Jane, 312; Marg. 285; Nathan, 299; Pet. 286, 302; Wm. 41
Clarke, Cleark, Clerk, Abra. 33; Agn. 33, 284, 299, 304; Alice, 277, 290, 293; Amy, 285, 298; Andr. 305; Anne, 282, 295, 299, 308; Arthur, 293; Benj. 306; Chas. 290; Christ. 280, 296, 299; Dan. 299; Deborah, 42; Domarish, 291; Dor. 314; Edm. 279; Edw. 280, 296, 299, 300, 301, 307, 308, 312 (2); Eliz. 40, 307, 313, 316; Florence, 312; Frances, 41, 312; Geo. 46, 293, 297, 311; Giles, 291 (2), 311; Grace, 294; Hy. 32, 33, 39, 45, 285, 293 (2), 294, 299, 302, 310; Honor, 293; Hugh, 291; Humphry, 305; Isaac, 295, 299; Jacob, 309; Jas. 37, 41, 48, 284, 293, 294, 307, 309; Jane, 36, 292, 312; Joane, 275, 283, 284, 289, 302, 303, 309, 311; Jn. 33, 34 (2), 35, 36, 37 (3), 40, 41, 48, 277, 278 (2), 279 (2), 281, 285, 286 (2), 292 (3), 293, 296, 297 (3), 298, 300, 301, 302, 305 (2), 306 (2), 309, 310, 311, 312 (2), 313, 316 (2); Jos. 311 (3), 314; Josia, 298; Marg. 295; My. 35, 46, 47, 281, 302, 307, 311, 313; Melony, 316; Mercy, 292; Mich. 293, 306; Naboth, 316; Nath. 304; Nic. 47, 282, 287 (2); Oliver, 292; Pet. 34, 284, 297; Phil. 43, 308; Ralph, 33; Rebecca, 307; Ric. 33, 36, 44, 45, 47, 48, 278, 281, 283, 284, 285, 291 (2), 294, 296, 298, 300, 301, 304; Rob. 33, 39, 285, 296 (2), 302, 312; Rog. 46; Sam. 295, 296, 307, 314; Sar. 296, 315, 317; Solomon, 48; Steph. 316; Thos. 35 (2), 43 (2), 275, 276, 277, 282, 283, 285, 292, 296, 300, 304, 305 (2), 307, 310, 314; Thomazine, 287; Walter, 292, 300; Wm. 37, 41, 277, 279, 281, 283, 290 (2), 291, 300, 301 (2), 302 (2), 309, 311, 312, 315 (2), 317; Wilmot, 39
— *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Ric. 280; Sus. 49
— *als.* **Brimblecombe**, Geo. 255, 301
— *als.* **Burman**, Andr. 262, 308
— *als.* **Chichester**, Sus. 36
— *als.* **Hill**, Edw. 286; Joan, 383; Jn. 387, 390
— *als.* **Langdon**, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
— *als.* **Whitrowe**, Phillis, 295, 654
— **Bowerman** *als.*, Jas. 266
— **Edment** *als.*, Thos. 49, 59
Clarkergarne, Martin, 31
Clase, *see* **Clash**
Clash, Clace, Claishe, Clase, Agn. 308; Alice, 277, 293; Andr. 282; Anthony, 288; Edw. 281; Eliz. 47; Jn. 280, 301, 303, 306, 314; Jos. 297; Marg. 297; Phil. 282; Ric. 277, 282; Rob. 286, 305; Sus. 293; Wm. 285, 291, 310, 318
Classon, Pet. 294
Clatworthy, *see* **Clotworthy**
Clavell, Clanell, Agn. 284; Jn. 280, 281
Clay, Clea, Cley, Cly, Charity, 285; Jn. 301; My. 306; Mich. 288; Sam. 310; Thos. 310
Clea, *see* **Clay**
Cleake, Cleek, Ambr. 299; Baldwin, 282; Eliz. 280; Ezek, 307; Grace, 299; Jn. 286, 288, 298 (2), 308; Martha, 307; Ralph, 275; Thos. 282 (2), 288, 289, 309; Tristram, 35; Val. 290; Wm. 280, 289
Cleal, Emanuel, 40
Cleane, *see* **Cleave**
Clear, *see* **Clare**
Clearke, *see* **Clarke**
Cleather, *see* **Clether**
Cleaue, *see* **Cleeve**
Cleave, *see* **Cleeve**

Digitized by Google

Cleaveland, *see* **Cleveland**
Cleaver, Geo. 306, 307
Cleefe, *see* **Cliff**
Cleeke, *see* **Clark**
Cleere, *see* **Clare**
Cleeve, Cleane, Cleaue, Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Abra. 316; Agn. 280, 302; Alice, 316; Barb. 41; Benj. 48; Elean. 35; Eliz. 282; Gab. 292; Hy. 295; Joan, 298; Jn. 34, 35, 38, 286, 291, 295; My. 318; Pet. 38; Prudence, 305; Ric. 279, 285; Rob. 318; Sar. 48; Silv. 288; Wm. 277, 293, 294, 302, 314, 315, 317. (*See also* **Cliff**.)
— **Brocke** *als.*, Elias, 239
— **Cleff** *als.*, Jn. 275; Wm. 312
Cleffe, *see* **Cliff**
Cleft, *see* **Cliff**
Clegge, *see* **Clogg**
Cleife, *see* **Cliff**
Cleive, *see* **Cleeve**
Cleland, Ric. 33; Thos. 42
Clemens, *see* **Clement**
Clement, Clemens, Clements, Clemett, Agn. 39; Anthony, 36; Barbara, 45; Edw. 45, 297; Eliz. 275; Jn. 33, 37, 288, 292, 306; Julian, 37; My. 46, 293; Nic. 35, 310; Pet. 307, 312; Phil. 49; Ric. 279; Rob. 39, 282; Sam. 46; Symon, 42; Sus. 37; Wm. 33, 37, 48, 288
— *als.* **Fish**, Edw. 278, 283, 305, 350, 357
— **Lavers** *als.*, Thos. 49, 111
Clemett, *see* **Clement**
Clemow, Clymow, Morice, 34; Ots, 35
Clench, *see* **Clinch**
Clerke, *see* **Clarke**
Clether, Cleather, Jn. 38; Phœbe, 47
— **Gullen** *als.*, Jn. 49, 71
Clevanger, *see* **Clevenger**
Cleve, *see* **Cleeve**
Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cliveland, Ann, 309; Eliz. 295; Frances, 309; Hy. 278; Joane, 279; Nath. 304; Thos. 39
Clevenger, Clevanger, Cleyfinger, Alice, 277; Hy. 276; Temperance, 304; Wm. 300
Cleverdon, Cliverdon, Cleverton, Ann, 41; Jn. 31, 47; My. 43; Ric. 47; Thos. 40, 306; Wm. 47; Wilmot, 47
— **Cleverton** *als.*, Jn. 312
Cleverton, *see* **Cleverdon**
Clew, Edw. 284
Clewland, Dan. 297; Han. 298
Cley, *see* **Clay**
Cleyfinger, *see* **Clevenger**
Cliefe, *see* **Cliff**
Cliff, Cleefe, Cleffe, Cleft, Cleife, Cliefe, Clyff, Ann, 303; Dan. 305; Deborah, 316; Dor. 293; Edw. 284; Elean. 35; Eliz. 294; Jas. 287, 293, 295; Joan, 276, 283, 286; Jn. 2, 37 (2), 275, 278, 282; Marg. 283; My. 283 (2); Oliver, 281, 287; Otho, 300; Pet. 293, 299, 308; Ric. 31, 281; Sam. 305; Wm. 46, 280, 282, 288. (*See also* **Cleeve**.)
— *als.* **Cleave**, Wm. 312
— *als.* **Clyffe**, Jn. 275
Clifford, Alice, 38; Anthony, 40; Hugh, 36; Thos. 35 (2), 38
Clift, *see* **Cliff**
Clifton, Jn. 42, 47
Clinch, Clench, Clynch, Jas. 283, 284; Joane, 283; Jn. 33; Leonard, 275; Thomazine, 275; Wm. 305
Clinnick, Jon. 318
Clippet, Sibella, 32
Clist, Clyst, Edw. 284; Jn. 286; Thos. 308
Cliveland, *see* **Cleveland**
Cliverdon, *see* **Cleverdon**
Cloade, *see* **Clode**
Cloake, *see* **Cloke**
Cloberry, Christoph. 39; Jn. 41
Clode, Cloade, Cloode, Clyde, Anne, 299; Barthol. 37; Benedict, 287; Cath. 297; Christoph. 286, 296; Deborah, 311; Edm. 34, 291, 297; Edw. 296; Geo. 34, 36, 294, 309; Grace, 297; Jas. 304; Jone, 284; Jn. 48, 314; My. 44, 300; Nic. 299; Pet. 316; Ric. 33, 295, 296; Rob. 32, 281, 289; Sam. 304, 307; Thomasine, 289; Wm. 40, 276, 285, 289, 291 (2), 292
Cloe, Thos. 311
Clogg, Clegge, Christ. 293; Hy. 279; Humphry, 307; Jas. 317; Jn. 34 (2), 280, 283, 290, 310; Marg. 311; My. 297, 305, 307; Ric. 304; Thos. 279, 281; Walter, 303 (2); Wm. 47, 278, 281, 301, 311
Cloke, Cloak, Jas. 48; Joan, 43; Jn. 32; Ric. 49; Sam. 44
Cloode, *see* **Clode**
Clotworthy, Clatworthy, Alex. 37; Eliz. 31; Geo. 312; Isaac, 309; Joane, 39; Jn. 32, 37, 39, 295, 296, 303; Martha, 37; My. 307; Ric. 33; Sus. 40; Symon, 280; Thos. 32; Wm. 32, 35
— *als.* **Ridgeman**, Ric. 277, 539
Cloutsam, Clowtsam, Cath. 288; My. 293; Rob. 287; Wm. 293
Cloutsonn, *see* **Cloutsam**
Clowter, Luke, 35; My. 35; Ric. 35

Digitized by Google

Clowtsam, *see* **Cloutsam**
Clutterbuck, Dan. 302, 308
Cly, *see* **Clay**
Clyde, *see* **Clode**
Clyffe, *see* **Cliff**
Clymet, Jn. 306
Clymow, *see* **Clemow**
Clynche, *see* **Clinch**
Clyst, *see* **Clist**
Clyvelande, *see* **Cleveland**
Coade, *see* **Coode**
Coadleigh, *see* **Coadley**
Coadley, Codley, Coadleigh, Jn. 294; Wm. 283
— *als.* **Hartnoll**, Geo. 302, 405; Joane, 297; Jn. 305, 408; Rachel, 307, 409 Steph. 300, 403
Coake, *see* **Cook**
Coaker, *see* **Coker**
Coale, *see* **Coles**
Coambe, *see* **Coombe**
Coates, Coath, Coot, Cootes, Cote, Adrian, 35; Amice, 32; Eliz. 45; Geo. 39; Hy. 312; Jane, 317; Jn. 32; My. 298; Nic. 299; Wm. 294, 316
— *als.* **Brayford**, Hy. 285
Coath, *see* **Coates**
Coave, *see* **Cove**
Cobbe, Cobley *als.*, —, 275
Cobbledick, Jn. 48; Ric. 312
Cobley, Cobbly, Avice, 290; Beaton, 285; Benj. 46, 48; Conant, 36; Edm. 287, 289; Eliz. 287; Humphry, 36; Jas. 45; Joan, 46; Jn. 41, 46, 288 (2), 290, 303, 314; Nic. 37; Ralph, 32; Ric. 293; Rob. 42, 289; Thos. 39, 305, 317; Thomazine, 40; Wm. 281
— *als.* **Cobbe**, —, 275
Cock, *see* **Cook**
Cock, Cook *als.*, My. 47, 49
Cockaine, Cockin, Cockhaine, Chas. 293; Jacob, 311; Ric. 46; Wm. 295
Cockell, *see* **Cockle**
Cocker, Sam. 304
Cockeram, Cockerum, *see* **Cockram**
Cockerham, *see* **Cockram**
Cockey, Thos. 33; Wm. 41
Cockhaine, *see* **Cockaine**
Cockhill, *see* **Cockle**
Cockin, *see* **Cockaine**
Cockle, Cockell, Cockhill, Anastacia, 293; Armenell, 291; Geo. 285, 304, 310; Thos. 36; Wm. 33
Cockram, Cockeram, Cockerham, Alice, 283; Anne, 34; Bathsheba, 288; Christoph. 293; Dav. 286, 299, 308, 309; Desborah, 316; Edw. 285, 306; Eliz. 284; Emeline, 276; Frances, 298, 308, 309; Geo. 36, 43, 298, 316; Greg. 292; Hy. 276; Hugh, 31; Humphry, 35, 305, 306; Joane, 281; Jn. 38, 45, 48, 282, 287, 288, 295, 299, 308, 315, 316, 318; Margarie, 288; Martin, 33; My. 41, 290 (2); Penelopy, 39; Phil. 41, 279; Ric. 39; Rob. 285, 288, 305; Sam. 42; Simon, 314; Taverner, 41; Thos. 314; Wm. 41, 44, 280, 282, 283, 305
Cocks, *see* **Cook, Cox**
Codd, *see* **Code**
Code, Codd, Agn. 43; Jn. 34; Nic. 34; Rob. 284
Codly, *see* **Coadley**
Codner, Agn. 32; Anne, 44, 281, 303; Anthony, 306, 308; Christoph. 286; Chrysestom, 298; Edw. 292; Hy. 284; Humphry, 293; Jas. 297, 318; Jn. 283, 289, 290, 294, 296, 308; Marg. 298, 302; My. 312; Mich. 295 (2); Nic. 286, 296; Ric. 49, 298; Rob. 300; Thos. 291; Wm. 298
Coffey, Patrick, 303
Coffin, Coffinge, Coffyn, Alice, 296; Ann, 316; Edm. 314; Eliz. 304, 315, 316; Esther, 315; Francis, 40; Hy. 37, 287, 310; Hugh, 294, 295, 296; Joane, 284; Jn. 293, 295, 297, 301, 313; Margery, 296; Martha, 45, 46; My. 318; Nath. 302; Nic. 32, 281, 283, 298; Priscilla, 292; Ralph, 291; Ric. 41, 44, 281, 290, 306; Sam. 302; Thos. 41, 297, 311; Wm. 40
— *als.* **Prust**, Joan, 36, 153
Coffinge, *see* **Coffin**
Coffyne, *see* **Coffin**
Coga, *see* **Cogan**
Cogan, Coga, Coggan, Agn. 298; Alice, 279; Bridg. 303; Christoph. 39, 302; Hugh, 40; Jn. 36, 291, 296, 298, 300, 315; Julian, 34; My. 40, 298, 305; Pet. 278, 293, 307; Ric. 299; Rob. 300; Sam. 46, 304; Thos. 294, 312; Wm. 35, 278, 303
— *als.* **Pinney**, My. 301, 522
Cogdon, Jn. 303
Coger, Jn. 285
Coggan, *see* **Cogan**
Coham, *see* **Coram**
Coil, Coyle *als.*, Nic. 317
Coish, *see* **Coysh**
Coke, *see* **Cook**
Coker, Coaker Cooker, Ann, 316; Benj. 40, 305; Chas. 311; Jn. 305, 307; Mark, 39; Ric. 290, 317; Rob. 294, 300; Sam. 44, 45; Thos. 275; Wm. 305

Digitized by Google

Colaton, *see* **Colliton**
Colbourn, Lawrence, 41 ; Thos. 33
Colbrath, Wm. 313
Colby, Eliz. 48
Colchard, Colcher, Colechard, Colechyeard, Eliz. 301 ; Jane, 298 ; Joane, 292 ; Jn. 276, 279, 282, 283, 284, 294, 302 ; Jonathan, 311 ; Jos. 307 ; Wm. 287, 307
Colcher, *see* **Colchard**
Coldridge, *see* **Coleridge**
Cole, *see* **Coles**
Colechard, *see* **Colchard**
Colechyeard, *see* **Colchard**
Colehall, Colehole, *see* **Collihall**
Coleman, Collman, Colman, Abra. 46 ; Alice, 282 (2), 285 ; Christoph. 284 ; Dan. 313 ; Dor. 297 ; Edithe, 279 ; Edm. 275 ; Elnor, 287 ; Eliz. 48, 294, 306 ; Francis, 287 ; Geoffry, 284 ; Geo. 280, 283, 284, 297 ; Grace, 300 ; Hy. 285, 291 ; Hugh, 290 ; Humphry, 44 ; Jas. 43, 44, 312 ; Jane, 295, 298 ; Joan, 33, 282, 295 ; Jn. 33, 47, 280, 283, 289, 295, 296, 307, 308 (2), 316, 318 (2) ; Lætitia, 290 ; Lewis, 291 ; Marg. 293, 296, 306 ; My. 290, 291, 295 ; Matt. 298 ; Nic. 37, 294, 301, 307 ; Pascoe, 276 ; Philip, 306 ; Ric. 277, 283 (2) ; Rob. 34, 295, 301, 312 ; Rog. 290 ; Sar. 317 ; Thos. 288, 313 ; Timothy, 306 ; Wm. 47, 277, 292 (2), 297 (2), 299 ; Wilmott, 32, 41
— *als.* **Heard,** My. 296, 400
— *als.* **Stallendge,** Rob. 283, 567
Coleridge, Coldridge, Colerudge, Coloridge, Colridge, Chas. 305 ; Eliz. 293 ; Ellize, 284 ; Humphry, 289 ; Jn. 33, 48, 305, 307 ; Kath. 310 ; My. 298 ; Nic. 309 ; Ric. 300, 304 ; Sus. 304 ; Thos. 317 ; Wm. 36, 293 ; Wilmot, 45
— *als.* **Smalridge,** —, 47, 183 ; Geo. 598 ; Jn. 294, 578 ; Ric. 572 ; Wm. 49, 180
Colerudge, *see* **Coleridge**
Coles, Coal, Cole, Colle, Colles, Colls, Coull, —, 283 ; Aaron, 47 ; Ambrose, 291 ; Amice, 288 ; Ann, 38 ; Anthony, 34 ; Arthur, 39 ; Cath. 314 ; Chas. 284, 312 ; Christoph. 279, 297 ; Dav. 283 ; Edith, 310 ; Edw. 41, 282, 315 ; Eliz. 42, 48, 312 ; Ellis, 35, 36 ; Francis, 36, 47, 49 ; Geo. 32, 278, 293 ; Giles, 43 ; Grace, 37, 310 ; Han. 312 (2) ; Hy. 35, 277, 312, 313, 314 ; Honour, 47 ; Humphry, 41 ; Isaac, 31, 284 ; Jas. 49, 318 ; Jane, 308 ; Joan, 41, 279, 283, 291, 295 ; Jn. 31, 32, 36, 37, 38 (2), 41, 43, 45, 46, 47 (3), 277, 278, 279, 283 (3), 284 (2), 288, 290, 295, 297, 301, 302, 313, 316 ; Jonas, 307 ; Jos. 309, 317, 318 ; Marg. 49, 279 ; Margerie, 278 ; Mark, 294, 297 ; Martyn, 284 ; My. 294, 308 ; Mich. 282 ; Nic. 31, 32, 33, 34, 302 ; Noah, 49 ; Oliver, 36 ; Pet. 296, 303 ; Ric. 38, 47, 279, 286, 287, 290, 298, 305 ; Rob. 35, 38, 43, 277, 278, 279, 283, 299 ; Rog. 41, 276, 314 ; Sam. 45 ; Sar. 40 ; Simon, 306, 307 ; Steph. 31 ; Sus. 291, 304, 312 ; Thos. 34, 39, 43, 46, 275, 283, 285, 288 (2), 291, 293, 295, 298, 300, 301, 305 (2), 307, 310, 312, 314, 315 ; Thomazine, 277 ; Tristram, 33 ; Wm. 31, 32, 33 (2), 37, 38, 46, 278, 280, 283, 308, 314, 315 ; Wilmot, 35 (2)
— *als.* **Kerswell,** Jn. 36, 49, 104, 107, 289, 430
Colesworthie, *see* **Colsworthy**
Coleton, *see* **Colliton**
Colfoxe, Kath. 276
Coliforde, *see* **Colliford**
Collacott, Collcott, Collicot, Colliskot, Collocot, Colscot, Charity, 39 ; Edm. 44 ; Edw. 36 ; Jacob, 38 ; Jas. 42 ; Jn. 38 ; Josias, 303 ; My. 49 ; Ric. 279 ; Rob. 42, 47 ; Thos. 284, 301 ; Walter, 38 ; Wm. 38
Collafer, *see* **Colliver**
Collander, Collender, Andr. 291 ; Greg. 276 ; Jn. 295 ; Marg. 278 ; Symon, 284
Collard, Ann, 318 ; Jas. 40 ; Joane, 303 ; Jn. 277, 316 ; Thos. 37
Collcott, *see* **Collacott**
Colle, *see* **Coles**
Collecott, *see* **Collacott**
Collen, Collens, *see* **Collins**
Collender, *see* **Collander**
Colles, *see* **Coles**
Collesworthie, *see* **Colsworthy**
Collet, *see* **Collett**
Colleton, *see* **Colliton**
Collett, Han. 48 ; Jn. 32
Colley, Jas. 46, 48 ; Thos. 41, 46
Colliar, *see* **Collier**
Collibeare, Colliber, Agn. 280 ; Jn. 38, 283, 289 ; Lawrence, 280 ; Oliver, 35
Collicott, *see* **Collacott**
Collier, Colliar, Collyar, Collyers, Alice, 283 ; Ann, 288, 313 ; Benj. 47 ; Chas. 285 ; Edw. 291 ; Eliz. 41, 47, 280 ; Geo. 277 ; Hy. 32, 287, 295 ; Jas. 281 ; Joan, 32 ; Jn. 43, 44, 46, 47, 277, 280, 281, 282, 289, 290, 293, 307, 310 (2) ; Jonathan, 292, 300, 308,

Digitized by Google

313; Margerie, 291; My. 45; Phil. 278; Ric. 34; Rob. 280; Sam. 310; Thos. 34, 41, 300; Wm. 39, 283, 284
Colliford, Collyford, Humphry, 285; My. 297, 299, 307; Nic. 31; Ric. 31; Rob. 284; Thos. 3, 276; Wm. 294, 299
Colliholl, *see* **Collyhall**
Collimore, *see* **Colmore**
Colling, Collings, *see* **Collins**
Collins, Collens, Collings, Collis, Collyn, Agn. 277, 302, 308; Alex. 35, 275; Alice, 45, 300; Andr. 35, 297; Ann, 284, 297, 308, 310, 313, 314; Anthony, 288, 289; Arthur, 31, 303; Baldwin, 277; Benj. 306; Christian, 34, 278, 315; Christoph. 300; Crispin, 45; Dor. 36, 288, 313; Ebbott. 285; Edw. 34, 35, 41, 43, 44, 310; Eliz. 39, 284, 287, 309; Elizeus, 32; Florence, 287; Frances, 46; Francis, 40; Geo. 45, 294, 295 (3), 315, 318; Gilb. 36, 285, 288; Hy. 45, 275, 280 (2), 283, 284, 287, 289, 300; Humphry, 306, 308; Isaac, 312; Jacob, 283; Jas. 38, 49, 285, 308, 311; Jane, 32, 289, 307; Joan, 35, 39, 44, 279, 284, 306; Jn. 31, 32 (3), 33, 35, 40, 42 (2), 44 (2), 45, 48, 277 (2), 280, 282 (3), 285, 286 (2), 290, 293, 294, 295 (3), 301 (2), 302, 303 (3), 307, 308, 309 (2), 310, 312 (2), 316; Jos. 45; Julyan, 289; Leonard, 31; Marg. 284, 305; Mark, 288, 309; My. 34, 48, 276, 287, 288, 299, 308, 309, 316, 317; Matt. 287, 313; Moses, 41; Nathan, 300; Nath. 309; Nic. 277, 296; Paschoe, 41; Pet. 37, 301; Philip, 302; Ric. 42, 44, 277, 284, 288, 294, 301, 310, 314 (2); Rob. 47, 280, 292, 304; Rog. 45, 46; Sabina, 306; Solomon, 41; Steph. 35, 303; Sus. 315; Thos. 34, 35, 38, 45 (2), 275, 281, 282, 289, 292, 296, 298, 306, 311, 313, 314; Vincent, 32; Walter, 278, 297; Wm. 2, 32, 40, 42, 43, 46, 277 (2), 279 (2), 280, 286, 288, 290, 293, 299, 302, 304 (2), 307 (2); Wilmott, 38; Zachary, 290
— *als.* **Crockey,** My. 299, 521
— *als.* **Pitt,** My. 299, 521
— **Lee** *als.*, —, 443
Collipresse, Colliprest, *see* **Colpress**
Collis, *see* **Collins**
Colliskot, *see* **Collacott**
Colliton, Colaton, Coleton, Colleton, Collyton, Colton, Agn. 275; Andr. 304, 311; Hy. 32; Joane, 291; Jn. 36, 276, 296; Jos. 316; Pet. 306; Ric. 43, 315; Rog. 290; Thos. 297; Wm. 308
Colliver, Collafer, Jn. 38; Nic. 37; Pet. 44; Thomazine, 286
Collman, *see* **Coleman**
Collocot, *see* **Collacott**
Collombe, Columbe, Edw. 41; Jn. 276; Ric. 301
Colls, *see* **Coles**
Collwell, Collwill, *see* **Colwell**
Collyar, Collyer, *see* **Collier**
Collyforde, *see* **Colliford**
Collyhall, Colehall, Colehole, Collihole, Collyhole, Benedict, 31, 294; Elias, 304; Grace, 48; Jn. 302, 306, 310, 315; My. 316; Ric. 43, 307, 315; Thos. 305, 312
Collyhole, *see* **Collihall**
Collyn, *see* **Collins**
Collyton, *see* **Colliton**
Colman, *see* **Coleman**
Colmas, Nic. 279
Colmer, *see* **Colmore**
Colmore, Collimore, Colmer, Eliz. 48; Benedict, 32; Christoph. 34, 283; Hugh, 39; Jas. 299; Matt. 316; Ric. 34
— **Pastowe** *als.*, Eliz. 504
Coloridge, *see* **Coleridge**
Colpress, Collipresse, Colliprest, Alex. 32; Brice, 282; Gyles, 288; Joane, 280; Jn. 278, 290; Nic. 276; Thos. 35, 287; Walter, 283
Colridge, *see* **Coleridge**
Colscott, *see* **Collacott**
Colson, Wm. 318
Colsworthy, Colesworthy, Cath. 287, 308; Dor. 288; Eliz. 297; Hy. 32, 33; Hugh, 284; Joane, 39, 284; Jn. 46, 277, 317; Laurence, 285, 300; Matt. 270; Mich. 281, 310; Nic. 35; Rob. 279, 282; Rog. 276, 295; Thos. 279; Thomazine, 303
— *als.* **Masters,** Grace, 303, 477, 588
— *als.* **Starr,** Grace, 303, 477, 588
Colton, *see* **Colliton**
Columbe, *see* **Collombe**
Colvert, Jas. 46
Colwell, Colwill, Andr. 43; Anthony, 34; Charity, 295; Christian, 288, 289; Eliz. 43; Joane, 36; Jn. 37 (2); 282, 287, 293, 294; My. 289; Nic. 34 (3), 35; Ric. 276; Rob. 39, 40, 43; Thos. 43; Wm. 35, 281, 288
Colwill, *see* **Colwell**
Colyford, *see* **Colliford**
Comb, *see* **Coombe**
Comber, Jn. 307
Combes, *see* **Coombe**
Combie, *see* **Comby**

Digitized by Google

Combrune, Dionysia, 318
Combshead, Jn. 31
Comby, Combie, Alice, 288; Matilda, 34; Nic. 286
Come, *see* **Coombe**
Comer, Alice, 34; Christoph. 276; Hy. 286; Joane, 39; Jn. 35, 295, 306; Jos. 313; My. 34; Matt. 288; Thos. 291; Thomazine, 42; Walter, 287; Wm. 283, 305
Comings, Comins, *see* **Commings**
Commett, Jn. 292
Commings, Comings, Comins, Comynge, Comyns, Ann, 38; Christoph. 286, 290; Dav. 309; Eliz. 295, 297; Emmym, 300; Gabriel, 31; Geo. 40, 44, 316; Grace, 293; Hy. 289, 303, 312; Hion, 31; Isabella, 2; Jas. 306; Joane, 295, 301; Jn. 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 39, 43, 46, 47, 281, 285, 287, 292, 294, 302; Jonathan, 303; Jos. 297, 302; Marg. 291; My. 44, 288, 306; Mich. 31, 35 (2); Pet. 40, 303; Phil. 296 (2), 309; Ric. 38, 278, 285, 297; Rob. 31, 45, 280; Rog. 33; Symon, 43, 276; Steph. 276; Thos. 36, 277, 310, 311; Thomazine, 32; Wm. 32, 42, 289. (*See also* **Cummins.**)
— *als.* **Chilcott**, Humphrey, 286; Jn. 280; Wm. 283, 289 (2)
— *als.* **West**, Thomazine, 298, 655
— **Honey** *als.*, Ann, 95
Common, Shapley *als.*, —, 560
Commyns, *see* **Commings**
le Compt, Martha, 453
Compton, Comton, Ann, 47; Grace, 317; Jn. 293; My. 317; Ric. 292; Thos. 46; Wm. 292
Comton, *see* **Compton**
Comyn, Comynge, *see* **Commings**
Conaby, *see* **Coniby**
Conant, Connatt, Connent, Connett, Connot, Barbara, 292; Edith, 282; Eline, 276; Eliz. 278, 315; Geo. 302, 308, 313; Grace, 294; Hy. 279, 292, 295; Jane, 47; Jeremiah, 318 (2); Joane, 276, 280, 297, 305; Jn. 44, 47, 277, 282, 283, 289, 290, 296, 301, 303, 308, 311, 316, 317; Jonathan, 293; Jos. 308, 309 (2); My. 48, 317 (2); Nath. 284; Nic. 317; Pet. 277; Ric. 40, 281, 285, 292, 311; Rob. 284, 287, 288, 311; Rog. 276, 281; Salter, 301; Sus. 306; Thos. 279, 309; Wm. 47, 279, 291, 316. (*See also* **Cunnant, Cunnett.**)
Conatt, *see* **Conant**
Condy, Edw. 38; Francis, 42; Jonathan, 43, 44; Wm. 48
— **Richards** *als.*, —, 49, 159
Conett, *see* **Conant**
Coneybeare, *see* **Conybeare**
Congdon, Arradice, 34; Deborah, 46; Degory, 38, 41; Greg. 32; Jn. 33, 40, 305; Marg. 43 (2); Thos. 32; Wm. 33
Coniam, *see* **Conyan**
Coniby, Connebie, Conaby, Conybee, Agn. 285; Jn. 278; Rob. 282; Thos. 35, 304
Conier, Wm. 294
Connante, Connatt, *see* **Conant**
Connebie, *see* **Coniby**
Conneck, *see* **Connock**
Connent, *see* **Conant**
Conner, Pet. 304; Wm. 279
Connett, *see* **Conant**
Conningham, *see* **Cunningham**
Connock, Conneck, Edw. 39; Eliz. 40 (2); Nic. 40, 46; Thos. 41
Connott, *see* **Conant**
Convers, Jn. 283
Conway, Alice, 277; Anne, 305; Jos. 42
Cony, Alice, 32
Conyam, Jn. 48; Rog. 283; Thos. 283, 287, 318; Wm. 312
Conybeare, Eliz. 49; Geo. 40; Jn. 36, 40, 42; Pet. 40; Phil. 316; Rog. 33; Sam. 40; Wm. 32, 35
Conybee, *see* **Coniby**
Conycott, Jn. 282
Conyngham, *see* **Cunningham**
Coocke, *see* **Cook**
Coockeney, *see* **Cookney**
Coode, Coad, Edw. 47; Geo. 277; Joane, 285, 294; Jn. 41, 45, 48, 278, 287, 291; Jonathan, 48; Phil. 293; Rob. 294, 297; Walter, 33
Coofe, Wm. 286
Cookanay, *see* **Cookney**
Cooke, Cock, Cookes, Alex. 302; Andr. 283, 317; Anne, 47, 284, 305, 313, 316; Anstice, 286; Anthony, 34, 304, 305; Asa, 299; Banfield, 45; Barthol. 39; Chas. 39, 40; Christoph. 48, 291, 300, 307; Dan. 308; Edw. 39, 44, 48, 296, 301; Elias, 312; Eliz. 38, 41, 44, 276; Francis, 40, 47, 283, 311, 317; Geo. 32, 278, 284; Gilb. 278, 289; Grace 39; Greg. 282; Hy. 33, 285, 286, 289, 291, 294, 300, 303, 316; Hester, 291, 299; Hugh, 316 (3); Humphry, 282; Jas. 42, 46, 300, 317; Jane, 301, 302; Jeremiah, 40; Joakim, 36; Joane, 284, 315; Jn. 31, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 36 (2), 41, 42, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47, 275, 276, 278, 279 (2),

Digitized by Google

280 (2), 285, 286 (2), 287, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297 (2), 299, 300 (2), 301, 305, 306, 308, 310, 318; Jn. Symons, 275; Jos. 44, 311; Josiah, 47; Laurence, 33; Lewis, 293; Magdalen, 308; Margerie, 298; Martin, 297; My. 43, 47, 49, 282, 289, 292, 295, 301, 303, 314; Mawde, 278; Mich. 294, 295, 313; Nath. 42, 46, 301, 309; Nic. 33, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 279, 302, 304; Phil. 288, 297, 308; Ric. 33, 41, 42, 45, 277, 278, 305 (2); Rob. 280, 283, 290, 292, 298, 309, 310, 313, 314; Rog. 309; Sam. 49, 300, 309, 312, 315; Sar. 300; Symon, 277; Theophilus, 46; Thos. 32, 36, 42, 48, 275, 277, 288, 290, 314, 316; Walter, 298; Wm. 37, 39, 47, 48, 281, 283, 285, 288, 294, 296 (2), 301, 302 (2), 313; Willmot, 292; Zacharias, 40. (*See also* **Cox**.)

— *als.* **Baker**, Anthony, 287

— *als.* **Burridge**, Hester, 258, 304

— *als.* **Cock**, My. 47, 49

— *als.* **Dawe**, Cath. 306, 331

— *als.* **Godfry**, Thomazine, 296, 371

— *als.* **Govier**, Embline, 285

— *als.* **Hooper**, Elizeus, 49, 83; Jn. 284, 389

— *als.* **Rixer**, Joan, 555; Nath. 310, 555

— *als.* **Seaman**, Agn. 285

— **Baker** *als.*, Jn. 236

Cookeman, Alice, 286; Joane, 288

— *als* **Wilsdon**, Phil. 280

— *als.* **Wilson**, Agn. 277; Eliz. 650

Cookeney, *see* **Cookney**

Cooker, *see* **Coker**

Cookes, *see* **Cook**

Cookesley, *see* **Cooksley**

Cookney, Coockeney, Garthred, 288; Hy. 304, 308; Joane, 279; Jn. 286; Kath. 285; Nic. 281; Ric. 286; Thomazine, 290; Wm. 281

Cooksley, Jn. 316; Thos. 45; Wm 44

Cookworthy, *see* **Coxworthy**

Coole, *see* **Coles**

Coombe, Coambe, Combe, Come, Coome, Coombes, Coume, Alex. 276, 287, 295; Ann, 291, 309, 311, 314, 317; Anthony, 295, 296; Barthol. 39, 47, 277, 278, 306; Bernard, 307; Chas. 281; Edw. 285, 297, 308, 309; Elean. 48; Eliz. 276, 291, 295, 298 (2), 316; Ellis, 276; Ferdinando, 309; Francis, 286, 300; Geo. 278, 285, 305; Hugh, 303; Humphry, 35, 280; Jas. 306, 313, 314, 318; Jane, 294; Joan, 35, 36, 45, 281, 286 (2), 288, 293; Jn. 33, 35, 40, 279, 280, 281, 283, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299 (2), 300, 302, 310, 312, 316, 317, 318; Jos. 315, 316; Julian, 282; Marg. 33, 286; Martine, 280; My. 282 (2), 284, 303, 311, 315, 318; Matt. 300, 303; Nic. 281, 299; Phil. 311; Ric. 275, 286; Rob. 46, 278, 279, 280, 292, 302, 307, 310, 314, 316; Rog. 42, 44, 278; Simon, 47, 311; Thos. 32, 276, 302, 308, 309, 313; Ursula, 316; Wm. 34, 36, 44, 289, 296, 302, 308, 309, 310; Zachary, 281

— *als.* **Axworthy**, Jn. 6, 9, 38, 49; Thos. 4, 49; Wm. 9, 37 (2)

— *als.* **Hedgland**, Ric. 281

— *als.* **Knight**, —, 284

— *als.* **Ratcliffe**, —, 307, 540; Edw. 553; Jn. 298, 306 (2), 549, 553 (2); Jos. 299, 549, 556; Margerie, 301, 551 (2); Rob. 543; Thomazine, 302, 551

— *als.* **Stabback**, Jn. 294, 315, 601; Wm. 303, 588

— **Simons** *als.*, Jane, 49, 165

— **Yalland** *als.*, Jn. 49, 213

Coome, *see* **Coombe**

Coop, Geo. 299; Rob. 284

Cooper, Ann, 45, 48; Chas. 295; Dor. 36; Geo. 47, 48; Jas. 45; Jn. 45, 303 (2); My. 313; Ric. 304, 311; Simon, 39; Thos. 39, 278, 313; Valentine, 299; Wm. 311. (*See also* **Cowper**.)

Coose, Edm. 34; Gregory, 287, 290; Jas. 279; Jn. 314, 315; Wm. 282

— *als.* **Govier**, —, 286

Coot, Cootes, *see* **Coates**

Cope, *see* **Copp**

Copen, Jn. 35

Coplestone, Copplestone, Ann, 48; Anthony, 37; Christoph. 281; Eliz. 303; Hy. 37; Joane, 304; Jn. 47, 49; Jos. 46, 311; Judith, 311; Marg. 288; My. 311; Nic. 32; Ric. 34, 38, 42 (2), 48, 304; Sherman, 311; Wm. 42

Copp, Cope, Agn. 299; Ambrose, 302; Ann, 306, 311; Barclay, 47; Cath. 293; Chas. 306, 314; Dan. 296; Geo. 315; Hy. 298, 311; Jane, 305; Jn. 44, 294, 300, 309; Martha, 309; My. 300; Nic. 307, 315; Ric. 285, 290, 291 (2), 304; Rob. 292; Simon, 307, 310; Thos. 279, 309, 318; Wm. 288, 289

— *als.* **Howsinge**, Thos. 33, 98

Copplestone, *see* **Coplestone**

Coram, Coham, Corham, Corrum, Corum, Ann, 317; Elean. 311;

Digitized by Google

Grace, 293; Hy. 48; Holland, 47; Jas. 277, 307; Jn. 44 (2), 277, 280, 298, 301; Lewis, 34, 46, 47, 48; My. 308; Rob. 302, 316; Steph. 48; Sus. 38 (2); Thos. 276, 291, 305, 307; Wm. 48, 279, 311
Corante, Jn. 276
Corbin, Corbyn, Jas. 47; Jn. 34; Wm. 35
Corde, Alice, 290, 674; Geo. 290; Jn. 36; Rob. 305; Sam. 317
Cordente, *see* **Cordwent**
Cording, Cordyn, Ric. 289; Robt. 314
Cordweatt, *see* **Cordwent**
Cordwent, Cordent, Cordweatt, Corwant, Anthony, 292, 302; Eliz. 310; Hy. 294, 311; Joane, 287; Jn. 290, 293, 317; Nic. 280; Pet. 278; Thos. 46, 281, 299, 307
Cordyn, *see* **Cording**
Corey, *see* **Cory**
Corham, *see* **Coram**
Corindon, Coryndon, Chas. 40; Grace, 44; Hy. 33; Jn. 42, 312; Jos. 42; Sibell, 42; Thos. 42
Coriton, Coryton, Jn. 34
— *als.* **Julian**, Paschoe, 33, 49, 99, 103
Cork, Jos. 39; Rob. 41
Corkeke, Christoph. 31
Corly, Wm. 283
Cormer, *see* **Corner**
Cornall, *see* **Cornwall**
Corne, Anthony, 35; Hugh, 283
Cornelius, Cornelis, Dor. 291; Eliz. 291; Ric. 278; Rob. 289
Cornell, *see* **Cornwall**
Corner, Cormer, Cornew, Corney, Agn. 318; Edw. 318; Hugh, 310; Jn. 37, 42, 287, 307, 314; Pet. 36; Ric. 37, 316, 318; Sam. 40; Simon, 32
Cornew, *see* **Corner**
Cornewall, *see* **Cornwall**
Corney, *see* **Corner**
Cornish, Ambrose, 282; Andr. 38; Anthony, 49; Cath. 39; Christian, 46; Christoph. 280; Dan. 44; Dor. 300; Edw. 41, 42; Eleazer, 47; Eliz. 42, 287; Geo. 279, 296, 301, 307; Gilb. 315; Grace, 303; Greg. 281; Hy. 33, 48; Jas. 48, 49, 283, 288, 298, 311; Joane, 282, 289; Jn. 33 (2), 49 (2), 276, 288 (2), 313, 315; Jonathan, 295; Jos. 313, 317; Letitia, 317; Martin, 47; My. 283, 311; Mich. 311; Nath. 304; Nic. 298, 312, 313; Oliver, 40; Oswald, 36; Pet. 291; Phil. 303; Prisilla, 315; Ric. 34, 37 (2), 45, 46, 276, 284 (2), 286, 293, 302, 314; Rob. 33, 37, 281, 284, 299, 309; Sam. 49, 307, 308, 309; Sar. 288, 309, 313, 315; Steph. 37, 44; Thos. 35, 37, 44, 45, 46, 294, 303, 307, 310, 314; Wm. 33, 37, 39, 43, 48, 278, 279, 291, 297; Wilmote, 277
— *als.* **Haynes**, Thos. 315
— *als.* **Maynard**, Anne, 307, 479
— *als* **Reverant**, Jn. 542; Marg. 300, 550
Cornwall, Cornall, Cornell, Alex. 33; Anne, 42; Eliz. 42, 43; Francis, 40; Jn. 31; My. 43; Wm. 287
Corpe, My. 310
Corporal, Brooking *als.*, Jn. 17, 49
Corram, *see* **Coram**
Corre, *see* **Cory**
Corrin, Jn. 310
Corrindon, *see* **Corindon**
Corrum, Corum, *see* **Coram**
Corvorde, *see* **Corwood**
Corwant, *see* **Cordwent**
Corwood, Corvode, Jn. 3, 278; Nic. 301
Cory, Corre, Chas. 44; Dan. 44; Jas. 45; Joan, 42; Joanna, 43; Jn. 39 (2), 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48; Jos. 298; Margery, 40; Nic. 34, 48; Phil. 44; Ric. 39 (2), 45; Rob. 47; Sam. 42, 48; Shilston, 42; Steph. 38, 41; Thos. 39, 42; Wm. 35, 46 (2)
— **Mill** *als.*, Jane, 49, 125
Coryndon, *see* **Corindon**
Coryton, *see* **Coriton**
Cosdon, "Je," 2
Cosens, *see* **Cousins**
Cosh, *see* **Coysh**
Cosons, *see* **Cousins**
Cossen, *see* **Cousins**
Cosserat, Abra. 311; Han. 312
Costard, *see* **Coster**
Costen, *see* **Costin**
Coster, Costard, Costerd, Eliz. 309; Han. 317; Jn. 31; Ric. 34; Wm. 317
Costerd *see* **Coster**
Costin, Costen, Avis, 306; Jn. 287, 304; Maurice, 32; Ric. 279
Cosway, Jas. 313, 314; Jn. 318; Melchisideck, 300; Thos. 314 (2)
Cote, *see* **Coates**
Cothaie, Wm. 276
Cotley, Cottleigh, Christoph. 305; Jn. 285; Rob. 292; Wm. 285
Coton, *see* **Cotton**
Cottell, *see* **Cottle**
Cotten, *see* **Cotton**
Cotterell, Eliz. 311; Grace, 313; Jas. 38; Jn. 293, 312; My. 315; Phebe, 308; Thos. 283; Wm. 313 (2)

Digitized by Google

Cottie, *see* **Cotty**
Cottle, Cottell, Agn. 276; Alex. 41 (2); Ann. 48; Christoph. 32; Grace, 39; Joane, 42; Jn. 38, 40, 48; Judith, 279; My. 48; Thos. 36, 47; Valentine, 35; Wm. 31, 48, 277, 285, 295, 296
Cottleigh, *see* **Cotley**
Cotton, Coton, Cotten, Ann, 35 (2); Edw. 38, 39; Geo. 2; Jas. 37, 38; Joane, 280; Jn. 34, 41, 278, 281, 286; Rob. 45, 278; Wm. 39, 291
Cotty, Eliz. 281; Jas. 307; Thos. 281; Wm. 283
Cottys, Wm. 289 (2). (*See also* **Curtis**.)
Cotysford, Rog. 275
Couch, Couth, Cowch, —, 115; Ag. 281; Andr. 286; Ann, 45; Cath. 42; Christabel, 301; Christian, 287; Digory, 46; Edw. 38; Eliz. 31; Elize, 286; Geo. 46, 289; Gideon, 294; Grace, 45; Isott, 38; Jacob, 35; Jas. 32, 45, 46; Jane, 48, 311; Jeremiah, 291; Jn. 32, 39, 40, 43, 45 (2), 46, 275, 293, 301, 304, 316; Marg. 43; My. 45; Ric. 44; Sam. 315; Samson, 42, 46; Sar. 45; Thos. 40, 280, 283, 312, 314; Wm. 40, 44, 48, 288, 315, 317
— *als.* **Lenine**, Eliz. 44, 118
Couldridge, *see* **Coulridge**
Coulescott, Ric. 40
Coull, *see* **Coles**
Coulridge, Couldridge, Eliz. 311; My. 315; Wm. 46
Coume, *see* **Coombe**
Couper, *see* **Cowper**
Courforthe, Agn. 275
Courson, Jonas, 304
Court, Courts, Alex. 281; Hy. 291; Jas. 45; Joane, 283; Jn. 278, 309, 316; Phil. 309; Thos. 277, 280; Tristram, 284
Courteis, *see* **Curtis**
Courtenay, Courtney, Agn. 278; Barthol. 45; Chas. 291; Edw. 36; 284; Eliz. 41; Geo. 44, 45, 277; Hutton, 36; Jas. 278; Jane, 279; Jn. 36, 47, 285; My. 45, 278; Phil. 43; Philippa, 39; Rebecca, 41; Ric. 313; Rob. 43, 297; Wm. 36, 45, 278, 311, 317
Courteys, *see* **Curtis**
Courtice, *see* **Curtis**
Courtier, Thos. 32
Courtis, *see* **Curtis**
Courton, Embina, 289; Humfrie, 280; Nic. 301; Ric. 277; Thos. 279, 289, 314
— *als.* **Sully**, —, 293; Alice, 296, 580; Thos. 298, 582
Courts, *see* **Court**
Courtys, *see* **Curtis**
Couse, *see* **Cowse**
Cousens, *see* **Cousins**
Cousins, Cosens, Cosons, Cossen, Cousens, Cozens, Bertram, 306; Dor. 308; Jn. 33, 297, 312; Maria, 43; Nic. 38, 310; Phebe, 306; Ric. 278; Sam. 299, 311, 317 (2); Sar. 315; Wm. 46, 316
Coutchett, John, 291
Couth, *see* **Couch**
Couze, *see* **Cowse**
Cove, Coave, Cath. 39, 276, 314; Edw. 48; Francis, 44 (2); Geo. 37; Jas. 44; Joan, 34; Jn. 39, 279, 289, 295, 309, 315; Jonas, 303; Matt. 282; Nich. 47, 300; Ric. 285; Thos. 306, 307; Wm. 41, 307
— *als.* **Scott**, Wm. 275, 558
Coven, Anna, 43
Coveny, Christoph. 42
Cover, Judith, 282; Ric. 281
Coward, Jos. 298
Cowarne, Ric. 278
Cowche, *see* **Couch**
Cowd, Barthol. 31; Edw. 293; Gilb. 35, 49, 314; Hy. 280, 293, 296; Joane, 295, 314; Jn. 291, 295, 297, 302, 308; Rob. 308; Sus. 302; Wm. 283, 287
Cowell, Joan, 37, 296; Ric. 35, 37; Rob. 294; Thos. 37, 44; Wm. 47, 293
Cowes, *see* **Cowse**
Cowicke, Jn. 32
Cowland, Ric. 48
Cowle, Cowles, *see* **Cowell**
Cowley, Jn. 316, 317; Sus. 317; Wm. 309
Cowling, Anthony, 314; Elean. 300; Francis, 313; Grace, 309; Jn. 34, 36 (2), 45, 299; Margerie, 290; My. 315; Nic. 34; Pet. 38; Rebecca, 303; Ric. 45 (2), 302; Rob. 44, 315; Sar. 45; Steph. 34; Thos. 43, 294, 314; Thomazine, 308; Tristram, 305, 314; Walter, 35, 38; Wm. 35, 307
— *als.* **Pidsleigh**, Joane, 298, 520
Cowne, Esther, 315 (2); Jn. 43; Rob. 42; Sus. 303; Thos. 34
Cowper, Couper, Anne, 34; Rog. 32. (*See also* **Cooper**.)
Cowse, Couse, Couze, Cowes, Coze, Alice, 287; Christoph. 293, 294; Eliz. 281, 288; Gilb. 303; Hy. 279, 289; Jane, 279; Joane, 296; Jn. 31, 296; Marg. 299; My. 34, 278, 282, 288, 291, 292, 297; Mich. 295;

Digitized by Google

Nic. 300 (2); Ric. 40, 294, 296; Sam. 300; Sus. 299; Thos. 31, 43, 295, 296; Thomazine, 293; Wm. 282, 286, 296
— *als.* **Gover**, —, 281; Nic. 364
Cowsey, Edm. 287
Cox, Abra. 313; Agn. 313; Alice, 308; Andr. 308; Anthony, 313; Arthur, 295; Benj. 318; Bridg. 294; Edw. 317; Eliz. 311, 316; Elline, 35; Ellis, 291, 305; Francis, 306; Grace, 298; Greg. 286; Hugh, 304, 312; Jas. 288, 305; Jane, 49; Joane, 278, 281, 283 (2), 291, 292, 300; Joel, 318; Jn. 36, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 277, 280, 282, 283, 288, 290, 291, 297, 300 (2), 308, 309, 310 (2), 313; Jos. 318; Katherine, 317; Marg. 282; My. 303, 305, 315; Pet. 299; Rebecca, 49; Ric. 280, 284, 300 (2), 309; Rob. 283, 291, 295, 301 (2), 302, 309, 311; Sim. 286; Thos. 280, 282, 285, 298, 307, 315, 317; Tristram, 277; Ursula, 290; Walter, 310; Wm. 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 296, 300, 301, 304, 307 (2), 308, 312, 313 (2), 314. (*See also* **Cooke**.)
— *als.* **Pady**, My. 296, 518
Coxworthy, **Coxworthie**, Benj. 48; My. 282; Nic. 281; Rob. 286
Coy, Jas. 40; Thos. 32
Coyle *als.* **Coil**, Nic. 317
Coysh, **Coish**, **Cosh**, Cath. 41; Edw. 41, 291, 310; Jn. 37, 292; Ric. 38; Triphœna, 305; Wm. 284
Coyte, Jn. 32, 34
Coze, *see* **Cowse**
Cozens, *see* **Cousins**
Crabb, Geo. 38, 278; Hugh, 290; Jn. 38, 291; Jos. 41, 302; My. 283; Ric. 32, 37, 282; Rob. 279; Sam. 48; Tristram, 33; Zacheus, 289
Craddock, **Cruddock**, Edw. 296; Francis, 302; Grace, 48; Jn. 33, 299; Martin, 46; Rebecca, 46
Cragg, Edw. 48
Cragoe, **Cregoe**, Cath. 302; Nich. 306; Thos. 312
Craim, *see* **Crane**
Craly, Hy. 36
Crambery, *see* **Cranbury**
Cramkland, *see* **Cranckland**
Crammer, **Cramer**, Edw. 312; Jn. 275; Ric. 283; Rob. 298, 304. (*See also* **Creemer**.)
Cranbury, Dor. 285; Jn. 34, 45; Pet. 37; Ric. 276; Walter, 34
— *als.* **Jewell**, 282
Cranckland, Jn. 277; Kath. 291
Crand, *see* **Crane**
Crandon, Walter, 293
Crane, **Crand**, **Craine**, Elean. 317; Jn. 318; Sam. 310; Thos. 309; Wm. 317 (2)
Crange, Agn. 34; Ann, 36; Geo. 36
Cranmer, Rob. 315
Crann, *see* **Crane**
Crapp, Augustine, 285; Dav. 301; Eliz. 298; Joane, 287; Jn. 306, 314; Jos. 47; Pet. 291; Ric. 34, 281; Rob. 293; Rog. 282; Sampson, 47; Thos. 300; Wm. 278; Wilmot, 298
Crapping, Jn. 304
Crasse, Thos. 278
Craste, Jn. 284
Cratchett, *see* **Critchett**
Cratie, Augustin, 35
Crauch, *see* **Crouch**
Crawford, Cornelius, 45
Craze, *see* **Cruse**
Crease, *see* **Cruse**
Creber, Jn. 35
Crede, *see* **Creed**
Credford, *see* **Crediford**
Crediford, **Credford**, **Creediford**, Augustine, 278; Geo. 41, 306; Joan, 35, 306; Jn. 34, 278, 299; Nic. 285; Ric. 297; Rog. 279, 281; Thos. 288, 297, 306; Wm. 48, 290
Creede, Beatrice, 276; Francis, 295; Jn. 275; Marke, 286; Wm. 33
Creedeford, *see* **Crediford**
Creedle, *see* **Criddle**
Creedy, Jn. 42; My. 304
Creek, Wm. 312
Creemer, Jn. 279; My. 42. (*See also* **Cramer**.)
Creese, *see* **Cruse**
Cregoe, *see* **Cragoe**
Creighton, Dan. 46
Cressen, **Cresson**, **Crosson**, Ann, 300; Ric. 38
Cresswell, **Crissle**, Isaac, 47; Jn. 34
Cretchett, *see* **Critchett**
Crewlake, Barthol. 36; Jn. 36
Crewse, *see* **Cruse**
Crewte, *see* **Croote**
Criddle, **Creedle**, Francis, 300; Jn. 284; Wm. 47
Cridford, **Crydford**, Eliz. 311; Jn. 32, 286, 287; Thos. 304; Wm. 303, 311
Cridge, *see* **Crudge**
Cridland, Francis, 307, 314; Jn. 316; Jos. 312; My. 318; Simon, 311; Thos. 316
Cripsey, Hy. 32; Jn. 307
Crislake, Jn. 286
Crisp, Nic. 47
Crispin, Agn. 293; Alice, 37; Christoph. 42; Edm. 279; Eliz. 299; Francis,

Digitized by Google

290; Geo. 308; Hy. 284; Isett, 314; Jane, 44; Jn. 43, 284, 289, 293, 317; Marg. 34; Margery, 42; Nic. 34, 287 (2); Ric. 46; Thos. 39, 43; Wm. 300, 305, 306
— *als.* **Robbins**, —, 292
Crissle, *see* **Cresswell**
Critchett, Cratchett, Cretchett, Crotchett, Crutchett, Ambrose, 292; Benj. 310; Edm. 311; Eliz. 290; Hy. 290, 301; Jn. 47, 289; Jos. 306; Mich. 306; Ric. 314; Thos. 42, 289, 298, 304, 308
Critell, Joan, 31
Crocke, *see* **Crooke**
Crocker, Croker, Agn. 294; Andr. 315; Ann, 48; Arthur, 310; Dor. 34; Elean. 37; Elias, 35; Eliz. 298, 299; Francis, 44; Geo. 34, 38, 42, 45, 49; Grace, 37; Hy. 292; Hugh, 47, 298; Humphry, 41; Joan, 316; Jn. 40, 41, 43, 45, 284, 295, 301, 306; Laurence, 293; Marg. 38, 39; My. 311; Mellonia, 294; Nic. 305; Reymonde, 280; Ric. 32, 293; Rob. 32, 38, 308, 674; Sar. 44; Thos. 35, 39. 43, 312; Thomazine, 282; Wm. 37, 49, 293, 294, 299; Wilmot, 34
— *als.* **Crockwell**, Ann, 38, 49
— *als.* **Lane**, Clemence, 282; Thos. 282, 440
— *als.* **Lanman**, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
— **Croker** *als.*, Jn. 275
Crockey, Crockhay, Crookhay, Eliz. 316; Hugh, 280; Jane, 33; Joane, 283; Jn. 304, 313; Rob. 39, 291 (4); 295, 296, 297, 302, 303; Sar. 305; Thos. 282, 290, 302; Wm. 284
— *als.* **Collins**, My. 299, 521
— *als.* **Lane**, My. 299, 449
— *als.* **Pitt**, My. 299, 521
— *als.* **Wilcox**, Jane, 291 (2)
Crockford, Abra. 310
Crockhaie, Crockhay, *see* **Crockey**
Crockham, Sus. 304
Crockhey, *see* **Crockey**
Crockwell, Anne, 280; Gilb. 281; Jane, 290, 294; Jn. 284; Margery, 34; Rob. 278; Wm. 282
— **Crocker** *als.*, Ann, 38, 49
Crocombe, Christoph. 278; Jn. 36; Ric. 277
Crodacott, Digory, 43
Croden, Crodon, Nich. 32; Thos. 285
Croft, Antony, 296; Hester, 308; Thos. 294
Croiden, *see* **Croydon**
Croker, *see* **Crocker**
— *als* **Crocker**, Jn. 275
Crompton, Wm. 299
Crooke, Crocke, Barthol. 290; Helen, 41; Humphry, 41, 288; Jas. 279; Joan, 35; Jn. 285, 299; Oliver, 298; Phil. 303; Rebecca, 36; Ric. 37, 289 (2), 317, 318; Rob. 310; Steph. 283 (2); Wm. 41, 43, 290 (2), 293 (2), 307; Willmot, 292
— *als.* **Bickleigh**, Pertesa, 250, 296
Crookhay, *see* **Crockey**
Croole, Wm. 47
Croome, Abr. 32; Jn. 32
Croote, Crewte, Crought, Croute, Crowte, Crute, Agn. 281; Alex. 44; Andr. 285, 287; Cath. 288; Geo. 317; Joane, 290; Jn. 37, 43, 49, 281, 286, 295, 317 (2); Ric. 41, 315; Rob. 297; Thos. 297; Wm. 312, 315
Crope, Thos. 315. (*See also* **Crapp.**)
Cropp, Wm. 276. (*See also* **Crapp.**)
Crosby, Eliz. 315; Geo. 314
Croscombe, Wm. 34
Crosman, *see* **Crossman**
Cross, Abra. 286; Agn. 281, 285, 308; Alice, 309 (2), 313; Ambrose, 314; Andr. 289; Anne, 35, 284; Anthony, 286 (2); Barthol. 289; Cath. 292; Christoph. 279, 281, 287, 289, 295, 298, 307; Dor. 306; Braddon Edm. 259, 305; Edm. 280, 292; Edw. 35, 43, 45, 287, 288, 303, 305, 306, 308, 314; Elinor, 279; Eliz. 37, 38, 43, 279, 283, 294, 299, 304, 305, 306, 309; Florence, 303; Francis, 285, 316; Gefferie, 280; Geo. 291, 306; Gartrude, 295; Gilb. 279, 299; Gyles, 282; Griswell, 299; Han. 311; Hy. 47, 296; Hugh, 281; Humphry, 294, 305; Jas. 41, 46, 49, 283, 284, 286, 288, 291, 301, 304 (2), 308 (2), 312, 315; Joane, 287, 304, 305; Jn. 41 (2), 275 (2), 276, 277, 278, 281 (2), 282 (2), 284 (3), 285 (2), 286, 287, 290, 291, 298 (3), 299, 300, 301, 302, 306, 307, 309, 311, 313, 314 (2), 315, 316; Jos. 307, 309; Julian, 277, 285, 315; Laurence, 292; Mablyn, 281; Marg. 281 (2), 293, 295, 298; Margerie, 278; Mk. 288 (2), 308; Martha, 316; Martine, 278; My. 283, 285, 293, 294, 307, 309, 314; Matt. 32, 283, 317; Mich. 310; Nath. 316; Nic. 277, 278, 298; Oliver, 295; Pet. 286; Phil. 289, 306; Ric. 33 (2), 40, 41, 280, 285, 289 (2), 293, 299 (2), 301 (2), 302, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316; Rob. 277, 281, 283, 284 (2), 288, 296, 298, 304 (2), 309, 313 (2); Rog. 276, 285, 294, 303 (2), 304; Sam. 304,

Digitized by Google

317; Sar. 46; Sus. 309, 315; Thos. 43, 280 (2), 281, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298, 303, 304, 306; Thomazine, 286, 305; Walter, 315; Wm. 283, 287, 292, 301, 312, 313, 674; Winnefred, 290
— **Grace** *als.*, Andree, 364
Crossen, *see* **Cressen**
Crossing, Anna, 314; Dor. 317; Gidgeon, 309; Hy. 36; Joane, 289, 299; Jn. 46, 297, 299; Marg. 39; My. 40; Nath. 299; Protesia, 294; Ric. 40, 295, 305; Steph. 293; Thos. 42, 302
Crossman, Agn. 288, 292, 305; Eliz. 36, 290; Hy. 291; Hugh, 34; Jane, 48; Jn. 41, 282, 283, 294, 306; My. 308; Ric. 284; Rob. 45
Croston, Jeremias, 42
Crotchet, *see* **Critchett**
Crouch, Crauch, Andr. 43; Edw. 310; Ric. 44; Walter, 31
Croude, Margery, 287
Crouft, *see* **Croft**
Crought, *see* **Croote**
Croumb, *see* **Crumb**
Crout, *see* **Croote**
Crow, Alice, 278; Benj. 298, 302; Eliz. 309; Grace, 279; Jas. 300; Jasper, 289, 300; Jn. 278, 301; My. 280, 308; Ric. 292, 310; Rob. 278; Thos. 34, 48; Wm. 295, 299
Crowder, Jn. 45. (*See also* **Crowther.**)
Crowne, Joane, 277, 278; Nic. 276, 278
Crowst, Jn. 280
Crowte, *see* **Croote**
Crowther, Lewis, 31. (*See also* **Crowder.**)
Croydon, Croiden, Alex. 281; Jeremiah, 311; Jn. 280, 284; Ric. 287
Cruddocke, *see* **Craddock**
Crudge, Cridge, Agn. 300; Amy, 35; Anne, 291; Arthur, 297; Christian, 289; Comyns, 43; Eliz. 303; Geo. 289; Hy. 46, 301; Jas. 316 (2); Joane, 308; Jn. 34 (2), 39, 40, 44, 280, 284, 286, 289, 294, 301; My. 311; Nath. 310; Nic. 310; Pet. 304; Phil. 313; Ralph, 298; Ric. 37 (2), 47, 277, 282, 288, 291, 292, 295, 298, 302, 309; Rob. 34, 42, 275; Rose, 285; Thos. 37, 281, 302, 303, 311; Wm. 276; Wilmot, 34
Cruise, *see* **Cruse**
Crumb, Croumb, Crume, Crump, Geo. 42, 46; Jane, 312, 317; Jn. 304, 308, 313
Crume, *see* **Crumb**
Crump, *see* **Crumb**
Cruse, Craze, Crease, Creese, Crewse, Cruise, Cruss, Cruwys, Cruys, Andr. 290, 291; Anne, 36, 39; Anthony, 35; Christoph. 37, 282, 292; Cicely, 37; Edith, 300; Edw. 40; Eliz. 40; Geo. 292, 300, 303, 310, 314; Grace, 289; Humphry, 33; Jas. 43, 44, 299, 309; Jeffery, 37; Joane, 36, 39, 291; Jn. 32, 34 (2), 40, 41, 43, 44, 278, 279, 285, 295, 297, 299, 302; Julian, 279; Margt. 34, 313; My. 288, 318; Matt. 42; Mich. 275; Nic. 31, 32; Ric. 38, 40, 43; Rog. 43; Sar. 43; Silvester, 313; Steph. 315, 316; Thos. 41, 278, 307; Wm. 37, 44, 284, 286. 301, 303
— *als.* **Williams,** Julian, 302, 658
Cruss, *see* **Cruse**
Cruste, Lawrence, 37
Crutcharde, Critchard, Crutchyard, Agn. 287; Jas. 280; Hy. 278; Thos. 282, 304; Thomazine, 277
Crutchett, *see* **Critchett**
Crutchyard, *see* **Crutchard**
Crute, *see* **Croote**
Cruwys, *see* **Cruse**
Cruys, *see* **Cruse**
Crydford, *see* **Cridford**
Crymes, Agn. 31; Ames, 42; Christian, 38; Eliz. 40; My. 39; Phil. 31, 36; Ric. 36; Sar. 44; Wm. 33, 43
Crympe, Agn. 279
Cubberley, Thos. 303
Cuckney, Geo. 43, 286
Cuddeford, *see* **Cuttiford**
Cudlipp, Geo. 48; Jn. 40, 42, 45; Jonathan, 45; Ric. 38. (*See also* **Cutliff.**)
Cudmore, Abra. 40; Andr. 308, 315; Anne, 44; Colledge, 33; Dan. 41, 306; Edw. 38; Eliz. 40, 41; Jas. 306; Jn. 42, 280; Maute, 280; Marg. 46, 312; Prudence, 42; Rob. 305; Thos. 278; Wm. 36, 300
— *als.* **Raddon,** Ric. 283, 542
Cullacott, Eliz. 318; Jn. 314
Culliford, Geo. 291, 293; Joane, 286; Jn. 295; My. 297; Nic. 289; Ric. 281, 282, 285, 295; Rob. 291, 294, 295, 314. (*See also* **Cuttiford.**)
Cullin, Culling, Francis, 291; Jn. 35; Odes, 37; Thos. 289; Wm. 37, 43; Zachary, 35. (*See also* **Cutting.**)
Culling, *see* **Cullin**
Cullugh, Jn. 311
Cullyford, *see* **Culliford**
Cullyn, *see* **Cullin**
Culme, Culmes, Ann, 318; Arthur, 289, 312; Chas. 312; Dan. 316; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 40, 285, 297, 315;

Digitized by Google

Ric. 313; Rob. 291, 293; Sam. 291; Wm. 35, 46, 316
Culmes, *see* **Culme**
Culverwell, Joan, 304; Jn. 36, 299; Rob. 312; Steph. 316
Cuming, *see* **Cummins**
Cummins, Cuming, Anthony, 33; Edith, 292; Geo. 314; Hercules, 46; Jn. 37, 46; Pet. 43, 44; Wm. 47, 313. (*See also* **Commings.**)
— *als.* **Cumming**, Eliz. 44 (2), 49 (2)
— *als.* **Honey**, Ann, 46, 49, 98 (2); Wm. 45, 49, 94
Cundie, *see* **Cundy**
Cundy, Cundie, Dav. 38; Dan. 47; Geo. 302; Nic. 281; Phil. 292
Cuningham, *see* **Cunningham**
Cunnant, Jos. 39; Jn. 297. (*See also* **Conant.**)
Cunnett, Eliz. 305; Francis, 302; Hy. 303; Jas. 297; Joan, 318; Jn. 293, 294, 295 (2); Jonathan, 305; Margery, 318; My. 295; Rob. 306. (*See also* **Conant.**)
Cunniby, Jn. 308
Cunning, *see* **Cummins**
Cunningham, Conyngham, Ambrose, 41; Chas. 41, 313; Christoph. 45; Edm. 42; Jn. 43, 44 (2), 287; My. 43; Thos. 42, 309
Cunnors, Alice, 279
Cupper, Cath. 42; Jas. 36; Jasper, 297, 298; Jn. 33
Curber, Steph. 33
Curle, Nic. 39
Curlyne, Thos. 291, 296
Curram, Jas. 296
Curred, My. 294
Currie, *see* **Curry**
Currier, Alice, 34
— **Frinde** *als.*, Wm. 348
Curry, Currie, Eliz. 288; Jn. 282, 304; Martin, 37; Rd. 39; Wm. 292, 294
Cursom, *see* **Curson**
Curson, Cursom, Cussen, Cussons, Arminell, 295; Joan, 35, 287; Jn. 41, 287, 312; Marg. 288; My. 297; Nic. 295; Ric. 33, 303, 304; Wm. 306, 318. (*See also* **Carson.**)
— **White** *als.*, Alice, 49, 206
Curston, Wm. 301
Curtice, *see* **Curtis**
Curtis, Courteis, Courteys, Courtice, Courtis, Courtys, Curtice, Curtys, Alice, 276, 280; Anne, 298; Chas. 44 (2); Christian, 36; Deborah, 39; Edm. 288; Eliz. 39, 48, 297; Francis, 34, 37; Geo. 302; Grace, 40, 41; Han. 312; Harrie, 280; Honor, 35; Hugh, 46; Jas. 33, 306; Joan, 37, 276; Jn. 2, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 277, 278, 286, 294, 299, 301, 303 (2), 306, 310, 312; Jonathan, 47; Kath. 278; Leonard, 37; Marg. 43; Margery, 31; Mk. 32; My. 312, 318; Oliver, 42; Priscilla, 41; Ric. 39, 46, 277, 284, 292; Rob. 37, 38; Rog. 276; Sam. 311 (2); Sar. 293, 297; Simon, 48; Sus. 299; Thos. 32, 36, 40, 41, 46, 277, 285, 294, 315, 317 (2); Wm. 35, 36 (2), 37, 38, 47, 305
— *als.* **Burden**, Jane, 240
— *als.* **Matherick**, Jn. 36, 49, 122, 130
Curtys, *see* **Curtis**
Curwood, Anstis, 316; Jas. 298; Jn. 288, 289, 312; Nic. 299; Wm. 283, 303, 312
— *als.* **Saunders**, Joan, 306
Cussen, *see* **Curson**
Cussons, *see* **Curson**
Cutcliffe, *see* **Cutliffe**
Cutfield, Francis, 35
Cutlande, Jn. 278
Cutley, Adrian, 36; Elline, 3; Judith, 33; Sus. 43
Cutliff, Cath. 305; Lewes, 35; Wm. 307. (*See also* **Catliffe, Cudlipp.**)
Cuttiford, Cuddeford, Chas. 301; Dav. 312, 316; Eliz. 278, 310; Geo. 36; Gilb. 298, 309; Hy. 284 (2); Jas. 308; Jn. 276, 281, 282, 284, 290; Rog. 290; Walter, 35; Wm. 282, 290. (*See also* **Culliford.**)
Cutting, Jn. 36; Leonard, 34; Rob. 295. (*See also* **Cullin.**)
Cutty, Ann, 45; Rob. 44
Cuttyford, *see* **Cuttiford**
Cyslye, *see* **Cicely**

Dabb, Marg. 55
Dabben, Alex. 53. (*See also* **Dobbins.**)
Dabenet, *see* **Dabbinett**
Daberneck, *see* **Dabbinett**
Dabbinett, Dabinot, Dabynut, Daberneck, Christoph. 323, 328; Dor. 328; Edw. 323; Elean. 326; Hy. 320, 322; Wm. 52
Dabinot, *see* **Dabbinett**
Dabny, Marg. 321
Dabram, Alex. 318; Beaton, 319; Jn. 319 (2)
Dabyns, Ric. 321
Dabynut, *see* **Dabbinett**
Dacey, *see* **Dacie**
Dacie, Dacey, Ephraim, 57; Jn. 55 (2); My. 57, 335; Rob. 56, 57, 319
Dadd, Wm. 332
Daddow, *see* **Dado**

Digitized by Google

Dadgell, *see* **Dagell**
Dado, Daddo, Daddow, Eliz. 51; Jn. 53; Jonathan, 56
Dadowe, *see* **Dado**
Dagell, Thos. 50; Thomazine, 50
Dagford, Agn. 54
Dagg, Abel, 53; Geo. 51; Jn. 57
Dagman, Thos. 51
Dagory, *see* **Dagworthy**
Dagworthy, Anstice, 320; Elean. 327; Grace, 320; Humphry, 321; Jas. 321; Jn. 326, 327; Marg. 329; Phil. 325; Ric. 328; Thos. 324, 328
Dake, Kelly *als.*, —, 429
Dalby, Ric. 58; Sam. 58
Dale, Morris, 51; Thos. 58
D-ley, *see* **Dally**
I king, Thos. 54
ley, *see* **Dally**
lie, *see* **Dally**
lin, *see* **Dalling**
ing, Dallin, Alice, 53, 320; Edw. 35; Geo. 50; Jn. 52; My. 58; Petronell, 52
Dally, Daley, Dallie, Daly, Ann, 333; Anthony, 326; Edm. 321, 330; Edw. 328, 331, 332; Eliz. 319, 331, 333; Frances, 328, 334; Gilb. 325, 328; Grace, 335; Grenvill, 51; Hy. 318; Honor, 327; Jas. 331; Jane, 321; Joane, 322; Jn. 55, 56, 57, 322, 323, 325, 326(2), 328, 330, 331, 332, 335(2), 336; Katherine, 322; My. 331; Mellony, 324; Meriam, 329; Nic. 329, 331, 333; Pet. 330; Ric. 49, 320, 321, 326(2), 327, 328, 331, 334; Rob. 319, 322; Rog. 320, 325; Sam. 56, 328, 333; Sar. 328, 331(2), 333(2); Thos. 323, 324, 327, 329, 330(2), 331(2); Thomazine, 323; Vincent, 326, 327; Wm. 52, 324
Dalton, Marg. 52; Steph. 333
— *als.* **Adams**, Sam. 9, 52
Daly, *see* **Dally**
Damaricke, Rob. 327
Damaster, Ric. 328
Damerell, Arthur, 329; My. 53, 331; Ric. 50, 332
Damet, *see* **Dammett**
Dammett, Jn. 52; Nic. 51, 329; Ric. 320; Rob. 320; Wm. 326, 329
Damming, *see* **Danning**
Dancey, Wm. 51
Dandy, Nic. 55
Danger, Hy. 50
Daniel, Dannill, Danyell, Agn. 326; Alice, 50; Cegory, 320; Christian, 320; Edith, 333; Edw. 50; Eliz. 331; Jas. 53, 331; Joan, 330, 335; Jn. 54, 319(2), 322, 335; Laira, 324; Mk. 54; Martha, 334 Marian, 320; My. 326, 331; Ric 50, 320; Rob. 334; Rog. 50; Thos 55; Wm. 56, 58, 319, 334
— *als.* **Dinham**, Rob. 319
Dannill, *see* **Daniel**
Danning, Damming, Eliz. 326; Jn. 53 Ric. 326
Danyell, *see* **Daniel**
Dapson, Jn. 328
Darby, Derby, Anne, 325; Benj. 328 Eliz. 335; Giles, 319; Jn. 51, 322, 327, 328, 332; Jos. 329; Rob. 318; Sam. 325, 329; Sus. 328; Thos 334, 336; Tristram, 325; Wm. 322
Darch, Andr. 326; Wm. 52
Dare, Agn. 327, 329; Ambrose, 32? Edithe, 319; Edw. 325; Elion. 324; Eliz. 329, 334, 335; Elline 319; Hy. 328, 334; Jane, 321; Joane, 322; Jn. 318, 319, 323, 324, 325, 329, 334; Josiah, 54; My. 325, 332; Mich. 332, 334; Nic. 324; Ric. 320, 322; Rob. 319(2), 320, 321, 324, 325, 331, 335; Sam. 335; Thos. 325; Thomasin, 336; Wm. 50, 321, 324, 325, 326, 332
— *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 330, 621
Daries, *see* **Dary**
Dark, Alice, 327; Andr. 322; Clement, 323; Francis, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 333; Grace, 331, 333; Jas. 326, 334; Joan, 326; Jn. 50, 57, 318, 320, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329(2); My. 333; Nic. 333; Ralph, 325; Rebecca, 329; Rog. 56, 58; Sam. 329, 330; Sus. 51; Thos. 57, 58; Ursula, 54; Wm. 325, 327
— **Saunders** *als.*, Joane, 58, 171
Darkham, Geo. 56
Darkwell, Anthony, 51
Darley, Jn. 53; Thos. 50
Darracott, Jn. 54(2)
Dart, Elean. 53 54, 330; Emanuell, 324; Ezekiell, 327; Geo. 332; Grace, 331; Hy. 55, 330(2), 332; Jasper, 324; Jeremiah, 56; Joanna, 55; Joane, 320; Jn. 50; My. 57, 330(2); Phil. 56, 329, 330; Ric. 53, 58; Sara, 55; Wm. 53, 334
— **Harte** *als.*, —, 385; Grace, 385; Hy. 384; Jn. 321, 388; Rob. 389
Darton, Jn. 50(2); Thomazine, 50
Dary, Daries, My. 325
— **Thomas** *als.*, Jas. 58, 192
Dashcombe *als.* **Hill**, Jas. 58, 86; Mich. 328, 404
Dashper, Jn. 55, 57; Thomazine, 50
Dashwood, My. 328; Zachary, 54

Digitized by Google

Dason, —, 325; Wm. 330
Dassell, Jn. 319
Datscombe, *see* **Dashcombe**
Daup, Jn. 321
Davells, Lewes, 52
Davenport *als.* **Vivian**, Eliz. 330, 635
Davey, Daveys, *see* **Davy**
David, Aquilla, 333
Davidge, Jn. 56
Davie, Davies, *see* **Davy**
Davinish, *see* **Devenish**
Davis, *see* **Davy**
Davison, Alex. 56; Thos. 329
Davy, Davey, Davie, Davies, Davis, Davys, —, 52; Abra. 327, 329; Agn. 51, 56, 57, 319, 320, 326, 335; Alex. 319, 336; Alice, 319, 323, 324; Andr. 327; Ann, 51, 52, 53, 334; Archinauld, 50; Arthur, 53, 331; Asa, 54; Barthol. 57, 332, 335; Bernard, 51; Cath. 57; Chas. 57, 329, 336; Christian, 324; Christoph. 323; Courtney, 335; Dav. 55, 56; Dor. 52; Edm. 50, 51, 321, 331, 333; Edw. 53, 57, 331, 335; Eliz. 53, 320, 321, 328, 330, 332 (2), 333 (2), 335, 336; Ellis, 320; Emanuel, 322; Evan, 331; Frances, 54, 325, 332; Francis, 50, 58; Gertrude, 325; Geo. 52, 53 (2), 55, 56, 323 (2), 328, 329, 331, 332 (2), 333, 334, 336; Gerance, 51; Gilb. 55; Grace, 332; Hellen, 321; Hy. 322, 330, 331, 334; Hopkins, 325; Hugh, 52, 331; Hugo, 331; Humfry, 322; Jas. 57, 58 (2), 326, 329, 332, 335; Jane, 54; Jenkin, 328; Jerome, 51; Joan, 52, 319, 325, 330, 334, 335; Jn. 50 (2), 51 (3), 52 (3), 53, 54 (4), 55, 56 (2), 57 (3), 58 (2), 318, 319 (2), 320, 321 (2), 323 (3), 324, 325, 326 (2), 327, 328, 329 (2), 330, 331 (3), 332 (3), 333 (2), 334 (3), 335 (3), 336; Sir John, 56; Jos. 56, 335; Joyce, 322; Judith, 333; Julian, 57; Kath. 320, 323, 327; Lawrence, 51, 54, 55, 331, 334; Lewellin, 330; Lewis, 54, 330; Malachy, 329; Marg. 52, 328; Martha, 336; My. 55, 56, 331, 334 (2), 335; Nic. 50; Noah, 329; Oliver, 325; Pet. 319, 330; Phil. 50, 57; Rice, 52; Ric. 54, 55 (2), 56 (2), 58, 324, 331 (2), 332, 335; Rob. 50. 53, 54, 58, 320, 323, 325, 326, 328; Rog. 51; Sampson, 319; Sam. 54, 336; Sar. 57, 325, 332; Siblie, 319, 321, 329; Solomon, 50; Steph. 53, 58, 320, 326, 331; Sus. 331, 332 (2); Theophilus, 327; Thos. 50, 51, 53, 58 (3), 324, 326 (2), 329 (2), 332 (3), 333; Tobias, 327; Walter, 55; Wm. 53 (2), 54, 57 (2), 58 (2), 319 (2), 320, 322 (2), 324, 325 (2), 328 (2), 330, 331, 332 (2), 333 (2), 335 (2); Winifred, 50; Zachary, 53
— *als.* **Hooper**, Jn. 319
— *als.* **Mayre**, Chas. 321, 464
— *als.* **Pennington**, Rob. 50, 153
— *als.* **Richards**, Jn. 50, 164
— *als.* **Taylor**, My. 334
— *als.* **Wheeler**, — 325; Gideon, 56, 58, 209, 213; Harrie, 320
— **Dennys** *als.*, Jos. 329
— **Fisher** *als.*, Sus. 359 (2)
Davyes, Davys, *see* **Davy**
Daw, *see* **Dawe**
Dawbin, Pascho, 51
Dawbney, Ric. 333
Dawe, Daw, Daws, —, 55; Alex. [illegible] Anne, 329, 332; Edith, 318; El[illegible] 324; Elean. 329; Eliz. 329; Eman[illegible] 323; Ezechiell, 319; Geo. 323, 32[illegible] 334; Grace, 324; Hugh, 56; Hum[illegible] phry, 331; Jas. 324, 331; Joane, 327; Jn. 55, 56, 57, 58, 318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 332 (2); Marg. 52, 318; My. 323, 330; Mich. 333; Nic. 323; Ric. 51, 321, 327, 329 (2), 334, 336; Rob. 51, 54, 56, 327, 329; Sam. 336; Sus. 54, 328; Thos. 56, 326; Walter, 53; Wm. 323, 332
— *als.* **Cooke**, Cath. 306, 331
— *als.* **Martyn**, Wm. 52, 58, 122, 130
— *als.* **Taylor**, Dan. 328, 619; Wm 330, 622
Dawes, *see* **Dawe**
Dawkens, *see* **Dawkins**
Dawker, Geo. 321
Dawkins, Dawkens, Joane, 323; Jn. 53; Wm. 323
Dawne, Wm. 54
Daws, *see* **Dawe**
Dawton, Jos. 331; Sar. 330
Day, Dey, Eliz. 329; Geo. 324; Hy. 324, 325; Humphry, 55; Jas. 322; Joane, 320; Jn. 54, 56, 323 (2), 328, 329 (3), 333; Lewis, 323; My. 324, 325, 326, 330; Morgan, 322; Petherick, 52; Ric. 324, 331; Wm. 318, 329, 334
Dayer, Sam. 57
Dayman, Daymon, Daymond, Elean. 326; Gilb. 320; Jn. 58, 325; Pet. 331; Rob. 58, 331; Rog. 51; Sapiens, 51; Wm. 325. (*See also* **Deyman.**)
Daymande, *see* **Dayman**
Daymond, *see* **Dayman**
Deacon, Deaken, Abra. 54; Arthur,

Digitized by Google

51; Humphry, 53; Jas. 54; Jn. 55; Thos. 57
Deadleasone, Benedict, 55
Deaken, *see* **Deacon**
Deam, *see* **Deem**
Deamon, Deamond, Jn. 324; Wm. 52, 324
Deamont, *see* **Deamon**
Dean, Dene, Chas. 333; Dav. 325; Elijah, 55; Eliz. 321, 331; Emmanuel, 55; Geo. 56; Gideon, 53; Hugh, 52; Humph. 56; Jn. 53 (2), 57; My. 56; Walter, 322; Welthian, 51; Wm. 51, 56; Wm. Wood, 58
Deansome, Thos. 330
Dear, Deer, Matt. 331; Wm. 328 (2)
Deason, Eliz. 55
Debbell, Debell, *see* **Deeble**
Debnam, My. 328
Decort, Pet. 56
Dee, Jn. 52; Thos. 58
Deeble, Debbell, Debell, Alice, 328; Benj. 57; Greg. 325; Hy. 331; Jas. 331; Joan, 50; Jn. 321, 328, 331; Jos. 56; My. 54, 333; Moses, 321, 328; Phil. 55; Ric. 56; Rob. 58; Sam. 57; Soloman, 321; Sus. 57; Thos. 54; Wm. 57, 326, 333
Deeds, My. 329
Deeme, Deam, Edm. 319; Ferd. 52; Geo. 52; Han. 325; Hy. 335; Hugh, 329, 332; Jas. 323, 325; Jn. 50, 58, 319, 325 (2), 327 (2); Jos. 55, 327; Humph. 324; Nic. 323; Ric. 51; Sam. 56, 331
Deere, *see* **Deare**
Deering, Eliz. 50
Deever, Grace, 53
Degass *als.* **Jetsen**, Jn. 331, 425
Degins, Jn. 50
Degon, Jn. 51
De la place, *see* **Place**
De la Touch, *see* **Touch**
Delbridge, Christian, 53; Geo. 54; Jn. 323; My. 52; Rob. 326 (2), Rog. 324, 326; Thos. 55
— *als.* **Gidleigh**, Eliz. 326, 327, 370, 372
Dele, *see* **Dell**
Delie, Thos. 50
Delittache, Jas. 50
Dell, Dele, Hy. 51, 55; Jn. 52, 54, 55, 324; Rich. 54, 324; Thos. 50
Delton, Anne, 326
Delues, *see* **Delve**
Delve, Delves, Bridg. 332; Edw. 327, 330, 331; Eliz. 326; Hallen, 321; Hy. 323 (2), 336; Jn. 319, 324, 326, 331, 333; Jos. 56; Margerie, 319; Nic. 319, 324; Phil. 331; Ric. 321, 329; Sar. 57; Thos. 55
— *als.* **Martyn**, My. 321, 464
— *als.* **Shorland**, Joane, 328, 585
Deme, *see* **Deem**
Demsell, *see* **Densell**
Denband, Alice, 53; Jas. 328; Jn. 52
Denby, Thos. 335
Dench, And. 334; Christoph. 334; Gilb. 332; Jas. 320; Wm. 320
Dene, *see* **Dean**
Dener, *see* **Denner**
Deney, *see* **Denny**
Denford, Denniford, —, 17, 58; Arculius, 324; Arthur, 58 (2); Emanuel, 329; Simon, 51; Wm. 54
Denham, Eliz. 328; Jas. 325; Jn. 50; Melony, 335; Thos. 329, 335; Winifred, 332. (*See also* **Densham, Dinham.**)
Deniford, *see* **Denford**
Dening, *see* **Denning**
Denis, *see* **Dennis**
Denman, Nich. 320
Dennaford, *see* **Denford**
Dennar, *see* **Denner**
Denner, Dener, Dennar, Alice, 323; Edw. 328; Eliz. 51; Jn. 327, 330 (2); Rob. 333, 334; Thos. 332, 335; Wm. 55, 333, 335
Dennett, Sar. 326
Denniford, *see* **Denford**
Dennigh, *see* **Denny**
Denning, Dening, Dennyng, Anne, 327; Bernard, 321, 324; Joan, 51; Jn. 325, 335; Josias, 55; Nath. 53, 325, 328; Phil. 319; Ric. 51, 325, 328, 334; Rob. 321; Thos. 335; Tristram, 320; Walter, 322; Wm. 320, 326
Dennis, Dennys, Agn. 52, 321, 326; Andr. 328; Annastice, 319; Anne, 331; Anthony, 56; Bethiel, 332; Christoph. 324; Clements, 320; Dan. 55, 57; Dor. 325; Edw. 56, 320, 324, 327; Eliz. 52, 54, 319, 327; Ellen, 52; Francis, 329; Geo. 54, 57, 320, 323 (2), 330; Grace, 329, 332; Hy. 326, 330, 333; Hercules, 324; Hugh, 330; Jas. 320, 321, 333; Joane, 323, 329; Jn. 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 318, 321, 327, 330, 331, 332 (2), 335, 336 (3); Jonas, 57, 334; Jos. 56; Lawrence, 57; Lewis, 52; Marg. 50, 320; My. 54, 333; Mich. 54; Nic. 54, 323; Rebecca, 57; Ric. 327; Rob. 52, 57, 321, 326 (2), 328, 331, 332, 333; Sus. 54; Thos. 321, 323 (2), 327, 330 (2), 332, 335; Tristram, 54; Walter, 52; Wm. 50, 319, 321; Wilmot, 335
— *als.* **Davys**, Jos. 329
— *als.* **Gay**, Han. 331, 375, 591

Digitized by Google

— *als.* **Rew**, Jn. 321, 542
— *als.* **Ruse**, My. 322
— *als.* **Salter**, Han. 331, 375, 591; Penticost, 321, 567
Dennise, *see* **Dennis**
Denny, Deney, Dennigh, Eliz. 329; Grace, 328; Rob. 53
— **Deveney** *als.*, Eliz. 328
Dennynge, *see* **Denning**
Dennys, *see* **Dennis**
Densam, *see* **Densham**
Densell *als.* **Stephens**, Hellen, 321, 567; Thos. 320
Densham, Densam, Dnsham, Alice, 334; Anne, 55; Edw. 330; Eliz. 323, 334; Jane, 323; Jn. 320, 322, 326; Jos. 56; Margerie, 323; Marg. 332; My. 334; Ric. 57, 324, 330, 333, 334, 335 (2); Rob. 50; Rog. 51, 323, 334 (2); Sam. 57; Thos. 58, 319, 323, 327; Walter, 319; Wm. 318, 323 (3). (*See also* **Denham, Dinham.**)
— *als.* **Orleans**, Julian, 319
Denslow, Jn. 334; Wm. 334
Denson, Joan, 328, 330; Jn. 54; Wm. 330
Dent, Jn. 334
Denynge, *see* **Denning**
Denys, *see* **Dennis**
Derby, *see* **Darby**
Derrick, Honor, 329; Steph. 329
Derry, Florence, 50; Jn. 51 (2), 57; Mich. 53
Dessigney, Marrias, 56
Desten, Ede, 54
Dennis, *see* **Dennis**
Devall, *see* **Devill**
Deveney, Devenny, Jn. 328
— *als.* **Denny**, Eliz. 328
Devenish, Davenish, Dovenish, Benj. 53; Edw. 52; Hy. 333; Jane, 333; Jn. 54, 332; My. 327; Thos. 55
Devenny, *see* **Deveney**
Deverall, Nic. 54
Devill, Devall, Marg. 319
— **Towell** *als.*, Rog. 58, 190
Dewdar, Dewder, Frances, 323; Geo. 55; Humfry, 323 (2); Rog. 323
Dewder, *see* **Dewdar**
Dewdney, —, 325; Arthur, 325; Edm. 322; Frances, 333; Jane, 332, 335; Jn. 333; Malachi, 327; Marg. 329; Nic. 325, 330; Pet. 321; Ric. 58, 325, 329, 335; Rog. 328; Thos. 334, 335 (3); Wm. 327
— *als.* **Asshe**, Eliz. 221, 327
Dewe, Ric. 50
Dewling, Christoph. 319; Ric. 322; Wm. 327
Dewnes, Dor. 322; **Thos.** 320; **Wm.** 320
Dewstone, Rob. 50
Dey, *see* **Day**
Deyble, Jn. 320
Deyman, Deymant, Agn. 319; **Anthony**, 51; Dan. 330; Eliz. 319; **Humphrey**, 58; Jn. 50, 320; Kath. 322; **Pascho**, 51; Ric. 329, 331; Rob. 323; Symon, 323; Thos. 321, 323, 328; Wm. 327, 328. (*See also* **Dayman.**)
Deymant, *see* **Deyman**
Deymon, *see* **Deymond**
Deymond, Deymon, Deymont, Deymount, Agn. 322; **Bartowe**, 323; Joane, 322; Jn. 322 (2), 323, 324; Ric. 51; Rob. 323, 324; Rog. 322; Sam. 329; Thos. 322
Deymont, *see* **Deymond**
Deymount, *see* **Deymond**
Dibble, Dibell, Dybble, Dan. 322 (2); Jn. 55, 320; Rob. 50
Dibell, *see* **Dibble**
Dible, *see* **Dibble**
Dickar, *see* **Dicker**
Dicke, *see* **Dicks**
Dickenson, *see* **Dickinson**
Dicker, Dickar, Dycker, Dyker, Dor. 323 (2); Edw. 318, 319, 322; Eliz. 332; Francis, 326; Jane, 329; Joan, 334; Jn. 319 (2), 320, 321, 325, 331, 333, 334; My. 325; Phil. 333; Ric. 323, 325, 329, 336; Rob. 321; Sar. 333; Simon, 323; Thos. 322; Thomazine, 321; Wm. 57, 321, 322 (2), 323, 328 (2), 332, 334 (2)
Dickes, *see* **Dicks, Dix**
Dickey, Steph. 323
Dickinson, Bryan, 54; Jas. 334; Wm. 57
Dickledge, *see* **Dicklegg**
Dicklegg, Dickledge, Eliz. 327; Joane, 321 (2); Jn. 55, 320, 323, 327; My. 328; Rob. 327; Sara, 327
Dicks, Dickes, Eliz. 331; Jas. 58; Jn. 53, 54, 330, 331, 332; Ric. 324; Wm. 53, 327, 331, 334. (*See also* **Digges.**)
— **Dyke** *als.*, Sam. 330
Didham, Benj. 335
Didlake, Ric. 53
Dier, *see* **Dyer**
Diett, *see* **Dyet**
Digby, Jas. 56; Jn. 51, 333
Digges, Chas. 57. (*See also* **Dicks, Dix.**)
Diggon, Diggons, Jn. 323; My. 52; Rob. 325; Thos. 320; Walter, 321; Wilmote, 319

Digitized by Google

Diggons, *see* **Diggon**
Dight, Edw. 323; Francis, 335; Jas. 334; Joane, 328; Jn. 319, 325; Thos. 324; Walter, 328
Digon, *see* **Diggon**
Dilbridge, Eliz. 333
Dill, Dyll, Jn. 50, 53; Jos. 55; Maud, 53; Steph. 55
— *als.* **Herring**, Eliz. 55, 58, 91, 98
Dilling, Dyllyn, Dyllyng, Agn. 322; Joan, 320 (2); Jn. 319, 320, 323, 330, 332; Nic. 320, 330, 334; Ric. 328; Rob. 321; Thos. 319; Wm. 325, 333
Diment, *see* **Dymond**
Dimond, *see* **Dymond**
Dincham, *see* **Dinham**
Dingle, Alice, 52; Emanuel, 325, 333; Jn. 50, 54, 332; Jos. 335; Margery, 331; My. 334; Ric. 326; Rog. 335; Sam. 334; Thos. 53, 55, 336; Wm. 50, 54
Dingley, Christian, 56; Jas. 54
Dinham, Dynham, Agn. 321, 324, 326; Arthur, 52; Christoph. 321; Francis, 322; Jas. 52, 55, 324; Jane, 54; Joan, 321, 325; Joanna, 319; Jn. 52 (2), 57, 318, 320, 327; Magdalen, 323; Martyn, 321; Melaine, 323; Nic. 321; Phil. 55; Ric. 55, 327; Rob. 319, 325, 326; Sar. 328; Thos. 325, 333, 334; Wm. 51, 56. (*See also* **Denham, Densham.**)
— **Danyell** *als.*, Rob. 319
— **Taylor** *als.*, Charity, 608; Jn. 608
Dining, *see* **Dinning**
Dinnent, Jn. 328
Dinner, Dymmer, Jn. 57; Thos. 52; Welthen, 319
Dinnie, Thos. 327
Dinniford, Jn. 329
Dinning, Dining, Edw. 53; Eliz. 327; Humphry, 51; Joan, 328 (2); Jn. 55, 319, 324; Ric. 326; Rob. 324; Thos. 320; Wm. 324, 328. (*See also* **Dunning.**)
— *als.* **Jenning**, Eliz. 55, 58, 101, 103
Dinsham, Dyncham, Dynsham, Rob. 324; Thos. 326
Dipford, Eliz. 54; Hester, 325; Nic. 330; Thos. 52
Dippford, *see* **Dipford**
Dipsdale, Thos. 335
Discombe, Grace, 322; Jane, 328; Jn. 322, 325, 327; Ric. 54, 327; Sus. 335; Wm. 319, 326, 335
Distayne, *see* **Distin**
Distin, Distayne, Jn. 50, 331; Mich. 52; Ric. 50
Ditchet, Jas. 58
Divers, Jn. 332
Dives, My. 326
Dix, Jn. 330, 333; Thos. 327. (*See also* **Dicks, Digges.**)
Dnsham, Jane, 323. (*See also* **Densham.**)
Dobb, Jn. 53; Rog. 52
Dobbins, Thos. 52. (*See also* **Dabben.**)
Dobell, *see* **Doble**
Doble, Dobell, Double, Dowble, Agn. 326; Ann. 58; Geo. 322; Han. 58; Hy. 56, 331; Hugh, 50; Johanna, 318; Joane, 319; Jn. 50, 51, 56, 330; Marg. 56; My. 57; Pet. 51; Ric. 55; Sus. 325; Thos. 331; Wm. 58, 323
Dobson, Dionisia, 56
Docking, Francis, 58
Docton, Dor. 57; My. 57; Thos. 53
Dodd, Barthol. 320; Greg. 333; Jas. 327; Jn. 324, 326, 332, 334, 335; Ric. 335 (2); Thos. 322, 331; Wm. 335
Dodderidge, *see* **Dodridge**
Dodding, Wm. 51
Doddiscombe, Hill *als.*, —, 387
Doddridge, *see* **Dodridge**
Doderidge, *see* **Dodridge**
Dodge, Doidge, Alice, 53 (2); Ambrose, 323; Amy, 51; Andr. 325; Barthol. 326, 327; Chas. 56 (2); Eliz. 56; Emote, 320; Enoch, 56; Francis, 54; Gawen, 51, 322; Grace, 331; Hy. 56, 325, 330; Jas. 54, 55; Joan, 331; Jn. 50, 51, 53 (3), 54 (2), 56, 57 (2), 58; Martha, 55; My. 58, 324; Maurice, 55; Nic. 330; Ric. 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 329, 330; Rob. 52, 57, 331; Rog. 51; Thos. 53, 56, 328; Vincent, 51; Wm. 55, 56, 57 (2), 322, 323, 326 (2);
Dodridge, Dodderidge, Doderidge, Duddridge, Agn. 335; Alce, 322; Elianor, 325; Hugh, 321 (3), 323, 326; Humphry, 53; Jn. 51, 56, 58, 318, 319, 320, 326, 327, 329; Margery, 53; My. 334; Ric. 321; Rog. 320; Thos. 328; Wm. 318, 319 (2), 320, 323, 326, 332, 334; Willmote, 321
Dodson, Rob. 52
Doell, *see* **Dowell**
Doggat, Ric. 51
Dogman, Wm. 54
Doidge, *see* **Dodge**
Dolbeare, Jn. 54; Sus. 57; Thos. 52
Doleman, *see* **Dolman**
Dollen, *see* **Dolling**
Dolling, Dollen, Dollynge, Duelling, Dulling, Edm. 54; Eliz. 322; Ellis, 54, 328, 330; Grace, 325; Hy. 322; Jas. 322, 328 (2); Joanna, 55; Jn. 53; My. 324, 326; Mich. 54; Nic. 51;

Digitized by Google

Odes, 319; Ric. 50, 319, 331; Rob. 319 (2); Rog. 320, 329; Steph. 325 (2); Wm. 319, 321, 322, 329, 330, 331 (2)
Dollynge, *see* **Dolling**
Dolman, Doleman, Jn. 322, 332; Jos. 331; Josias, 50; Ric. 332; Rob. 55, 56; Wm. 328, 333
Dolton, Jn. 329
Domatt, Domett, *see* **Dommett**
Domie, *see* **Doney**
Dommett, Domatt, Anne, 331; Constantine, 332; Embine, 320; Geo. 332, 334; Hugh, 332; Iset, 332; Joane, 323; Jn. 327 (2), 329, 333, 335; Marg. 321; My. 333; Moses, 332; Nic. 324, 327; Pet. 327; Rob. 326, 328; Sus. 335; Thos. 328, 333; Wm. 57, 324, 333
Don, *see* **Donne**
Donell, *see* **Donnall**
Doney, Cath. 58; Ric. 326; Wm. 52, 329
Donithorne, Jas. 58
Donnall, Donell, Ann, 58; Jane, 37; Jennet, 50
Donne, Don, Eline, 319; Grace, 321; Hierome, 323; Joanna, 320; Lewes, 320; Ralphe, 320
Dony, *see* **Doney**
Dood, Jn. 332
Doodeney, *see* **Dowdney**
Dook, *see* **Duke**
Dopsham Geo. 333
Dopson, Cornelius, 329; Fidelitas, 331
Dorben, Margery, 50
Dorchester, Leonard, 320
— **Symes** *als.*, Wm. 561
Dore, Dor. 328
Dorihouse, Hugh, 49
Dorracott, Dorrocott, Eliz. 52; Jas. 52; Jn. 50; Wm. 52
Dorrell, Rich. 52
Dorrocott, *see* **Dorracott**
Dortherriche, Agn. 319
Dorville, Lewis, 334
Dotchcombe, Hille *als.*, Jn. 384
Dotson, Jn. 50
Dotting, Hy. 335; Marian, 52
Double, *see* **Doble**
Doubleday, Rob. 58
Doubt, Jn. 56; Kath. 56
Doucett, Jas. 56
Dought, Rob. 50
Doughtie, *see* **Donghty**
Doughty, Barthol. 58; Jn. 52
Douglas, Ric. 56
Doun, *see* **Down**
Dounall *see* **Dowell**
Dourish, *see* **Dowrich**
Dousam, Dousen, Edith, 324; Thomazine, 326
Dousen, *see* **Dousam**
Doust, Tim. 53
Dovell, Jn. 322; Ric. 50
Dovenish, *see* **Devenish**
Dover, Jn. 55
Dovninge, *see* **Downing**
Dow, Wm. 321
Dowble, *see* **Double**
Dowche, Agn. 319
Dowdall, Jn. 329, 332; Thos. 325, 328
Dowdeney, *see* **Dowdney**
Dowdney, Dowdeney, Arthur, 328; Barbara, 322; Jas. 329; Jn. 318, 319, 320; Mk. 320; Ric. 329; Rob. 52, 334; Thos. 320; Wm. 333
Dowell, Doell, Christoph. 330, 333; Jn. 328; My. 334; Nic. 323
Dowing, Jn. 322; Wm. 322
Dowling, My. 57; Ric. 50, 55; Sam. 56
Downe, Downs, Doun, Aaron, 334; Abell, 327, 328; Abra. 320; Agn. 324; Alice, 50, 319; Ann, 58, 324, 325; Anthony, 52, 54; Dan. 54; Deborah, 58; Dor. 323; Ebbot, 51, 318; Edith, 54 (2), Edm. 324; Edw. 51, 54, 322, 329; Eliz. 321, 330; Geo. 52, 322, 329; Grace, 321; Greg. 325; Hy. 3, 55, 319, 325; Jas. 56, 319, 325, 326; Jane, 52, 58; Joan, 50, 318, 319, 320; Jn. 1, 50, 51 (2), 52 (2), 53 (2), 320 (2), 321, 324, 329 (2), 330; Margerie, 320; Martha, 325; My. 320, 322, 326, 327, 330; Nic. 55, 322; Pet. 324; Phil. 321; Rebecca, 323; Ric. 52, 324, 333; Rob. 55, 321 (2), 323, 326, 327; Rog. 52, 329; Sam. 58; Sim. 318; Thos. 51 (2), 53 (2), 54 (3), 55, 319, 321 (2), 322, 324 (2), 326, 327, 330; Thos. Axe, 327; Walter, 321; Wm. 51 (2), 52 (2), 55, 320, 321, 322 (3), 327, 328 (2), 329 (2), 334
— *als.* **Shilston**, —, 325
— **Saunders** *als.*, Thos. 58, 172
Downehill, Phil. 321; Welthine, 322
Downeman, *see* **Downman**
Downes, Downs, *see* **Downe**
Downey, Joan, 322; Nic. 52; Phil. 321
Downing, Ann, 333; Avis, 50; Edw. 51; Eliz. 334; Frances, 54; Francis, 55; Gilb. 53; Grace, 57; Hy. 52, 58; Hugh, 58; Jas. 332; Jn. 50, 51, 55, 334 (2); Jos. 56; Katherine, 52; Marg. 56; My. 54; Nic. 53; Phil. 322; Ric. 51, 58, 327, 334; Sampson, 57; Sus. 327; Thos. 52; Valentine, 320; Wm. 52

Digitized by Google

Downman, Ann, 52; Edm. 52; Frances, 333; Jane, 55; Joan, 52; Jn. 50, 332; Phil. 53, 54; Rob. 50; Rog. 50; Wm. 332, 333
Downs, *see* **Downe**
Downslow, Edw. 335
Downton, Jas. 335
Dowrich, Dowritch, Anastacia, 56; Sam. 50, 55; Thos. 319, 321
— *als.* **Hopkins**, Edithe, 319
Dowrish, *see* **Dowrich**
Dowritch, *see* **Dowrich**
Dowse, Jn. 54; Walter, 52; Wm. 52
Dowton, Joan, 331
Dowy, Alex. 53
Doyle, Doyly, Amy, 56; My. 57
Doyly, *see* **Doyle**
Drake, Dreake, Alex. 54, 57; Alce, 321; Ann, 326 (2), 333; Bampfylde, 56; Cath. 332; Chas. 332; Dionisius, 54; Dor. 322; Edw. 319, 326; Elean. 55, 57 (2); Frances, 57; Francis, 335 (2); Geo. 54, 56, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326 (3); Grace, 322; Hy. 57, 322, 326, 330, 332; Humphry, 56, 321, 333; Isott, 51; Jas. 324, 326, 328; Jane, 327; Joan, 331, 334; Jn. 54, 55, 58 (2), 319 (2); 320, 322, 323 (2), 324, 328 (2), 330, 331 (3), 332, 334, 336, 674; Jos. 335; Leonard, 319; Marg. 319, 331, 334; Margerie, 324; Mk. 325, 333, 334; My. 56, 329, 330, 331, 334, 336; Matt. 325, 331; Nic. 333; Paul, 328; Prudence, 56; Ric. 51, 55, 58, 322 (3); Rob. 54 (2), 319, 321, 324, 326, 330 (2), 332 (2); Rog. 323; Sam. 332, 334; Sar. 54, 56; Sebastian, 52; Steph. 325; Thos. 53, 55, 56, 58, 320, 321, 325, 327 (3), 330, 331 (2), 332; Thomazine, 53, 328, 329; Wm. 50, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56 (3), 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 331, 335; Sir Wm. 56
Draper, Benj. 326; Jane, 329; Jn. 51; Sus. 326; Wm. 324, 328
Draver (Drawer) *als.* **Aish**, Judith, 221, 327
Drawer, *see* **Draver**
Dreake, *see* **Drake**
Dreaton, Joan, —, 51; Wm. 318
Drennick, Geo. 51
Drew, Drue, —, 318; Agn. 322; Alice, 52; Amos, 330; Amy, 51; Andr. 330; Anne, 53; Baldwin, 322, 325; Benj. 56; Bridgett, 320; Cath. 51; Christoph. 53; Edm. 53, 334; Edw. 58, 322, 324 (2), 327; Elias, 328, 334; Eliz. 322, 333, 334; Emanuel, 318; Emeline, 320; Francis, 50; Gabriel, 325; Gawin, 322, 331; Geo. 51, 53 (2), 329, 335; Grace, 330; Hy. 55; Hugh, 50; Humphrey, 51, 322 (3), 324, 325; Isot, 328; Iva, 325; Jas. 324 (2), 325; Jane, 324; Joan, 50, 53, 55, 321, 335; Jn. 50, 51, 52 (3), 53 (2), 58, 319 (2), 320 (2), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323 (3), 324 (4), 325 (2), 330 (5), 331, 332, 333 (3), 334, 336, 674; Jos. 330, 333; Marg. 334, 335; Margery, 329; My. 53, 322, 334; Meleny, 324; Mich. 52, 331; Oliver, 324; Phil. 324 (2), 328, 334; Ric. 50, 319, 322, 325, 326, 327, 334; Rob. 53, 324, 328 (2), 331, 332, 333, 335, 336; Sam. 324, 332, 334; Sar. 56; Thos. 319, 323, 329, 334 (2); Wal. 320, 324; Wm. 51, 53, 55, 58, 321 (2), 322 (2), 325, 326, 328, 333 (2), 335, 336
— *als.* **Eve**, Eliz. 50, 58, 60, 64
Driming, Rob. 327
Drinkwater, Wm. 54
Driscombe, *see* **Druscombe**
Driver, Dryver, Agn. 322; Emanuell, 319; Jn. 321; Ric. 329; Rob. 55; Thos. 329
Drowne, Jn. 51
Drue, *see* **Drew**
Druscombe, Edw. 321; Eliz. 322; Rog. 326 (2); Thos. 323. (*See also* **Druscombe.**)
Dryer, Thos. 334
Dryver, *see* **Driver**
Drywood, Jn. 322
Duche, *see* **Duke**
Duck, *see* **Duke**
Duckham, Eliz. 331; Francis, 55; Jane, 335; Jn. 323, 329, 330; My. 332; Nic. 322, 332; Wm. 335
Duddridge, *see* **Dodridge**
Dudeny, *see* **Dudney**
Duder, Humphry, 327; Jn. 320, 321; Wm. 53
Dudman, Ric. 58
Dudney, Judith, 323; Wm. 54, 327
Duelling, *see* **Dulling**
Dugdill, Wm. 329
Duggoe, Joan, 58
Duke, Dook, Duck, Dukes, Anstice, 329; Benj. 54; Cicely, 323; Dor. 57; Eliz. 331; Geo. 320 (2), 332; Humphry, 53, 325; Isab. Charlotte, 57; Joan, 320; Johanna, 318; Jn. 54, 318, 333; My. 332; Pet. 52; Phil. 54, 328; Ric. 330, 334; Rob. 320 (2), 324, 332, 333; Thos. 50, 51, 53, 321, 329
— *als.* **Austen**, Sus. 221, 327

Digitized by Google

— *als.* **Dicks**, Sam. 330
— **Carew** *als.*, Martha, 40, 58
Dukes, *see* **Duke**
Dulinge, *see* **Dolling**
Dulling, *see* **Dolling**
Dum, *see* **Dunn**
Dumett, *see* **Dummett**
Dummett, Dumett, Alice, 332; Ann, 335; Grace, 335; Hugh, 325; Jn. 323; My. 333; Rob. 329, 335 (2); Wm. 322
Duncan, Pet. 50
Dundridge, *see* **Dunridge**
Dune, *see* **Dunn**
Dunford, *see* **Dunsford**
Dungell, Thos. 319
— *als.* **Gilbert**, Thos. 51, 79
Duning, *see* **Dunning**
Dunkin, Priscilla, 57; Rob. 53
Dunn, Dune, Alex. 326; Anthonie, 320; Christoph. 51, 323; Eliz. 57, 330; Francis, 335; Giles, 58; Hy. 52, 325; Joane, 321, 330; Jn. 323 (2), 324, 328 (2); Joyce, 57; My. 329; Mich. 57; Nic. 322; Pet. 321; Phil. 326; Ric. 52, 321, 323, 331, 332; Rob. 325, 320; Sam. 333; Thos. 323, 331, 332; Wm. 328, 333
— *als.* **Pearse**, Phil. 329, 523
Dunning, Dunnyng, Anne, 328, 329; Dor. 322; Edw. 56; Joan, 53, 333; Jn. 50, 53, 56, 58, 320, 322, 325, 332, 333, 335; Margery, 322; My. 332; Ric. 54, 56 (2), 58 (2), 334; Steph. 332; Thos. 53, 325; Thomazine, 57; Warren, 50. (*See also* **Dinning.**)
Dunrich, *see* **Dunridge**
Dunrick, *see* **Dunridge**
Dunridge, Dundridge, Dunrich, Dunrick, Christoph. 52; Ellis, 331, 336; Jn. 52, 53; Wm. 50
— *als.* **Ludbrooke**, Wm. 51, 118
— *als.* **Sudbrooke**, Ric. 2, 3
Dunscombe, Duscombe, Geo. 51, 327; Hy. 331; Joan, 333; Jn. 329; Jos. 331; Manley, 335; Mk. 326; Phil. 332; Thos. 332; Wm. 330. (*See also* **Druscombe.**)
— *als.* **Pinsent**, Joane, 329, 524
— **Hill** *als.*, Geo. 389
Dunsett, Anne, 327, 329; Joane, 327
Dunsford, Dunford, Ann, 333; Chas. 336; Eliz. 322, 334; Gowin, 325; Hy. 57, 327, 329; Jane, 327; Joan, 333; Jn. 332, 333; Jos. 334 (2); Martin, 57, 329, 330, 334, 335; Matt. 333; Rob. 322, 326, 333 (2); Thos. 51, 328, 330 (2), 332; Thomazine, 51; Wm. 58, 324, 332
Dunsome, *see* **Dunscombe**
Dunster, Eliz. 336; Hy. 336
Dunsterville, Edw. 58
Dunston, Agn. 2; My. 54
Duplesey, Jas. 57
Dupont, Nowel, 321
Durant, Anna, 57; Arthur, 51; Benj. 335; Eliz. 54; Geo. 55, 56 (2), 57; Jn. 55, 56, 319, 323, 330; Matilda, 50; Mich. 50; Nath. 53; Ric. 56; Rog. 334
Durborne, Thos. 50
Durbrow, Francis, 55
Durck, Pet. 52. (*See also* **Durke.**)
Durdon, Joane, 50
Dure, Nic. 335
During, Jn. 323, 330
Durke, Wm. 50. (*See also* **Duke.**)
Durridge, Christoph. 324
Durston, Anthony, 329; Eliz. 55
Duscombe, *see* **Dunscombe**
Dutchemayne, Nic. 320
Dweane, Wm. 51
Dwelly, Dwelley, Jn. 332; Ric. 335; Wm. 328
Dyamond, *see* **Dymond**
Dyar, *see* **Dyer**
Dyatt, *see* **Dyet**
Dybble, *see* **Dibble**
Dyckar, *see* **Dicker**
Dye, Ric. 52
Dyer, Dier, Dyar, Agn. 58, 318, 320; Alice, 57, 321; Ann, 321, 330; Arthur, 58, 335; Benedict, 50; Christoph. 327; Dav. 50, 320; Dor. 55; Edw. 333; Elinor, 321; Eliz. 57, 325, 326, 332; Francis, 327; Geo. 320; Hy. 326, 332; Humphry, 330; Jas. 325; Jane, 325; Joan, 51, 322, 323, 325; Jn. 51 (2), 52 (3), 319 (2), 321, 325, 328, 331, 332 (2); Jos. 326, 332; Lewes, 54; Marg. 319; Margerie, 321; Marian, 52; My. 321, 323, 324, 326, 330; Matt. 334; Mich. 52; Nic. 51, 52, 53, 57, 328; Oliver, 52; Pet. 322; Phil. 54, 320, 321; Ralph, 51; Ric. 55, 323, 327, 332, 334, 335; Rob, 53, 58, 319, 321, 325, 326, 330; Rog. 326, 332; Sampson, 52; Sam. 331; Sus. 323; Thos. 55, 319, 324, 326 (2), 329 (2), 330, 333 (2), 334, 335; Thomazine, 52, 322; Wm. 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 321, 322, 323, 326, 329 (2), 331, 333, 335 (2)
— *als.* **Eveleigh**, Ruth, 327, 341
— *als.* **Tristram**, Jn. 612; Thos. 319, 613
Dyet, Dyat, Hy. 320; Ric. 319; Thos. 324 (2), 331
Dyker, *see* **Dicker**

Digitized by Google

Dyll, *see* **Dill**
Dyllin, Dyllyng, *see* **Dilling**
Dyman, *see* **Dymond**
Dymant, *see* **Dymond**
Dyment, *see* **Dymond**
Dymmer, *see* **Dinner**
Dymond, Diment, Dimond, Dyamond, Dyman, Anthony, 51; Bridg. 330; Eliz. 333; Hy. 331, 332; Jn. 51, 320, 329, 335; Laurence, 326; My. 327; Nathan, 330; Nic. 50; Pet. 54; Ric. 320, 328, 329; Rob. 326, 331, 335; Sam. 331; Thos. 330, 334; Walter, 330; Wm. 325, 327
Dymont, *see* **Dymond**
Dynch, Jeffery, 51
Dynham, *see* **Dinham**
Dynning *see* **Dinning**
Dynsam, *see* **Dinsham**

Eady, Eedy, Cath. 61; Hy. 342; Jn. 342. (*See also* **Ede, Edy.**)
Eaford, Rob. 339
Eagle *als.* **Morrice**, Clement, 59, 130
Eaim, Pet. 63
Eales, Eles, Chas. 63; Greg. 60, 341; Hy. 340; Jn. 344; Jos. 63; Pet. 60; Thos. 337; Zachary, 338
— **Ellis** *als.*, Thos. 60, 64
Eames, Sar. 347
Eare, Eares, Anthony, 60; Barthol. 336; Ezekiel, 60; Geo. 60; Judith, 62; Ric. 59; Rob. 61 (3); Thomazine, 60; Wm. 59, 61
Earel, *see* **Earl**
Eares, *see* **Eare**
Earland, Jn. 63; Simon, 346
Earle, Earel, Anne, 62; Anthony, 60; Cath. 62; Christoph. 61; Eliz. 61; Jn. 59, 63, 64; Marie, 336; Ralph, 338; Ric. 59, 63 (2), 337 (3), 343; Rob. 337, 342; Rog. 59; Thos. 60 (2), 62; Wm. 339
Earne *als.* **Hearle**, Jn. 62, 98
Earyes, Jas. 343
East, Joane, 337; Jn. 337; Thos. 338; Wm. 337
Eastabooke, *see* **Eastabrooke**
Eastabrooke, Eastarbrook, Eastbrook, Eastebrook, Easterbrook, Alice, 337; Andr. 336; Anne, 60; Benj. 62, 63, 64; Christian, 338; Edm. 60 (2); Edw. 337; Eliz. 62 (2), 337; Hy. 337; Isott, 59; Joane, 338; Jn. 60 (2), 62, 63 (2), 336, 337, 339, 344; Marg. 338; Martha, 63; Ric. 337, 346; Rob. 339, 340; Rog. 343, 345; Sar. 63; Solomon, 345; Thos. 61, 338; Thomazine, 338; Wm. 60, 63, 337, 338, 343. (*See also* **Estbrooke.**)
— *als.* **Shilston**, —, 338, 340 (2), 571; Andr. 569; Jn. 341, 580; My. 572; Thos. 59, 183, 339; Thomasine, 559
Eastarbrooke, *see* **Eastabrooke**
Eastbrooke, *see* **Eastabrooke**
Eastchurch, Agn. 342; Jas. 59; Jn. 339; My. 344; Ric. 61; Thos. 337
Eastcott, Hughe, 337; Jn. 342; My. 344; Nath. 338; Nic. 59; Ric. 63, 64, 338, 342, 345; Rob. 338; Sandford, 63; Thos. 339; Wm. 339
Eastebrooke, *see* **Eastabrooke**
Easten, *see* **Eascon**
Easterbrooke, *see* **Eastabrooke**
Eastlake, Ann, 346; Hy. 62, 346; Sam. 61; Thos. 59
Eastley, Chas. 63; Jn. 64; Lawrence, 61
Eastman, Eastmond, Geo. 60 (3); Nathan, 344; Noah, 346; Rob. 59; Rog. 337
Eastmond, *see* **Eastman**
Easton, Cath. 342; Christoph. 336, 343; Elean. 61; Eliz. 339; Geo. 339; Jas. 339; Joan, 337, 339; Jn. 61, 338, 339, 340; Jos. 61, 62; Marg. 341; Melione, 339; Mich. 339; Ric. 59, 339; Rob. 341; Thos. 60, 61 (2); Walter, 337; Wm. 336, 337, 338, 340
Eastway, Jane, 343; Jn. 59, 62; Ric. 61, 62
Eathorne, Jn. 62
Eaton, Christoph. 60 (2); Eliz. 61; Sam. 344; Sus. 344; Thos. 61, 344
Ebbels, Ebels, My. 63; Ric. 346; Rob. 347
Ebbot, Agn. 59
Ebden, *see* **Ebdon**
Ebdon, Ebden, Cath. 340 (2); Christoph. 61 (2); Edw. 341, 342; Eliz. 345; Geo. 342; Greg. 339; Joan, 59; Jn. 337, 339; Osmond, 338; Pet. 336, 338; Ric. 338 (2), 343; Rob. 343 (2), 344; Thos. 345; Wm. 340, 347
— **Keare** *als.*, Elline, 428
Ebels, *see* **Ebbels**
Ebsery, Thos. 62
Ebsworthy, Ebbesworthie, Marg. 337; Pet. 59
Ector, Margery, 336
Edberry, *see* **Edbury**
Edbury, Edberry, Humphry, 338; Jn. 337, 344; Phil. 340; Thos. 62; Wm. 345
— *als.* **Hooper**, Hugh, 339, 393; Joane, 338, 358

Digitized by Google

Edcombe, Rich. 59. (*See also* **Edgcombe.**)
Edderidge, Jane, 346 ; Wm. 346
Eddiford, Edworthy *als.*, My. 347
Eddridge, *als.* **Etheridge**, Jn. 346
Eddy, My. 63
Ede, Edes, Edw. 59; Francis, 342; Jn. 59; Ric. 59. (*See also* **Eady, Edy.**)
Edement, *see* **Edment**
Edes, *see* **Ede**
Edgar, Edger, Edw. 63; Jn. 337; Wm. 340
— *als.* **Wade**, Marg. 60, 64, 203; Wm. 213
Edgcombe, Abra. 61; Ann, 64; Awdrey, 61; Christoph. 60; Digory, 63; Dor. 63; Edw. 59, 343; Geo. 62; Hy. 61; Jas. 59; Jane, 60; Joan, 64; Jn. 59(2), 60(2), 62, 63; Marg. 64; Mercy. 62; Oliver, 60(2); Ric. 60, 61(2), 62, 63; Rob. 59; Rog. 60; Thos. 59, 60(2); Walter, 59; Wm. 59, 63. (*See also* **Edcombe.**)
— *als.* **Newman**, Ambrose, 59, 135
Edgecombe, *see* **Edgcombe**
Edgeman, Jannett, 343
Edger, *see* **Edgar**
Edgley, Thos. 61, 62, 346
Edmante, *see* **Edment**
Edment, Edmante, Eliz. 336; Geo. 62
— *als.* **Clarke**, Thos. 49, 59
Edmonds, Edmond. Anne, 343; Argentum, 345; Caleb, 343; Eliz. 340; Francis, 339; Geo. 340; Joan, 337, 341; Jn. 59, 338, 341(2); Martine, 337; Rob. 61, 336; Rog. 336; Thos. 59, 341; Wm. 338, 342
— *als.* **Knight**, Ric. 59, 107
— *als.* **Perrett**, Ric. 59, 153
— **Emmet** *als.*, Oliver, 59, 64
Edmons, *see* **Edmonds**
Edmonts, *see* **Edmonds**
Edney, Greg. 336
Edsworthy, *see* **Edworthy**
Edwards, Edward, Abra. 344; Alice, 338; Ann, 63, 346; Dav. 338; Edw. 345; Eliz. 63; Faith, 60; Gabriell, 338, 340; Geo. 341(2); Grace, 63; Hy. 61, 62; Jas. 342, 343; Jane, 63; Jeremia, 344; Joan, 344; Jn. 59, 60(3), 61(2), 62, 63(3), 336, 338, 345(3), 347(2); Jos. 62(2), 63; Malachy, 60; Marg. 337; My. 345; Nath. 340, 343(2); Nic. 60; Phil. 63; Ric. 59, 346; Rob. 63, 342; Rose, 346; Ruth, 62; Sar. 63; Simeon, 346; Symon, 341; Tabitha, 61; Thos. 59(2), 60, 61, 340, 341, 343, 344; Thomazine, 340; Timothy, 63; Wm. 1, 61, 62, 336, 340(2), 344
Edworthy, Edsworthy, Edw. 345; Jn. 60; Nic. 340; Rog. 61
— *als.* **Eddiford**, My. 347
Edy, Edye, Edm. 63. (*See also* **Eady, Ede.**)
— *als.* **Rowe**, Pascho, 59, 164
Edye, *see* **Edy**
Edyvean, Jn. 63
Eedes, Jn. 338; Theophilus, 62
— *als.* **Bazill**, Grace, 338
Eedy, *see* **Eady**
Efford, Alex. 61; Andr. 59; Christoph. 63; Elean. 63; Jas. 60; Jn. 60, 61; Mart. 59; Nic. 60; Pet. 60; Ric. 60; Thos. 63(2); Wm. 60
Egber, *see* **Eggbeare**
Egerton, Jn. 62(2)
Eggbeare, Egber, Jn. 62; Ric. 336
Egland, Edm. 338; Jas. 343
Elard, *see* **Ellard**
Element, *see* **Edment**
Eles, *see* **Eales**
Elford, Ellford, Abra. 62; Alice, 338; Ann. 62; Bridg. 62; Eliz. 61(2), 63; Frances, 62; Geo. 344; Hugh, 60; Jonathan, 61; Lancelot, 63; My. 63; Matt. 61, 338; Ric. 3; Rob. 63; Sar. 61; Thos. 59, 60; Walter, 61, 62(2), 63; Wm. 64
Eliot, *see* **Elliott**
Ellacombe, Ellicombe, Agn. 341; Edw. 61; Eliz. 346; Gilb. 339, 342, 346; Jn. 339, 342, 343; My. 346; Mich. 340; Ric. 345; Rob. 62, 343, 346; Wm. 63. 338, 342, 344
Ellacott, Ellicott, Andr. 344; Anne, 59; Christoph. 341; Dor. 342; Edw. 343, 345; Eliz. 339; Francis, 63; Geo. 63; Greg. 341; Hy. 338; Humphry, 337; Jas. 338; Joan, 60, 336, 337, 342; Jn. 337, 341; Mich. 336; Nic. 339; Rob. 343(2); Rog. 342; Sar. 346; Simon, 346; Thos. 337(2); Wm. 59, 341(2), 342, 343, 345
— *als.* **Farrant**, My. 341, 354
Ellams, Wm. 63. (*See also* **Elmes.**)
Ellard, Elard, Dan. 345; Edw. 63; Eliz. 336, 338; Hester, 343; Jn. 338, 341, 342(2); Sar. 63; Thos. 339, 342; Willmot, 338
Ellery, Jn. 61, 341, 343; Sar. 344; Thos. 63
Elles, *see* **Ellis**
Ellett, Ellit, Ellot, Andr. 340; Christian, 60; Eliz. 343; Joan, 338; Jn. 59(2), 337, 345; Margery, 338; My. 341, 343; Ric. 62, 339; Rob.

Digitized by Google

339; Rog. 342, 344; Thos. 336, 337, 342, 343 (3); Wm. 340. (*See also* **Elliott.**)
Ellford, *see* **Elford**
Ellicombe, *see* **Ellacombe**
Ellicott, *see* **Ellacott**
Ellinwood, Ezra, 63
Elliott, Ellyott, Abra. 59; Agn. 336, 344; Alex. 337, 344; Alice, 59 (2), 60; Amy, 339, 341 (2); Ann, 344; Cath. 342; Christian, 60; Christoph. 61, 345 (3); Dav. 61; Dor. 63; Edith, 340; Edw. 60, 340 (2), 344; Eliz. 339, 341, 343; Eustace Kew, 63; Gabriel, 340; Geo. 336, 337, 339, 343, 345; Hy. 61, 338, 339, 340, 343, 345; Isott, 338; Jacob, 62; Jas. 64, 341, 345; Jane, 342; Joan, 59, 64, 339, 340, 341, 343; Jn. 59 (2), 61, 63, 336, 338 (4), 339, 340 (2), 341 (3), 342 (2), 343 (3), 344 (4), 345 (6); Jonathan, 343; Jos. 345; Julian, 339; Marg. 342; Marrin, 343; My. 339 (2), 340, 345 (2), 346 (2); Nic. 61, 339; Phil. 344, 345; Philippa, 340; Rabbidge, 60; Ric. 59, 60, 61 (2), 336, 339, 340, 342, 345 (3), 346; Rob. 337, 338, 341, 344; Rog. 60, 338, 340; Sam. 342; Steph. 340; Symon, 341; Thos. 60, 336 (2), 337 (2), 339, 340 (4), 341 (2), 342 (2), 343 (2), 344 (4), 345 (2); Thomazine, 345; Walter, 60, 345; Wm. 60 (3), 337 (3), 339, 340 (2), 341, 342, 344, 346; Willmote, 337. (*See also* **Ellett.**)
— *als.* **Ford,** Sar. 344, 357
— *als.* **Jennings,** Alex. 340; Jn. 365
— **Adams** *als.*, Wm. 5, 64
Ellis, Elles, Ellys, Ambrose, 61, 62; Andr. 341, 344; Anthony, 337 (2); Arthur, 344; Avice, 338; Cath. 343; Chas. 336; Clement, 60; Edw. 345, 347; Eliz. 59, 343; Frances, 61; Francis, 342; Hy. 60, 61 (2), 336; 344 (3); 345 (2); Jacob, 64; Jas. 60, 63; Jane, 61, 345; Joan, 60, 61 (2), 337, 342, 343, 345 (2); Jn. 59 (2), 60, 61, 62, 63 (2), 336, 337 (2), 338 (3), 339 (2), 340 (2), 341, 342, 343 (2), 344 (3), 345 (4), 346 (5); Jos. 346; Marg. 339, 346; Martin, 63; My. 338, 341, 346 (2); Mich. 345; Miles, 61; Nic. 340, 342, 346; Pet. 63, 345; Petronell, 340; Ric. 60 (2), 62, 336 (2), 337, 340, 342 (2), 343, 345; Rob. 59 (2), 61 (2), 336, 342, 343, 345, 346; Simon, 340; Tedder, 338; Thos. 336, 337 (2), 339, 342, 346; Thomazine, 338; Walter, 339; Wm. 60 (2), 62 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 341 (2), 343, 344 (2), 345, 346 (5)
— *als.* **Eales,** Thos. 60, 64
— *als.* **Fleete,** Thos. 336
— *als.* **Gay,** My. 342, 372
— *als.* **Lee,** Honor, 60, 64, 111, 118
— *als.* **Salter,** —, 343; Anstace, 565; Christoph. 339, 571; Eliz. 340; Hy. 342, 584; Hezekiah, 343, 587; Jas. 343, 587; Jane, 342, 583; Jn. 341, 580, 598; Rob. 341, 563, 569, 578; Rog. 338, 568; Thos. 336, 560; Wm. 336, 559, 588
Elliston, Jn. 59, 60. (*See also* **Elston.**)
Ellit, *see* **Ellett**
Ellott, *see* **Ellett**
Ellyott, *see* **Elliott**
Ellys, *see* **Ellis**
Elmes, Jn. 342; Sam. 343. (*See also* **Ellams.**)
Elmestone, Elmston, Awdry, 63; Hy. 62; Joane, 341; Jn. 62
Elmston, *see* **Elmestone**
Elsdon, Marg. 342; Olive, 337. (*See also* **Elston.**)
— *als.* **Elston,** Jn. 343
Elsing, Thos. 61
Elson, Ambr. 340; Eliz. 341 (2), 346, 347; Jn. 341, 346; Rog. 346; Thomazine, 341; Wm. 345. (*See also* **Elston.**)
Elstob, Thos. 345
Elston, Alice, 62; Andr. 344; Chas. 338; Dor. 64; Edw. 59, 61, 344; Eliz. 338, 342,; Francis, 62; Jn. 61, 62 (2), 64, 344; My. 343; Nath. 64; Phil. 63; Ric. 345; Sus. 343; Wm. 62, 340, 344. (*See also* **Elliston, Elsdon, Elston.**)
— *als.* **Elsdon,** Jn. 343
— *als.* **Hooper,** Chas. 388; Jn. 338; Wilmote, 339, 391
— *als.* **Ilson,** —, 423; Eliz. 341; Thomazine, 423
— **Hooper** *als.*, Chas. 388
Elstone, *see* **Elston**
Elsworthy, Mich. 340; Nic. 341; Ric. 339; Thos. 346. (*See also* **Elworthy.**)
Elvans, Ric. 62
Elwell, *see* **Elwill**
Elwill, Elwell, Eliz. 339; Frances, 341; Joane, 342; Jn. 336; Nic. 62; Rebecca, 342; Rob. 61; Thomazine, 62; Willmote, 337
Elwood, Hy. 345; Ric. 342
Elworthy, Barbara, 341; Christoph. 337; Eliz. 62; Hy. 341; Jane, 344; Jn. 62, 64, 340, 341, 343, 346 (2); Marg. 344; Ric. 62 (2); Thos. 63,

Digitized by Google

64, 342, 347; Wm. 62, 342, 343, 346. (*See also* **Elsworthy.**)
Ely, Jas. 60
Elys, *see* **Ellis**
Emans, Abra. 341
Emanuel, Hy. 63
Embling, Edw. 342
Emit, *see* **Emmet**
Emme, Eme, Margery, 1; Rob. 61
Emmet, Emit, Emmett, Emott, Anne, 342; Christoph. 63; Eliz. 60, 345, 347; Ric. 342
— *als.* **Edmonds**, Oliver, 59, 64
Emott, *see* **Emmet**
Endacott, Endecott, Endicott, Endycott, Alex. 338, 339 (2), 344 (2), 346; Alice, 339 (2); Andr. 339, 340; Angle, 341, 342; Charity, 343; Cornelius, 341 (2), 345; Edw. 337, 342, 346; Eliz. 63, 338, 342; Emblin, 342; Florence, 346; Geo. 340; Hy. 338, 339, 346; Humphry, 62, 341; Jas. 337, 338, 344; Joane, 338, 339 (2), 346; Jn. 60, 61, 336, 337, 338 (2), 339, 340 (2), 341, 346; Nic. 336, 340; Ric. 338; Thos. 338, 345; Walter, 343; Wm. 60, 336, 337, 338 (2), 340, 342, 346; Zacharie, 339 (3)
Endecott, Endicott, *see* **Endacott**
Endle, Joane, 340; Mich. 340
Endycott, *see* **Endacott**
England, Alice, 337; Edw. 339; Eliz. 62; Geo. 345; Hy. 339; Jn. 340; Ric. 346; Rog. 337; Sar. 341; Thos. 336, 338; Thomazine, 337; Wm. 62, 342
Englebye, Edw. 336
English, Chas. 344; Eliz. 62; Joan, 60; Jn. 341; Jos. 345; Marg. 341, 342; Nic. 345; Pet. 339; Ric. 338, 340; Thos. 61
Engram, Edw. 340
Ennell, Jn. 338
Ennys, Jn. 62
Ensmarch, Ann, 346; Ric. 346
Entry, Ann, 346; Jn. 345
Entwizle, Wm. 345
Erisey, Erissey, My. 62; Ric. 61; Wm. 61
Erle, Maud, 337
Erscott, Jn. 346
Escott, Escot, Escotte, Estcot, Estcott, Dan. 60; Edw. 337; Geo. 340; Hugh, 339; Kath. 337; Jas. 347; Jn. 340, 342, 345; Rog. 341; Thos. 336; Zach. 342
— *als.* **Mediett**, Joan, 336, 460
Essery, Thos. 342
— *als.* **Pounsford**, Ann, 343, 525
Essworthy, *see* **Esworthy**
Estbrooke, Estabrooke, Estebroke, Esterbrooke, Jn. 336 (2), 339; Lettice, 339. (*See also* **Eastabrook.**
Estcott, *see* **Escott**
Estcurte, Giles, 343
Este, Wm. 59
Esterbrook, *see* **Estbrooke**
Esteridge, Estridge, Ann, 343; Jn. 343
Estin *als.* **Oystin**, Jn. 345, 499
Estridge, *see* **Esteridge**
Esworthy, Essworthy, Esworthie, Ann, 347; Edw. 337, 344; Hy. 347; Jas. 346; Jeremiah, 346; Jos. 346; Lawr. 341; Marg. 344; My. 344; Nic. 59, 337; Thos. 338, 341, 344, 345, 346; Wm. 339, 343, 344, 345, 346
Etheridge, Ethridge, Edw. 342; Jn. 62; Sus. 61
— **Eddridge** *als.*, Jn. 346
Ethridge, *see* **Etheridge**
Euan, *see* **Evans, Ewings**
Euelegh, *see* **Everleigh**
Eueleigh, *see* **Eveleigh**
Euelynge, *see* **Evelin**
Euens, *see* **Evans**
Eues, Jn. 63
Eustace, Agn. 344; Geo. 343; Han. 347; Phil. 61; Thos. 343, 344, 346
Eva, Hy. 60, 63; Jas. 63
— **Eve** *als.* **Drew**, Eliz. 50, 64; Wm. 58, 60
Evans, Euan, Euens, Evins, Agn. 337, 346; Ann, 341, 344; Chas. 344; Christian, 61; Cipio, 61; Dav. 345, 346; Dorcas, 341; Dor. 341; Edw. 339, 342, 344; Eliz. 62 (2), 341, 344; Francis, 344; Fridis, 341; Geo. 345; Grace, 342 (2); Hy. 59, 60; Honor, 63; Hopkins, 344; Howell, 341; Hugh, 338; Humphry, 61, 62, 346; Jane, 339; Joane, 345; Jn. 59, 60, 61, 63, 339, 340 (2), 341, 342 (2), 343, 344 (2), 345 (2), 346 (2); Jos. 343; Joshua, 345 (2); Julian, 59; Katryn, 2; Marg. 338; Margery, 342, 343; My. 344; Matt. 62; Mich. 338; Nic. 336, 339 (2); Orlando, 341 (2); Paschal, 346; Rebecca, 62, 345; Rice, 60; Ric. 59, 64, 342, 344, 345, 346 (2); Rob. 339, 344, 345 (2); Sar. 64, 345; Steph. 342, 343 (2); Thos. 60, 344, 346 (2); Wm. 337, 342, 343, 344, 346 (2). (*See also* **Eveings.**)
— *als.* **Lewis**, Jn. 343, 450
Eveings, Pet. 343. (*See also* **Evans.**)
Eveleigh, Euelegh, Eueleigh, Abra. 339; Agn. 339, 343 (2), 346; Anthony, 339, 343 (2); Bridg. 343; Chas. 61,

Digitized by Google

340, 342; Christoph. 59; Cicilie, 336; Clemente, 337; Dav. 337; Dor. 342; Edw. 337, 339 (2), 341 (2); Elean. 338, 343; Eliz. 62, 340 (2), 342, 346; Florence, 337; Francis, 339, 341; Geo. 63, 338, 340, 341, 342; Helena, 346; Hy. 61, 340, 341, 345; Humphry, 338; Isot, 340; Jas. 61, 62, 344 (2); Jane, 60; Joane, 337 (2), 341 (2), 342, 343 (2); Jn. 63 (2), 336 (2), 337 (3), 338, 339 (3), 340, 341 (2), 342 (2), 343, 344 (3), 345; Josia, 341; Judith, 340; Julian, 342; Marg. 340, 345; My. 340, 341, 342 (2), 343 (2), 344 (2); Mich. 337, 340; Miles, 341; Nic. 342, 344; Phil. 341, 344 (2); Ric. 60, 61, 62, 338, 339, 340, 341 (2), 342 (2), 344 (2); Rob. 62, 337, 338, 340, 341 (3), 342, 346; Rog. 337, 339; Sam. 345; Sar. 344; Thos. 340, 341 (2); Thomazine, 340; Wm. 61 (4), 337, 343

— *als.* **Dyer**, Ruth, 327, 341

Evelin, Euelynge, Jn. 59; Nic. 337; Rob. 339

Evens, *see* **Evans**

Everday, Ric. 60

Everie, *see* **Every**

Everton, Anne, 344; Jas. 343; Jn. 339

Every, Everie, Abra. 339; Christoph. 338; Humphry, 337; Geo. 337; Jas. 342; Jn. 60, 336, 337; My. 345; Rob. 59, 342; Wm. 345 (2)

Evins, *see* **Evans**

Ewans, *see* **Ewings**

Ewen, *see* **Ewings**

Ewett, Jn. 338

Ewings, Ewans, Eweings, Ewen, Ewens, Ewing, Ewne, Chas. 337; Christoph. 60; Geo. 59; Jane, 340; Joan, 338; Jn. 59, 63, 336 (2), 338, 339; Julian, 337; Lawrence, 342; Marg. 59; Nic. 60, 336; Pet. 342; Ric. 338; Rob. 59; Thos. 61, 338, 346; Wm. 59, 336, 345 (2)

— *als.* **Yewings**, Christoph. 341

Ewne, *see* **Ewings**

Ewstis, Ewstys, Eliz. 62; Jn. 61

Exon, Jn. 347; Wm. 64

Eyme, Eymes, Ananias, 60; Sam. 344

— *als.* **Seale**, Marg. 59, 183

Eynell, Alice, 337; Jn. 59, 339; Simon, 339

Eynon, Jas. 343

Eyre, Eyres, Alice, 344; Hugh, 59; Jos. 61; Sam. 60

Eyton, Joan, 338

Fabian, Fabiom, Jas. 351; My. 66; Rowland, 64

Fabin, Jas. 356

Fabiom, *see* **Fabian**

Faby, Rob. 65

Faccaton, Wm. 355

Fackham, Jane, 65

Facy, Anna, 68; Ebbott, 351; Christian, 353; Christoph. 361; Hy. 351, 352, 356; Humphry, 357; Jane, 66; Joane, 348; Jn. 65 (3), 66, 67, 68 (2), 348 (2), 349, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359; Jos. 69; March, 67; Marckes, 349; Marg. 359; Mk. 68 (2); My. 69; Matt. 65; Maurice, 351; Ric. 65 (2), 66 (2); Rob. 350; Rog. 68, 69; Steph. 351; Thos. 64 (3), 65, 350, 355; Wm. 350

— **Vaysey** *als.*, Joan, 630

Fair, Fare, Francis, 67; Hugh, 350; Jn. 355, 358; Ric. 360

Fairechild, Fayrechild, Dionisius, 350; Edw. 66, 68 (2); Jn. 349; Marg. 349; My. 66; Ralph, 352

Faireweather, Sybil, 66

Fairmouth, *see* **Faremouth**

Faitor, *see* **Fayter**

Fall, Jn. 351; Wm. 67

Fallet, Christian, 348; Eliz. 349

Falsdon, Jn. 347

Falvey, Agn. 355; Lucas, 354; Luke, 355; Prudence, 354

Fanner, Wm. 353

Fanson, Thos. 68

Fanstone, Ric. 66

Fare, *see* **Fair**

Faremouth, Fairmouth, Christoph. 66; Jn. 357; Rob. 351, 356; Thos. 349, 358

Farley, Hy. 68; Jn. 68, 355, 361; Wm. 70

— *als.* **Soper**, Wm. 64, 183

Farnell, Rob. 347

Farnham, Ric. 65, 347

Farmer, Christoph. 353; Hatton, 354; Jas. 357; Jn. 362; Leonard, 353; Rob. 362

— *als.* **Chappel**, My. 361; Rob. 303, 356; Thos. 314, 360

— *als.* **Liddecourt**, —, 351, 443

Farr, Chas. 358; Elizeus, 64; Jn. 358; Julian, 360; Margery, 66; My. 359; Phil. 350; Sam. 362; Thos. 357; Thomazine, 351; Wm. 361

— *als.* **Lowde**, Rob. 349; Wm. 65, 118

— *als.* **Woodland**, —, 349; Jas. 639; Ric. 646

Farrant, Farrent, Ag. 352; Amos, 358; Anastacia, 352; Anne, 352; Asa, 353; Benedict, 352; Cath. 361;

Digitized by Google

Chas. 356 (2); Dor. 349; Geo. 352; Grace, 349; Humphry, 64; Jas. 360; Joane, 349, 353, 354, 356 (2), 357, 361; Jn. 66, 69, 347, 349, 353, 354 (2), 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361; Mariane, 349; Martha, 358; My. 352, 361 (2); Maude, 351; Nath. 354 (2); Phil. 359; Rebecca, 356; Ric. 70, 349, 351, 359, 360; Rob. 350, 352 (2), 356, 358, 359, 360, 361; Sam. 357, 360; Sibell, 350; Thos. 347 (2), 348, 349, 350, 351, 354 (2); Thomazine, 349; Walter, 352; Wm. 347, 353 (2), 354, 355 (2), 357, 359 (2), Zephaniah, 361
— *als.* **Ellacott**, My. 341, 354
Farren, Jos. 360
Farrer, Jas. 347; Jane, 352; Joan, 355; Jn. 352, 358; Jos. 354, 360; Wm. 353
Farringdon, Farrington, Eliz. 348; Isaia, 355, 357; Joane, 355; Jn. 348, 358; Josiah, 358; Martha, 359; Wm. 347, 348
— **Michell** *als.*, Esay, 465
Farrington, *see* **Farringdon**
Farsdon, Alice, 347
Farser, Ric. 352
Farthing, Alex. 355; Geo. 360; Grace, 350; Hy. 351; Joan, 360; Jn. 347, 352, 357, 359; Rebecca, 357; Rob. 351; Thos. 351
Farwell, Alex. 64; Alice, 347; Hy. 66; Jane, 352; Jn. 65, 347, 348, 349, 358; Ric. 352, 356; Sus. 349; Wm. 348
Faster, Rob. 361
Father, Jn. 67
Faucker, Wm. 352, 355
Faulckner, *see* **Fawkner**
Faux, Alice, 349
Fawkner, Faulckner, Cicily, 349; Mich. 349; Thos. 351, 353; Wm. 349, 351, 352, 358
Fawne, Ames, 348; Ralph, 350; Ric. 353
Faylor, Ric. 352
Fayrechilde, *see* **Fairchild**
Fayter, Faytor, Cath. 354; Chas. 361; Jn. 351, 355 (2), 360 (2); Jos. 358, 360; My. 361; Rob. 353; Wm. 349
Fealer, Wm. 65
Fearce, Feirce, Jn. 350; Kath. 349
Feasant, Jn. 66
Feater, Feator, Feiter, Feytor, Eliz. 353; Jn. 347 (2); Ric. 351, 353; Rob. 351, 352; Wm. 351, 357
Featherstone, Cubert, 69; Jn. 65, 69; My. 69; Ric. 69
Feild, *see* **Field**
Felland, Thos. 360
Feltham, My. 361
Fempston, Fempton *als.* **Thomas**, Nic. 347, 606
Fendall, Rob. 359
Fender, Geo. 69
Fenemore, *see* **Finnimore**
Fennar, Geo. 349
Fenne, Jn. 348
Fenton, Martha, 356
Ferrante, —, 348; Nic. 348; Thos. 348; Thomazine, 349
Ferret, Ann, 65; Eliz. 65; My. 66
Ferris, Feris, Ferres, Ferrys, Abra. 355; Agn. 353; Cicely, 67; Geo. 359; Joan, 356; Jn. 66 (2), 354; Lawrence, 65; Marg. 354; Nic. 361; Ric. 66; Rog. 68; Sam. 358; Ursula, 355; Wm. 349, 354, 355
Feves *als.* **Fevys**, Thomazine, 347 (2)
Fewen, Rob. 66
Fey, Geo. 355
Fidgier, Fydgear, Edith, 351; Sim. 350
Fidoe, Wm. 359
Field, Dan. 359; Jn. 68, 359; Marg. 350; My. 67, 361
Figers, Jn. 66
Filcott, Eliz. 358; Jn. 359; Martin, 357
Fildew, Jn. 360
Fill, Jos. 350; Wm. 67 (2), 352
Filmore, Fillimore, Abra. 358, 359 (3); 360; Alce, 350; Anne, 348; Dor. 360; Egerton, 70; Eliz. 359; Emblin, 356; Geo. 348, 358 (2); Hy. 353; Jane, 351, 357; Joan, 361; Jn. 348, 349, 355 (2), 356, 358 (2), 360, 362; Marg. 355, 358; My. 359 (2); Mich. 348, 353; Pet. 353; Ric. 356; Simon, 356; Thos. 349, 357, 361; Thomazine, 66, 349; Wm. 347
Filson, Phil. 65
Finch, Fynch, Edw. 65; Francis, 65; Jn. 349, 352, 355, 359; Marg. 350; My. 356; Ric. 65, 67, 69, 359; Thos. 67; Wm. 64, 348, 353, 359
Fincher, Ric. 68, 69; Wm. 350
Findall, Rob. 70
Findge, Talland, 66
Finnemore, *see* **Finnimore**
Finney, Elean. 70; Eliz. 361; Jas. 352; Jane, 70; Jn. 360, 361; Sam. 67, 358; Steph. 70; Thos. 67
Finnimore Fynimore, Fynnamore, Alice, 355; Christoph. 355, 357; Eliz. 69; Humphry, 352; Jn. 66, 354, 357 (2), 359, 561, 674; Ric. 64, 348, 360; Sam. 358, 360; Thos. 360 (3); Wm. 362

Digitized by Google

Finsdon, Elias, 351
Finson, Wm. 64
Firks, Geo. 360; Ric. 357
Fish, Hy. 349; Joan, 348; Laurence, 352, 355; Pet. 361; Phil. 69; Rob. 65; Sam. 351; Thos. 68
— *als.* **Bidlake**, Rob. 360
— *als.* **Clement**, Edw. 305, 357; Jn. 278, 283, 350
— **Robbins** *als.*, Wm. 543 (2)
Fisher, Anthony, 359; Bernard, 361; Edw. 356; Elean. 357; Eliz. 357; Geo. 64; Hy. 69; Giles, 360; Jas. 359, 361; Joan, 66; Jn. 64, 68 (2), 69, 354, 355 (3), 359 (2), 361; Jos. 359; Marg. 65; My. 355, 357; Pet. 68; Rob. 2, 64; Symon, 65; Thos. 361; Wm. 69
— *als.* **Davy**, Sus. 359 (2)
— **Perry** *als.*, Gawyne, 507
Fishley, Jn. 64, 66
Fishmore, Fishemore, Fishmoore, Ebbott, 352; Hugh, 352; Leonard, 348; Rog. 350; Thos. 351
Fitch, Elean. 68
Fitz, Jane, 69; Marg. 349
Fitzwilliams, Joane, 354
Flamank, Sam. 70
Flatcher, Ann, 357; Dav. 360; Hy. 69; Jas. 354, 359; Jn. 356; Pet. 349; Ric. 67, 356. (*See also* **Fletcher.**)
Flavell, Joane, 67; Rob. 67
Flawe, Jn. 348
Flay, *see* **Fley**
Flaytor, Rob. 348
Flea, Fleay, *see* **Fley**
Flecher, *see* **Fletcher**
Flee, *see* **Fley**
Fleed, Dav. 358
Fleete, Ellis *als.*, Thos. 336
Fletcher, Flecher, Cicily, 351; Edm. 357; Eliz. 354, 358; Francys, 350; Geo. 356; Helene, 348; Hy. 66; Jacob, 350; Jas. 355; Jn. 65, 348 (3), 350, 353; My. 350; Nic. 351 (2); Rob. 65, 353, 355; Sam. 67; Thos. 67; Wm. 64, 66. (*See also* **Flatcher.**)
— *als.* **Alerton**, —, 217; Joane, 349
— *als.* **Atherton**, Jas. 354
Flewell, Dor. 68
Flexman, Adam, 69; Jas. 69
Fley, Flay, Flea, Fleay, Flee, Agn. 348, 350, 353, 357; Alice, 348, 357; Chas. 674; Christoph. 347, 348, 351, 354; Edw. 674; Ellis, 348; Francis, 353; Geo. 357; Grace, 353; Hy. 360, 362; Hughe, 348; Jas. 65; Joane, 347; Jn. 348 (4), 349, 350 (2), 351, 352 (2), 356, 357, 359, 362; Marg. 360; Margerie, 348; My. 353, 354; Mich. 349; Ric. 351, 356, 361; Rob. 348, 351, 354; Thos. 347, 348, 349, 351, 352; Walter, 349; Wm. 348, 353, 354, 359, 360
— *als.* **Squire**, My. 355, 583
Fleyer, Gardener *als.*, Ag. 70, 73
Fling, Joan, 360
Flint, Joan, 64
Flood, Floud, Fludde, Aaron, 359; Abra. 359; Alex. 352; Ambrose, 358; Ann, 360 (2); Betty, 358; Cath. 351, 361; Christoph. 352, 354; Dan. 361; Edw. 348, 355; Eliz. 361 (2); Geo. 350, 353; Hy. 65, 354, 359, 360; Humphry, 357; Joan, 69, 349 (2); Jn. 65 (2), 347, 349 (2), 351, 353, 354, 358 (3), 360 (2), 361 (3); Joyce, 356; Marg. 351, 357; My. 348, 359, 361 (3); Matt. 350, 358, 361; Nic. 352, 358; Noah, 358; Pet. 361, 362; Phil. 64; Ric. 3, 350; Rob. 357, 360; Sar. 360; Thos. 65, 67, 350, 352, 360; Wm. 349, 354 (2), 358, 360, 361; Willmott, 357
Flory, Jn. 357
Floud, *see* **Flood**
Flowers, Hugh, 356
Floyar, Jn. 350
Floyde, Hy. 69; Humphry, 360; Jn. 347; Marg. 69
Floyell, Christoph. 347
Floxwell, Jas. 348
Fluatt, Aharias, 67
Fludde, *see* **Flood**
Flue, Joane, 348; Rob. 348
Flute, Paschow, 66
Foale, Giles, 352; Steph. 64
Foard, *see* **Ford**
Fogwell, Wm. 347. (*See also* **Frogwell.**)
Folaquier, Cath. 359; Eliz. 361; Lewis, 358; Sus. 360
Folland, Hugh, 70
Follett, Folliett, Follyett, Abra. 354; Alex. 353; Alice, 64, 351; Andr. 356; Arthur, 350, 352; Edw. 67, 358; Geo. 68; Gilb. 350; Hanniball, 353, 354; Kath. 350; Jas. 360; Joane, 352, 355; Jn. 70, 349, 353, 354 (4), 355 (3), 358, 359; Marg. 353; Ric. 68; Rob. 349, 350; Rog. 348, 357, 358, 359; Thos. 351; Walter, 68, 350, 352; Wm. 67, 350, 361 (2)
— *als.* **Knight**, Joan, 356
Folliett, Follyett, *see* **Follett**
Fonester, My. 359
Font, Edw. 351

Digitized by Google

Fookie, Fowke, Jn. 349, 353; Thos. 354. (*See also* **Foulkes.**)
Foot, Dor. 355; Eliz. 64; Hy. 69; Jas. 358; Joane, 674; Jn. 64, 69, 70, 361; Josiah, 70; Phil. 347; Ric. 66, 69; Rog. 357; Steph. 358; Thos. 68 (2), 356; Wm. 67, 68, 353, 355 (2)
Forber, Jn. 360
Forbes, Forbess, Jas. 67 (2)
Force, Forse, Alex. 354, 356; Anthony, 351; Caleb, 356; Charity, 68; Dan. 355; Edw. 356, 361; Eliz. 353 (3), 355; Geo. 348, 354, 358; Grace, 354; Hellen, 350; Hy. 349, 351, 356, 361 (2); Jas. 352, 354, 356, 357, 358, 360; Jane, 68; Joane, 68, 356 (2); Jn. 350, 353 (3), 354 (4), 355, 356, 357 (3), 358 (2), 359 (2), 361; Marg. 67; My. 66, 356; Phil. 66, 351, 353, 357; Ric. 350, 355 (2); Rob. 351 (2); Sus. 355; Thos. 68, 355 (4), 356, 361; Wm. 355 (2), 356, 357, 358, 359 (2); Willmott, 350, 357
— *als.* **Pope,** Constance, 358, 527; Steph. 356
Ford, Foard, Aaron, 354; Abra. 353, 358; Agn. 355; Alex. 350; Alice, 67, 348, 357; Amias, 354; Andr. 350; Ann, 354, 358, 360; Anthony, 65, 355; Arthur, 349; Cath. 66, 351; Charells, 350; Chas. 68; Dor. 68, 355; Edw. 64, 66 (3), 67, 69, 347, 349 (2), 350, 355, 359; Elias, 353, 360; Eliz. 67 (2), 348, 349, 350, 352 (3), 354, 357, 359, 360, 361 (2); Geo. 348, 351 (3), 352, 355 (2); Gilb. 353 (2), 359, 360; Gowen, 351; Grace, 357; Han. 353; Hy. 65, 348, 352, 354, 358; Jas. 67, 351, 352 (2), 359; Jane, 67, 355; Jeffery, 65; Jeremiah, 69; Jerome, 348; Joan, 65 (2), 349 (3), 351 (2), 352, 353 (2), 359; Jn. 1, 64, 65 (3), 66 (2), 67 (2), 69 (3), 70, 347 (3), 348 (4), 349, 350 (2), 352 (3), 354 (2), 355 (2), 357, 358, 359 (2), 360 (3); Jos. 355; Katherine, 349; Laurence, 67, 348, 353, 354; Leese, 348; Leonard, 357; Marg. 69, 351; My. 67, 69, 354, 356, 359 (2); Matt. 352; Nath. 354; Nic. 64, 67, 351; Petronell, 65; Ralph, 348; Rebecca, 67, 353; Ric. 65, 66 (3), 70, 347, 348 (3), 350, 351 (3), 353, 356, 357, 358 (2), 359, 360; Rob. 64, 65, 67, 347 (2), 349 (3), 351, 353, 359, 360; Rog. 65, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355; Sam. 66, 353, 360; Sar. 356, 358, 359; Steph. 65, 348, 354; Sus. 360; Thos. 65, 67, 348, 349 (2), 350, 351, 352, 354, 355 (4); Thomazine, 65, 349, 353, 354 (2); Uriel, 357, 358; Walter, 347, 348; Wm. 65 (2), 67, 347 (2), 348, 349, 350, 352, 353 (2), 354, 355, 358, 361 (2), 362
— *als.* **Adams,** Eliz. 9, 65; Jn. 216, 347
— *als.* **Baker,** Joane, 242, 352
— *als.* **Elliott,** Sar. 344, 357
— *als.* **Read,** Isaac, 355
— *als.* **Rode,** Isaac, 550; Pet. 349
— *als.* **Saunders,** Jn. 352
— *als.* **Underhill,** Joane, 350
— **Milton,** *als.*, —, 461
Forder, Jn. 350
Forestreet, Ag. 67
Formulow, Jn. 351
Forrest, Jonathan, 69
Forse, *see* **Force**
Forsey, Ag. 350; Ann, 357; Jn. 350; Jos. 357; Matt. 361; Rob. 354, 356, 357; Wm. 359
Forster, Ely, 68; Ric. 65; Rob. 68; Synolphus, 68. (*See also* **Foster.**)
Fort, Eliz. 361; Han. 360; Hester, 68; Humphry, 360; Jn. 69, 362; Thos. 359, 361; Wm. 352
Fortescue, Arthur, 67; Bodley Spettigin, 70; Brown, 68; Chas. 358; Dor. 68; Edm. 69; Edw. 67, 353, 357; Elean. 69; Eliz. 67, 359; Faithfull, 70; Frances, 67; Geo. 67 (3); Grace, 69; Hy. 65, 67, 69; Jas. 360; Jn. 69, 356, 357, 361; Jos. 354; Marg. 361; Martha, 69; My. 70; Rog. 351, 352, 353, 355, 356; Sus. 66; Thomazine, 352; Wm. 69, 358
Fortune, Ann, 359; Edw. 350, 357; Eliz. 66; Rob. 353; Thos. 353
Forward, Edm. 353, 359, 360; Edw. 68; Elias, 361; Eliz. 355; Ellen, 68; Jn. 66, 355, 356 (4); Joshua, 353; Nic. 65, 356 (2); Rob. 354; Rose, 351; Simon, 64; Tristram, 348, 357; Wm. 68, 350, 351
Forwood, Agn. 356; Pet. 360
Foss, Amy, 68 (2); Israel, 69; Jn. 65, 68 (2); Rob. 361; Sam. 69; Thomazine, 66; Wm. 68 (3), 69
Foster, Agn. 358; Alice, 64; Anna, 360; Christian, 351; Christoph. 69; Edw. 357; Eliz. 355; Hy. 353; Hugo, 64; Jn. 66, 70 (2), 350, 351 (2), 358; Margery, 68; Nic. 351; Ric. 66, 350; Rob. 357; Steph. 356; Thos. 66, 352; Valentine, 350; Wm. 67, 348, 357 (2). (*See also* **Forster.**)
Fosterd, Jn. 64

Digitized by Google

Fotheranes, Eliz. 358
Foulkes, Ann, 362. (*See also* **Fooke.**)
Fountain. Edm. 66; Ric. 64; Steph. 65
Fouracres, Foweracres, Furacre, Francis, 354, 356; Jas. 355; Jn. 356, 359; My. 355; Matt. 352; Thos. 361; Wm. 353, 354, 358
Fowell, Hy. 70; Wm. 355
Fowell, *see* **Foyle**
Foweracres, *see* **Fouracres**
Fowke, *see* **Fooke**
Fowle, Nath. 65
— *als.* **Foy**, Jn. 348
Fowler, Alice, 357; Ann, 362; Cath. 65, 353; Edith, 353, 358; Edm. 348; Geo. 68; Hy. 351, 358; Jas. 349; Joan, 347, 350, 358; Jn 67, 68, 69, 348, 349, 350, 352 (2); Margery, 64; My. 353; Melchisidicke, 349(2); Nic. 69; Pet. 349, 358; Ralph, 360; Ric. 67, 353, 361 (2); Rob. 358; Rog. 352; Sam. 353, 357, 360; Stanbury, 68; Thos. 352, 353, 358, 360; Wm. 352, 354, 355 (2), 358, 360
Fowling, Humphrie, 348; Rob. 347, 351
Fownes, Ric. 66
Fox, Ann, 358; Anthony, 358; Geo. 67; Hy. 65, 350; Hugh, 351; Jas. 66; Jn. 67, 350, 354, 358; Jonathan, 67; Jos. 357; Martha, 69; My. 354 (2); Obadiah, 68; Ralph, 65; Ric. 358; Sam. 354; Sus. 355; Thos. 65, 67 (2), 68, 351 (2), 358, 360
Foxford, Jn. 66
Foxwell, Foxwill, Argenton, 65; Benj. 362; Eliz. 356; Geo. 355; Hester, 356; Jas. 355; Joane, 354; Jn. 347, 351, 354; Phil. 355; Ric. 351; Rob. 66; Thos. 68, 356 (2), 359; Thomazine, 347; Wm. 349, 353
Foxwill, *see* **Foxwell**
Foxworthy, My. 68; Pascha, 65
Foy, Fowle *als.*, Jn. 348
Foyle, Foyell, Joane, 348; Jn. 65; Thos. 349, 350
Foynante, Francis, 347
Foynes, Jn. 64
Frace, Jeffery, 65; My. 66
Fragle, Hy. 66; Jn. 66
Fragpitt, Agn. 352. (*See also* **Frankpitt, Frogpitt.**)
Fraine, Frayne, Jas. 353; Jn. 69; Temperance, 69; Thos. 68, 69
— *als.* **Bennett**, My. 31, 67, 98
— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 31, 67, 98
Frame, Nath. 352 (2)
Franch, Ambrose, 353
Francis, Christoph. 348; Hy. 349 (2); Jas. 70; Joan, 347; Jn. 64, 66, 348, 358; Margery, 64; Phil. 67; Prudence, 65; Ric. 350; Rob. 349, 350; Thos. 64, 69, 360; Wm. 70, 358, 359
Franckhome, Steph. 348
Frank, Franks, Abra. 68 (2), 69 (2), 351; Agn. 349; Alex. 358; Anthony, 348; Edw. 347; Eliz. 358, 359; Geo. 69, 361; Hy. 356, 362; Humphry, 362; Jas. 354; Jn. 360 (2), 361; Marg. 65; Pet. 352, 357; Ric. 349, 355; Rob. 350, 356; Rog. 350; Thos. 354; Wm. 350 (2), 353 (2), 357 (2), 360
Franklin, Francklin, Franklyn, Agn. 65, 361; Alice, 355, 356; Dor. 353 (2); Geo. 352; Jn. 66, 348, 354 (2); My. 359; Oliver, 349, 354, 359; Sam. 351, 359; Thos. 356, 358, 361; Thomazin, 356; Wm. 353
Frankpitt, Franckpitt, Geo. 362; Humphry, 352; Joan, 361; Jas. 70, 353; Jn. 351, 356; Mich. 356, 358 (2); Ric. 352; Sus. 359; Tristram, 350. (*See also* **Fragpitt, Frogpitt.**)
— *als.* **Frogpitt**, Simon, 357 (2)
Franks, *see* **Frank**
Frayne, *see* **Fraine**
Freeman, Edith, 68; Francis, 67; Jas. 356; Jn. 350
Freer, Eliz. 349; Gilb. 349; Joane, 349; Jn. 347, 348; Wm. 348
Freke, Eliz. 354; Francis, 69 (2); Jas. 359; Jn. 69; My. 69; Ric. 361; Thos. 69
French, Abel, 68; Abra. 357; Agn. 66; Ann, 65, 358; Edw. 69; Eliz. 70 (2), 357; Emm, 67; Hy. 68, 69; Hercules, 351; Isaack, 352; Jas. 356, 361; Jane, 352; Joane, 350, 360; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 67 (2), 68 (2), 69, 70, 347 (2), 349, 351, 352 (2), 354, 355 (2), 356, 359 (2); Nic. 347 (2); Pet. 66; Phil. 348; Ric. 64, 65 (2), 66, 348, 350, 354; Rob. 349; Rog. 352, 357; Sam. 360, 362; Sar. 360; Steph. 68; Sus. 359; Thos. 65, 68 (2), 350, 356, 358, 359; Thomazine, 359; Wm. 66, 67, 69, 347, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359
— *als.* **Taylor**, My. 357
Frenching, Hugh, 350; Thos. 350
Frende, *see* **Friend**
Frenson, Joan, 66; Nic. 348; Thos. 65
Freshley, Wm. 64
Frethey, Jn. 69; Thos. 66
Frey, Christoph. 68; Ferdinando, 352
Frezay, Eliz. 65
Friend, Frynd, Andr. 66; Barthol. 69;

Digitized by Google

Edm. 64; Eliz. 66; Geo. 354; Humphry, 66; Jas. 357 (2); Jane, 66; Joan, 65; Jn. 64, 65, 347, 351 (2), 354 (2), 356; My. 358; Phil. 349; Ric. 70; Rob. 351; Sibley, 352 (2); Thos. 67; Tristram, 64; Wm. 64, 68
Friendshipp, Jn. 64; Jos. 68
Frier, *see* **Fryer**
Frinde *als.* **Currier**, Wm. 348
Frink, Jn. 65, 67; Wm. 69
Frinson, *see* **Frenson**
Friscoe, Hugh, 351, 352; Joan, 358; Rob. 352
Fristowe, Leonard, 350
Friswith, Jn. 65
Froad, Sus. 355. (*See also* **Froude.**)
Frodsham, Jn. 67
Frogpitt, Frogspitt, Marg. 354; Mich. 350; Ric. 65, 348; Thos. 66. (*See also* **Fragpitt, Frankpitt.**)
— *als.* **Frankpitt**, Simon, 357 (2)
Frogwell, Jn. 66. (*See also* **Fogwell.**)
— *als.* **Awton**, Ric. 348
Frood, *see* **Froude**
Fross, Barbara, 361
Frost, Abell, 348; Agn. 349, 356, 357, 360; Alice, 350, 358; Ambrose, 350, 356; Andr. 359; Arthur, 356; Benjamin, 356; Chas. 64; Christoph. 68, 350, 356, 357; Edm. 360; Edw. 65; Eliz. 67; Frances, 356; Francis, 361; Geo. 65; Grace, 69; Hy. 357; Humphry, 356; Jas. 67; Jane, 70; Joan, 356; Jn. 66, 347, 349, 351 (2), 353 (2), 354, 355, 356, 360 (2), 361 (2); Lanford, 70; Margery, 350; Marianne, 349; My. 67, 353, 355, 362; Matt. 64, 68, 361; Mich. 65; Nic. 356; Phil. 70; Ric. 349, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356; Rob. 68, 353, 362; Rog. 353; Sabynade, 66; Salathiel, 69; Sam. 358; Sar. 360; Steph. 347, 349, 352, 354; Thos. 348, 352, 356, 361 (2); Thomazine, 352; Wm. 66, 67, 348, 349 (2), 361 (3); Wilmot, 69
Froth, Ric. 67
Froude, Frood, Frowde, Anne, 66; Bridg. 66; Emblyne, 350; Jn. 348, 358, 360 (2); Rob. 69; Sus. 359; Thos. 66, 348. (*See also* **Froad.**)
Frowde, *see* **Froude**
Fry, Agn. 65, 66, 351; Ann, 350, 358, 360; Bernard, 65; Christoph. 347; Eliz. 352, 357; Elize, 351; Faith, 351; Ferdinando, 351; Frances, 362; Geo. 351; Gilb. 357; Hy. 355 (2), 360, 361; Jas. 67, 352 (2); Joan, 64, 353; Jn. 349, 353 (2); Jos. 354; Marg. 350, 357; Mk. 350; My. 350, 354, 359, 361; Matt. 64; Phil. 67; Ric. 362; Rog. 349, 356; Sam. 69; Swithen, 350; Thos. 69, 350 (2), 356, 357 (2), 359; Thomazine, 355; Wm. 353 (3), 354 (2), 355 (2), 356, 359 (3), 360, 361
Fryer, Frier, Fryar, Dor. 358; Francis, 355; Jn. 354, 357, 358, 361; Jonathan, 357; Ric. 66; Rob. 347; Steph. 349; Thos. 357 (2), 358; Urith, 64; Wm. 69, 350, 358 (2)
Frynd, *see* **Friend**
Fuber, *see* **Furber**
Fuens, Marg. 359; Wm. 359
Fugars, Fugers, Abra. 66; Alice, 65; Eliz. 69, 357; Francis, 347; Grace, 353; Jas. 67, 350, 352, 358; Jn. 351, 355, 362; Robina, 358
— **Richards** *als.*, Mich. 70, 156
Fuge, Walter, 66
Fulbrooke, Chas. 349; Jn. 347
Fule, Jn. 2
Fulford, Alice, 357; Andr. 66, 356, 358; Ann, 350; Benj. Swete, 361; Chas. 356; Dor. 358; Geo. 352; Hy. 349; Joane, 350; Jn. 64, 66, 347; Maria. 68; My. 358, 359; Phil. 357; Thos. 348; Ursula, 351; Wm. 356, 357, 361
Fuliames, Jn. 351
Full, Augustine, 66; Florence, 359; Geo. 359; Walter, 354; Wm. 65
Fuller, Jn. 358
Fults, Humphry, 70
Fume, Margery, 65
Furacre, Wm. 355. (*See also* **Fouracres.**)
Furber, Furbeare, Fuber, Agn. 352; Benj. 361; Jas. 360; Jn. 358; Rob. 356; Thos. 353, 358
Furlong, Ann, 360; Francis, 66; Joan, 67, 68; Jn. 355, 357; Jonathan, 361; Thos. 68; Wm. 64, 66
Furmidge, Jn. 362
Furnace, Thos. 350
Furneaux, Furnix, Christian, 353; Christoph. 68 (2); Florence, 354; Jane, 68; Jn. 67, 70, 360; Phil. 66; Sidwell, 356; Thos. 65
Furness, Jn. 347
Furnix, *see* **Furneaux**
Furland, *see* **Fursland**
Fursdon, Abra. 67, 354; Anstice, 65, 349; Edw. 357; Eliz. 352, 354, 359; Gawin, 352; Geo. 67, 349, 350; Grace, 69, 70, 360; Jn. 348, 350, 351, 353, 356, 360; Julian, 65; My. 353; Nic. 68, 348, 356; Onor, 348;

Digitized by Google

Thos. 349; Wm. 65, 348; Wilmote, 348
Furse, Furze, Alex. 351; Christoph. 361; Dan. 357, 360; Edm. 64; Edw. 347, 352, 674; Ferdinand, 67; Francis, 68; Hy. 352; Hugh, 67; Ingram, 67; Jas. 353, 355; Jane, 349; Joan, 66; Jn. 66, 67 (2), 69 (2), 70, 348, 357, 361; Marg. 64, 355; My. 67, 356, 359, 361; Matt. 351; Phil. 357, 359; Rendle, 66; Ric. 70, 353, 356; Sybell, 350; Thos. 65, 348; Walter, 350, 357; Wm. 69, 356, 360
Furser, Fuzzer, Hy. 66; Ric. 353, 359
Fursey, Geo. 353; Simon, 362; Thos. 354; Wm. 351
Furaland, Furland, Ann, 66; Nic. 352; Ric. 349
— *als.* **Wills,** Agn. 67, 70, 205, 213
Fursman, Eliz. 359, 361; Hy. 359, 360; Jn. 65, 69, 359; Martha, 68; Ric. 65; Rob. 65
Furway, Buckley *als.*, Ric. 12, 70
Furze, *see* **Furse**
Futterell, Jn. 65
Fuzzer, *see* **Furser**
Fydgear, *see* **Fidgier**
Fyler, Marg. 357
Fynche, *see* **Finch**
Fynes, Dormar, 357
Fynimore, *see* **Finnimore**

Gadcombe, Gadgcombe, Emme, 71; Wilmot, 72
Gade, Eliz. 365; Reginald, 367
Gadgcombe, *see* **Gadcombe**
Gager, Jn. 75
Gaich, Gaych, Alex. 372; Benj. 375; Eliz. 76; Jas. 373; Joane, 372; Jn. 76, 372, 375; Jos. 76; My. 377; Ric. 368; Thos. 75; Wm. 365, 369
Gaige, Caleb, 380; Joane, 362; Jn. 73, 76; Sam. 377
Galard, *see* **Gaylard**
Gale, Ann, 376; Barthol. 375; Bridg. 372; Chas. 374; Eliz. 379 (2); Francis, 379; Geo. 371; Hugh, 379; Jas. 369; Jn. 76, 78, 374 (2), 375, 377 (2), 378 (2); Josias, 74; Marg. 74; My. 73, 377, 380; Pet. 373, 376; Ric. 72, 367, 368, 379; Sar. 378; Simon, 376; Theophilus, 72; Thos. 369, 374, 377; Urah, 378; Ursula, 371; Wm. 71, 73, 75, 371, 374, 378, 379, 380
— *als.* **Marks,** Eliz. 374, 478
— *als.* **Shepheard,** Nic. 373
— **Woolton** *als.*, Wm. 79, 202
Galhampton, Eliz. 373
Gall, Hy. 367
Gallant, Hugh, 368
Gallen, Gallyn, Agn. 365; Jn. 365; Laurence, 364, 365; Richarde, 363; Simon, 373
Galley, Elias, 369; Pascow, 365; Walter, 71
Galliford, Ric. 367
Gallinge, Jn. 364
Gallop, Avice, 364 (2); Edw. 365, 368; Elinor, 364; Eliz. 365; Hy. 364; Joan, 364; Jn. 364; Ric. 369; Thomazine, 365
Gallyn, *see* **Gallen**
Galpin, Jn. 371; Rebecca, 371; Wm. 373
— **Harris** *als.*, Jn. 79, 81
Galsworthy, Galworthy, —, 77; Ann, 73, 79; Egline, 71; Eliz. 379; Jn. 73; Nath. 377; Ric. 379; Thos. 75, 78; Wm. 72, 78, 379
Galworthy, *see* **Galsworthy**
Game, Thos. 372
Gamidge, Eliz. 364; Ric. 369; Rob. 364, 370; Thos. 367
Gamlin, Eliz. 380; Wm. 380
Gammar, Anthony, 370
Gammis, Gamys, Alice, 362; Geo. 364; Isaac, 379; Ric. 377
Gammon, Abel, 372; Anthony, 378; Arthur, 72; Cath. 377; Christoph. 71; Eliz. 71, 376, 380; Hy. 362; Honor, 368; Jeffery, 78; Joane, 370; Jn. 73, 373, 375; Nic. 367; Phil. 365; Ric. 362, 363, 365, 372; Rob. 363; Thos. 363; Wm. 72, 368, 369, 378, 380
Gamon, *see* **Gammon**
Gamping, Barbara, 74
Gampton, Jas. 73
Gamsey, Wm. 72
Gamys, *see* **Gammis**
Gandy, Abra. 76; Eliz. 372, 376, 380; Han. 371; Hy. 75, 378; Jn. 75, 77, 78, 372, 376; Phil. 379; Sar. 379; Simon, 379; Thos. 367; Wm. 375, 376
Gane, Gayne, Jn. 362, Rob. 372 (2)
Ganet, *see* **Gant**
Gange, Hy. 379
Gannicliffe, Edw. 363, 366; Humphry, 72; Jn. 373; My. 375; Thos. 78, 375
Gant, Ganet, Jn. 373; Marg. 75
Ganthony, Joshua, 373
Ganville, Glowan, *als.*, Jn. 79
Gappath, Nic. 365
Gapper, Thos. 376
Garbutt, Jn. 78

Digitized by Google

Gard, Alice, 368; Eliz. 374; Grace, 77; Greg. 75; Hy. 79; Phil. 373; Ric. 72; Rob. 72. 378; Wm. 77, 376. (*See also* **Guard.**)
Gardener, Gardiner, Gardner, Avice, 363; Gawin, 371; Greg. 369, 371; Hy. 78; Hugh, 370; Jas. 78, 377; Joane, 363; Job, 365; Jn. 373, 379; Leason, 374; My. 376, 380; Matt. 366; Nic. 367; Ric. 379; Rob. 373; Thos. 367, 379; Wm. 363, 369, 372, 377; Willmote, 366
— *als.* **Fleyer,** Agn. 70, 73
Gardiner, Gardner, *see* **Gardener**
Gare, Wm. 79
Garlaford, Hy. 72
Garland, Francis, 368, 378; Israell, 368; Jn. 70, 74, 363; Marg. 371; Mk. 73; My. 379; Mich. 371; Nic. 73; Ric. 76, 380; Rob. 76, 366; Thos. 73. 74, 75; Wm. 78 (2), 375. (*See also* **Guarland.**)
Garlick, Rob. 377
Garlin, Wm. 376
Garnery, Marg. 370
Garnish, Jn. 377
Garnsey, Dor. 375; Edw. 375; Frances, 75; Hy. 364, 367; Jas. 370; Jn. 363, 364 (2), 365, 371, 375, 376, 377; Marg. 364; My. 366, 374; Mich. 366; Ric. 367, 368, 374; Rob. 368; Sus. 370; Thos. 363, 369, 371, 373; Wm. 368 (2), 371 (2), 373
Garnys, Jeffery, 72
Garrad, Dan. 378
Garrett, Jas. 77, 379; Jn. 366; Mk. 78; Patrick, 71; Phil. 367
— **Harman** *als.*, —, 386; Martin, 79, 81
Garrick, Edw. 365; Thos. 365; Wm. 363
Garris, Garrice, *als.* **Paddis (Paudie),** Avice, 505; Jn. 363; Thos. 373, 523
Garter, Jn. 74
Gartrell, Jn. 79 (2); Ric. 78
Garven, Thos. 362
Garvis, Joane, 370. (*See also* **Jarvis.**)
Gary, Ric. 370
Gasking, Gaskling, Ebett, 374; Jacob, 373; Jas. 79; Jn. 373; Ric. 370, 373; Rog. 77, 372, 376; Thos. 378; Wm. 375
Gaskling, *see* **Gasking**
Gatchcombe, Elias, 77; Rob. 70
Gatche, Emote, 363
Gatchell, Christoph. 366; Edw. 375 (2); My. 375; Rebecca, 377; Thos. 76;
Gatcliffe, Wm. 71
Gater, Gatter, Agn. 379; Betty, 379; Bridg. 378; Eliz. 366; Geo. 74, 371, 372, 376; Honor, 375; Joane, 362; Jn. 70 (2), 368; Leonard, 363; Lucy, 71; Marg. 78; My. 376; Nic. 370, 378; Thomazine, 380; Wm. 78, 362, 367 (2), 379; Wilmote, 363
Gates, Jn. 367; Nic. 376
— **Shepheard** *als.*, —, 576; Nic. 584
Gatter, *see* **Gater**
Gattey, Dav. 78; Edw. 377; Jn. 379
Gaul, Abra. 377
Gaunte, Geo. 363
Gaverick, Elean. 375; Jn. 379; Lightfoot, 78; My. 378
Gavingan, Jount, 71
Gawde, Jn. 72; Walter, 72
Gawdey, Wm. 368
Gawdon, Jn. 375, 376; Sar. 376
Gawler, Jn. 75
Gawman, Jn. 75; Welthian, 73
Gay, Anthony, 370; Arthur, 74; Cath. 376; Eliz. 74, 77 (2), 375; Geo. 77, 368, 379; Greg. 71; Han. 374; Hy. 76; Humphry, 74, 376; Jas. 75, 76; Joane, 74; Jn. 74, 75, 77 (2), 377; Julian, 364; My. 370; Nic. 78, 363; Phil. 71; Ric. 77, 372; Rob. 76, 374; Thos. 72, 368 (2); Tryphena, 376. (*See also* **Gey, Jay.**)
— *als.* **Dennis,** Han. 331, 375, 591
— *als.* **Ellis,** My. 342, 372
— *als.* **Salter,** Han. 331, 375, 591
Gaych, *see* **Gaich**
Gaydon, Jas. 363, Jn. 363; Priscilla, 376; Rob. 366; Thos. 376
Gayer, Gayre, Grace, 75; Jn. 75 (2); Kath. 77; Sam. 74; Thos. 70; Wm. 70, 76, 77
Gaylard, Galard, Bernard, 75; Hy. 372; Jn. 362, 376; Marg. 74; My. 367; Pet. 376; Ralph, 362; Ric. 362, 367, 376; Rob. 372. (*See also* **Gealard.**)
Gayler, Edith, 72
Gayley, Rog. 362
Gayne, *see* **Gane**
Gayre, *see* **Gayer**
Geach, Geacht, Dinah, 377; Jn. 72; Jos. 377; Pet. 77
Geacht, *see* **Geach**
Geake, Anthony, 78; Blanche, 73; Eliz. 77; Francis, 72; Jn. 71, 77 (2)
Gealard, Jn. 73. (*See also* **Gaylard.**)
Geale, Anthonie, 363; Chas. 364; Geo. 363; Joane, 364; Jn. 73, 362; Rob. 73, 362; Simon, 365; Welthme, 363; Wm. 74, 363
Geane, Geene, Gene, Eliz. 364; Joane, 362; Jn. 363; Phil. 364; Thos. 362

Digitized by Google

— **Nicholls** *als.*, Thos. 79, 132
Geard, Amie, 367; Andr. 363; Jn. 365, 366; Rob. 365; Thomazine, 366
Geare, Geere, Agn. 370; Allan, 74; Ann, 373; Elean. 369, 375; Eliz. 366; Geo. 374; Gilb. 76; Hy. 73; Hugh, 367; Humphry, 373; Jn. 78, 366, 369 (2), 373, 377; Nic. 78, 375; Rose, 365; Zephaniah, 77
Gearne, Alice, 72
Geaton, Hy. 72, 374; Phil. 74
Geddy, Jn. 71; Wm. 3
Gee, Anthony, 77; Eliz. 73; Geo. 369; Giles, 362; Jn. 363; Nic. 365; Pet. 366; Thos. 73, 366; Wm. 77, 375. (*See also* **Jee**.)
Geene, *see* **Geane**
Geere, *see* **Geare**
Gefford, Alice, 364; Jn. 364 (2). (*See also* **Gifford**.)
Geffrey, Edm. 364; Geo. 73, 365; Jn. 73; Thos. 71, 363; Wm. 366. (*See also* **Jeffery**.)
Gellard, Thos. 78
Gelly, Grace, 378; Jn. 376; Pet. 375, 378; Ric. 378
Gempton, Geo. 377
Gemson, Jn. 375
Gendle, Bennett, 72; Jn. 372; Rob. 76; Thomazine, 74; Wm. 71
Gene, *see* **Geane**
Genge, Ric. 379
Gennett, Walter, 72
Gennings, Joan, 365; Jn. 74, 366; Ric. 364; Sam. 369; Wm. 78, 370. (*See also* **Ginnings, Jennings**.)
— *als.* **Elliott**, Jn. 365
Gennys, Nic. 74, 76; Rob. 362; Rog. 369; Wm. 76
Gent, Collis, 364; Hy. 366; Jn. 365; Ric. 367; Thos. 367
Gentle, Gentell, Devallon, 78; Jn. 370; Laurence, 362; Wilmot, 365
George, Edw. 71, 370; Francis, 74; Grace, 74; Jacob, 72; Jas. 77; Jn. 76, 77; Jos. 74; My. 72; Ralph, 72; Rose, 74; Wm. 377
German, Edw. 378; Gawyn, 368; Jacob, 380; Jas. 363; Jn. 78, 363 (2); Ric. 73, 74; Thos. 71; Thomazine, 364; Walter, 70; Wm. 71. (*See also* **Jerman**.)
Germyn, Gawyne, 368; Joane, 363; My. 73; Mich. 363; Wm. 363, 368 (2)
Gerrence, Geo. 363
Gerrin, Jn. 72
Gerrund *als.* **Bradeck**, Rob. 255, 373
Gerry, Geo. 72, 375; Jn. 380; Rog. 73; Thos. 74, 76, 371
Gervis, Elean. 79; Hy. 79, 366, 376; Jane, 379; Jn. 374; Sus. 371; Thos. 77; Wm. 363. (*See also* **Jervis**.)
— *als.* **Beare**, Thomazine, 31, 71
Gerwood, Agn. 366
Gest, Mk. 72. (*See also* **Gist, Guest**.)
Geston, Jn. 362
Getsins, Dan. 74, 75 (2); Walter, 75
Gewen, Geo. 365; Ric. 72; Shadrach, 75; Sydracke, 74
Gey, Cath. 373; Jn. 368. (*See also* **Jay**.)
Geyd, Mk. 366
Ghossipp, *see* **Gossip**
Gibbons, Gibbans, Ann, 379; Edw. 379; Eliz. 73, 377; Francis, 73; Geo. 73, 364, 369; Grace, 378; Hy. 378; Joane, 363; Jn. 71, 77, 363, 369, 370 (2), 374; Jos. 373, 376, 377; Lydia, 376, 379; Marg. 75; My. 369; Pet. 78, 375; Ralph, 378; Raphaell, 372; Ric. 364, 372; Rob. 366, 375; Simon, 374; Thos. 76, 79, 371, 374; Wm. 75, 367 (2), 373, 377 (2)
Gibbs, Agn. 367, 372; Alex. 73; Andr. 73; Clement, 365; Eliz. 73, 364 (2), 366, 378; Fayth, 366; Geo. 75, 364, 375; Grace, 366, 373; Hy. 79, 364, 367, 369, 375; Isaac, 379; Jas. 369, 372; Jane, 369; Joane, 372; Jn. 70, 74, 75, 77, 363 (3), 364, 367, 369, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377; My. 73; Phil. 73, 368, 375 (2); Ric. 74, 365 (2), 374; Rob. 362, 376; Steph. 73; Thos. 363, 366, 373, 376; Tryphena, 77; Walter, 364, 367 (2); Wm. 73, 74, 365, 366, 369, 376, 377
Gibson, Jas. 372; Ric. 375, 377, 378; Wm. 77
Gichard, Ric. 71
Giddy, Hy. 78; Jn. 77, 78, 373
Gidley, Barthol. 75, 375; Eliz. 77; Geo. 72, 367, 368; Gustavus, 77, 380; Hanibal, 72; Hy. 75; Joane, 75; Jn. 378; Martha, 74; Ric. 79; Ursula, 372
— *als.* **Delbridge**, Eliz. 326, 327, 370, 372
Gifford, Alex. 371; Alice, 362, 364 (2); Anne, 379; Arthur, 74; Cath. 74 (2); Chas. 369; Dan. 373; Edw. 73; Eliz. 367; Geo. 365; Han. 372; Hy. 380; Joane, 364; Jn. 70, 73, 74, 76, 373, 375, 379; Lewis, 369; Margery, 72; Ric. 364, 369; Rog. 76, 367; Thos. 75; Wm. 71 (2), 369. (*See also* **Gefford, Jifford**.)
Gigg, Jn. 376
Gilbert, Gilberd, Abra. 77; Agn. 76;

Digitized by Google

Alley, 366; Ann, 77; Baldwyn, 363; Benj. 375; Dor. 378; Elean. 376; Eliz. 76, 376, 378; Geo. 379; Humphry, 364, 367, 368; Isaack, 369; Jas. 73; Joane, 367; Jn. 71, 72, 75, 76 (2), 77 (2), 78, 365, 373, 375; Julian, 71; Marg. 371, 378; My. 77, 367 (2), 368, 375; Nath. 77; Nic. 73 (2); Pet. 76; Ric. 71, 368, 374; Rob. 70, 376; Rog. 364; Sam. 73; Sar. 374; Symon, 369; Thos. 70, 71, 74, 78, 368, 374, 377, 378; Walter, 365; Wm. 72 (2), 77, 365, 375, 377
— *als.* **Leonard**, My. 76, 118
— *als.* **Webber**, Nic. 71, 213
— **Dungell** *als.*, Thos. 51, 79
Gilchrist, Alex. 77
Gilding, Jn. 372
Gildon, Gyldon, Christoph. 73; Eliz. 366; Geo. 364
Giles, —, 367; Alex. 76, 368; Amy, 71; Benj. 379; Darkis, 364; Dor. 379; Edw. 372; Sir Edw. 72; Eliz. 377; Geo. 76; Hugh, 379; Joan, 369; Jn. 72, 364, 365 (2), 366, 378, 379; My. 372; Moses, 378; Rachel, 375; Ric. 362, 364, 366; Rob. 377; Rog. 370; Thos. 376; Thomazine, 368; Wm. 71
Gill, Gylle, Agnellity, 75; Agn. 71; Ambrose, 370, 371 (3), 374; Ann, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378; Anstacia, 369; Anstis, 378; Anthony, 371; Benj. 77; Christoph. 79, 370, 375, 377 (2), 378; Edithe, 364; Eliz. 376; Gawen, 373; Geo. 76, 79, 375, 376, 377, 378; Grace, 73; Hy. 368, 372, 375, 376; Hugh, 72, 369; Jane, 74, 78, 375, 376; Jeffery, 376; Joan, 366 (2), 368, 372, 378; Jn. 70, 71 (2), 73. 75 (3), 77, 78 (2), 79, 363, 366, 368, 369 (2), 370 (3), 373, 374 (2), 375 (2), 376 (2), 377 (2), 378, 380; Jonathan, 373; Jos. 78; Laurence, 364; My. 369, 370 (2), 377, 379; Mordecay, 374; Nic. 72, 74; Oliver, 370; Ric. 70. 363, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377; Rob. 70, 79, 370, 373; Rog. 72, 372; Sam. 373; Sar. 370, 380; Sicille, 364; Thos. 71, 72, 372; Thomazine, 71, 372; Wm. 71, 78 (2), 368, 371, 372, 374, 375 (2), 377, 378, 379
— *als.* **Manning**, Jn. 367
Gillard, Gyllard, Agn. 369; Ann, 366; Bernard, 368; Chas. 377; Hugh, 72; Jas. 380; Jn. 70, 71, 363 (2), 364, 366, 367, 375, 380; Jonathan, 76; My. 162 (2); Nic. 71; Pet. 79, 374; Ric. 367, 368, 376, 378; Rob. 77, 369, 380; Sam. 373; Simon, 367; Thos. 78, 378, 379, 380 (2); Walter, 365; Wm. 70, 379
— *als.* **Jellard**, Wm. 71, 103
Gillett, Jos. 79
Gilliffe, Wm. 71
Gimblett, Gimlett, Anne, 368; **Ralph**, 71; Rebecca, 75; Wm. 79
Gimstone, Rob. 364
Gindell, Rob. 374
Ginkinge, Wm. 367
Ginnings, Edw. 377; Geo. 76; Wm. 365. (*See also* **Gennings, Jennings.**)
Gipson, Amy, 78
Gird, Gyrd, Dan. 366; Eliz. 365, 368, 373; Grace, 369, 370; Hy. 71, 76, 367, 368, 370, 371, 373 (2), 377 (2); Jn. 365; Joyce, 371; My. 369, 372 (2); Rob. 75, 371 (2); Thos. 364, 370; Wm. 366
— *als.* **Knight**, Hy. 370 (2); Simon, 371, 432; Wm. 369, 371, 432
Girdler, Jn. 71
Gist, Alice, 369; Gabriel, 75; Humphry, 74, 75; Joan, 71, 74; Jn. 72, 376; Martin, 72; Nath. 74; Philippa, 77; Ric. 369; Sam. 372 (2), Thos. 76, 77; Thomasin, 74. (*See also* **Gest, Guest.**)
Gitson, Gilb. 373; Phil. 74
Gladwyn, Edw. 374
Glanfield, Glandfield, Glandfild, Agn. 368, 371; Alex. 365; Alice, 72; Beatrix, 368; Edw. 364; Francis, 365; Geo. 363; Greg. 363; Hy. 367, 368; Jas. 369; Jane, 366; Joane, 363; Jn. 71, 365 (2), 368; Jos. 371; Nic. 362; Ric. 363, 367 (2), 368, 370, 372 (2); Rob. 73, 365; Rog. 72; Thos. 368, 372; Thomazine, 366; Wm. 72, 362 (2), 365, 370, 372
Glanville, Alice, 78, 369; Andr. 369, 372; Anne, 371; Arthur, 372, 373; Audrey, 78; Dan. 374; Eliz. 78, 369; Frances, 376; Francis, 374; Geo. 71, 78; Gideon, 74; Hy. 371, 373; Honour, 378; Hugh, 371; Isaac, 373; Jas. 374; Joan, 372; Jn. 72 (2). 74, 76, 78, 79, 367, 369 (2), 370 (2), 372, 378, 380 (3); Martha, 378; My. 78, 371, 372, 375 (2); Matt. 375; Nic. 373, 374; Oliver, 71; Pet. 375, 377, 378; Ric. 72, 78, 366, 376; Rob. 373, 378; Sam. 75; Sar. 76, 78, 369; Steph. 377; Thos. 74 (2), 78, 373, 374 (2), 376; Thomasine, 370; Wm. 79, 373, 376, 379, 380; Wilmot, 372
— **Glowen** *als.*, Jn. 71; Rob. 71, 79

Digitized by Google

Glass, Anthony, 366; Barthol. 77; Dan. 372; Elean. 373; Eliz. 370; Hy. 367, 371; Humphry, 73, 368, 373; Jn. 75, 362, 365, 370, 371; Julian, 376; My. 378; Mich. 373, 376; Nic. 77; Pet. 369; Rob. 366; Thos. 364, 365, 376 (2); Wm. 73, 371
Glasyer, Ric. 366
Glawen, *see* **Glowen**
Glendinning, Jn. 379; My. 380
Glevell, Lewis, 362
Gliddon, Eliz. 77; Grace, 78; Hy. 369; Jas. 378; Jn. 72, 75; Jos. 75; Marg. 364; Ric. 368; Rob. 75; Walter, 379; Wm. 72, 373
— *als.* **Liddon**, Jane, 375, 452
Glover, Benj. 76; Hy. 75, 77, 377; Jas. 378; Joan, 367; Thos. 73, 371, 377; Wm. 78, 362
— *als.* **Stocher**, Wm. 376, 593
— *als.* **Tucker**, Hy. 370, 616; Ric. 610; Thos. 370, 616
Glowell, Eliz. 75; Jn. 75
Glowen, Glawen, Alex. 72; Edw. 363; Jn. 71; Ric. 71; Walter, 70
— *als.* **Glanville**, Jn. 71, 79; Rob. 71, 79
Gloyen, Glowne, Eliz. 371; Jn. 74, 379; Thos. 370
Glubb, Luke, 78; Pet. 74, 76, 77; Thos. 70
Gly, Eliz. 375; Jn. 371, 373
Glyde, Gertrude, 379; Hy. 380; Jas. 371; Sam. 374; Thos. 373
Glynn, Alice, 74; Ann, 379; Jn. 78; Leonard, 72; Rose, 377; Wm. 74, 76
Goad, Geo. 71, 76; Joan, 366; Jn. 71; Julian, 366; Ric. 365; Rob. 76; Thos. 76; Thomazine, 76. (*See also* **Good.**)
Goard, *see* **Gord**
Gobby, Ambros, 364
God, Jas. 366. (*See also* **Good.**)
Godbeare, Godbeer, Edw. 372, 375; Jas. 372; Jn. 369; Sar. 379
— *als.* **Manning**, —, 480; Rob. 375
Godbye, Wm. 365
Goddard, Dan. 371; Elean. 375; Jas. 368, 370 (2), 371; Joan, 366, 372; Jn. 72, 368, 369, 372, 375; Laurence, 374; My. 370, 376; Sam. 71; Wm. 375, 376
Goden, *see* **Gooden**
Godfrey, Godfry, Aaron, 380; Ann, 371, 380; Benj. 379; Chas. 363; Diana, 369; Edw. 364, 369, 374; Eliz. 79, 374, 379 (2); Francis, 377; Geo. 376; Geo. Race, 379; Han. 378; Hy. 368; Jas. 369; Joan, 363; Jn. 70, 72, 362, 366 (2), 372 (2), 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380; Jos. 378; Josia, 370, 376; Marg. 368, 378; My. 372, 377; Nic. 380; Phil. 76; Ric. 364; Rob. 363, 364, 367; Sus. 379; Thos. 363, 368 (2), 378, 380; Thomazine, 362, 366; Walter, 362; Wm. 79, 363, 365, 366, 377, 380
— *als.* **Cooke**, Thomazine, 296, 371
— *als.* **Syms**, Eliz. 374, 588
Godgland, Rob. 372
Godolphin, Francis, 75; Sam. 77
Godsland, Gilb. 371; Jn. 72; Scipio, 73
Godswell, Godswill, Anastatia, 370; Francis, 369; Hugh, 368; Humfrey, 368; Joane, 365; Jn. 72; Marg. 367; Matt. 370
Goffe, Jn. 373; Ric. 376; Thos. 365; Wm. 364. (*See also* **Gough.**)
Goffett, Jn. 380
Gold, *see* **Gould**
Goldson, Jerman, 75
Goldstone, Gouldstone, Jermin, 71; Rob. 75 (2); Sus. 362
Goldsworthy, *see* **Golsworthy**
Gollett, Andr. 375
Gollinge, Antony, 369
Gollop, Anne, 371; Charity, 370; Edw. 370; Hy. 366; Jn. 363; Ric. 380; Rob. 379; Wm. 366
— *als.* **Shepheard**, Jane, 371, 580
Golsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goldsworthy, Andr. 369; Chas. 363, 367, 376; Dor. 373; Eliz. 368, 369; Frances, 376; Francis, 372; Geo. 369; Hy. 369, 370, 372; Hugh, 367; Joane, 371 (2), 380; Jn. 78, 365, 367, 368, 369, 370 (2), 371, 372, 373 (2), 374, 377, 379; Lewis, 368; Mk. 367; My. 375; Pet. 366; Ralph, 79; Ric. 367; Rob. 374; Rog. 78, 374; Sar. 372; Thos. 364, 368, 379; Thomazine, 369; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 365, 368, 369, 373
— *als.* **Northcote**, Eliz. 76, 79, 133, 135
Gone, Ric. 367; Thos. 371; Wm. 363
Good, Eliz. 78, 378; Geo. 72, 75; Grace, 371; Jn. 71, 77, 78; My. 75; Phil. 71; Ric. 78; Rob. 73, 363; Wm. 363, 370. (*See also* **Goad, God.**)
Goodale, Edw. 369
Gooddall, Gooddell, Eliz. 75; Joan, 71; Wm. 71
Gooden, Abra. 372; Eliz. 368; Jn. 367; Thomasin, 75
Gooder, Ann, 375
Goodgroom, Geo. 368; Jn. 374
Goodhind, Jn. 379; Ric. 375, 378; Sam. 379; Thos. 371

Digitized by Google

Gooding, Alex. 363; Andr. 371; Cath. 368; Christoph. 72, 363, 367, 370; Dav. 362; Eliz. 377; Francis, 369; Gabriel 368; Geo. 365; Grace, 372; Jas. 374; Joane, 366, 369; Jn. 364 (2), 372, 377, 378, 380; Kath. 367; My. 368; Matt. 368; Merriam, 377; Nic. 366, 374; Pet. 365; Ric. 364, 379; Steph. 363; Thos. 365, 369, 371, 372, 374, 377, 379; Wm. 372
— *als.* **Reynolds**, Julian, 366
Goodman, Elean. 376; Eliz. 375; Geo. 367, 376, 379; Joan, 73, 362, 375; Jn. 77, 368, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377; Jos. 76; Sus. 77; Wm. 74
Goodridge, Agn. 370; Ambrose, 371, 372; Eliz. 378; Geo. 78; Jas. 374 (2); Jane, 79; Joan, 72, 363, 365; Jn. 362; Jos. 75; Leonard, 376; Marg. 73; Margery, 366; My. 371; Ric. 370; Sus. 374; Thos. 70, 72, 363, 365; Thomazine, 373; Wm. 376, 379
Goodwin, Alice, 77; Ann, 380; Eliz. 70; Jn. 73, 366, 379; Stewkley, 77; Wm. 366
Goodyeare, Moses, 74
Goole, Goule, Gowle, Beaton, 73; Jn. 73, 364, 366; Thomazine, 71; Wm. 364, 365
— **Tanner** *als.*, Wm. 607
Goosewell, Denis, 365
Gord, Goard, Gourd, Chas. 77; Eliz. 364; Geo. 365; Joane, 366; Jn. 70, 368; My. 76; Nic. 73; Ric. 373, 379
— *als.* **Brooke**, Humphry, 15, 31, 73, 79
Gordon, Eliz. 369; Joan, 73; Ric. 377; Thos. 76; Wilmot, 73
Gore, Jn. 71, 364 (2), 379; My. 368; Maurice, 367; Thos. 376
Gorfin, Jos. 378
Gorford, Jos. 370; Margery, 72; My. 378; Rachell, 370; Ric. 73; Thos. 377, 378 (2)
Gorger, Nic. 369
Gorkelie, Eliz. 363
Gorrell, Geo. 70
Gorren, Rob. 368
Gorring, Barthol. 371. (*See also* **Goryn.**)
Gortleigh, *see* **Gortley**
Gortley, Gortleigh, Gourtley, Benedict, 368; Eliz. 368; Joan, 366, 367; Jn. 77, 365, 368, 370, 376; Susan, 74; Wm. 367, 371, 372 (2)
Gorton, Dav. 79 (2); Sar. 379; Wm. 379
Gorven, Joane, 364; Thos. 364; Thomazine, 363; Wm. 367
— *als.* **Lambert**, Wm. 374
Gorver, Jn. 367
Gorwell, Ric. 368
Gorwyn, —, 117; Agn. 367; Eliz. 369, 371, 376; Geo. 374; Jn. 78, 374; Ric. Lambert, 79; Wm. 79, 366, 372
— *als.* **Lambert**, Jn. 78, 79, 116, 118; My. 380; Ric. 378, 456
Goryn, Rebecca, 371; Rog. 366. (*See also* **Gorring.**)
Gosland, Marie, 365; Steph. 368
Gosling, Edw. 73; Eliz. 371, 373; Hy. 71; Jn. 363; Rob. 365; Sam. 375; Sim. 74; Wm. 376
Goss, Andr. 77; Chas. 75; Edm. 369; Geo. 73; Giles, 376; Joanna, 78; Jn. 71; Jos. 76, 78; Marg. 76; My. 78; Nic. 71; Ric. 76; Rob. 75; Simon, 364; Stennett, 362; Walter, 363; Wm. 379
— **Shelder** *als.*, Jn. 558; Jul. 558
Gossing, Jn. 370
Gossip, Ghossipp, Obadiah, 74
Gostwyck, Gostweeke, Edw. 77, 78, 79; Eliz. 79, 374; Jn. 75 (2); Rog. 73
Goswell, Edw. 74 (2); Giles, 369; Greg. 72, 366; Isaac, 72; Jn. 372
Gotbed, Gotabed, Gotobed, Alice, 367; Anthony, 373, 375, 378; Greg. 369; Joan, 370; Jn. 363, 365, 368, 369; Oliver, 72 (2), 368; Priscilla, 374; Sam. 373; Sus. 367; Thos. 373, 374
Goteaker, Rob. 362
Gotfrey, Gottery *als.*, Mich. 74, 79
Gotham, Agn. 72; Andr. 370; Jn. 79, 373, 376; Ric. 71; Sus. 74; Thos. 71, 368, 373; Wm. 73
Gotley *als.* **Blatchford**, Ralph, 257, 374
Gotom, Eliz. 365
Gottery *als.* **Gotfrey**, Mich. 74, 79
Goudry, Jacob, 71
Gouge, Joan, 377; Sampson, 376
Gough, Hester, 371; Jn. 370; Jos. 376; My. 372. (*See also* **Goffe.**)
Gould, Gold, Abra. 372; Agn. 74, 365; Alice, 364; Amesia, 367; Andr. 363; Ann, 74, 372 (2); Anthony, 367; Baldwin, 367; Cath. 371, 374; Clement, 374; Devones, 363; Edw. 74 (2), 77, 79, 378; Elias, 374; Eliz. 78; Frances, 372; Geo. 365, 378, 379; Hy. 72, 379; Isaac, 76; Jas. 379; Joane, 366 (2), 371, 378; Jn. 71, 72 (2), 73, 75 (2), 365, 369, 370, 371 (2), 372, 373, 374, 376 (2), 377, 378, 379; Jos. 369, 372, 376, 378; Julian, 375; Lewes, 366;

Digitized by Google

Marg. 72, 73; Margery, 76; My. 369, 379; Matt. 371; Nic. 368, 372, 374, 375, 376; Phil. 372, 376; Rebecca, 73; Ric. 75, 363 (2); Rob. 78, 364, 368, 369, 375; Rog. 76, 371; Sar. 374; Steph. 362; Thos. 71, 363, 366, 368, 370, 375, 378; Thomazine, 365; Walter, 365, 366; Wm. 74, 75, 363, 369, 371 (2), 372, 373, 377
— *als.* **Tanner**, Ellyn, 367
Gouldsmith, Wm. 73
Gouldstone, *see* **Goldstone**
Gouldsworthy, *see* **Golsworthy**
Goule, *see* **Goole**
Gourd, *see* **Gord**
Gourtley, *see* **Gortley**
Gove, Cath. 76; Edm. 71; Geo. 75, 376; Joan, 70; Jn. 76, 366, 367; Rog. 363; Sidwell, 76; Thos. 376; Wm. 71
Gover, Govier, Alex. 364; Annastice, 363; Anne, 370; Christoph. 365; Dor. 379; Edm. 374; Edw. 377; Eliz. 369; Geo. 373; Hy. 379; Humphry, 78; Jas. 378; Jn. 70, 365, 366, 369, 376; Marg. 372; Matilda, 366; Ric. 368, 370, 371; Rob. 376; Thos. 364, 366 (2), 380; Wm. 79, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 375
— *als.* **Cowse**, —, 281, 286; Nic. 364
— **Cooke** *als.*, Embline, 285
Govett, Clement, 376, 379; Wm. 78
Govier, *see* **Gover**
Gowde, Ric. 76
Gowle, *see* **Goole**
Gowman, Rob. 73
Grabham, Joane, 367; Nic. 365; Ric. 363; Thos. 367; Wm. 373
Grace *als.* **Crosse**, Andree, 364
Graddon, Anne, 73; Jas. 72; Rob. 72
Gradey, Jas. 379
Grahan, Jas. 375
Granger, Chas. 366; Christoph. 372; Edm. 77, 78; Jn. 377; Ric. 370; Rob. 362; Rog. 78; Thos. 74, 76, 366; Wm. 362, 378
— *als.* **Kerswell**, Jn. 363
— **Warren** *als.*, Alice, 645
— **Wolsey** *als.*, —, 642; Jas. 640
Grannson, Elize, 362
Grant, Abra. 375, 378; Andr. 370; Ann, 377, 379; Baldwin, 377; Christian, 70; Christoph. 371; Edw. 373; Eliz. 79, 377; Grace, 71, 78; Hy. 71, 379; Jas. 75, 373; Jn. 72 (2), 76, 79, 375, 377, 378 (2), 379 (2); Marg. 364; My. 79; Nic. 71, 363; Ric. 367, 370, 380; Rog. 365; Sar. 76; Thos. 75 (2), 366; Thomazine, 365, 366, 378; Wm. 373, 374, 377 (2), 378
— *als.* **Pitt**, Geo. 73, 153
Grantland, Alice, 370; Cath. 369; Eliz. 71; Jane, 363; Jn. 362, 363, 374; My. 375; Pet. 373 (2); Ric. 368; Sam. 77; Thos. 365; Wm. 365
Granville, Chamond, 76
Gratclife, Wm. 70
Grately, Rogers *als.*, Jn. 79, 155
Grater, Hy. 375
Gratlin, Christoph. 367
Gratlinge, Jn. 364
Gravel, Ric. 79
Gravett, Jas. 372; Jn. 368; Wm. 369
Gray, Grey, Abra. 378; Alex. 366; Cath. 73, 75; Hy. 363, 368 (2); Jas. 79; Jerom, 378; Joane, 371; Jn. 72, 73, 364 (2), 371, 372, 377, 378 (2); My. 78, 365; Martin, 369; Nic. 378; Ric. 71; Rob. 72, 375 (2); Sam. 378; Sus. 77; Thos. 378; Wm. 76
Grayham, Jn. 376
Graynes, Joane, 365
Gread, Grede, Eliz. 72; Greg. 70; Jn. 71, 77; Phillippa, 74
Greanes, Jn. 365
Greby, Jn. 377; My. 76; Sar. 75; Thos. 75
Grede, *see* **Gread**
Greedy, Abra. 367; Beatone, 364; Cath. 374; Joane, 364; Jn. 362, 364; Marckes, 364; Nic. 72; Phil. 74; Ric. 373; Thos. 365; Wm. 363
— *als.* **Hawkins**, Edw. 375, 410
Greege, My. 369
Greeke, Hy. 363
Green, Christoph. 362, 364; Edith, 73; Edm. 72; Edw. 369, 371; Eliz. 369; Francis, 77; Hy. 365, 370; Joan, 365, 375; Jn. 73 (2), 364, 365, 366, 370, 371, 374, 375; Jos. 372; Julian, 371; Nic. 377; Ric. 362, 363, 370; Rob. 366, 371; Sar. 371; Sibley, 73; Thos. 74, 76, 364, 365, 367, 370; Wm. 73, 362 (3), 364 (2), 365, 370, 373, 376
— *als.* **Nichol**, Thos. 73, 135
— *als.* **Saunder**, —, 363
— **Saunder** *als.*, Jn. 560
Greenecliffe, Nic. 367
Greenfield, Greinfield, Grienfield, Ambrose, 368; Dav. 365; Hy. 74; Jo. 363, 370, 372, 376; My. 375; Lady My. 71; Ric. 72; Rob. 366, 371
Greenhill, My. 78
Greening, Jn. 75; Wm. 375
Greenslade, Grinslade, Agn. 369; Alex. 379; Benj. 380; Christoph. 377; Elean. 78; Florence, 374; Geo. 72,

Digitized by Google

369, 370 (2), 380 (2); Gilb. 374; Hugh, 74; Isaac, 79, 377; Joan, 79, 375; Jn. 73, 74, 75, 78 (2), 79, 367, 374, 377; Lewis, 370, 371 (2); Lydia, 76; My. 368: Nath. Isaac, 79; Nic. 365; Ric. 373, 375; Rob. 73 (2); Sar. 77; Steph. 78; Symon, 368; Thos. 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 363, 366; Walter, 365, 366
— *als.* **Baker**, —, 269; Thomazine, 378
Greenway, Dor. 77; Edw. 367, 368; Geo. 76, 374 (2); Jn. 376, 377, 378 (2); My. 369; Nath. 373; Ric. 370; Wm. 74
Greenwood, Edw. 76, 78; Walter, 375; Wm. 75, 366
Greepe, Jas. 71; Thos. 72
Gregor, Walter, 76
— *als.* **Kemp**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
— *als.* **Radcliffe**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
Gregory, Grigory, Abra. 78; Alice, 369 (2); Ann, 379; Anthony, 74, 77; Charity, 74; Edm. 74; Geo. 76, 77, 374, 377, 378, 379; Greg. 73; Hy. 71, 373; Humphry, 378; Jas. 77; Jane, 78; Jn. 72, 74 (2), 75, 76, 79, 373, 377 (2), 379; Kath. 368 (2); My. 76, 78, 79; Maurice, 370; Ric. 70, 368; Roberte, 364, 378; Rog. 376; Sam. 74, 77; Thomazin, 79, 368; Wm. 79, 373, 374
— *als.* **Stuckley**, Frances, 74, 183
— *als.* **Taylor**, Agn. 614; Eliz. 379
Gregson, Ann, 77
Greinfield, *see* **Greenfield**
Grendle, *see* **Grindle**
Grendon, Grindon, Edw. 369; Geo. 73; Jn. 377; Mk. 370, 376; Ric. 370; Thos. 366, 375, 376; Thomazine, 369; Wm. 367, 374
Grenowe, Nic. 362; Ric. 363
Gresham, Jn. 365
Greslake, Jn. 362
Grey, *see* **Gray**
Gribble, Ambrose, 376; Andr. 71; Clement, 366; Dinah, 379; Edw. 79; Eliz. 73, 75; Frizata, 367; Geo. 72; Grace, 79; Hy. 379; Humphry, 72; Jas. 378; Jane, 373; Jn. 79, 362, 367, 372, 373, 379; Mk. 368, 376; My. 377; Phil. 76, 367; Ric. 73, 367; Rob. 72, 76; Wm. 73, 78, 367, 374, 377, 378, 380
Grice, Grace, 366
Gridgworthy, *see* **Grudgworthy**
Grienfield, *see* **Greenfield**
Griffey, Wm. 378
Griffin, Ananias, 371; Anstice, 367; Benj. 378; Clement, 377, 378, 379; Edw. 374; Eliz. 371; Francis, 77; Grace, 365; Hy. 380; Hubert, 365, 370; Jn. 73, 75, 77, 364, 366, 368, 373 (2), 374, 375, 377, 378; Leonard, 373; Lewellin, 75; Marrian, 366; My. 78; Nic. 376; Ric. 364, 372 (2); Thos. 369; Wm. 373
Griffith, Edw. 76; Evan, 72; Lemuel, 78; Rice, 73; Thos. 70, 73
Grigg, Alice, 374; Chas. 77; Edw. 367 (2); Francis, 379; Hy. 73; Joane, 365; Jn. 74, 75; My. 367; Pet. 73; Ric. 2; Rob. 380; Wm. 79, 376, 379, 380
Grigory, *see* **Gregory**
Grills, Grylls, Agn. 76; Alice, 79; Ann, 75, 76; Arthur, 78; Bernard, 75; Chas. 75; Jn. 73; Nic. 76; Pet. 71; Ralphe, 368; Ric. 74, 77 (2); Sampson, 76; Thos. 76, 78; Wm. 75
Grinault, Isaac, 377
Grinding, Elean. 378; Sus. 371
Grindle, Grendle, Jn. 363; Ric. 374, 367; Rob. 371
Grindon, *see* **Grendon**
Grinslade, *see* **Greenslade**
Grint, Jn. 374
Grinter, Hy. 379; Jn. 374; Rob. 366
Griscott, Thos. 370
Gristock, Eliz. 377
Groas, *see* **Grosse**
Grobham, *see* **Grubham**
Groce, *see* **Grosse**
Groddon, Wm. 2
Grome, Jn. 362
Grosse, Groas, Groce, Grous, Eliz. 73, 374; Ezekiel, 73; Jn. 371; Marg. 368; My. 372; Rob. 367; Sam. 79; Symon, 365; Thos. 70, 72 (2), 75, 364, 366, 368, 373; Wm. 365
Groube, *see* **Grubb**
Grouse, *see* **Grosse**
Grove, Groves, Ambrose, 377; Jn. 380; Thos. 377; Wm. 369
Grovin, Lambert *als.*, Wm. 450
Growdon, Edm. 72; Eliz. 370
Grubb, Jane. 79; Steph. 75
Grubham, Grobham, Christoph. 374; Jerome, 365; My. 375; Wm. 364
Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 79, 363; Rob. 363
Gruet, Geo. 377; Jn. 79
Gryffies, Tim. 78
Grylls, *see* **Grills**
Grymaton, Margery, 71
Grymes, Wm. 366

Digitized by Google

Guard, Benj. 377 ; Eliz. 380. (*See also* **Gard.**)
Guarland, Jonathan, 76. (*See also* **Garland.**)
Gubbins, Anthony, 368, 370 ; Digory, 77 ; Dor. 77 ; Hy. 77 ; Jane, 71 ; Marg. 74 ; Ric. 79 ; Walter, 372 ; Wolthin, 369
Gubbs, Ann, 366 ; Anthony, 74, 75 ; Hy. 73 ; Ric. 377 ; Rob. 74 ; Wm. 72
Gudridge, Jn. 365 ; Jos. 371 ; My. 373 ; Thos. 372, 373
Guest, Margery, 71. (*See also* **Gest, Gist.**)
Guildford, Thos. 376
Guins, Sus. 79
Gullen *als.* **Clether**, Jn. 49, 71
Gullett, Andr. 373
Gullick, Eliz. 375 ; Wm. 78
Gullock, Humphry, 373 ; Joane, 371 ; Jn. 365, 368 ; Nic. 363 ; Rob. 363
Gully, Francis, 74, 75 ; Jas. 377 ; Jn. 74, 362 ; Ric. 375 ; Rob. 362 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 375
Gummery, Dav. 77
Gummow, Eliz. 76 ; Nic. 72
Gundry, Dan. 77 ; Eliz. 373 ; Hugh, 74 ; Jonathan, 75 ; Mich. 372
Gundy, Wm. 378
Gunis, Nic. 74
Gunn, Agn. 371 ; Dav. 367, 371, 372 ; Grace, 373 ; Jane, 367, 374 ; Jn. 76, 365, 366 ; Wm. 370
Gunningham, Ric. 373, 374 ; Sam. 378 ; Wm. 378
Gunstone, Grace, 76 ; Pet. 373
Gunt, Rob. 372, 374, 377
Gunter, Rob. 73
Gunthorp, My. 74
Guppy, Benj. 376 ; Christoph. 368 ; Florence, 369 ; Jas. 376 ; Jane, 366 ; Jonas, 379 ; Ric. 363 ; Rob. 363 ; Thos. 366, 373 ; Wm. 376, 674
Gupwill, Jn. 73
Gurnesy, Ric. 371
Gurney, Greg. 79 ; Offspring, 78 ; Ric. 78 ; Sam. 79 ; Thos. 77
Guscott, Eliz. 380 ; Jn. 374
Gush, Jas. 366, 379 ; Jn. 373
Guswell, Geo. 371 ; Thos. 74
Gutter, Grace, 367 ; Ric. 71 ; Thos. 365
Gutton, German, 369
Guy, Chas. 78 ; Francis, 78 ; Jn. 78, 369 ; My. 365, 370 ; Ralph, 72 ; Rob. 370 ; Wm. 71, 72, 78
Gwyn, Edm. 376 ; Humphry, 364 ; Jn. 374 ; Rob. 71 ; Thos. 71
Gyatt, Francis, 370
Gyb, *see* **Gibbs**
Gybbie, Judith, 364
Gye, Edm. 362 ; Gilb. 366 ; Ric. 71, 371
Gyer, Wm. 368
Gyfforde, *see* **Gifford**
Gyffrie, *see* **Geffrey**
Gylberte, *see* **Gilbert**
Gyldon, *see* **Gildon**
Gyles, *see* **Giles**
Gyllard, *see* **Gillard**
Gylle, *see* **Gill**
Gynninge, *see* **Ginnings**
Gyn, Ric. 71
Gyrd, *see* **Gird**

Hacche, Eliz. 80 ; Jn. 97
Haccombe, Tristram, 384
Hacker, Alice, 384 ; Christoph. 80 ; Edw. 87, 391, 395 ; Joan. 82, 392, 397 ; Jn. 400 ; Ric. 389, 407 ; Thos. 399 ; Serrett, 86 ; Wm. 415
— *als.* **Worthie**, —, 396
Hackes, Jos. 400
Hackham, Jas. 408 ; Joane, 386, 408, 409 ; Jn. 385, 411 ; Marg. 400 ; Nath. 403 ; Tristram, 392 ; Walter, 389
Hackins, Morrice, 387
Hackman, Jn. 417
Hackwell, Jn. 386 ; Sus. 414
Hackworth, Jn. 415
Hackworthy, Jn. 418
Haddon, Thos. 409
— *als.* **Austin**, Anne, 223, 406
Haddridge, Ebbot, 397 ; Eliz. 404 ; Jas. 403 ; Jn. 394 ; Margery, 401 ; My. 403 ; Rob. 398 ; Thos. 399 ; Wm. 395
Haddy, Ric. 96
Hader, Pet. 82
Hadge, Pet. 415
Hadgedott, Marg. 410
Hadgland, Jn. 411 ; Pet. 386
Hadson, Grace, 401
Hagedott, Christoph. 409 (2) ; Joane, 409 ; My. 404 ; Pet. 395, 398
Hagley, Christoph. 408 ; Geo. 85 ; Jn. 385, 406 (2), 417 ; Nic. 393, 404 ; Phil. 386 ; Ric. 85, 393 ; Rob. 395 ; Thos. 85, 89 ; Wm. 399, 411
— *als.* **Surrage**, Agn. 407, 589
— **Serrage** *als.*, Ric. 572
— **Surridge** *als.*, Eliz. 563
Hagon, Thos. 393
Haidon, *see* **Haydon**
Haieman, Geo. 385 ; Raphael, 385
Haies, *see* **Hayes**
Haine, Denys, 381 ; Edw. 386 ; Eliz. 416 ; Jaine, 416 ; Jn. 2, 90 ; Ric.

Digitized by Google

386; Rob. 94; Sara, 93; Thos. 391, 419; Wm. 401. (*See also* **Hayne, Heyne.**)
Haines, Geo. 398; Wm. 402
Hair, Oliver, 402; Tristram, 406
— **Palmer** *als.*, Agn. 514
Hake, Agn. 398, 405; Alice, 382, 402; Anne, 401; Geo. 383; Giles, 397; Hy. 395, 396, 402, 412, 418; Joane, 381, 392, 406; Jn. 91, 382 (2), 383, 386, 387, 393, 398, 402, 403, 414; Kath. 384; Laurence, 384 (2), 397, 400, 411; Mk. 381; My. 385; Ralph, 404; Ric. 81, 383, 392, 417; Rob. 384, 396, 397, 404, 411; Simon, 397; Thos. 88, 401, 405; Wm. 398, 413
— *als.* **Churston**, Edw. 277, 382
— *als.* **Moor**, Eliz. 408, 479
— **Martyn** *als.*, Frideswid, 470
Hakewell, Edw. 97; Hy. 391
Hakings, Hanna, 401
Hale, Edw. 392; Elinor, 390; Geo. 388 (2); Jane, 96; Joane, 391; Jn. 383, 414
Haley, Geo. 95; Hy. 84; Jn. 86; Julian, 83; Rob. 80
Halfyard, Alice, 418; Allin, 381; Barthol. 382; Clement, 389; Jn. 399, 413, 419; Marg. 403; Margerie, 399; Mich. 387, 419; Rob. 395; Walter, 382
— *als.* **Lea**, Jn. 404
Hall, Abra. 416; Alice, 400; Ann, 96; Anthony, 85; Barbara, 97; Cath. 403; Chas. 87, 388, 402; Christian, 391; Christoph. 401; Deborah, 410, 417; Edw. 90, 397, 415; Eliz. 404, 408, 409, 413 (2); Emanuel, 402; Gideon, 88; Grace, 389, 405; Hugh, 403; Humphry, 83; Jas. 93, 392; Joane, 399, 406, 411; Jn. 88, 92, 95, 97, 383, 384, 388 (2), 390. 393 (2), 394, 398, 402 (2), 403, 408, 410, 415, 416, 419; Jos. 87; Josias, 87; Julian, 388; My. 84, 94, 410, 416; Nic. 90, 92, 393, 403, 404; Phil. 80, 88; Rebecca, 403; Ric. 84, 398, 400, 403, 409, 412; Rob. 87, 395, 396, 404, 409 (2); Ruth, 417; Sam. 405 (2), 415; Sar. 89, 404; Steph. 88; Thos. 90, 92 (2), 94, 402, 405, 411, 416 (2); Thomazine, 404; Wm. 92, 94, 394, 405, 416
— *als.* **Toe**, Edw. 392
Halle, Albone, 382; Emanuel, 386; Hy. 383; Humfrey, 382; Rob. 385; Wm. 386
Hallett, Chas. 404; Eliz. 390; Francis, 412; Geo. 407; Hy. 417; Jane, 419; Jn. 404; Jn. Manson, 417; Jos. 412; Malachi, 409; My. 407, 413; Obedia, 405; Rog. 409; Thos. 89, 413; Walter, 406, 419; Wm. 392, 408
Halls, Ric. 89, 410
— **Halse** *als.*, Rob. 416
Hallwill, Eliz. 396; Rob. 391
Halmer, Edm. 391
Halse, Anthonie, 383; Cath. 414; Clement, 395, 415; Edw. 81; Eliz. 385; Francis, 409; Hy. 83; Jn. 91, 389 (2), 402, 405, 409, 412, 416, 418, 419; Jos. 416; Marg. 390; My. 413, 419; Matt. 413; Nic. 391; Phil. 83; Ralph, 404; Rebecca, 89; Ric. 387; Rob. 399, 412; Sar. 418; Sus. 400; Thos. 419; Wm. 411, 419 (2)
— *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Thos. 249, 399
— *als.* **Brocke**, Hy. 380; Jn. 385
— *als.* **Halls**, Rob. 416
Halsewill, Alice, 82; Ric. 86; Wm. 385
Halstaffe, Anthony, 382; Edw. 391, 412; Ellis, 399; Geo. 381; Hy. 383; Jn. 385, 413; Margery, 396; Marie, 388; Ric. 387, 407; Rob. 403
Halstow, Pet. 87
Ham, Achilles, 83; Alice, 82; Andr. 395, 398; Eliz. 385, 388, 393, 412; Francis, 411; Hy. 407; Jn. 84, 382, 385, 398, 402 (2), 410, 412, 414, 416; Jonas, 415; Jos. 408, 413 (2), 418; Martyn, 93; Nic. 85; Rebecca, 403; Ric. 92; Rob. 92; Rog. 87; Sam. 395; Sim. 391; Steph. 412; Thos. 81, 409, 412
— *als.* **Bucknell**, My. 264, 411
— *als.* **Onsford**, Francis, 81, 138
— **Axworthy** *als.*, Sibell, 6, 98
Hamblin, *see* **Hamlin**
Hambly, *see* **Hamley**
Hambury, My. 88
Hamilton, Jas. 91
Hamine, Ric. 87
Hamley, Hambly, Alex. 410; Bettris, 91; Chas. 96; Joan, 94; Jn. 409; My. 414; Ric. 95; Rog. 96; Sar. 96, 419; Wm. 93, 96
Hamlin, Hamblin, Agn. 385; Alice, 386; Cath. 419; Chas. 97; Christoph. 400; Edw. 86; Eliz. 90; Empresse, 382; Hugh, 381; Jas. 388; Joan, 88, 386, 390; Jn. 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 382, 385, 394, 404, 408; Lydia, 97; Marwood, 393; My. 401; Nic. 388; Pet. 85, 392; Priscilla, 86; Ric. 90 (2), 384; Rob. 1, 84 (2), 96, 382;

Digitized by Google

Rog. 84 (2); Simon, 95, 382; Thos. 83, 90, 92, 93, 387; Timothy, 89, 90; Wm. 94, 97 (2), 385, 389, 392, 395, 415
Hammacot, Humphry, 403; Wm. 407 (2)
Hammett, Benj. 95; Edw. 85; Eliz. 413; Ellen, 83; Grace, 388; Hugh, 85; Jane, 88; Jn. 80, 389, 392; Martha, 415; Phil. 89; Rob. 83; Simon, 88, 417; Steph. 84; Thos. 405, 410; Thomazine, 381; Wm. 88, 394, 409, 418
— *als.* **Mable**, Wm. 416
— *als.* **Rackliffe**, My. 81, 164
— **Toose** *als.*, Thos. 607
— **Watts** *als.*, Oliver, 203
Hammick, My. 95; Rob. 94; Sam. 97
Hammon, Geo. 414; Ric. 409
Hammond, Cath. 410, 415; Eliz. 88; Hugh, 87; Marg. 82; Phil. 88; Rob. 394; Wm. 88
Hammot *als.* **Toose**, —, 385
— *als.* **Watts**, Oliver, 85, 213
Hamont, Jn. 85; Ric. 80
Hamor, Thurston, 395; Wm. 388
Hampston, Thos. 382
Hampton, Jn. 388; Wm. 89
Hamworthy, Ric. 402
Hanbury, Isaac, 406; Joan, 403; Jn. 397, 405
Hance, Adrian. 385; Hugh, 393
Hancock, Anthony, 84; Dav. 81; Dor. 80; Edw. 89, 90; Eliz. 84; Florence, 404; Geo. 82; Hy. 414; Jas. 412; Jn. 82, 85, 417, 418; Jonas, 406; Justinian, 94; Lawrence, 85; Marg. 97; Marie, 389; Nic. 400; Pet. 91, 96; Ralph, 83; Ric. 87, 97, 384; Rob. 87, 89, 92, 416; Sampson, 89; Sus. 419; Thos. 82, 86, 399; Wm. 93, 96, 418
Handberry, Jn. 412
Handcock, *see* **Hancock**
Handford, Hanford, Agn. 86; Andr. 404; Edw. 82; Geo. 92, 408; Izott, 89; Jas. 392; Jn. 85, 90, 389, 400, 401; My. 94; Wm. 85, 92, 93, 383
Handleigh, Joane, 386; Jn. 413, 419; Thos. 409
Hanes, Ric. 86
Hanford, *see* **Handford**
Hanger, Rob. 85
Hanmer, Dor. 96; Geo. 92; Jn. 383
Hann, Hy. 404; Jane, 407; Jn. 399
Hannabalis, My. 412
Hannabus, Hanabus, Hannibus, Andr. 402; Hy. 408; Jn. 403; Phil. 394; Ric. 395 (2)
Hannaford, Andr. 85; Arthur, 97; Christian, 398, 399; Christoph. 83; Clement, 401, 403; Geo. 412; Joan, 89; Jn. 394; Marg. 385; Nic. 82; Ric. 418; Sam. 83; Sara, 394; Thos. 83, 89; Wm. 403
Hannam, Edw. 409
Hansford, Jn. 2, 410
Hanswell, Margery, 396
Hant, Thos. 396
Hanworthy, Eliz. 405; Hy. 400; Joane, 387; Pet. 383; Ric. 399
Hapkins, Jn. 88
Harber, Elias, 93
Harbert, Wm. 82
Harcourt, Jn. 399; Thos. 391
Hardee, Wm. 80
Harden, Elias, 400; Jn. 83; Jos. 414; Julian, 410; Sam. 402; Wm. 399, 401
Harder, Eliz. 96; Hy. 88; Jn. 92
Harding, Agn. 420; Alex. 397, 406; Ambrose, 384; Christoph. 391; Dor. 397; Edm. 407; Ealenor, 411; Elias, 409 (2); Eliz. 387, 397; Francis, 388; Galatia, 395; Geo. 81, 83; Grace, 92; Humphry, 80; Jacob, 390; Jas. 386, 393; Jane, 97, 395; Joan, 387; Jn. 81, 87 (3), 93, 97, 382, 383, 388, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 408 (2), 409, 411 (2); My. 94, 388, 404; Mich. 80, 394; Nathan, 406; Nichodemus, 408; Nic. 403; Phil. 97; Ric. 85, 96, 388, 391, 397, 404; Rob. 89, 92, 382 (2), 386; Rog. 392; Steph. 385; Sylas, 389; Thos. 92, 97, 386, 397, 410; Walter, 90, 389; Wm. 87, 91, 395
— **Hopping** *als.*, Sar. 413
Hardly, Ric. 390
Hardman, Jn. 405
Hardridge, Hugh, 384; Rob. 382
Hardsack, Jn. 413
Hardwicke, Christian, 384
Hardy, Geo. 391; Jn. 393; Jonas, 89; Thos. 400; Wm. 85, 385, 391
Hardyman, Jn. 402; Wm. 407
Hare, Edw. 408, 414, 415; Eliz. 83, 416; Geo. 398; Gilb. 89, 403; Jane, 94; Joane, 410; Jn. 91, 97, 409, 410, 419; Lewis, 392; Marg. 404, 410; My. 403, 408; Moses, 403; Nic. 386, 410; Oliver, 401; Ric. 391, 393, 403; Thos. 406, 410 (2), 416; Wm. 95
— *als.* **Hopping**, Wilmot, 400
Harell, Margery, 83; Nic. 81; Steph. 402
Harey, Eliz. 407
Harkeridge, Jn. 395
Harle, Jas. 415

Digitized by Google

Harlinge, Edw. 389; Joane, 384; Rog. 391
Harlowyn, Anne, 407; Edw. 381, 389, 393; Jn. 402; Marg. 408; Thos. 396 (2); Walter, 401
— *als.* **Garrett**, —, 386; Mart. 79, 81
Harner, Thomazine, 395
— *als.* **Turner**, —, 388, 613; Anne, 408, 622; Benj. 405, 620; Eliz. 614, 626; Jas. 403, 619; Jn. 415 (2), 626, 627; My. 393, 613; Nic. 624; Parnell, 399, 617; Rich. 624; Sam. 411, 624; Thos. 610; Wm. 410, 624
Harness, Sam. 96
Harnord, Isaac, 395
Harper, Cecilia, 415; Edw. 414; Geo. 411; Joan, 2; Jn. 80, 89, 388, 416, 417; My. 97; Nic. 92; Phil. 87; Rob. 414; Thos. 91; Wm. 87, 97
Harrad, Joan, 414; Marmaduke, 409, 410; Thos. 410
Harradon, Phil. 87
Harragroe, Wm. 86
Harries, Arthur, 84; Emin, 85; Jn. 84, 85 (2); My. 85; Oliver, 85; Ric. 84; Rob. 84; Toby, 85
— **Harry** *als.*, Jn. 85, 98
Harrington, Jane, 97; Ric. 92; Rob. 93
Harris, Aaron, 401, 408, 411 (2); Abra. 403, 417; Agn. 80, 390 (2); Alex. 388, 394, 397; Andr. 413; Ann, 405, 406, 413, 416; Anthony, 387, 410; Arthur, 93; Baldwin, 82, 404, 416; Cath. 94; Christian, 388; Christoph. 89, 91, 391, 400; Dan. 87, 404; Dav. 86, 88; Degory, 398; Edm. 393; Edw. 89, 383, 404, 414, 416, 419; Eliz. 383 (2), 404, 405, 406, 407, 412, 417, 419; Fides, 396; Francis, 403, 413; Geo. 83, 386 (2), 391 (2), 392, 397, 402, 404, 406, 408, 414; Grace, 93; Grigory, 394; Hy. 91, 95, 396, 403, 404, 406, 416, 417; Hugh, 81; Humphry, 90, 401, 403; Isaack, 393; Isett, 418; Jas. 88, 97 (2), 381, 418; Jane, 390, 395, 408, 416; Jenkin, 414; Joane, 385, 397, 399, 406, 411; Jn. 82, 86, 87, 89 (3), 90 (4), 91, 92 (3), 93, 94, 95 (2), 381, 382, 383 (2), 386 (2), 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403 (3), 404 (2), 405 (2), 407 (2), 408, 410, 412, 413 (2), 414, 416 (2), 418; Jos. 93, 405, 418; Junius, 407; Justinian, 400; Lewis, 86; Lucretia, 89; Lydia, 90; Marg. 83, 86; Margerie, 385; Martha, 384; My. 89, 392 (2), 397, 406, 411, 415; Matt. 398; Mich. 83; Nath. 96; Nic. 83, 86, 91, 92, 94, 389, 392, 403, 404, 406, 412, 413 (2), 417; Ozias, 83; Paschall, 401; Pet. 384 (2), 386; Phil. 86 (2), Prothesia, 411; Ric. 86 (2), 96, 382, 404; Rob. 81, 386, 389, 394, 406; Rog. 89, 90; Sam. 403, 406, 413; Sara, 408; Simon, 92, 388; Sus. 400; Thos. 3, 81, 82, 86 (2), 89, 90, 92, 93 (2), 97, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 399, 401, 405, 407, 417; Thomazine, 390, 396; Walter, 80 (2), 86, 399; Warnarde, 383; Wm. 80, 88, 90 (3), 91 (2), 97 (2), 381, 387, 389, 390, 391, 393, 398, 401 (2), 406, 411 (2), 413, 415, 417 (3), 419; Wilmot, 89
— *als.* **Galpin**, Jn. 79, 81
— *als.* **May**, Han. 416, 484
— *als.* **Smyth**, Eliz. 403, 584
— *als.* **Tooker**, Jn. 385; Nic. 383
— **Padey** *als.*, Jn. 514
Harrison, Agn. 405; Charity, 415; Edw. 95, 415; Francis, 383; Jane, 395; Jn. 399, 412; My. 414; Rob. 383, 413; Thos. 84, 87; Walter, 383; Wm. 91, 386, 416
— *als.* **Shepherd**, —, 398, 577; Edw. 406, 587; Rob. 401, 582
Harry, Alex. 84, 87; Cath. 83; Eliz. 80; Grace, 85; Hannibal, 94; Hy. 80; Hugh, 85; Jn. 80, 83, 97, 402; Martine, 385; Ric. 83 (2); Rob. 83, 84; Thomazine, 84; Urith, 403; Wm. 80, 84
— *als.* **Harries**, Jn. 85, 98
— *als.* **Trewince**, Jn. 80, 194
Harsdon, Thos. 87
Hart, Agn. 385 (2); Alice, 384, 389; Anne, 395, 396, 399; Anthony, 83, 392; Augustine, 383, 398; Charity, 410; Chas. 400; Dav. 404, 406; Edw. 84, 86, 389 (2), 401; Elean. 394, 404; Eliz. 81; Geo. 384; Giles, 395; Hy. 381; Hugh, 387; Jane, 407; Joan, 87, 401, 402; Jn. 80, 81, 85 (2), 93, 380 (2), 385, 386, 390, 400, 414, 416; Jonas, 96, 419; Laurence, 386; Marg. 401; Marie, 382, 387; Maurice, 383; Mich. 382, 388; Nic. 80 (2), 386; Pentecost, 80; Pet. 388; Ric. 80, 381, 382 (2), 385, 389, 390, 395, 402; Rob. 82, 88, 384, 404, 406; Sam. 97, 413; Sara, 395; Sim. 82; Thos. 89, 381, 383, 386, 389, 396, 397, 414, 417, 418; Wm. 389, 390, 406
— *als.* **Darte**, —, 385; Grace, 385; Hy. 384; Jn. 321, 388; Rob. 389
— *als.* **Hayman**, Marie, 383
Hartland, Arthur, 88
Hartnold, *see* **Hartnoll**

Digitized by Google

Hartnoll, Hartnold, Agn. 85; Charity, 95; Dan. 89; Eliz. 403; Geo. 84; Grace, 411; Humphry, 403; Kath. 392; Jas. 84; Joan, 87, 90, 396; Jn. 85, 94, 97, 398, 410; Marg. 398; My. 95, 393, 395, 410; Nic. 80, 386, 390, 400; Prudence, 392; Ric. 85; Rob. 86; Thos. 96 (2), 401; Valentine, 392; Wm. 95, 380, 390, 412
— *als.* **Allyn,** —, 7; Eliz. 10, 90
— *als.* **Candleigh,** Joane, 297, 400
— *als.* **Coadly,** Geo. 302, 405; Jn. 305, 408; Rachel, 307, 409; Steph. 300, 403
Harton, Rob. 388
Hartwell, Anthony, 390; Eliz. 415; Hugh, 401; Joane, 381; Jn. 405, 412, 414; Steph. 390
— **Allyn** *als.*, —, 98
Harvest, Wm. 380
Harvey, Amye, 383; Ann, 415, 417; Anthony, 96, 411; Avitia, 91; Benj. 418; Cath. 407, 417; Christian, 418, 419; Christoph. 413, 414; Dan. 415; Dav. 400; Edm. 93; Edw. 97; Eliz. 89, 414; Emanuel, 92, 95; Frances, 402; Geo. 84 (2), 387, 392; Greg. 84; Hy. 92; Hugh, 403; Humphry, 85, 92, 414; Jas. 88, 418; Joan, 89, 411; Jn. 81, 82, 93, 96, 97 (2), 393, 394, 400, 405, 414, 418; Lewis, 2; Love, 413; Marg. 81; My. 404, 407, 418; Nath. 403; Nic. 406; Oliver, 85; Phil. 91; Ric. 83, 84 (2), 87, 88, 95, 383, 407, 418; Rob. 85 (2), 91; Rog. 95; Sam. 420; Steph. 413; Thos. 88, 404, 414, 416, 417; Tristram, 400; Wm. 81, 86, 95, 97, 390, 410, 415 (3), 416, 418
— *als.* **Redman,** Marie, 383
Harward, Abra. 406; Agn. 381; Augustus, 380; Christoph. 407; Eliz. 418; Geo. 410, 419; Grace, 95; Hy. 382; Jas. 80, 402; Jn. 90; Laurence, 95; My. 405, 419; Rebecca, 419; Ric. 392; Rob. 81; Thos. 96, 399, 400
Harwood, Ann, 413; Cath. 411; Chas. 381; Christoph. 406; Geo. 387; Humphry, 400; Jn. 385, 392, 398; Nic. 396; Ric. 392; Thos. 387; Wm. 385, 411
Harwoon, Ann, 413
Haskins, Charity, 398
Hasleton, Jn. 87
Hasslebury, Jn. 389, 393
Hassum *als.* **Blake,** Agn. 261, 409
Hatch, Andr. 84; Clement, 88; Edm. 382, 394; Edw. 88; Jn. 80, 81; Lewes, 91; Nic. 386; Ric. 81; Rob. 90; Rog. 89; Sam. 91; Sar. 89
Hatcher, Jn. 395
Hatchfeild, Anthony, 389; Sus. 409, 413
Hatchfill, Nic. 91
Hatchwell, Ric. 399
Hatherly, Hatherleigh, Alex. 410; Arthur, 412; Benard, 409; Geo. 91; Jn. 92, 97, 381, 404, 414, 415; My. 91; Pet. 91; Sar. 416; Symon, 387; Wm. 96
Hatsell, Charity, 398; Ephraim, 411; Joan, 83; My. 407; Thos. 402
Hatson, My. 418; Rob. 400; Wm. 415
Hatswell, Agn. 418; Christoph. 388, 389; Edw. 386; Eliz. 83, 387; Geo. 396; Hy. 388, 401, 414, 418; Joane, 389, 397; Jn. 385, 388, 396, 418 (2); Kath. 383; My. 388, 415; Peternell, 393; Ric. 94, 391, 402; Rob. 2, 386, 399, 417; Simon, 81, 385; Sus. 419; Thos. 81, 83, 389, 397, 411; Wm. 396, 418
Hatter, Margery, 398
Hattiswell, Margery, 397
Hatton, Jas. 419; Ric. 89
Hatts, Simeon, 89
Hauleigh, Wm. 401
Hauxland, Thos. 394
Havell, Anthony, 394; Christoph. 387; Gilb. 405, 406; Jn. 393, 397, 407, 415; My. 409; Pascho, 82; Ric. 2; Rob. 390
Havers *als.* **Stephen,** Thos. 384
Havosow, Hy. 80
Hawcombe, Ric. 412
Hawes, Hy. 92; Joan, 82; Thos. 81
Hawke, Anne, 92; Chas. 91; Eliz. 84, 95; Jn. 96; Jonathan, 94; Nic. 382; Ric. 87, 94 (2); Thos. 83; Wm. 91, 94, 400
Hawken, Jn. 86; Jos. 95; My. 88; Paul, 87, Pet. 80; Wm. 83
Hawker, Alce, 387; Anne, 413; Eliz. 95; Emanuel, 391; Hy. 417; Jacob, 414; Jas. 409; Joane, 382, 396; Jn. 91, 383, 393, 408, 412, 414, 416; Marg. 385; My. 396, 408; Rob. 80; Sus. 400; Temperence 81; Wm. 385, 397, 405
Hawkes, Agn. 391; Andr. 409; Cath. 88, 395; Eliz. 89; Emmott, 389; Geo. 407; Gertrude, 87; Hy. 91, 97, 395, 404; Jas. 402; Jn. 84, 383, 396 (2); My. 397, 411; Nic. 91; Oliver, 89; Pet. 88; Ric. 86, 396, 397; Thos. 94, 415; Tristram, 82; Wm. 84, 381, 387, 396, 402, 403

Digitized by Google

Hawkeswell, Jn. 81, 86; Walter, 85
Hawkey, Anne, 407; Eliz. 91; Jos. 96; Thos. 92; Thomasin, 95; Wm. 412
Hawkier, Jn. 390
Hawkins, Agn. 397; Ambrose, 404; Barbara, 94; Barnabas, 389; Barnaby, 410; Benard, 405; Christian, 384; Dav. 87; Dor. 96; Edw. 91, 397, 398; Eliz. 91, 97, 389, 402, 406; Gamaliel, 85; Geo. 93, 384, 417; Grace, 412; Han. 412; Hy. 84, 91; Jas. 414; Jane, 401, 416; Jn. 80, 85, 86, 94, 97, 384, 390 (2), 392, 394, 399, 401 (2), 406, 411 (3), 417 (2); Jos. 408; Marg. 395, 407; Mk. 87; My. 95, 97, 397; Matilda, 83; Pet. 93; Ric. 88, 93, 94, 96, 387, 404, 416; Rob. 80, 385, 395 (2), 416; Sara, 396; Thos. 87, 386, 395, 407, 416, 417; Wm. 390 (2), 400, 411, 412, 416
— *als.* **Greedy,** Edw. 375, 410
— *als.* **Hole,** Jn. 408 (2)
— *als.* **Sampson,** Joan, 81; Jn. 98, 167
— *als.* **Slee,** Wm. 81, 183
Hawkridge, Geo. 411; Grace, 411; Jn. 412; Jonas, 408; Laurence, 410; Margery, 412 (2); Thos. 85, 86
Hawkyn, *see* **Hawken**
Hawl, Thos. 397
Hawten, Jn. 410; Rob. 94
Hawting, Jn. 402
Hay, Jn. 89, 93
Haycroft, Haycraft, Abel, 414; Alice, 391; Ann, 403, 418; Edm. 83; Edw. 418; Eliz. 418; Han. 416; Jas. 401; Jane, 419; Joan, 383; Jn. 84, 417; Ric. 380; Rob. 82; Thos. 399, 416, 419; Tristram, 83, 404; Wm. 419. (*See also* **Heycroft.**)
Haycrosse, Barthol. 391
Haydon, Haidon, Agn. 81, 380 (2), 391; Alice, 383; Amise, 386; Anne, 394; Christoph. 417; Clement, 399; Edm. 391; Elias, 400; Eliz. 408; Francis, 97, 400; Geo. 97, 390; Gideon. 394; Han. 403; Hy. 82, 405; Joan, 385, 401; Jocobie, 389; Jn. 80, 84, 91, 380, 385 (2), 394, 396, 399, 401, 402, 410, 413; Marg. 84, 394; Mk. 397; Nath. 87; Nic. 88; Ralph, 89, 393; Ric. 97, 399, 402, 407 (2), 409; Rob. 87, 392, 414; Sam. 416; Sar. 414; Thos. 92, 385 (2), 398; Ursula, 401; Walter, 83, 380; Wm. 381, 384, 388, 394, 399, 408, 410. (*See also* **Heydon.**)
— **Veryard,** Thos. 404
Hayes, Haies, Edw. 88; Eliz. 417; Francis, 402; Geoffry, 398; Jas. 94; Jn. 411; Mellony, 410; Nic. 390; Ric. 400; Wm. 95, 398, 417
Hayley, Nic. 398
Hayman, Abra. 410; Agn. 416; Alice, 81; Arthur, 400; Avery, 87; Betty, 420; Chas. 383, 403; Dav. 82; Dor. 85, 93; Edw. 419; Frauncis, 395, 406; Gavin, 395; Gawen, 92; Geo. 96, 403; Grace, 409; Han. 405; Hy. 91, 93, 386, 387, 406, 408, 414, 415, 417; Humphry, 81; Jas. 94, 384, 392, 415; Jane, 410; Joan, 419; Jn. 81, 94, 380 (2), 383, 384, 385, 389, 397, 401, 403 (2), 408, 409, 410 (2), 411 (2), 416, 419; Marg. 400; My. 93, 399, 401, 415, 419 (2); Matilda, 386; Mich. 396; Nic. 411; Phil. 403, 405, 409, 413, 416, 418; Ric. 91, 410, 411; Rob. 384 (2), 401, 407, 412, 419 (2); Sam. 414; Sar. 399, 401; Simon, 391; Theophilus, 87; Thos. 87, 398, 402; Walter, 402; Wm. 84, 382, 396 (2), 398, 410; 411, 416, 419. (*See also* **Heyman.**)
— **Harte** *als.*, My. 383
Haymes, Cornish *als.*, Thos. 31
Haynam, Rob. 420
Hayne, Agn. 387; Anne, 400, 407; Edw. 387; Eliz. 414; Emma, 87; Francis, 409; Geo. 405; Hanniball, 395; Hy. 90; Hester, 401; Hugh, 397; Humphry, 82; Isot, 393; Jaspar, 398; Joane, 396, 400; Jn. 84, 85, 87, 94, 383, 385, 389, 390, 393, 395, 400, 404, 405, 410; Jos. 89; Leonard, 418; Marie, 385; Rebecca, 419; Ric. 85, 402; Rob. 82, 84, 389, 391; Steph. 398; Thos. 404, 413; Walter, 383, 385; Wm. 94, 388, 403, 407. (*See also* **Haine, Heyne.**)
— *als.* **Haynell,** Hy. 1, 3
— *als.* **Wood,** Thos. 85, 213
— **Treamer** *als.*, —, 609
Haynes, Geo. 87, 387; Hy. 404; Ric. 400; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Heynes.**)
Haysom, Thos. 399; Wm. 399
Hayte, Rob. 81
Hayter, Geo. 88, 92; Jos. 95
Hayward, Aaron, 413; Abigail, 403; Anne, 395; Edw. 403 (2); Elias, 401; Geo. 389; Jn. 97, 399, 419 (2); Jos. 406, 413; Margery, 415; Ric. 95, 403, 408; Rob. 401; Thos. 398; Wm. 81, 407. (*See also* **Heaward.**)
Haywood, Christoph. 406; Geo. 415; Jn. 418; Ric. 387, 413; Rob. 91, 382; Rog. 398. (*See also* **Heawood, Heywood.**)

Digitized by Google

Hazelber, Anne, 398
Head, Ann, 419; Edw. 94, 398; Geo. 414; Han. 93; Hugh, 86; Joane, 87, 94; Jn. 81, 83, 402, 415, 416; Jos. 418; Phil. 410; Ric. 90, 93; Rob. 411; Simon, 95 (2); Thos. 81, 415
— **More** *als.*, Adrian, 463
Headman, Hy. 401
Headon, Emanuel, 92; Grace, 401; Jn. 407; Thos. 419
Heafer, Ric. 391, 399; Timothy, 86. (*See also* **Heiffer, Heyfer.**)
Heale, Alice, 81; Edw. 95, 97; Greg. 403; Jas. 419; Jn. 80, 83, 85, 381; My. 96; Ric. 82, 84, 88, 94; Rog. 91; Thos. 83; Walter, 86; Wm. 85, 90. (*See also* **Hele.**)
— **Hearle** *als.*, Jn. 80, 98
— *als.* **Stone**, Jn. 382, 561
Healman *als.* **Healmir**, —, 380
Healy, Joane, 392; Jn. 405
H m, Geo. 91 (2). (*See also* **Helley.**)
H nan, Christoph. 91; Jn. 396, 408
H e, Eliz. 90; Rob. 381
H ert, *see* **Herbert**
He rd, Abra. 401; Agn. 391; Andr. 385, 405; Anstice, 412; Barthol. 90; Benj. 415; Clement, 409; Edm. 86; Eliz. 83, 391, 402, 413; Geo. 389, 394, 418; Hy. 388, 406; Humphry, 94, 385; Joan, 384, 402; Jn. 80, 90, 95 (2), 386, 387, 392 (2), 398, 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 415, 419; Jos. 411; Julian, 385; Lewes, 390; My. 385, 391 (2), 397, 409, 410; Maurice, 380; Mich. 87; Pet. 387; Phil. 387, 388; Ric. 93, 96, 383; Rob. 396, 397, 401, 404, 412, 414; Sam. 88; Thos. 79, 85, 92, 386, 391, 393 (2), 395 (2), 401 (2), 415, 417; Thomazine, 415; Walter, 90; Wm. 93, 96, 393, 396, 416. (*See also* **Herd.**)
— *als.* **Coleman**, My. 296, 400
Hearder, Gilb. 94
Hearding, Dor. 86; Mich. 393; Hy. 393; Wm. 85, 89. (*See also* **Herding.**)
Heardon, My. 89; Ric. 86. (*See also* **Herdon.**)
Heardwen, Ann, 84
Heare, Jn. 90; Wm. 392
Hearinge, Jn. 2
Hearle, Ann, 90; Edm. 97; Hy. 416; Joan, 86; My. 95; Sam. 90; Thos. 93; Wm. 89. (*See also* **Herle, Hurl.**)
— *als.* **Earne**, Jn. 62, 64, 93, 98
— *als.* **Heale**, Jn. 80, 98
Hearnamam, Wm. 84. (*See also* **Hernaman.**)
Hearne, Agn. 82, 418; Anthony, 86; Deborah, 91; Eliz. 409; Francis, 399; Jas. 96; Jn. 84, 91, 93, 94, 95 (2), 96 (2), 415; Matt. 402, 417; Nevill, 84; Nic. 383; Pet. 89; Phil. 92, 94. (*See also* **Herne.**)
— **Hutchins** *als.*, Mich. 390
Hearson, Jn. 92; Rob. 85
Heart, Francis, 402; Geo. 391
Hearth, Hy. 385; Jn. 381; Margerie, 382; Thos. 382
Hease, Geoffry, 395; Nath. 397
Heath, Abra. 400; Benj. 412; Chas. 94, 411; Han. 408; Hy. 392, 393; Honor, 86; Jas. 95; Jn. 80, 91, 95, 390; Joyce, 403; Jos. 417, 418; Malachi, 419; Margerie, 382; My. 85, 417; Ric. 85; Rob. 388, 409; Staplehill, 410, 415; Thos. 90
Heathcott, Wm. 410
Heathen, Jn. 382
Heathfield, Alice, 415; Anthony, 399, 406, 407 (2), 414; Christoph. 399; Cicilia, 403; Edm. 402; Geo. 87, 383, 396; Hellen, 398; Joane, 388; Jn. 383, 389, 390 (4), 392 (2), 396, 399, 408; Jos. 407, 408; Marg. 409; Phil. 394; Ric. 384; Sar. 390, 412; Sus. 97; Thos. 386, 391; Wm. 385, 386, 397, 401, 403, 406. (*See also* **Heithfield.**)
— **Smith** *als.*, My. 577
Heathinge, Ric. 393
Heathman, Barthol. 396; Christian, 390; Cicilie, 396; Honor, 83; Jn. 390; Ric. 396; Rog. 392; Thos. 397, 408; Wm. 413
Heaward, Jn. 398. (*See also* **Hayward.**)
Heawood, Jn. 80. (*See also* **Haywood, Heywood.**)
Hebard, Arthur, 96
Heckes, Matt. 387
Heckett, Wm. 85
Hectar, Ric. 407
Heddon, Hedon, Christoph. 80; Davy, 85; Hy. 83 (2); Joan, 81; Jn. 95, 96, 386; Julian, 90; Margery, 89; Thos. 385; Wm. 82 (2)
— **Vallance** *als.*, Jane, 98, 197
Hedge, Edw. 88; Hy. 399
Hedgeland, Dor. 408; Frideswide, 404; Joane, 404; Jn. 404 (2); Jos. 417; Sam. 412
— **Coombe** *als.*, Ric. 281
Hedman, Alex. 390; Hy. 386; Jn. 388; Thos. 88; Winifride, 387
Hedon, *see* **Heddon**
Heffer, *see* **Heiffer**
Heffers, *see* **Heiffers**
Heffes, My. 414
Heggadon, Thos. 82

Digitized by Google

Hegwood, Machlyn, 86
Heiffer, Heffar, Agn. 81; Arthur, 402; My. 402; Thos. 401, 418. (*See also* **Heafer, Heyfar.**)
Heiffers, Heffers, Jn. 393; Thos. 397; Valentine, 395
Heindum *als.* **Ashway**, Rob. 222, 403
Heithfield, Joane, 384; Jn. 392; Rob. 392; Wm. 390. (*See also* **Heathfield.**)
Hele, Cath. 413; Christoph. 84; Edw. 413; Eliz. 92; Emlin, 83; Francis, 96, 393, 407: Horatio, 96; James Modyford, 93; Jane, 95; Joane, 90; Jn. 85, 90, 91, 92 (2); Kaleb, 89; Lucy, 87; Marg. 94; Matt. 92; Jas. 91; Renatus, 94; Ric. 85, 89, 93; Rob. 85, 92; Sampson, 86, 92, 414; Sar. 88; Simon, 90 (2); Steph. 395; Thos. 87, 90, 93, 406; Walter, 90; Wm. 82 (3), 83. (*See also* **Heale.**)
Heley, *see* **Helley**
Hellborne, Joane, 404
Helleck, Wm. 393
Hellen, Steph. 395
Heller, Jeffery, 93; Jn. 84; My. 95; Thos. 389; Wm. 97
Helley, Heley, Hy. 396; Jane, 407; Jn. 404, 412 (2); Thos. 399; Wm. 387, 404, 407. (*See also* **Healey.**)
Helliard, Alice, 392; Ezekiel, 82; Laurence, 384; Grace, 390
Hellier, Alice, 384 (2), 406; Andr. 393; Ann, 414; Anthony, 383, 389; Cath. 404; Christian, 387; Christoph. 81, 390; Digory, 392; Edw. 411; Eliz. 401, 407, 419; Geo. 388; Greg. 410; Hugh, 381, 391, 396; Jas. 93, 393, 394, 414, 417; Joane, 87, 385 (2), 386, 387, 391, 400; Jn. 81, 89, 93 (2), 94, 382, 384 (4), 388, 389, 390 (2), 394 (2), 395 (2), 412; Jos. 405, 415; Julian, 381; Marg. 386, 395; Margerie, 402; Martin, 393; My. 97, 412; Nic. 380, 418; Pet. 395, 405 (2); Phil. 402, 404, 420; Priam, 389; Rebecca, 418; Reynold, 391; Ric. 387 (2), 391, 401, 408, 417; Rob. 388, 394, 396, 409 (2); Rog. 393, 415; Sam. 399; Sar. 405, 419; Sus. 95, 392, 412; Thos. 86, 381, 384, 385, 388 (2), 393 (2), 406, 408; Wm. 80, 82 (2), 85, 86, 384 (2), 385, 395 (2); Wilmot, 395, 396
— *als.* **Blackmore**, —, 237, 391, 394; Jn. 390; Nic. 31, 82; Ric. 235, 381
— *als.* **Knolles**, Jn. 383
Helling, Grace, 389; Jas. 414; Jn. 94; Mk. 393; Nath. 85; Nic. 83; Thos. 86
Hellings, Ellinor, 390; Geo. 400; Giles, 403; Jas. 96, 412; Jn. 389, 412; Thos. 391, 400, 401; Vincent, 396; Wm. 80, 414
Hellond, Walter, 80
Hellwell, Elinor, 390; Emanuel, 396; Jn. 386, 394; Marg. 396
Helman, Chas. 398; Ellen, 391; Emline, 396; Hy. 384; Joane, 385, 389; Jn. 393, 394; My. 395, 415, 417; Nic. 380; Sara, 403; Steph. 396; Thos. 383, 417
— *als.* **Selman**, —, 388, 567
Helmen, Burrough *als.*, My. 19, 98
Helmer, Edward, 80
Helmore, Ambrose, 402; Anne, 408; Degorie, 386; Edm. 399 (2); Edw. 404; Eliz. 408; Hugh, 82; Jane, 414; Jn. 382, 387, 397, 400, 417; Margery, 389; Phil. 408; Ric. 405; Rob. 409; Thos. 391, 403, 407; Tristram, 387, 402; Walter, 87, 392; Wm. 388, 389, 392, 400, 408
— **Taylor** *als.*, Grace, 98, 186
Helson, Jn. 400
Hely, *see* **Helley**
Hemer, Edw. 406
Hempson, Cuthbert, 400
Hempton, Jn. 398; Wm. 396
Hemson, Edw. 412; Jn. 383, 402, 405
Henborowe, Humphry, 402; Wm. 388
Henburie, Thos. 406
Hendam, Jn. 81
Hender, Amy, 87; Francis, 87; Geo. 82; Jn. 88; Thos. 383; Wm. 90
Hendly, Jn. 388; Nic. 386, 388; Thos. 387; Wm. 385
Hendon *als.* **Ashway**, Kath. 393; Phil. 219, 393
Hendra, Martin, 80
Hendrick, Ric. 80
Hendy, Christoph. 393, 401; Elionor, 400; Jn. 84; Trophena, 395
Hengar, Ric. 89
Henley, Ambrose, 386; Eliz. 92; Ephraim, 412; Jn. 81; Nic. 393; Rob. 383, 387; Wm. 394
Henman, Anne, 407; Ric. 93
Hennacott, Jn. 89
Hennah, Jas. 95
Hennies, Geo. 84
Henry, Hake, 418
Hensly, Thos. 403
Hensome, Chas. 81
Henson, Jn. 398, 412, 415; Wm. 416
Henstreet, Wm. 414
Henton, Jas. 399; Rob. 406; Thos. 392
Henwood, Ann, 85; Hugh, 95, 97; Jas. 92; Joanna, 96; Jn. 97; Ric. 380; Thos. 94

Digitized by Google

Hepper *als.* **Hupper**, —, 415; Amy, 95, 98
Herbert, Hearbert, Amy, 406; Eliz. 418; Francis, 395; Geo. 414; Jn. 407; Ralph, 394
Herd, Degory, 410; Jn. 411; Rob. 405. (*See also* **Heard.**)
Herdinge, Joane, 382; Jn. 381; Nic. 385; Rog. 403. (*See also* **Hearding.**)
Herdon, Ric. 407. (*See also* **Heardon.**)
Herdman, Hy. 386
Herle, Anna, 92; Edm. 83; Eliz. 91; Hy. 82; Joan, 83; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Hearle, Hurl.**)
Herman, Jeromy, 388; Joane, 391; Jn. 388, 397; Thos. 89
Hernaman, Agn. 410; Arthur, 83; Christoph. 90; Hy. 81, 397; Jas. 87; Jn. 86, 380, 387; My. 402; Rob. 392, 393; Thomazine, 393; Wm. 381, 393, 406, 409. (*See also* **Hearnaman, Hurnaman.**)
Herne, Jn. 420; Matt. 415; Moses, 95, 413; Wm. 97, 388. (*See also* **Hearne.**)
Hernyman, Phil. 384; Ric. 384
Heron, Eliz. 416; Jn. 93; Rog. 84
Herring, Edm. 93, 95, 96; Eliz. 97; Francis, 409; Gabriel, 392; Jas: 91; Joan, 96; Jn. 92, 94, 397, 404, 413; My. 404; Matt. 95, 412; Ric. 88, 95; Rob. 416; Thos. 406; Wm. 96 (2), 416
— *als.* **Buttle**, Jn. 259, 407
— *als.* **Dill**, Eliz. 55, 58, 91, 98
Herwood, Rob. 95
Herword, Marg. 406
Hesterton, Rob. 90
Heswill, Wm. 407
Hethen, Wm. 380
Hevy, Thos. 381
Heward, Andr. 401
Heway, Wm. 381
Hewe, Eliz. 404; Hy. 383, 400; Joan, 390; Jn. 381, 383; Marg. 381; Rob. 384 (2); Wm. 389, 392. (*See also* **Hugh.**)
— **Humfry** *als.*, Lewes, 386; Wm. 386
— **Skynner** *als.*, Jn. 565
Hewes, Grace, 400; Joan, 386; Jn. 380, 392, 414, 420; Ric. 411, 412; Thos. 400; Wm. 2. (*See also* **Hughes.**)
Hewett, Abigael, 400; Alice, 383; Andr. 394; Cath. 97; Dan. 95; Geo. 384; Grace, 403; Hy. 408, 418; Jas. 402; Jane, 384; Joan, 81, 381; Jn. 81, 402, 417; Marg. 414; Nic. 93; Phil. 91; Ric. 400, 411; Rob. 392; Sam. 406, 407; Sar. 415; Wm. 95, 417
Hewgo, Joel, 89; Jn. 89; Walter, 9[illegible] (*See also* **Hugo.**)
Hewis, —, 396; Andr. 90, 394, 405; Grace, 92; Jn. 400; Morrice, 408; Ric. 400, 401; Rob. 399; Simon 407; Wm. 389, 403, 405
— *als.* **Lee**, Thomazine, 400, 447
Hewise, Eliz. 384
Hewish, Abra. 418; Alice, 385; And[illegible] 413, 418; Eliz. 413; Jn. 397 (2) 416; Rebecca, 97; Ric. 386, 418; Sar. 416; Wm. 81 (2), 82, 93, 414 (2) (*See also* **Huish.**)
Hewkly, Silferton, 388; Thos. 398 (*See also* **Hukeley.**)
Hewood, My. 97
Hewsey, Helen, 398; Pet. 397; Ric 384; Wm. 384. (*See also* **Husey, Hussey.**)
Hewton, Hy. 407
Hex, Agn. 389; Jn. 417; Wm. 416
Hext, Edw. 381; Jn. 87, 91; Wm. 41[illegible]
Hexter, John, 386; Thos. 414
Heycroft, Barthol. 89; Robt. 87. (*See also* **Haycroft.**)
Heydon, Agn. 81, 391; Anne, 394; Eliz. 392 (2); Francis, 398; Isaac 394; Jn. 86, 87, 381, 387; Jos. 90; Marg. 395; Ralph, 394; Ric. 97, 381; Thos. 85. (*See also* **Haydon.**)
Heyfer, Arthur, 394; Pet. 384. (*See also* **Heafer, Heifer.**)
Heyman, Francis, 88; Hy. 400; Joane, 388, 401; Jn. 387, 390 (2), 408; My. 388; Phil. 395; Rob. 88, 400; Sar. 398. (*See also* **Hayman.**)
Heyne, Rob. 388. (*See also* **Haine, Hayne.**)
Heynes, Arthur, 82. (*See also* **Haynes.**)
Heysett, Elias, 96; Lewis, 95
Heywood, Ann, 389; Dor. 95; Edw. 382; Geo. 404; Hy. 381; Honour 97; Joane, 405; Jn. 83, 88, 91, 96, 391; My. 390; Nic. 3, 89; Pet. 406; Ric. 383, 388; Rob. 387; Rog. 402; Thomazine, 386; Wm. 96. (*See also* **Haywood, Heawood.**)
— **Broughton** *als.*, Dor. 27, 98
Hiard, Rob. 84; Rog. 385
Hibbert, Dor. 406
Hibsley, Grace, 405
Hichens, Geo. 81; Jn. 88
Hicker, Thos. 80
Hickey, Agn. 396; Derbey, 395, 403; Thomazine, 404
Hickham, Joshua, 410
Hickman, Frances, 400; Jn. 412; Ric. 96; Thos. 84; Wm. 408

Digitized by Google

THE

Devonshire Association

FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF

Literature, Science, and Art.

NEWTON ABBOT, 1908.

EXTRA VOLUME.

CALENDAR OF DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

PART IX.

Plymouth:
WILLIAM BRENDON & SON, LIMITED.
1908.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Hickombotham, Rog. 383
Hicks, Alice, 89; Digory, 83; Dor. 403; Edw. 92, 407; Eliz. 96; Jn. 80(2), 82, 87, 93(2), 94(2), 97, 407, 411, 412; My. 96; Nath. 95; Nic. 91, 93; Phil. 90, 91, 93; Ric. 82, 88, 408, 409; Rob. 80, 94; Sam. 416; Steph. 96; Thos. 88, 90; Thomasine, 94; Wm. 90, 94, 96, 418
Hickson, Ric. 390
Hide, Hyde, Clement, 388; Wm. 674
Hidon, Dor. 389; Jn. 381(2); Ric. 383, 389; Thos. 385, 388; Wm. 384, 388
Hiern, Jn. 97; Julian, 96; My. 92; Thos. 93; Wm. 94
Hieron, Sam. 82
Higg, —, 157
— *als.* **Reynolls**, Eliz. 85, 164
— **Raynolls** *als.*, —, 157
Higgins, Chas. 96; Jas. 95; Sam. 412; Wm. 390
Higgs, Grace, 97; Sam. 95
Highborne, Ric. 406
Highman, Ann, 95
Higman, Thos. 91
Hilborne. Jn. 402; Wm. 405
Hilford, Jn. 408
Hill, Abra. 90; Agn. 83, 387; Alice, 382, 397; Andr. 89, 384, 388; Anne, 86, 395; Anstace, 388; Anthony, 83, 387, 402; Arthur, 392; Barthol. 85; Benedict, 87; Benj. 418; Benoni, 420; Bernard, 83; Cath. 83, 84, 402, 406; Chas. 396; Christian, 90, 394, 401, 411; Christoph. 88(2), 386, 388, 391, 393, 418; Constance, 414; Dav. 389, 401; Dewnes, 382; Dor. 381, 400; Edm. 402; Edw. 84, 90, 384, 387(2), 389, 391, 398(2), 402, 404, 406, 408, 412, 416; Elias, 406; Eliz. 83, 89, 90, 92, 383, 392, 394, 395, 402, 403, 411, 415, 416; Florence, 383, 387; Frances, 400; Francis, 94, 394, 398, 403, 408, 416; Geo. 384, 389, 392, 395, 396, 400, 405; Giles, 394, 402; Grace, 84, 405; Habackuk, 395(2); Hy. 83, 91, 387, 388, 394, 396(2), 398, 400, 402, 405, 407, 411, 412, 415, 417; Hillary, 92; Humphry, 418; Humphry Edw. 419; Jas. 86, 94, 97, 398, 402, 415, 416(5), 418, 420; Jane, 396(3), 408; Jasper, 386; Joan, 90, 93, 383, 385, 391(2), 394, 398, 400, 403, 407(2), 409, 411, 418; Jn. 80(2), 81(3), 84, 85, 87, 88(3), 90(2), 91(2), 95, 96(4), 97(3), 380, 381(5), 382(3), 383(3), 384(5), 385, 388, 390, 391, 392(2), 393(4), 394(2), 395, 397, 398(2), 399, 400, 401, 403(2), 404(3), 405(3), 406(2), 407, 408(2), 409(2), 410, 411(2), 412(2), 413(2), 414, 415, 416, 418(3), 419(3), 420(2); Jos. 96(2); Josias, 82; Laurence, 386; Lewis, 415; Luke, 397; Margery, 81, 386, 387, 392; Marg. 396, 402, 418; Mk. 390; Martha, 406; Martin, 90; My. 91, 93(2), 382, 389, 404, 408, 410, 413, 415(2), 419(2); Mawde, 384; Mich. 87, 96, 387, 388, 419; Nic. 85, 418; Nicholl, 387; Pet. 396, 400, 405, 415; Peternell, 395; Phil. 85, 92, 393, 398, 401; Ric. 80, 83, 84(2), 87(2), 88, 92, 381, 384, 386(3), 387(2), 389(3), 390, 392, 394, 396, 400, 403, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411, 414, 417, 418; Rob. 86(2), 87, 92, 381, 383(2), 384, 385(3), 386(2), 392, 393, 394(2), 396, 400, 404, 406(3), 407, 413, 415; Rog. 81, 89, 384, 390, 392(2), 393; Rowland, 406; Sam. 97; Sar. 89, 405; Simon, 381, 399; Sus. 91, 402, 413; Thos. 81, 82(2), 83, 89, 96, 380(2), 383(3), 384, 394, 399, 400, 404, 407, 408(2), 410, 411, 413(2), 415, 416, 417(2), 419; Thomasine, 80, 81, 394; Tristram, 393, 397; Walter, 85, 398; Wm. 80, 82, 87, 89, 96(3), 380(2), 381, 388, 391, 393, 395, 396, 399, 401, 404, 407(2), 408, 410(2), 411, 412(2), 414, 415(3), 416, 418
— *als.* **Baker**, Thos. 389
— *als.* **Bastable**, Jn. 390
— *als.* **Bradford**, Alice, 232, 385
— *als.* **Bremley**, My. 389
— *als.* **Clarke**, Edw. 286; Joane, 383; Jn. 387, 390
— *als.* **Dashcombe**, Mich. 328, 404
— *als.* **Datscombe**, Jas. 58, 86
— *als.* **Doddiscombe**, —, 387
— *als.* **Dotchcombe**, Jn. 384
— *als.* **Dunscombe**, Geo. 389
— *als.* **Lingum**, Jas. 83, 118
— *als.* **Perry**, Joane, 406, 523; Thos. 410, 527
— *als.* **Poole**, Humfrie, 383
— *als.* **Rowland (Rowdon)**, Mordachi, 415, 556
— *als.* **Spurway**, Eliz. 87
— **Toe** *als.*, —, 613
— **Ware** *als.*, —, 649
Hillinge, Ellys, 380; Francis, 383; Jn. 381; Phil. 384; Wm. 386
Hillman, Hugh, 388; Jas. 96; Joan, 384(2), 413; Jn. 92, 380, 389, 391, 404, 413; Jos. 413; Julian, 389; Matt. 412; Wm. 384
Hillmore, Edw. 416

Digitized by Google

Hilmer, Laurence, 384
Hilson, Gertrude, 408
Hilton, Jn. 383
Himson, My. 409 (2)
Hinckes, Jn. 381 ; Pawle, 384
Hindam, Alice, 93 ; Thos. 399
Hinday, Agn. 83
Hinde, Nic. 86 ; Ric. 389
Hindem *als.* **Ashford,** Thos. 400
Hindon, Alexander, 85
— *als.* **Ashway,** Christian, 219, 394
Hindrickson, Dirick, 88
Hine, Adam, 402 ; Andr. 82 ; Jas. 420; Joan, 80, 87 ; Jn. 84, 86, 411 ; Nic. 88, 388, 397 ; Ric. 409 ; Sar. 414 ; Simon, 83 ; Thos. 87 (2), 88, 391, 401, 418 ; Wm. 390, 418
Hines, Obediah, 89
Hingston, Abra. 93 ; Cecilia, 95 ; Eliz. 86 ; Francis, 85 ; Hy. 86, 91, 92 ; Jas. 86, 97 ; Jn. 80, 86, 88, 396, 398 ; Malachi, 95 ; Nic. 80 ; Ric. 80, 82, 92, 388 ; Rob. 81, 387 ; Rog. 81, 86 ; Simon, 382 ; Wm. 82, 394
— *als.* **Trout,** Thos. 405
Hinsdom, Ashford *als.*, Thos. 221
Hinson, Hugh, 88 ; Jn. 88, 391
Hiscock, Walter, 412
Hiscutt, Gertrude, 95
Hitch, Elionor, 397
Hitchcock, Agn. 391 (2) ; Alexander, 388 ; Dav. 418 ; Edw. 395 ; Eliz. 409 ; Geo. 397 ; Hy. 403 ; Humphry, 397 ; Jas. 389 ; Joan, 404, 406 ; Joshua, 393 ; My. 406 ; Nic. 381, 416 ; Ric. 388 ; Rob. 395, 406, 409 ; Sam. 93 ; Thos. 417 ; Wm. 392, 404, 420 ; Winifrid, 399
— *als.* **Hobhouse,** Agn. 381 ; Thos. 387
Hitchfield, Thos. 81
Hitchin, Ebenezer, 95 ; Geo. 82 ; Jane, 85 ; Jn. 83, 96
— **Baylie** *als.*, Elean. 13, 98
Hitchins, Joan, 84 ; Jas. 397 ; Thos. 90
Hite, Francis, 96 ; Rob. 415
Hitt, Chas. 416, 418 ; Eliz. 394, 399 ; Gilbert, 399, 414 ; Jas. 385, 393 (2), 396 ; Jane, 394 ; Jn. 394, 401, 408 ; My. 416 ; Mich. 392 ; Ric. 386 ; Sam. 407 ; Thos. 84, 85, 416 ; Wm. 87, 391, 397 ; Wilmot, 396
Hitterde, Thos. 383
Hoacksland, Thos. 392
Hoale, Jn. 385
Hoard, Edw. 88
Hoare, Abra. 388 ; Barnabus, 383 ; Dav. 382, 386 ; Edw. 403 ; Eliz. 392 ; Hy. 399 ; Jeremy, 390 ; Jn. 97, 383, 415, 419 ; Jos. 417 ; Marg. 381 ; My. 402 ; Nic. 398, 410 ; Ric. 87, 381 ; Rob. 386 ; Thos. 381 ; Wm. 383, 416. (*See also* **Hore.**)
Hobb, Jn. 81 ; Wm. 82
Hobberd, Wm. 409, 410
Hobbs, Agn. 402 ; Edw. 400 (2) ; Eliz. 387 ; Geo. 85 ; Gilbert, 94 ; Hanibal, 94 ; Hy. 83, 89, 91 ; Hugh, 81, 94 ; Isaac, 412 ; Joane, 382 ; Jn. 83, 85, 95, 386, 392, 395, 401 ; Phœbe, 400 ; Wm. 97
Hobert, Jn. 409
Hobhowse, Alice, 390 ; Jn. 386
— *als.* **Hitchcock,** Agn. 381 ; Thos. 387
Hoblyn, Jn. 96 ; Sam. 97 ; Wm. 94
Hoccaday, *see* **Hockaday**
Hockaday, Emanuel, 93 ; Geo. 91 ; Phil. 80 ; Ric. 86 ; Rob. 97 ; Thos. 86, 389
Hocker, Chas. 411 ; Jane, 80 ; Jn. 80 (2) ; Wm. 412
Hockett, Barthol. 389 ; Jn. 382
Hockey, Ric. 405 ; Thos. 398 ; Wm. 401
Hockham, Jn. 413
Hockin, Benj. 85 ; Christoph. 87 ; Degory, 93 ; Edw. 82 ; Geo. 90 ; Jn. 81, 82, 87, 88 ; Martin, 84 ; Pet. 88 ; Sus. 97 ; Wm. 96. (*See also* **Hocking.**)
Hocking, Andr. 94 ; Edw. 91 ; Jas. 95 ; Jn. 80, 84, 406. (*See also* **Hockin.**)
Hockins, Wm. 88
Hockmore, Gregory, 384
Hockridge, Rog. 388
Hocksland, Ric. 81
Hockwill, Wm. 85
Hockworthn, Jn. 390
Hocombe, Hy. 410 ; Jas. 419
Hodder, Alice, 385 ; Dan. 400 ; Eliz. 412 ; Joan, 410 ; Jn. 397, 407 (2) ; Lionel, 418 ; Marg. 416 ; My. 417 ; Nic. 384 ; Sar. 403, 419 ; Wm. 397
Hodge, Abra. 393 ; Agn. 92, 385 ; Alice, 393, 398 ; Ambrose, 382 ; Amie, 402 ; Andr. 86 (2) ; Anthony, 387 ; Benj. 414 ; Cath. 401 ; Chris. 89 ; Elias, 96 ; Eliz. 417 ; Emanuel, 87 ; Geo. 80, 83, 382, 402, 410 ; Gideon, 401, 409 (2) ; Hy. 91, 399 ; Hugh, 406, 410 ; Jas. 86, 97 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn. 85, 86, 88, 94, 97, 385, 388, 392, 395, 396, 402 (3), 412, 415 ; Jos. 411, 412 ; Joshua, 395, 399 ; Marg. 86 ; Marian, 402 ; My. 91, 96, 401, 413, 415 ; Matt. 96 ; Merian, 403 ; Nath. 401 ; Nehemiah, 414 ; Phil. 94 ; Ric. 83 (2), 86, 88, 399, 401, 414, 416, 417 (3) ; Rob. 97, 398 ; Rog.

Digitized by Google

386; Sampson, 413; Sam. 97; Sar. 94, 96; Thos. 86, 91, 411, 417; Thomasine, 84; Walter, 82; Wm. 85, 97, 382, 384, 389, 398, 418
— *als.* **Brushford**, —, 397; Alice, 249, 400; Jn. 262, 409
— *als.* **Kingsteed**, Simon, 87, 107
— *als.* **(Rin)gstead**, —, 395
— *als.* **Tibbett**, Mawde, 383
Hodgeland, Ric. 385
Hodgen, Dor. 381
Hodger, Jn. 3
Hodges, Han. 417; Joane, 400; Jn. 394; Melony, 401; Nic. 398; Rob. 674; Sam. 398; Thos. 90; Wm. 415 (2)
Hodging, Thos. 400
Hodson, Jas. 96
— *als.* **Perkyn**, Thos. 388, 507
Hody *als.* **Chudleigh**, Joan, 91
Hogeson, Jn. 89
Hogg, Alce, 387; Francis, 96
— *als.* **Renolds**, Jn. 82
Hoisford, Jane, 396
Holberton, Avery, 79
Holcombe, Eliz. 83, 395; Geo. 81, 385; Jn. 387, 388, 405, 415; Nic. 399; Phil. 393; Ric. 84, 394; Rob. 82; Thos. 393, 404
— **Scott** *als.*, —, 568; Eliz. 167
— **Smalcorne** *als.*, —, 576
Holden, Ralph, 83 (2), 90
Holder, Agn. 397; Jn. 394; Nic. 386; Ric. 391, 412; Thos. 392
Holditch, Phil. 89, 399; Sar. 410, 411; Steph. 413
Holdsworth, Hy. 97; Rob. 83
Hole, Agn. 382; Alce, 388; Andr. 92, 93; Ann, 392, 396; Augustin, 387, 390(2); Edw. 383, 396, 397; Elianor, 391; Eliz. 95, 97, 386, 392, 418; Elyn, 384(2); Emanuel, 413; Francis, 394; Gilb. 92; Grace, 387; Hy. 81, 394; Hugh, 387, 398, 400; Joshua, 93, 96, 410; Jane, 97, 416; Joane, 91; Jn. 82 (2), 84 (2), 86, 87, 90, 94, 387 (2), 388 (2), 389, 390 (3), 391 (2), 392 (2), 393, 396 (2), 397, 398 (2), 404, 408, 413, 414 (2); Martha, 95; My. 94 (2), 394, 401; Matt. 406, 416, 419; Mich. 387; Nic. 97; Pet. 85, 86; Phil. 402; Ralph, 386; Rebecca, 409; Ric. 93(2), 97, 387, 389, 390, 395, 408, 416; Rob. 93, 94, 95, 391 (2), 401, 404; Simon, 381; Thos. 84, 91, 92 (2), 95, 382 (2), 383, 387, 392, 393, 404, 407, 409, 412, 416; Thomazine, 407; Walter, 384; Weekes, 95; Wm. 79, 85 (2), 90, 92, 96 (2), 382 (2), 385, 397
— *als.* **Hawkins**, Jn. 408 (2)
— *als.* **Jervis**, Thos. 383
— *als.* **Taller**, Wm. 382
Holeman, *see* **Holman**
Holesworth, *see* **Holdsworth**
Holgrave, Geo. 86; Joane, 387; Rob. 397
Holgrew, Geo. 82
Hollacke, Jn. 86; Ric. 82
Hollacombe, Chas. 81; Mich. 83; Rebecca, 95; Thos. 82
Holland, Anthony, 83; Christoph. 392; Edw. 91, 404, 417; Elean. 402; Hy. 85; Honor, 87; Jn. 90, 397, 408; Ric. 81; Wm. 89. (*See also* **Oland.**)
Hollard, Ric. 393; Thos. 407
Hollett, Eliz. 413; Jn. 414; Sam. 405
Holley, Eliz. 419; Jn. 409, 417; Wm. 406
Hollingsworth, Jas. 417
Hollis, Geo. 95; Jn. 382; Wm. 384
Holloway, Chas. 414; Christian, 85; Eliz. 410; Jane, 414; Jn. 96
Hollway, *see* **Holway**
Hollwell, *see* **Holwell**
Holman, **Holeman**, Agn. 415; Andr. 86, 388, 391, 397, 404, 406, 414, 415; Augustine, 410; Cath. 81, 84, 417, 418; Christoph. 92; Eliz. 87, 393, 412; Geo. 387, 392, 394, 395; Grace, 93; Gyles, 388; Hugh, 85, 413; Humphry, 409, 416; Jane, 417; Joan, 80, 412, 415, 416; Jn. 2, 82, 89, 95 (2), 383, 387 (2), 391, 400, 401, 405, 407, 413, 414, 415; Jonathan, 409; Laurence, 384; My. 89, 93 403, 420; Phil. 92; Ric. 83, 90, 385, 388, 415; Rob. 2, 398, 402, 417, 419; Sam. 413; Symon, 392; Thos. 84, 390, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 418 (2); Walter, 382; Wm. 83, 86, 381, 384, 390, 392, 393; Wilmote, 383
Holme, Helena, 415; Ric. 94
Holmead, Agn. 88, 409; Anthony, 404; Christoph. 397; Edw. 411; Eliz. 389, 391, 392, 409; Geo. 88; Grace, 416; Hy. 404, 405 (2), 418; Humphry, 90, 388, 394, 396, 397, 409; Jane, 384; Jn. 86 (2), 381, 389, 396 (2), 408 (2); Martha, 81; My. 407; Rob. 401; Rog. 406; Simeon, 412; Thos. 399
Holmer, Jn. 382
Holmes, Alice, 402; Ambrose, 407; Andr. 405; Ann, 417; Edw. 381; Eliz. 398, 399, 401; Epaphroditus, 397, 399 (2); Epphradita, 394; Euzebius, 396, 399; Frances, 420; Gilb. 89; Jane, 96; Joane, 383; Jn. 87, 396,

Digitized by Google

419; Jonas, 90; Lewis, 80; My. 401; Rachael, 395; Ric. 80, 88, 383, 393, 419; Rob. 92, 96; Sam. 400; Thos. 402, 411, 415, 419; Wm. 407, 419
— *als.* **Adams**, —, 6, 98, 216, 221, 381; Cicilie, 218, 391; Edw. 219; Jn. 218, 219, 388, 390, 393, 402; Nic. 219, 392; Ric. 217, 221, 399; Rob. 219, 387; Thos. 6, 10, 87, 98
— *als.* **Kente**, Wm. 386
— *als.* **Prankett**, Han. 399, 517
Holmyard, Abra. 402; Jas. 402; Matt. 399; Sam. 415, 418 (2)
Holsworthy, *see* **Holworthy**
Holt, Baptist, 399; Jane, 403; Wm. 408, 417
Holway, Eliz. 389; Hy. 87, 400; Jas. 390, 398; Joane, 382, 416; Jn. 84, 394, 398, 409; Laurence, 391; My. 399, 400, 401, 419; Pet. 382, 398, 401, 411, 414; Ric. 399; Sar. 412; Wm. 402, 406, 414, 417
— **Wilky** *als.*, Jn. 98, 202
Holwell, Agn. 393; Alice, 90, 94; Andr. 94; Barthol. 393; Duance, 410; Ebbott, 85; Edw. 394, 403, 410; Elean. 402; Eliz. 414; Geo. 411; Jas. 404, 414; Jane, 94; Joane, 386; Jn. 84, 92, 94, 396, 397, 398, 400 (2), 401, 404, 406, 407, 408; Lewes, 388; Martha, 405, 418; Ric. 95, 382, 388; Rob. 92; Thos. 383, 390, 400 (2), 403, 406; Walter, 387; Wm. 92, 411; Zephania, 403
— **Locke** *als.*, —, 437
Holworthy, Archelaus, 414; My. 417
Home, Edm. 88
Hommon, Thos. 417
Hone, Ursula, 393
Honey, Edw. 97; Jas. 410; Greg. 407; Jn. 92 (2), 95; My. 96, 415; Ric. 91; Sus. 95; Thos. 82
— *als.* **Cummins**, Ann, 46, 49, 95, 98; Wm. 45, 49, 94, 98
Honeychurch, Eliz. 94; Jn. 81, 94, 96
Honeycombe, Benj. 92; Thos. 86
Honeys, Sam. 88
Hong, Nic. 90; Sam. 90
Honiborne, Edw. 402; Rob. 396; Steph. 392
Honnewill, Geo. 84
Honywell, Agn. 81; Geo. 395; Gilb. 84, 405, 407, 416; Hy. 397; Jn. 80; Nic. 83; Ric. 96, 381; Robin, 96; Sabina, 82; Theophilus, 407, 417; Thos. 88, 91, 92; Timothy, 93; Wm. 398. (*See also* **Hunniwill**.)
Hood, Joan, 84; Marie, 395; Phil. 395
Hooke, Agn. 396; Andr. 80; Anne, 408; Cath. 399; Dewnes, 384; Edw. 411; Geo. 403, 419; Jn. 82, 389, 405 (2), 410, 411, 417; Jos. 417; My. 413; Ric. 396 (2), 405, 410, 416; Rog. 384; Sam. 95; Thos. 395, 408 (2); Wm. 94, 392, 397, 402
Hooker, Jn. 416; Jos. 93; Seraphin, 416; Thos. 415; Wm. 396
— *als.* **Howell**, Zach. 84, 98
Hooking, Wm. 412
Hookins, Jn. 419
— *als.* **Huggins**, Wm. 412
Hookway, Humfry, 381; Joane, 380; Jn. 84, 96, 382; Ric. 381; Thomazine, 382; Walter, 413; Wm. 399, 408
Hoop, Car *als.*, —, 279
— **Coocke** *als.*, Jn. 284
— **Edbury** *als.*, Joan, 338
Hooper, —, 88; Abra. 388; Agn. 92, 385, 396; Alex. 390; Alice, 391; Ambrose, 387; Amy, 400; Andr. 89; Anne, 388, 408; Benj. 406; Cath. 82 (2); Chas. 82, 89, 391; Christoph. 392, 402, 413; Edm. 88 (2); Edw. 403; Eliz. 384, 388, 398, 399 (2), 404, 407, 410 (2), 412, 414, 415; Ellen, 391; Erasmus, 91; Frances, 86; Francis, 83, 399, 409; Garthered, 385; Geo. 81, 383, 395, 570; Gilb. 388, 389; Grace, 94, 394, 408; Hy. 84, 87, 95, 386, 388, 393, 397, 398, 404, 405 (2), 413 (2), 416; Hy. Jn. 96; Honor, 407; Humphry, 95; Jas. 409; Jane, 391, 401; Jerome, 87; Joane, 90, 382, 386 (2), 388, 405 (2); Jn. 2, 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 85, 86, 88 (2), 89, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 97, 382 (3), 385 (2), 386 (2), 387, 388 (2), 389, 390, 393, 394, 395, 396 (2), 399, 403, 405 (2), 406, 409, 411, 412 (2), 413 (2), 414, 415, 418; Jos. 405; Laurence, 384, 385; Marg. 80, 84, 389, 412; Margerie, 381; My. 85, 390, 392, 411, 412, 413; Mathew, 406; Melior, 404; Nic. 85, 386, 395, 407, 418; Pet. 84, 395, 405; Phil. 396, 401, 402, 406, 410; Ric. 81, 95, 383 (2), 387 (2), 390, 392, 394, 396, 397, 399, 410, 412 (2); Rob. 86, 383, 387, 389, 391 (2), 392, 393, 401, 402, 417; Rog. 382; Simon, 404; Steph. 403; Thos. 82, 83, 89, 94, 380, 383, 397, 403, 414; Thomazine, 80, 384, 401; Tobias, 417; Tristram, 413; Walter, 81; Wm. 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 94, 382, 385 (2), 388 (2), 392, 396, 397 (2), 404, 411 (2), 412 (2), 415, 417, 418,

Digitized by Google

419; Wilmot, 82, 97. (*See also* **Hopper.**)
— *als.* **Carr**, Walter, 296, 400
— *als.* **Cooke**, Elizeus, 49, 83; Jn. 389
— *als.* **Edberry**, Hugh, 339, 393; Joane, 338, 388
— *als.* **Elston**, Chas. 388; Jn. 338, 385; Wilmote, 339, 391
— *als.* **Steer**, My. 408, 590
— **Bennett** *als.*, My. 31, 67, 98
— **Cheed** *als.*, Sar. 41, 98
— **Davie** *als.*, Jn. 319
— **Fraine** *als.*, My. 31, 67, 98
— **Mounsdon** *als.*, Wm. 465
— **Payne** *als.*, Wm. 98, 138
Hoore, Bernard, 413 (2); Christoph. 409; Jn. 400; Ric. 387; Rob. 410
Hoosegood, Alex. 394
Hope, Anne, 408
Hopkins, Dav. 93; Edw. 393; Eliz. 395; Hy. 417; Jn. 418; Juliana, 380; Martin, 402; My. 403; Petrock, 402; Ric. 396; Thos. 81, 89; Wm. 410, 419
— *als.* **Atkins**, Mich. 389 (2)
— **Dowriche** *als.*, Edith, 319
Hople, My. 395
Hopper, Hoper, Ann, 390; Hugh, 93; Jn. 93, 380 (2), 385, 391; Lawrence, 394; Marg. 81; Ric. 81, 82; Rob. 419; Rog. 381; Simon, 85; Sus. 419; Thos. 95, 380, 398; Wilmot, 404
— *als.* **Laurence**, Thos. 390
— **Walrond** *als.*, Joan, 638
Hoppin, Chas. 384; Edm. 389; Jn. 381, 384, 385; Kath. 388; Thos. 381; Wm. 387
Hopping, Agn. 397; Alce, 393; Charity, 396; Chas. 92; Eliz. 384; Francis, 408, 409; Gertrude, 408; Hy. 90, 398; Jn. 394, 396, 405, 408, 409; Jos. 408, 409, 410, 419; My. 401, 406, 411, 413; Nic. 406; Ric. 383 (2), 393, 402; Rob. 399; Rog. 410; Thos. 84, 408 (2), 417; Thomazine, 409; Wm. 84, 91, 385, 400, 413, 414
— *als.* **Harding**, Sar. 413
— **Hare** *als.*, Wilmot, 400
Hopton, Morgan, 86
Hopwood, Sidwell, 386; Wm. 95
Hopyns, Mathew, 388
Horabin, Wm. 418
Hordon, Grace, 403; Nic. 80, 402; Thos. 411; Wm. 402, 410
Hore, Ann, 88; Archippus, 419; Barbara, 92; Benedict, 396; Bennett, 3, 387; Bernard, 83; Cath. 405; Christian, 391; Christoph. 391, 398, 413, 416; Dav. 388, 393; Denizell, 87; Edw. 413; Elias, 411, 418; Eliz. 88, 413; Emmot, 395; Florence, 385; Francis, 87, 390, 415; Geo. 416, 418; Gilb. 395, 401, 410; Hy. 389, 396; Jas. 386, 416; Jane, 397, 412, 414; Joan, 85, 387, 391; Jn. 80 (2), 81, 90, 91, 383, 392, 398, 401, 414, 417; Kath. 389; Marg. 397; Marian, 384; My. 398, 405, 409; Matt. 386, 389; Nic. 385; Oliver, 86; Pascha, 398; Ralph, 401; Ric. 81, 389, 396; Rob. 403, 405, 409, 415; Sar. 87; Thos. 81, 391, 394, 406, 413, 417; Thomazine, 400; Tothill, 90; Wm. 82, 383, 385, 391, 402, 412; Zachary, 399; Zenobia, 91. (*See also* **Hoare.**)
Horerobyn, Hy. 384
Hornabrooke, Barbara, 394; Pet. 97
Hornaman, Ric. 87
Hornbrooke, Cicilia, 398; Eliz. 406
Horndon, Joane, 87; Jonathan, 92; Oliver, 89; Sam. 89; Thos. 88, 91
Horne, Dav. 383; Eliz. 94, 394, 415; Hugh, 86; Jas. 409, 414, 419 (2); Jasper, 394; Joane, 389; Jn. 86 (2), 385, 388; Kath. 387; Martha, 407; Phil. 391; Ric. 86, 398; Rob. 81, 390, 392; Rog. 381; Sibell, 390; Thos. 416; Thomazine, 85, 398; Wm. 385, 394, 398, 403, 414
Hornsey, Ric. 412
Horrad, Hy. 409; Wm. 406
Horrell, Andr. 91; Hosiah, 414; Francis, 413; Jn. 91, 399, 409, 410; Marg. 419; Phil. 84; Sus. 88; Thos. 410, 419; Wm. 417, 418 (2)
Horrick, Rob. 97
Horrowgroce, Jasper, 81; Pascha, 81
Horry, Ann, 94
Horsey, Anne, 404; Christoph. 398; Nath. 400, 403; Ric. 392
Horsford, My. 414; Ric. 412; Rog. 416; Wm. 389
Horsham, Dewnes, 391; Eliz. 411; Jn. 86; Marg. 80; Nich. 408; Ric. 87; Wm. 81
Horsman, Jos. 91; Ursula, 89
— **Steere** *als.*, Rob. 98, 165
Horswell, Grace, 407, 411; Jas. 410; My. 416; Pet. 81; Rog. 97, 410; Sam. 416; Sus. 85; Wm. 405
Horton, Anthony, 393; Hy. 388
Hortopp, Agn. 82; Jn. 90; Sam. 89; Wm. 84
Horward, Jn. 391; Rob. 415
Horwell, Horwill, Abra. 410; Alice, 390; Anne, 397; Humfrie, 383;

Digitized by Google

Jacob, 405; Jn. 87, 382, 410, 411; Joane, 382, 420; Mk. 396; Pierce, 87; Ric. 94, 395; Thos. 82, 387, 406; Walter, 89; Wm. 91, 382, 384, 419
— *als.* **Horwoode**, Jn. 382
— **Horwoode** *als.*, Walter, 382
Horwood, —, 85; Alice, 83; Amias, 401; Bridgette, 383; Christoph. 406; Elisha, 398; Geo. 86, 393; Hellen, 392; Hy. 85 (2); Humphry, 83; Jas. 397; Joan, 85, 382; Joel, 82; Jn. 86, 390 (2), 395; Julian, 387; Laurence, 395; Mk. 393; My. 92; Pet. 386; Phil. 392; Ric. 93 (2), 390; Rob. 86, 418; Thos. 395, 397; Walter, 381; Wm. 82, 84, 386, 395, 397, 401
— *als.* **Horwell**, Jn. 382; Walter, 382
Hosborne, Jn. 380
Hosegood, Alex. 411 (2); Andr. 88 (2); Christoph. 84; Ferdinando, 414; Geo. 91, 394, 395; Jn. 85, 404, 412; Jos. 385; My. 416; Phil. 85; Ric. 403; Wm. 80
Hosford, Jn. 413; Jos. 413
Hoskin, Dor. 94; Elean. 88; Eliz. 89; Florence, 88; Geo. 389; Hy. 82, 94, 96; Joan, 83 (2); Jn. 82 (2), 94 (2); Jonathan, 89; Jos. 96; Perran, 88, 90; Rob. 397; Thos. 90, 92, 96, 407
Hoskins, Ellen, 80; Geo. 403; Jn. 382, 387, 412, 419; Marg. 83; My. 384; Nic. 92, 94; Pet. 383; Rob. 394; Wm. 388, 397
Houndaller, Jn. 381
Hounsell, Eliz. 418; Jn. 413
House, Jn. 87. (*See also* **Howse.**)
Howard, Agn. 417; Andr. 414; Ann, 418; Eliz. 419; Geo. 87, 93, 414; Haswill, 84; Hy. 88 (2), 93; Jas. 414; Jn. 411; Lawrence, 411; Mk. 418; My. 416, 418; Nic. 402; Ric. 393, 407, 411, 419; Steph. 96; Tho. 96, 405, 414, 418; Wm. 416, 418
Howberte, Heline, 381
Howe, Agn. 399; Anne, 394, 410; Armniel, 387; Barbara, 82; Chard, 88; Christian, 391; Edw. 391; Eliz. 88; Francis, 395, 398; Geo. 386, 391, 404; Gilberte, 384; Guer, 385; Hy. 394, 410; Jacob, 419; Jas. 81, 396, 406, 409, 416 (2), 417, 418; Joan, 83, 92, 383; Jn. 80, 84 (2), 91, 380, 383, 384, 387, 394, 395, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 409, 412, 413, 414; Laurence, 396; Marg. 393; My. 398, 404, 420; Nic. 396, 412, 419; Prudence, 397; Ric. 418; Rob. 390, 396; Sam. 415, 458 (2); Thos. 385, 408, 410 (2), 411, 412, 413, 416, 418; Thomazine, 408; Wm. 80, 97, 382, 389, 390, 391, 398, 411
Howell, Joane, 381; Jn. 397; Joyce, 387; Rob. 415; Thos. 81, 83, 383; Thomazine, 84; Zachary, 80
— **Hooker** *als.*, Zachary, 84, 98
— **Watkins** *als.*, Marg. 641
Howle, Wm. 385
Hownt, Jn. 381
Howper, Chas. 390
Howpill, Ric. 386
Howse, Thos. 83, 414. (*See also* **House.**)
Howsinge, Julian, 389 (2)
— **Copp** *als.*, Thos. 33, 98
Howton, Jn. 414
Hoxland, Edw. 408; Eliz. 396; Rog. 411, 419
Hoyell, Jane, 408
Hoyle, Alex. 86; Anne, 395 (2); Edw. 385; Geo. 410; Hy. 87; Jn. 91, 380, 381; Marg. 89
Hoyles, Hercules, 91
Hoyte, Geo. 393
Hubberd, Thos. 390; Wm. 394
Hubraine, Mk. 388; Wm. 389 (2)
Hubscombe, Honor, 415
Hubycombe, Mich. 413
Hucchenson, Wm. 85. (*See also* **Hutchenson.**)
Huchins, Alice, 384; Edw. 384; Jn. 86; Maurice, 384; Ric. 384; Rob. 384; Wm. 86. (*See also* **Hutchins.**)
Hucke, Jn. 388
Hucker, Jn. 410, 412; Wm. 390
Hucklebridge, Jn. 395
Hucklie, Marian, 382; Rob. 392; Thos. 382
— *als.* **Sellar**, Julian, 580; Walter, 399, 580
Hucktable, Tobias, 88
Huckway, Andr. 393, 394
Huddle, Clement, 83; My. 85; Rog. 86
Huddy, Christoph. 399, 417; Hy. 392, 397; Jn. 395; Juniper, 85; Mk. 405; My. 404
Hudford, Eliz. 402; Hy. 384; Wm. 402
— *als.* **Burston**, —, 391
Hudson, Jas. 404; Jn. 406; My. 93
Huett, Geo. 89; Jn. 86; Mk. 81; Marthe, 390
Huggins, Eliz. 415; Gabriel, 398, 402; Jas. 406; Jn. 418; Jos. 407; Nic. 389; Pet. 406; Rob. 412; Rog. 406, 411

Digitized by Google

— **Hookins** *als.*, Wm. 412
Hugh, Agn. 87; Eliz. 398, 401; Hy. 394, 401; Jn. 95, 392, 396, 397; Juliana, 397; My. 394; Phil. 396; Rachell, 400; Rob. 417; Thos. 396; Wm. 386, 408. (*See also* **Hewe**.)
Hughes, Gilb. 85; Hugh, 87; Jn. 80, 94; Rob. 414; Wm. 93. (*See also* **Hewes**.)
Hugo, Jn. 96, 97; Steph. 94. (*See also* **Hewgo**.)
Huish, Anne, 412; Eliz. 411; Francis, 419; Ibbot, 81; Jn. 419; Ric. 411; Rob. 80; Thos. 398. (*See also* **Hewish**.)
Hukeley, Edw. 393; Eliz. 392, 395 (2); Geo. 390; Joane, 381; Jn. 381, 387; Silvester, 394; Tacie, 383. (*See also* **Hewkly**.)
Hule, Jn. 407
Hulett, Eliz. 400
Huling, Phil. 86
Hull, Cutberd, 392; Edm. 411; Eliz. 413 (2); Francis, 408, 409; Geo. 93; Hy. 81; Joane, 385, 388; Jn. 408 (2), 413; Matt. 384; Paul, 80; Ric. 396, 398; Sam. 88; Simon, 405; Thos. 83, 400; Wm. 82
Hullacombe, Thos. 412
Hulrine, Honor, 399
Hume, Geo. 89; Jn. 93
Humfry *als.* **Hewe**, Lewes, 386; Wm. 386
Humphrey, Abra. 395, 404; Eliz. 419; Geo. 399, 410, 415; Hy. 399, 401 (2), 409, 411, 412, 419; Jas. 404; Jane, 395; Jn. 383, 391, 410; Lewes, 87; Marrian, 384; My. 401, 412; Nath. 392; Pet. 399, 411; Rob. 399; Rog. 401; Sara, 390; Thos. 88, 399
Humphrys, Eliz. 413; Joan, 414; Jn. 406, 415; Lewes, 394; Wm. 93
Hundaler, Jn. 380; Margery, 380
Hundell, Phil. 88
Hungerford, Marg. 409
Hunkin, Abigail, 91; Alice, 83; Joan, 82, 92; Jn. 87, 88, 89, 91; Phil. 87; Ric. 89
Hunlyn, Jn. 88
Hunn, Geo. 88; Joan, 86; My. 90; Rob. 82; Wm. 81
Hunnacott, Edw. 84; Geo. 394; Rob. 89 (2); Wm. 85
Hunniwill, Ric. 400. (*See also* **Honywell**.)
Hunny, Jn. 397
Hunsdon, Humphry, 397; Jn. 404; Wm. 406
Hunt, Agn. 382, 398; Alice, 381; Anne, 90; Anthony, 86; Brigitt, 390; Christian, 399; Christoph. 92 (2), 400; Dor. 85; Edithe, 384; Edw. 90; Eliz. 384, 414, 417; Geo. 85, 93, 95, 382, 383; Gregorie, 382; Hy. 389, 390, 398; Hierome, 391; Hugh, 85; Humphry, 390; Jas. 403, 419; Joane, 88; Jn. 80, 81, 82, 84, 93, 380, 383, 387, 390 (2), 391, 394, 396, 397, 403, 405, 408, 412, 413, 414; Jos. 415; Martha, 405; My. 391, 393, 413; Miriam, 92; Nic. 90, 91, 391; Oliver, 396; Pet. 83; Phil. 82, 394 (2), 397; Ric. 81, 87, 382, 387, 389, 400, 406, 408, 409, 411; Rog. 91; Sam. 407; Steph. 414; Sus. 413, 414; Thos. 90, 387 (2), 393, 397, 407, 415; Tobias, 92; Wm. 80, 82 (2), 381, 383, 419; Zachary, 394
— *als.* **James**, —, 389; Wm. 421
— **Saunder** *als.*, Jn. 560
Huntington, Jn. 405 (2), 410
Huntley, Jn. 404
Hupper, **Hepper** *als.*, —, 415; Amy, 95, 98
Hurchall, Ric. 410
Hurchill, Ric. 87
Hurd, Jane, 385; Wm. 93
Hurdon, Geo. 89
Hurdy, Arthur, 89
Hurford, Alice, 400, 412; Charity, 410; Christoph. 93, 401; Eliz. 383, 401, 417, 418; Geo. 401, 416; Hy. 94, 398, 407; Honor, 405; Hugh, 382, 391, 409; Jas. 418; Jn. 407, 411, 414, 415; Prudence, 401; Ric. 406 (2); Rob. 392, 393; Sus. 94; Thos. 91, 402, 411, 416; Thomazine, 398; Wm. 95, 390, 396, 402, 411, 413, 414, 419 (2)
Hurle, Hy. 385; Prudence, 91; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Hearle**, **Herle**.)
— *als.* **Bryant**, Jn. 238; My. 240; Pet. 391 (2)
— *als.* **Stansbye**, Eliz. 390
Hurleigh, Wm. 387
Hurler, Rob. 80
Hurley, Barthol. 412; Cath. 413; Edw. 404, 408; Eliz. 417; Geo. 387; Isaac, 397; Joane, 398, 401, 416; Jn. 381, 390, 402, 404 (2), 406, 409 (2), 410, 415 (2); Jos. 410; My. 392, 413; Pet. 393, 406; Ric. 400, 409; Rob. 95 (2); Rog. 381, 391; Rose, 412; Sam. 411; Sar. 399; Thos. 395, 404, 405, 407, 412, 416; Wm. 407 (2), 413
— *als.* **Sellar**, Juliana, 399
— *als.* **Stansbye**, Eliz. 386
Hurlstone, Ric. 388

Digitized by Google

Hurnaman, Wm. 380. (*See also* **Hearnaman, Hernaman.**)
Hurner *als.* **Turner**, Nic. 410
Hurrald, Wm. 89
Hurrell, Jn. 93; Rob. 386; Rog. 89 (2); Thos. 91, 93; Wm. 84
Hurse, Jn. 88
Hurst, Margery, 83; Nic. 80; Wm. 383
Hurston, Jn. 383
Hurt, Marg. 97
Hurtnell, Ric. 416
Hurwaye, Geo. 397
Husband, Dan. 85; Edw. 80; Eliz. 414; Jn. 93; Pet. 412; Rob. 1
Huse, Jn. 87. (*See also* **Huze.**)
Husey, Absolem, 387; Joane, 387; Rob. 389, 407; Thos. 387. (*See also* **Hewsey, Hussey.**)
— **Hussey** *als.*, Jn. 399
Hushing, Wm. 87
Huss, Elkana, 405
Hussey, Abra. 405, 406; Agn. 398; Alice, 399; Ambrose, 383; Ann, 419; Eliz. 85, 96, 404; Ephraim, 89; Francis, 399; Grace, 387; Hy. 400, 407, 413, 417; Jas. 384, 406; Jeremiah, 91; Joan, 419; Jn. 84, 89, 90, 383, 391, 401, 402, 407, 408, 412; Jonathan, 93; Jos. 412; Josiah, 412; Marg. 382; My. 417 (2); Nic. 405; Sar. 419; Sus. 417; Thos. 80, 400, 417 (2); Wm. 394, 396, 402, 405, 406, 412 (2). (*See also* **Hewsey, Husey.**)
— *als.* **Husey**, Jn. 399
Huswaye, Thos. 389
Hutch, Ann, 93; Jn. 91; Mk. 90; Thos. 406; Wm. 409
Hutchenson, Eliz. 89; Frances, 88; Marg. 399; Wm. 88. (*See also* **Hucchenson.**)
Hutchin, Greg. 382; Jn. 83, 383; Thos. 385
Hutchins, Hutchings, Alice, 90; Ann, 96; Anne, 396, 408, 409; Arthur, 97; Barnabas, 388; Bethnel, 94; Chas. 399; Edm. 393; Edw. 411; Elean. 401; Eliz. 94, 385, 400, 405, 417, 418; Emanuel, 410; Gabriel, 393 (2); Geo. 92, 398; Hanna, 408, 411; Hy. 395, 413, 420; Honor, 408; Hugh, 89; Humphry, 96; Jas. 93, 403, 405, 412, 417; Joan, 383, 386, 390, 403, 415; Jn. 81, 84, 92, 383, 387 (2), 390, 397, 398, 403, 404, 405 (2), 407 (2), 408, 409, 411 (2), 414, 416, 417 (2); Jonathan, 407, 409, 415; Laurence, 86; Lewis, 391; Marg. 392, 394; My. 95, 397, 408; Moses, 409, 414; Otho, 395; Pet. 87; Phil. 90, 92; Prudence, 401, 417; Rachael, 394; Ric. 95, 96, 383, 386, 397; Rob. 82, 386, 395 (2), 397, 408, 414; Rog. 391 (2), 398 (3), 401, 405; Sam. 396; Sar. 417; Sus. 97; Thos. 80 (2), 95, 388, 404, 413, 419; Thomazine, 384, 393, 397; Walter, 93, 97, 409; Wm. 83, 96, 385, 387, 388, 389, 397, 400, 403, 407, 413, 414, 415 (2), 418. (*See also* **Huchins.**)
— *als.* **Bennett**, Anne, 383
— *als.* **Hearne**, Mich. 390
— *als.* **Hutson**, Jacob, 405
— *als.* **Legg**, Jos. 407, 451
Huthname, Hy. 90, 91
Huthnance, Edw. 97; Hy. 92
Huton, *see* **Hutton**
Hutson, Hutchings *als.*, Jacob, 405
Hutton, Chas. 91; Marg. 92; Ric. 399; Rog. 408; Thos. 84; Wm. 87, 91
Huxford, Edith, 414
Huxham, Jane, 90; Jn. 381
Huxtable, Alice, 82; Christoph. 89; Dav. 85; Geo. 82; Joan, 83; Jn. 82, 86; Maculine, 81; Thos. 82, 90; Wm. 95
Huysh, *see* **Huish**
Huze, Marg. 398. (*See also* **Huse.**)
Hyarde, *see* **Hiard**
Hyatt, Edw. 407
Hyde, *see* **Hide**
Hydon, *see* **Hidon**
Hyll, *see* **Hill**
Hyllinge, *see* **Hilling**
Hylman, *see* **Hillman**
Hynam, Ric. 407
Hyne, *see* **Hine**
Hynkes, *see* **Hinckes**

Iago, *see* **Jago**
Ibdon, Rob. 421
Iden, Mayne, 426
Ilbert, Ilberte, Cath. 102 (2); Jn. 420; Walt. 421; Wm. 101, 102 (2)
Ilford, Ilforde, Wm. 420
Ilson, Eliz. 423 (2); Gilb. 423; Hy. 421. (*See also* **Elson.**)
— *als.* **Elson**, —, 423; Thomasine, 423
— **Elson** *als.*, Eliz. 341
Ilton, Joan, 420
Ilwell, Rob. 421
Inch, Hambly, 102; Rob. 98
Incledon, Inkleton, Eliz. 100; Hy. 102 (2); Jn. 99; My. 63, 100; Sus. 102
Inglelande, Rob. 420. (*See also* **England.**)

Digitized by Google

Ingram, Yngram, Edw. 420; Eliz. 425, 426; Geo. 424; Han. 425; Jas. 422; Joan, 671; Jn. 100, 422, 425 (2); Lambert, 421; Ric. 100; Rob. 101, 425; Steph. 100; Thos. 422; Wm. 422, 430
Ireland, Jas. 426, 427; Jn. 101 (2)
Irish, Eliz. 101, 425; Isott, 99; Jn. 421, 427; Nic. 100; Walt. 423
Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isacc, Isack, Isacke, Isake, Abra. 424; Agn. 427; Ann, 420, 424; Christoph. 421, 423; Eliz. 421, 422, 424; Esth. 427; Frances, 100; Geo. 103; Gilb. 423, 424; Grace, 422; Hugh, 99; Joan, 421, 423; Jn. 420, 421 (2), 427 (2); Jul. 423; My. 422; Nath. 423; Phil. 99, 426; Ric. 101; Rog. 421; Sam. 100, 101; Sebastian, 100; Sus. 424; Thos. 100 (3), 422, 423, 424; Wm. 2, 98, 100, 420, 422 (2), 427
— *als.* **Ayer,** My. 425
— **Ayer** *als.*, My. 223
— *als.* **Skibbow,** Jn. 421
Isabel, Isbell, Hy. 99; Rob. 98
— *als.* **Smale,** Barb. 100, 183
Isteed, Jn. 99
Itoy, Wedlock, Wedlocke, *als.*, Wm. 103, 202
Iuie, *see* **Ivie**
Ivy, Iuie, Ive, Ivey, Ivie, Andr. 100; Benj. 427; Geo. 101; Jas. 101; Nic. 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 99; Tim. 427

Jack, Matt. 100; Thos. 100
— **Richards** *als.*, Humph. 103, 154
Jackes, Jn. 420; Wm. 420
Jackman, Alex. 427; Arthur, 424; Hy. 426 (2); Jn. 424, 427; Jos. 101; My. 423; Rob. 424; Rog. 423; Wilmot, 102
Jackson, Abra. 102; Anth. 99; Clem. 102; Dan. 101, 422; Eliz. 427; Gabriel, 103; Jas. 102; Jane, 101, 426; Joan, 100, 426; Jn. 99, 101; Justin, 423; Ric. 98, 101, 102 (2), 425, 426; Sam. 102 (2); Sar. 101; Thos. 3; Wm. 98, 421, 426
Jacob, Benedicte, 420; Dor. 421; Isaac, 426, 427; Jane, 98; Jeane Gallus, 101; Jn. 99, 101 (2), 424 (2); Jos. 427; Mich. 421; Ric. 420; Sar. 427; Sus. 426; Thos. 100; Wm. 425
— *als.* **Stephens,** Hy. 424, 584
Jacquett, Francis, 100
Jago, Geo. 101 (2), 102; Hy. 421; Jn. 101, 102; My. 103 (2); Nic. 423; Pet. 421; Rob. 100; Sam. 421; Sibell, 421; Thos. 99; Walter, 100, 420
Jakes, —, 420; Agn. 420; Jn. 420; Mablie, 420; Christian, 99
James, Anne, 423, 425; Andr. 99; Anthony, 98, 422, 425; Arthur, 102; Benedict, 421; Benj. 423, 424; Charity, 426; Elean. 99; Eliz. 1, 422; Francis, 103; Geo. 422 (2), 424, 427; Grace, 423; Hy. 103, 420, 423, 424; Hester, 102; Hugh, 422; Jas. 103 (2); Joan, 103, 423, 424 (3); Jn. 98 (2), 99, 100, 101 (2), 102 (2), 421, 422, 424, 425 (2), 426; Jos. 101, 426; Lawrence, 99; My. 422 (2), 424, 425, 426; Nic. 421; Pet. 424, 426; Ric. 98, 99 (2), 102, 103 (2), 420, 424; Rob. 422, 426; Sam. 423; Sar. 102; Simon, 426; Thos. 98, 103, 423 (3), 425; Wm. 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425 (3), 426
— *als.* **Barnes,** My. 250, 423
— *als.* **Hunt,** Wm. 421
— *als.* **Kentisbeare,** Thos. 421, 424, 432
— *als.* **Parges,** Rob. 422, 511
— *als.* **Roberts,** Jn. 424, 551; Wm. 422
— *als.* **Slade,** Christoph. 421; Humphry, 420
— **Hunt** *als.*, —, 389
— **Pearse** *als.*, Abig. 103, 146
— **Poole** *als.*, My. 532
— **Sheils** *als.*, —, 575
— **Slade** *als.*, Jn. 559
— **Williams** *als.*, Edw. 103, 201
Jamys, Alice, 420
Jane, Cath. 99; Jasper, 424; Jn. 101, 420; Jos. 102; My. 101; Ric. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 101, 103; Wm. 100, 425
Janes, Ric. 424
Jaques, Jn. 422; Thos. 422
Jarman, Elias, 102; Grace, 101, 427; Joan, 427; Jn. 100, 425 (2), 427; Jos. 425, 427; My. 426; Pet. 426; Phil. 424; Ric. 427; Rob. 424; Thos. 423, 425; Walter, 101; Wm. 425
Jarvis, Chas. 424; Edw. 426; Eliz. 422; Hy. 423; Jn. 99 (2), 424, 427 (2); Ric. 420, 422; Thos. 99; Thomazine, 424; Wm. 423, 425
— *als.* **Beere,** Jn. 420
Jaspar, Jn. 99; Steph. 424
Jauslin, Geo. 425
Jaxon, Oliver, 420
Jay, Chas. 102; Jn. 420
Jeane, Joane, 422; Jn. 427; Phil. 99; Thos. 423
Jeanes, Jn. 421

Digitized by Google

Jeare, Jas. 422 ; Jn. 422
Jeasse, *see* **Jesse**
Jee, Thos. 426
Jeene, *see* **Jeane**
Jefferies, Edw. 425 ; Jn. 98 ; Ric. 99
— *als.* **Yeo**, My. 424, 672
Jeffery, Amy, 421 ; Andr. 425, 426 ; Anna, 101 ; Benard, 424 ; Dan. 427 ; Edw. 427 ; Eliz. 426 ; Frauncis, 420 ; Greg. 99 ; Hy. 426 ; Hugh, 100 ; Humphry, 99 (2) ; Jacob, 99, 427 ; Jas. 98, 102 ; Jane, 99, 101, 421 ; Joane, 101 ; Jn. 103, 420 (2), 421, 426 (3), 427 ; Marg. 99, 421 ; Margery, 101 ; My. 101, 421, 422, 423, 425 ; Mich. 100 ; Pearce, 100 ; Phil. 425 (2), 426 ; Phillis, 103 ; Ric. 102, 421, 427 ; Rob. 98, 420 ; Sar. 103 ; Thos. 99, 100, 101, 102, 421, 422 (2), 424, 427 ; Wm. 100, 101, 102 (2), 103, 420, 421, 422, 423 ; Wilmot, 98
— **Luke** *als.*, Wm. 103, 109
Jefford, Jas. 426 (2) ; Jn. 420, 426 (2), 427 (2) ; Jos. 102 ; Mathusaleh, 102 ; Ric. 424 ; Rob. 426 ; Rog. 423, 426 ; Wm. 101, 420, 421, 424 (2), 427
Jelberd, Joan, 99 ; Jn. 102 ; Ric. 100
Jelfe, Ric. 426
Jellard, Christian, 100 ; Eliz. 101 ; Jn. 100 ; Nic. 100 ; Pet. 100 ; Phil. 100 ; Wm. 98, 101
— *als.* **Gillard**, Wm. 71, 103
Jellott, Eliz. 101 ; Joane, 422 ; Rob. 421, 422 ; Thos. 421
Jene, *see* **Jeane**
Jenkins, Abel, 426 ; Chas. 424 ; Frances, 424 ; Francis, 102, 425 ; Greg. 103 ; Hannibal, 100 ; Hy. 421 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jas. 103 ; Jn. 100 (3), 101, 425, 426, 427 ; Margery, 99 ; My. 102 ; Morrish Jane, 426 ; Nic. 420 ; Owen, 423 ; Patience, 427 ; Rebecca, 102 ; Ric. 100 ; Sara, 102 ; Sus. 102 ; Thos. 101, 423, 426 (3) ; Wm. 426 (2), 427
— *als.* **Tolcarne**, Marg. 99, 194
— **Morrish** *als.*, Jane, 481
Jenkinson, Anne, 425 ; Ric. 101 ; Thos. 101
Jenn, Jane, 103 ; Pascha, 102 ; Ric. 102, 103 ; Wm. 102
Jennings, Ambrose, 100 ; Bernarde, 421 (2) ; Christoph. 101 ; Edw. 423 ; Eliz. 100 ; Geo. 423 ; Hy. 425 ; Humphry, 100 ; Jn. 423 ; Leonard, 424 ; Margery, 427 ; Ric. 103 (2) ; Rob. 423 (2) ; Rog. 99, 420, 422 ; Sam. 100, 422, 425 (2) ; Thos. 100, 101 ; Wm. 100, 101, 425, 427 (2)
— *als.* **Dinning**, Eliz. 55, 58, 101, 103
— **Elliott** *als.*, Alex. 340
Jent, Matt. 102
Jepforde, *see* **Jefford**
Jermaine, Marie, 421 ; Jos. 424 ; Steph. 421
Jerman, Alice, 424 ; Anne, 425 ; Augustine, 421 ; Christian, 422 ; Ebote, 420 ; Elianor, 423 ; Elias, 100, 427 ; Elisha, 424 ; Elize, 422 ; Eliz. 424, 426 ; Emanuel, 424 ; Francis, 423 ; Geo. 420, 422 ; Hanniball, 103 ; Hy. 422 ; Jas. 424 ; Joane, 101, 423 ; Jn. 99, 420, 421, 422 (2), 424 (2) ; My. 422 ; Pet. 424 (2) ; Phil. 423 ; Ric. 422 (2), 423 (2), 425 ; Rob. 421 (2), 422, 425 (2), 426 ; Rog. 99, 423 ; Sam. 99 ; Steph. 421 ; Thos. 422, 424 ; Wm. 100, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424
Jermyn, Eliz. 422 ; Joane, 423 ; Jn. 422 ; Matt. 100
Jerrett, Cornelius, 424 ; Jane, 423, 424 ; Joane, 423 ; Jn. 422 ; Joyce, 422 ; Rob. 421 ; Thos. 421 (3)
Jervice, My. 423, 425
Jervies, Jeremia, 425 ; Jeremy, 427
Jervis, Jas. 98 ; Joane, 423 ; Nic. 421 ; Pet. 422, 423 ; Ric. 421 (2)
— **Beare** *als.*, —, 240
— **Hole** *als.*, Thos. 383
Jervoise, Jn. 427 (2)
Jesper, Agn. 100 ; Cornelius, 100 ; Jn. 100 ; Wm. 100
Jesse, Jn. 422 ; Margerie, 424 ; Nath. 421 ; Ric. 421 ; Rob. 420 ; Thos. 423 ; Thomazine, 422 ; Wm. 100, 421
— *als.* **Juse**, Agn. 420
Jesson, Jn. 424 ; Jos. 422 ; Martha, 425
Jessop, Agn. 100 ; Jn. 102 ; Jos. 425 ; Ric. 98, 99
Jeston. Eliz. 420 ; Marg. 98
Jetson, Barbara, 101 ; Jn. 427 ; My. 100
— *als.* **Degass**, Jn. 331, 425
Jewell, Alex. 424 ; Ann, 103 ; Anthony, 423 ; Cath. 98 ; Chas. 420 ; Christoph. 424 ; Dor. 423 ; Edw. 100, 422, 425 ; Eliz. 422, 426 ; Francis, 100, 102, 423 ; Geo. 98, 101, 422 ; Gilb. 421 ; Hanna, 101 ; Hy. 424 ; Humphry, 99 ; Ric. 421 ; Joan, 99 ; Jn. 98, 103, 420, 422 (2), 423, 424, 427 (4) ; Jonas, 99 ; Jos. 102 ; Marg. 102, 420 ; Mk. 426 ; Nic. 99 ; Nicholl, 420 ; Pet. 424 ; Ric. 99, 101 ; Rog. 420, 422 ; Sam. 102 ; Sar. 102 ; Thos. 101, 103, 420 (2), 425 ; Tubba, 100 ; Wm. 99 (2), 101, 102, 103, 420, 421

Digitized by Google

— **Cranbury** *als.*, —, 282
Jewry, Jn. 425
Jeyce, Agn. 100
Jifford, Eliz. 425; Jn. 426
Jillard, Rob. 422
Jinings, Agn. 422
Joanes, *see* **Jones**
Job, Andr. 425; Jas. 103; Jn. 102; My. 102; Ric. 423, 425, 427; Rob. 100; Sara, 423
Joce, *see* **Jose**
Joell, Margerie, 420
John, Edw. 103; Erasmus, 98; Francis, 103; German, 98; Harrye, 2; Jn. 99; Nic. 98, 100; Ric. 1; Rob. 98; Steph. 99; Thos. 98 (3), 100; Walter, 99; Wm. 101, 425. (*See also* **Little-John.**)
— **Woodford** *als.*, Leon. 665
Johns, Alex. 424 (2); Anne, 425 (2); Benj. 427; Bernard, 423; Christian, 424; Eliz. 420; Geo. 99, 427 (2); Hy. 100, 422 (2), 426; Isaac, 101; Jacob, 99; Jn. 102, 423, 425; Jonathan, 423, 424; Martin, 99, 423, 426; My. 423; Phil. 422, 427; Rob. 426 (2); Sam. 423; Sar. 426; Simon, 102; Sus. 424, 427; Thos. 424, 425 (2); Wm. 423, 426
— *als.* **Rice**, Jn. 425, 554
— **Robbins** *als.*, Hy. 103, 155
Johnslin, Eliz. 101, 425; Jas. 425; Jn. 99, 421
Johnson, Ambrose, 101; Benj. 426 (3); Dan. 103; Eliz. 423; Gertrude, 426; Jn. 99 (2), 102, 425, 426, 427 (2); Jos. 424; Marg. 425, 427; Martha, 426; Martin, 425; My. 423, 425 (2); Ric. 427; Rob. 101; Sam. 423; Thos. 422, 423, 425; Walter, 424; Wm. 100, 101 (2), 423
Johnston, Dav. 101; Jas. 424; Jn. 426; Rob. 102; Wm. 102, 425
Joice, *see* **Joyce**
Jole, **Joule**, Jn. 102; Ric. 425; Sar. 427; Thos. 100
Joll, Hy. 101
Jolliffe, Digory, 98; Geo. 98; Jn. 100, 101; Nic. 99
Jollow, Jn. 99
Jolly, Benj. 101; Jn. 424; Sam. 99; Wm. 99
Jollyblood, Eliz. 420
Jone, Ric. 420
Jones, Agn. 420; Anne, 424; Dav. 422, 426; Edm. 426; Edw. 422; Eliz. 98, 421, 426; Hy. 98, 426; Hugh, 424; Jas. 103, 427; Joane, 421, 427; Jn. 98, 101 (3), 423, 424 (2), 425 (4), 426 (2); Jos. 102; Lewis, 425; My. 102, 423, 424, 425; Mich. 99; Nic. 101, 422; Phil. 421, 424, 426; Rebecca, 103; Ric. 100, 423, 424; Rob. 100; Rog. 425; Sam. 100, 422; Sus. 423; Thos. 100, 101, 422 (2), 423 (3), 424 (3), 425, 427; Wm. 103, 421, 426 (3), 427; Wilmote, 420
— *als.* **Pool**, My. 426
— **Pool** *als.*, Jn. 531
Jonslin, *see* **Johnslin**
Jope, Chas. 425; Eliz. 427; Fitz-William, 426; Geo. 100; Joan, 99, 420, 421; Jn. 421, 424, 425; My. 425; Rog. 99; Steph. 420; Thos. 425; Wm. 421, 423, 425; Wm. Jewell, 427
Jordaine, Dor. 100; Eliz. 100; Hy. 102; Ignatius, 100; Jn. 99, 422, 423; Joshua, 424; Sar. 424; Wm. 422 (2); Wilmot, 99
Jordan, **Jourden**, Eliz. 99, 100; Geo. 424, 426; Grace, 99, 426; Hy. 100; Hugh, 424 (2); Jeremy, 100; Jn. 102, 103, 422, 424, 425; Thos. 426; Thomazine, 420; Ursula, 426; Wm. 102, 423
Jorse, Jn. 100
Jory, Anthony, 101; Elean. 99; Jas. 99; Jn. 98, 102; Pet. 99; Rob. 103; Wm. 102
Jose, Ann, 102, 103; Barthol. 100, 102 (2); Elize, 421; Jas. 99; Joan, 100; Jn. 101, 420, 423; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Ric. 98; Thos. 98 (2), 103; Walter, 100; Wm. 99
Joseph, Wm. 98
Josling, **Jouslying**, Christoph. 99; Gideon, 101, 423 (2); Nic. 102; Phil. 99, 420; Jonas, 425; Thomazine, 423; Wm. 425
Josse, *see* **Jose**
Joule, *see* **Jole**
Jourdaine, *see* **Jordaine**
Jourden, *see* **Jordan**
Jouslying, *see* **Josling**
Jowter, Jn. 422; Thos. 420
Joyce, Agn. 99; Christiane, 420, 421; Hy. 427; Humfrey, 99, 421, 422; Joane, 98, 421; Jn. 421 (3), 423; My. 422; Ric. 422, 424; Rob. 421; Rog. 421; Thos. 424, 425; Wm. 422, 425 (2)
— *als.* **Tayler**, Wm. 422
Judd, **Jud**, **Jute**, Eliz. 99, 100; Giles, 100; Hy. 426; Jecoliah, 426; Jn. 99, 102 (2), 426; Nic. 426; Pet. 99; Ric. 421
Juell, **Juel**, **Jule**, Chas. 422; Christoph. 99; Jerem. 99; Jn. 102, 421, 422;

Digitized by Google

Ric. 100; Rob. 99; Sus. 99; Tristram, 99
Juley, Jn. 425
Julian, Julyan, Jn. 102; Steph. 99
— *als.* **Coriton**, Paschoe, 99
Junett, Junt, Joan, 98; Ralph, 423
Jurden, Barthol. 421; My. 422
Jurson, Jursten, Jurston, Jas. 98; Rog. 420; Rose, 98
Jury, Jane, 426; Wm. 423
Juse, Jesse *als.*, Agn. 420
Just, Dav. 426
Justin, Justine, Ric. 99; Thos. 421
Jute, *see* **Judd**
Jutsam, Jutsham, Jutson, Jutsum, Agn. 422, 426; Clem. 99; Han. 425; Hy. 421; Joan, 420; Jn. 420, 425; Lewis, 101; Nic. 102; Prud. 421; Ralph, 420, 421; Ric. 426; Rob. 422; Steph. 101; Walt. 421
— *als.* **Starling**, My. 99

Kalendar, Kallender, My. 104; Orlando, 434; Ric. 428; Thos. 436
Kallaway, Honor, 434
Karslake, Edw. 427; Hy. 106, 435; Joan, 429; Rob. 428
Karswell, Karswill, Gilb. 428
— **Carswell** *als.*, Thos. 279, 428
Kate, Kater, Rob. 432; Walt. 103
Kay, Marg. 104
Keagle, Hugh, 104; Jn. 105
Keare, *see* **Keer**
Kearne, Jn. 104
Kearslake, *see* **Kerslake**
Keast, Geo. 107
Keate, Abra. 432; Deborah, 433; Dor. 434; Edw. 430; Grace, 436; Hy. 428; Jas. 428; Joane, 433; Jn. 431; My. 107; Nic. 434; Ralph, 104; Ric. 433; Sam. 434; Thos. 430; Wm. 105; Wilmote, 428
Kebby, Jasper, 105
Keble, Wm. 436
Keckwitch, Francis, 104
Kedwill, Hugh, 104; Jn. 104
Keed, Mich. 431, 432; Rose, 434; Wm. 428, 430
Keefe, Antony, 433; Jn. 433 (2)
Keemer, Rog. 428
Keene, Agn. 428, 430; Alice, 432; Cath. 104; Christoph. 431; Degory, 432; Dor. 107; Edw. 435; Eliz. 432; Geo. 431, 433; Gilb. 428, 431; Humphry, 430; Jas. 433; Joane, 431, 433; Jn. 103, 429; Lewis, 430, 431; Melony, 433; Nic. 104; Pet. 428; Phil. 430, 434; Ric. 106; Rob. 427, 429, 430, 432 (2), 434 (3); Rog. 432; Thos. 430 (2), 433, 435; Wm. 432, 433 (2)
Keenor, Jn. 107; Ric. 435
Keeper, Mawde, 428
Keer, Jn. 429, 431
— *als.* **Ebdon**, Elline, 428
Keese, Jn. 432; Thos. 432
Keeslake, Jn. 433
Keete, *see* **Keate**
Keife, *see* **Keefe**
Keigwin, Jas. 106; Jn. 107; Prudence, 107
Keith, Nath. 106 (2)
Kelland, Ambrose, 430; Christoph. 105, 107, 433; Elinor, 429; Eliz. 106, 434; Greg. 428; Han. 433; Jn. 106, 429, 435; Jos. 435; Margery, 105; Mk. 430; My. 105, 106, 432; Matt. 107; Phil. 107; Ric. 106, 431; Sar. 435; Thos. 430 (3); Walter, 429, 434 (2); Wm. 106 (2), 107 (2), 432, 434
Kellaway, Jn. 434; Sim. 104
Kelliow, Geo. 104
Kellman, Jn. 104
Kellon, Christoph. 435; Jn. 105
Kellond, Bridg. 105 (2), 106, 432; Humphry, 432; Jn. 431 (2), 432; Sam. 105; Thos. 433
— **Arundell** *als.*, —, 7, 107
Kellow, Jn. 107; Wm. 103
Kellway, Hy. 428, 429; Jonathan, 430; Marie, 429
Kelly, Andr. 104; Anne, 429; Anthony, 103, 104; Arthur, 105, 106, 107; Benj. 431; Eliz. 104, 105, 430; Francis, 107; Geo. 105, 430; Greg. 428; Jas. 104; Joane, 430, 431; Jn. 103, 105, 428, 430, 431 (2); Leare, 105; Marg. 428; My. 105, 106 (2), 107; Pet. 105, 428; Ric. 104, 106, 107, 428, 429, 430; Rog. 104, 107; Sus. 107; Thos. 104 (2), 105, 430, 431, 434; Thomazine, 104; Tristram, 429; Walter, 105; Wm. 103, 104, 106, 427, 429
— *als.* **Barons**, Joane, 242, 430
— *als.* **Dake**, —, 429
— *als.* **Marshe**, Joane, 428
— **Marshe** *als.*, Ric. 428, 460
Kemble, Marg. 433
Kemmell, Chas. 435; Jane, 431; Jn. 429, 431, 432, 435; My. 431; Rob. 430 (2), 431; Rog. 436; Wm. 104, 428
Kemp, Cicely, 104; Edw. 434; Geo. 431; Hy. 103, 435; Jas. 431; Jane, 106; Joane, 105; Jn. 104 (2), 106 (3), 434, 436; Mich. 435; Rob. 104, 428, 434; Toby, 104; Wm. 430

Digitized by Google

— *als.* **Gregor,** My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
— *als.* **Radcliffe,** My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
Kempland, Ric. 430
Kempthorne, Eliz. 106; Sara, 107; Thos. 103
— *als.* **Ley,** My. 118; Ric. 106, 118
— **Ley** *als.*, —, 107, 114
Kemys *als.* **Lewis,** Jn. 106, 107, 114, 118
Kendall, Ann, 107; Chas. 106; Edw. 107, 434, 436; Jane, 105; Jn. 435; Jonas, 433, 434; Jos. 432; Marg. 107; Nic. 106; Phil. 430
Kene, *see* **Keen**
Kenn, —, 436
Kennacott, *see* **Kennicott**
Kennady, Joan, 434
Kennaway, Ann. 436 (2); Eliz. 436; Ric. 104; Wm. 433
Kennell, Edm. 434
— **Reynell** *als.*, Edm. 553
Kennick, Christoph. 433; My. 433; Owen, 434 (2); Rob. 432
Kennicott, Agn. 104; Elliott, 430; Geoffry, 431; Jn. 428; Marg. 105, 434; Nic. 432; Thos. 432; Wm. 429 (2)
Kensale, Jn. 103
Kensbeer, *see* **Kentisbeare**
Kensham, Geo. 104
Kent, Eliz. 107; Gab. 436; Jn. 432; Jos. 106; Lawrence, 104; Nic. 106; Policrane, 429; Steph. 434 (2); Thos. 105, 429; Tristram, 105 (2); Walter, 436; Wm. 436 (3); Wilmot, 105
— **Holmes** *als.*, Wm. 386
Kentisbeare, Geo. 431; Gyles, 428; Joane, 429; Rob. 434
— *als.* **James,** Thos. 421, 424, 432
Kentishole, *see* **Kentsole**
Kenton, Wm. 435
Kentsbeere, *see* **Kentisbeare**
Kentsole, Benedict, 434; Jn. 434, 435
Kenway, *see* **Kennaway**
Kenwood, Agn. 428; Christoph. 431 (2); Geo. 431; Gilb. 429; Grace, 436; Joane, 431; Jn. 427, 428, 431, 434, 435 (2); My. 433, 436; Pet. 429, 431, 432 (2); Petronell, 432; Phil. 428, 431; Ric. 428; Rob. 432, 434; Rog. 430; Symon, 430; Thos. 427, 428 (2), 435; Thomazine, 432, 433; Wm. 432, 435
Kenword, Edith, 431
Kerby, Edw. 433; My. 435; Ric. 433; Rob. 433
Kerfutt, Walter, 435
Kerkin, Chas. 107
Kernick, Matthias, 107
Kerridge, Jn. 429; Wm. 430 (2), 432
Kerslake, Abra. 433; Arthur, 432; Christian, 429 (2); Christoph. 435; Clement, 433, 436; Edw. 429, 430, 433; Edith, 432; Elean. 434 (2); Eliz. 435; Ethel, 434; Francis, 432 (2), 434; Han. 435; Hy. 431; Isaac, 106, 434; Jas. 429; Joanna, 429, 432, 433; Jn. 104, 428, 429 (2), 431, 433, 434, 435; Joshua, 433; Marg. 103, 104; My. 434; Matt. 106, 434; Mich. 105; Nic. 429; Pet. 435; Rachel, 436; Rob. 428, 431 (2), 434, 435 (2), 436; Sara, 106, 432; Steph. 430; Sus. 434, 435; Thos. 428, 430, 435 (2), 436; Thomazine, 433; Tristram, 432; Walter, 431; Wm. 105, 107, 433, 436. (*See also* **Kirslake.**)
— *als.* **March,** —, 431; Jn. 429; Mich. 429, 464
Kersley, Anne, 430
Kerstell, Jas. 107. (*See also* **Kestell.**)
Kerswell, Kerswill, Geo. 432, 434; Jane, 429; Jn. 428, 429, 432 (2), 434, 435; Kath. 429; My. 434, 436; Nic. 103; Ralph, 429; Ric. 429; Thos. 429, 435; Wm. 435 (2), 436
— *als.* **Coles,** Jn. 36, 49, 104, 107, 289, 430
— **Granger** *als.*, Jn. 363
Kerton, Alice, 429; Jn. 427, 429; Kath. 430; Lucy, 430; Marg. 428
Keskys, Thos. 104
Kestell, Agn. 104; Eliz. 435; Jacob, 104; Jas. 107, 435, 436; St. Pascoe, 107. (*See also* **Kerstell.**)
Kettle, Grace, 430
Kevell, Elean. 436; Jas. 107
Kever, Thos. 104; Wm. 104
Kewer, Jn. 104
Keymer, Wm. 428
Keyne, Pet. 428; Wm. 428
Keys, Grace, 435; Hy. 435; Jn. 427; Jos. 436; Thos. 430; Wm. 436
Kibby, Betty, 436; Hy. 433
Kiddle, Andr. 432; Geo. 432, 433 (2), 435; Grace, 107; Jas. 433; Jn. 433; Margerie, 431; Pet. 432; Ric. 428; Sam. 435; Sara, 434; Solomon, 435; Wm. 432; Willmote, 429
Kidney, Anthony, 429
Kift, My. 434; Rob. 436; Wm. 434 (2), 435
Kilbury, Rd. 430
Killande, Thos. 428
Killiow, Jonathan, 106; My. 106
Kimber, Anna, 106; Jn. 105; Wm. 104

Digitized by Google

Kimbrill, Giles, 432
Kimmell, Rob. 104; Wm. 103, 434
Kimmins, John, 436
Kimpe, Edw. 431; Sydwell, 428
Kimpland, Jas. 106
Kimpthorne *als.* **Ley**, My. 105
Kinckham, Gabriel, 106
Kinde, Jn. 428
Kinder, Jn. 431
King, Abiell, 431; Abra. 104; Agn. 429; Alice, 104; Anne, 106; Ann, 436; Barthol. 105; Christian, 428; Christoph. 105; Cicilie, 105; Dav. 103; Dor. 104, 430; Edm. 432; Edw. 429, 433; Eliz. 434; Francis, 430, 436; Geo. 428, 429, 436; Hugh, 428; Humphry, 106; Jas. 105, 107, 430, 432, 434, 435, 436(2); Jeffery, 106; Joane, 429, 430, 431; Jn. 1, 105(2), 107(2), 427, 428(4), 429(3), 430, 431, 433, 434(2), 436(2); Jos. 106; Josias, 106; My. 104, 434; Nic. 104, 433; Ric. 104, 106, 428; Rob. 105, 428, 429; Rog. 429; Steph. 433; Sus. 429; Theophilus, 430; Thos. 104(2), 435(2); Wm. 104, 105, 429(2), 430, 432, 433
Kingdom, Agn. 107; Andr. 433; Anne, 106, 431; Christoph. 106(2), 107; Eliz. 434; Frances, 107; Gabriel, 430, 431; Geo. 432; Humphry, 434, 435; Jane, 435; Joane, 105, 434; Jn. 104, 106(2), 433, 434(3), 435(2), 436; Jos. 436; Josias, 436; Judith, 107; Lewis, 430; My. 107, 431; Nic. 429; Oswald, 105; Pet. 107; Ric. 106(2), 429; Rog. 105, 107, 433; Sam. 433, 435, 436; Thos. 431, 435; Wm. 432; Zachariah, 436; Zachary, 436
— *als.* **Andrews**, Eliz. 221, 432; Jn. 222, 433(2); Mich. 220, 431; Rog. 222(2), 430, 433
Kingdon, *see* **Kingdom**
Kingford, Jn. 107; Kath. 107; My. 105; Rob. 103, 107; Wm. 106(2)
Kingman, Elias, 433; Hy. 435; Joan, 436; Jn. 107; My. 430; Phil. 429; Ric. 430; Thos. 434; Walt. 430
Kingram, Wm. 430. (*See also* **Ingram**.)
Kingsland, Al. 105
Kingsteed, Hodge *als.*, Sim. 87, 107
Kingston, Anne, 431; Wm. 431
Kingwell, Benj. 434; Eliz. 105; Francis, 104, 432; Giles, 436; Hugh, 434; Jas. 105, 433, 434; Jn. 427, 429, 430(2); Jonas, 431; Jos. 431; Pet. 430; Ric. 431; Rob. 431; Thos. 105, 428; Vincent, 429, 430; Wm. 103, 106(2), 429; Wilmote, 428
Kinnesman, *see* **Kinsman**
Kinocke, Ric. 105
Kinsman, Harold, 433; Jn. 107; Sus. 434; Wm. 104, 107
Kirkby, Edw. 435; My. 435
Kirkham, Berrie, 435; Dor. 106; Eliz. 434; Francis, 106, 430, 434(2); Jn. 430, 431; My. 105(2)
Kirrage, Jn. 430
Kirridge, Eliz. 428; Jn. 428; Ric. 428; Sam. 429, 432; Wm. 429; Willmot, 429
Kirslake, Jn. 429, 430; My. 429; Rob. 430. (*See also* **Kerslake**.)
Kirton, Seymour, 105, 106; Wm. 427
Kitchell, My. 433; Thos. 432
Kite, Agn. 432; Joane, 432; Jn. 106; Rob. 432; Steph. 432
Kitt, Marian, 104; My. 434; Thos. 105
— **Ambrose** *als.*, Walt. 5, 107
Kittle, Ric. 435
Kittow, Jn. 105; Jonathan, 106; Nic. 105; Ric. 104
Knap, Wm. 429
Knaplocke, 105
Knapman, Alex. 104, 430(2), 431(3); Al. 428, 429; Ambrose, 433; Ann, 436; Arthur, 433, 434, 435, 436; Barnabe, 428; Edm. 105, 431; Edw. 429, 430, 432(2), 433, 434, 435; Eliz. 429, 432; Francis, 429, 432, 433; Jn. 104, 107, 431; Hy. 434; My. 432, 434; Matilda, 430; Sampson, 104; Sus. 436; Thos. 104, 432, 435; Wm. 430, 431, 432(2), 433, 434
Kneebone, Agn. 431; Edw. 105, 106; Francis 107; Hy. 104; Humphry, 431; Jas. 103; Jn. 107; Wm. 107
Kneeston, Richard, 434
Knell, Pet. 428
Knight, Agn. 430(2), 433; Alexander, 428, 436; Alice, 105, 428; Amiel, 434; Amy, 431; Andr. 429, 433; Ann, 105, 433, 435; Anthony, 429, 430; Barthol. 431; Beatrixe, 428; Benj. 436; Dorcas, 431; Edith, 104; Edm. 432; Edw. 107, 428, 430, 433, 435(2); Elean. 429, 436; Eliz. 429(2), 430, 431, 434; Elyn, 428; Faith, 104; Gabriel, 106; Geo. 104, 105, 433, 434, 435(2); Grace, 432; Helen, 430; Hy. 428, 429(2), 430, 431, 433, 674; Jas. 435; Jane, 105; Joane, 104, 428(2), 429, 430(2), 431, 432, 433(2); Joel, 435; Jn. 103(2), 104(6), 105(2), 106, 428(4), 429(4), 431(2), 432(2), 433(2), 434(4), 435(2), 436(3); Jos. 434; Josias, 107, 435; Marg. 105, 429; My. 104, 428, 436(2);

Digitized by Google

Mich. 431; Nic. 104, 428 (2), 431, 433; Phil. 430 (2); Ric. 105, 428, 429 (2), 433, 435; Rob. 427, 431 (3), 433 (2); Rog. 104; Sam. 432, 434, 435; Sar. 436; Silas, 430; Symon, 428, 430; Thos. 3, 103, 104 (2), 107, 429, 430, 431 (2), 434; Thomazine, 430, 435; Walter, 105; Wm. 103, 104 (2), 105, 428, 431 (2), 432 (5), 436; Zachary, 432
— *als.* **Tollet**, Joane, 433
— *als.* **Gyrd**, Symon, 432; Wm. 432
— *als.* **Lowman**, Christoph. 435, 454
— **Combe** *als.*, —, 284
— **Edmond** *als.*, Rich. 59, 107
— **Foliett** *als.*, Jn. 356
— **Gird** *als.*, Hy. 370 (2)
Knighton, Eliz. 434; Geo. 428; Giles, 106; Joan, 105; Jn. 105 (2), 106; My. 105; Ric. 103; Rob. 432; Sam. 105; Steph. 107 (2); Thos. 106; Walter, 105
Knill, Eliz. 104; Geo. 105; Jas. 105; Jn. 104; Lewis, 103; Margery, 104; Ric. 104, 107; Rob. 105; Thos. 431
Kniston, Humphrey, 434
Knoale, *see* **Knowles**
Knolle, *see* **Knowles**
Knollen, Geo. 107
Knolles, *see* **Knowles**
Knolling, *see* **Knowling**
Knott, Benj. 106; Joane, 428; Jona, 434; Marg. 431; Phil. 105; Ric. 107, 436; Walter, 104. (*See also* **Nott.**)
Knowles, Agn. 428; Anne, 104, 106; Cyprian, 432; Dionisia, 429; Eliz. 435; Geo. 430; Hy. 429; Jas. 106; Joane, 429; Job, 434; Jn. 428, 432, 435; My. 435; Mich. 432; Ric. 431, 432 (2); Rob. 428, 432; Sidwell, 104; Sipprian, 105; Thos. 428 (2); Wm. 428, 429
— **Helliar** *als.*, Jn. 383
— **Radment** *als.*, Jn. 544, 546
— **Redman** *als.*, Jn. 546
Knowling, Alice, 104; Eliz. 106; Geo. 105, 434; Joane, 428, 433; Jn. 429 (2), 430, 435; Ric. 105; Sar. 106; Thos. 432
Knowlman, Christoph. 106, 107
Knowlton, Hy. 432; Jas. 433 (2)
Knowsley, Arthur Speare, 436; Marg. 436; My. 430; Gilb. 434; Jn. 436; Rob. 435; Wm. 429, 430, 433
Knyll, *see* **Knill**
Kyddell, *see* **Kiddle**
Kymber, *see* **Kimber**
Kymell, Kymwell, *see* **Kimmell**
Kyne, Kyen, Joan, 428; Jn. 428 (2); Thos. 428
Kynesham, Kynsham, Geo. 3; Greg. 103
Kynge, *see* **King**
Kynnesen, Eliz. 427
Kyrredge, *see* **Kirridge**
Kyrton, *see* **Kirton**
Kyte, *see* **Kite**

Labbett, Labbatt, Ann. 445; Christoph. 449, 450; Edw. 439; Joan, 443; Jn. 443; Marg. 444; Thos. 439; Wm. 116
Labdon, Andr. 444; Anne, 454; Frances, 446; Hugh, 109; Joan, 456; Jn. 451, 452, 457; My. 454, 457; Pet. 447, 451; Wm. 117, 444, 445, 449
Labie, Thos. 437; Wm. 437, 438
Lack, Jn. 445; Nich. 442; Pet. 436; Wm. 443
— **Smart** *als.*, Jn. 558
Lackingdon, Anne, 444; My. 445
Lackington, Lackenton, Christian, 443; Christoph. 447, 448; Eliz. 446; Geo. 443; Grace, 451; Jn. 440, 446; My. 439; Ric. 443; Rob. 448; Thos. 442; Wm. 437, 439, 442, 446
Lackman, Ric. 111
Lacy, Lacie, Alex. 442; Allen, 108; Jn. 440, 445, 446; Rob. 444; Rog. 451 (2); Sam. 444; Thos. 438, 442 (2), 449
— **Peter** *als.*, Edw. 512; My. 512
Ladd, Eliz. 448; Walter, 448
Ladde *als.* **Wylliams**, Jn. 439
Laddimer, Laddimore, Abra. 445, 447
Lahan, Barnard, 443
Laite, Jas. 113
Lake, Lakes, Agn. 108, 440; Alice, 109; Ambrose, 442 (2); Amy, 450; Andr. 111, 449; Anthony, 445, 455; Arthur, 447; Christoph. 112; Cyprian, 108; Edm. 445; Edw. 112, 445; Elean. 457; Eliz. 108, 442; Emme, 442; Francis, 115; Geo. 446, 449, 451; Giles, 114; Grace, 451; Hy. 441; Humphry, 437, 444, 451; Jas. 110, 114 (2), 453, 458; Jeremiah, 449, 451; Joan, 112, 443, 452, 458; Jn. 108, 109 (3), 110, 116 (2), 117, 437, 439, 440 (2), 441, 443 (2), 444 (3), 445 (2), 447 (2), 449 (3), 451, 452, 455, 456, 457; Mk. 441, 451; My. 111; Maurice, 447, 448; Phil. 440, 442; Rebecca, 113; Ric. 110, 114 (2), 443; Rob. 110, 111, 117, 440, 448; Sam. 118;

Digitized by Google

Thos. 1, 109, 112, 113, 439 (2), 440, 441; Wm. 108, 109, 117 (3), 440, 441, 442, 445, 446, 449 (3), 450, 452; Willmott, 441
— *als.* **Mason**, Jn. 438
— **White** *als.*, Edw. 645
Lakeman, Edw. 110; Jas. 454, 455; Rob. 442
Lakey *als.* **Townsende**, Rob. 438
Lamacraft, Lambacrafte, Lamcraft, Lamcrofte, Lammacraft, Christoph. 444; Eliz. 455; Jane, 448; Jn. 437, 439, 458; Jos. 113, 452; Mich. 438; Nic. 448, 449, 453; Thos. 440, 455, 458; Val. 443, 449; Wm. 456; Wilmot, 438, 451
Lamacrate, Wm. 458
Lamanva, Jn. 109
Lamason, Jonas, 457; Pet. 454, 458 (2)
Lamb, Agn. 110; Edw. 440; Francis, 112; Pet. 113; Wm. 113
Lamball, Lambell, Andr. 116; Eliz. 443; Gilb. 442; Rog. 110
Lambard, Lamberd, Humphry, 438; Jn. 439, 444; Ric. 108; Wm. 108
Lamber, Jn. 109
Lambert, Agn. 439; Anastacie, 437; Hy. 438, 440; Humphry, 450 (2); Jn. 116, 446 (2), 447, 448, 449, 458; My. 456; Miles, 437; Nath. 453; Thos. 447; Wm. 112 (2), 437, 452; Willmot, 441
— *als.* **Gorwyn**, Jn. 79, 116, 118; Ric. 117, 378, 456
— *als.* **Grovin**, Wm. 450
— **Gorwyn, Gorvin**, *als.*, My. 380; Wm. 374
Lambey, Wm. 451
Lambshead, Lambshed, Lamshead, Lamshed, Lamshedd, Lamzhead, Anne, 445, 446; Geo. 442; Jas. 108, 444; Joan, 115; Jn. 438, 441; Otho, 447, 449; Phil. 444; Rog. 444; Steph. 437 (2); Thos. 439; Wm. 437, 451; Wilmote, 437
Lamclerke, Jn. 439
Lamerton, Lamberton, Andr. 112; Digory, 109; Joan, 109; Jn. 112 (2); Nic. 109, 449; Sus. 109; Wm. 437
Lammers, Hy. 457
Lampen, Lampon, Grace, 117; Rob. 112; Thos. 114
Lampenny, Humphry, 457; Jos. 454
Lamphey, Joan, 113; Wm. 116
Lamplee, Phil. 116
Lamport, Grace, 441; Wm. 458
Lampress, Joan, 113
Lamprey, Lampery, Lampry, Eliz. 441; Jn. 116, 440; Nic. 442; Ric. 439; Rob. 108; Tamsin, 117; Thos. 454, 455
Lamseed, Jn. 455; Sar. 454
— *als.* **Lambstead**, Jn. 453
Lamshead, *see* **Lambshead**
Lancaster, Lankester, Alice, 112; Jas. 117; Jn. 113, 455
Lancastle, Jonathan, 443; Rob. 110
Lancey, Lanncey, Jn. 111; Marg. 111; My. 112; Phil. 112; Rob. 111
Lancombe, Ric. 440
Land, Alice, 440; Andr. 441; Barton, 458; Christoph. 440, 442; Ebbot, 441; Edith, 450; Edw. 443, 445, 449; Eliz. 438, 445, 446; Geo. 110, 445; Hy. 439, 448, 450; Hewil, 438; Jas. 456; Jane, 440; Joan, 449; Jn. 439, 440, 442, 447, 448 (2), 452, 455, 457; Lewis, 110; My. 445, 456; Nic. 437, 442 (2), 443 (2), 445; Pet. 443, 445, 449; Phil. 442, 445; Rach. 449; Ric. 437, 443, 449, 452, 455; Rob. 442, 449, 457; Sebastian, 115 (2); Simon, 112; Thos. 116, 439, 440, 448, 453 (2), 456, 457 (2); Thomazine, 446; Wm. 114, 444, 446 (3), 457
— *als.* **Atkins**, Sar. 449
— *als.* **Chattey**, Eliz. 296, 447
— *als.* **Ching**, Eliz. 296, 447
Lander, Ric. 116 (2)
Landicke, Grace, 446
Landman, Sam. 111
Landoffe, Ric. 438
Landray, Wm. 116
Lane, Alice, 446, 448; Ann, 439, 440, 458; Austine, 439; Cath. 108; Christian, 110; Clace, 438; Clement, 438; Edm. 112; Edw. 109, 450; Eliz. 454, 455; Faith, 455; Gauin, 452; Gawen, 112, 446; Gawnie, 440; Geo. 448; Grace, 449; Hy. 444, 452, 454, 455, 456; Honor, 116; Jas. 113, 451; Jane, 457; Joan, 116, 441, 443, 447 (2), 453; Jn. 107, 108 (2), 109, 110, 113, 115 (2), 116, 117 (2), 437 (2), 438, 439 (3), 440, 442, 444 (3), 445 (5), 447, 448, 450 (5), 451, 452, 453 (2), 454; Jos. 115, 451; Josiah, 116; Laurence, 452; Lucretia, 445; Marg. 441, 443, 453; My. 113, 438, 445 (2), 451, 453; Maud, 438; Nath. 112; Nic. 438; Osmond, 443; Pasque, 451; Phil. 441, 444; Ric. 108, 109, 117, 439 (2), 444, 447, 448, 454; Rob. 109, 442, 446, 448, 450, 454; Rog. 443, 448; Sam. 449, 456; Sus. 115; Thos. 113, 438 (2), 440, 441, 442, 443, 447 (2), 455; Walter, 108,

Digitized by Google

113; Wm. 110, 437, 444 (2), 449 (2), 450, 454, 456 (2)
— *als.* **Burnard**, —, 443; Thos. 443
— *als.* **Crocker**, Thos. 282, 440
— *als.* **Crockey**, My. 299, 449
— *als.* **Norman**, Joan, 444
— *als.* **Pine**, Geo. 448, 519
— *als.* **Tooker**, Jn. 438
— **Crocker** *als.*, Clemence, 282
— **Potter** *als.*, Melior, 511
— **Tucker, Tooker**, *als.*, Eliz. 118, 184; Nic. 606; Ric. 118, 184
Laneman, Walt. 437
Lanfield, Lanfree *als.*, Florence, 109, 118
Lanfree *als.* **Lanfield**, Florence, 109, 118
Lang, Lange, Agn. 440; Alice, 438, 441; Anastacia, 447; Andr. 451; Ann, 112; Anthony, 442, 446, 452; Barthol. 447; Cath. 438; Edm. 113; Edw. 448; Eliz. 109, 438, 442, 453, 455; Emanuel, 447, 453; Embline, 440; Francis, 117; Geo. 444, 445, 446, 451, 452; Grace, 449, 455; Greg. 446; Hannibal, 446 (2); Jacob, 110; Jas. 112, 115, 445, 456; Jeffery, 112, 115, 442, 445, 457; Joan, 111, 440, 441, 442, 443, 445; Jn. 110, 112, 117, 437 (2), 438, 441 (2), 442 (2), 443 (4), 446, 447, 448 (3), 450 (2), 451, 453, 454, 456; Jul. 446; Lydia, 454; My. 441, 445, 450, 456; Oliver, 450, 453, 454 (2); Patrick, 114; Pet. 446; Phil. 451; Ric. 113, 444, 445, 447, 450, 458; Rob. 439, 443, 444 (3), 455; Sam. 112, 117; Steph. 447, 452 (2); Thos. 112, 114, 438, 440 (2), 445, 447, 450, 451, 452, 455; Walter, 441, 448; Wm. 109, 110, 112, 113 (2), 440, 442, 449 (2), 451, 455, 458; Zachary, 112, 445, 458
Langabeer, Langbeare, My. 456; Sar. 456
Langaller, Cath. 444; Christoph. 452; Elean. 446; Joan, 438; Jn. 437; Jud. 451; Matt. 446; Ric. 441, 444; Sim. 108; Thos. 109; Wm. 440
Langbridge, Langebridge, Abra. 114; Agn. 441, 445; Cath. 110; Edm. 109; Edw. 443; Eliz. 446; Geo. 448; Han. 116; Humphry, 109; Isaac, 115; Joan, 440; My. 442; Pet. 439; Rob. 109, 439; Sam. 448; Scutt, 451; Thos. 108
Langbury, Sus. 448
Langcraft, Jn. 446. (*See also* **Langraft.**)
Langdon, Alice, 436; Andr. 111; Ann, 111; Anthony, 117; Blanche, 112; Christoph. 442; Dor. 458; Edw. 113, 439; Elias, 117; Eliz. 113, 441, 454; Francis, 444; Geo. 456; Gilb. 115, 449; Grace, 116, 117; Hy. 442; Jas. 111, 456; Jn. 108, 111 (2), 114, 115, 441, 448, 450, 452, 454 (2), 455, 458; Jos. 448, 458; Josias, 453; Jud. 442, 445; Lewis, 116; Marg. 448; My. 113, 115, 446, 456, 458; Nic. 441; Ric. 111 (2), 449, 454, 458; Rob. 111, 439; Rog. 442; Sam. 453; Steph. 117; Sus. 114, 455; Tapper, 114; Thos. 440, 453, 454, 457; Walter, 456; Wm. 457
— *als.* **Clarke**, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118
— *als.* **Tincombe**, Joan, 450, 621
Langer, Aldred, 115
Langford, Langefford, Langsford, Lanksford, Cath. 454; Chas. 447; Christoph. 451; Edw. 443, 447, 454, 456; Eliz. 109, 114, 115, 439, 452; Hy. 113; Hester, 111; Hillary, 451; Humphry, 113; Joan, 116: Jn. 108, 112, 115, 438, 453 (3), 454, 455, 456; My. 117, 451; Moses, 448; Nath. 458; Pet. 454; Ric. 453; Rob. 439; Rog. 442; Sam. 452; Steph. 445; Walter, 114, 115; Wm. 110 (2), 114 (2), 458
Langham, Langeham, Augustine, 449, 450, 451; Christoph. 456, 458; Joan, 450, 456; Jn. 445, 447, 452, 455; Marg. 445; Ric. 438; Thos. 456
— *als.* **Rundle**, Nic. 437
Langherne, Ric. 109
Langley, Langlie, Nic. 109; Ric. 108, 111; Steph. 442; Thos. 109, 437, 438; Wm. 114, 115, 458
Langly, Teage *als.*, Wm. 611
Langman, Langeman, Alex. 450; Amos, 114; Benj. 438; Christoph. 441; Elean. 450; Jn. 110, 453, 454; Ric. 450; Thos. 446; Wm. 440, 449
Langmantel, Matt. 454
Langmead, Langmaid, Eliz. 111; Grace, 111; Greg. 111; Helen, 111; Jas. 447; Jn. 117; Jos. 114; Oliver, 457; Sibet, 440
Langraft, Sim. 442. (*See also* **Langcraft.**)
Langsford, *see* **Langford**
Langson, Jas. 440
Langstone, Langston, Anne, 445; Jn. 446; Pet. 108; Sam. 455; Wm. 456
Langver, Cath. 113
Langwell, Langwill, Anne, 113; Geo. 444, 446, 452; Jn. 441, 451; My. 456; Thos. 443 (2); Wm. 448, 449, 458

Digitized by Google

Langworthy, Langeworthy, Langworthie, Agn. 444; Eliz. 117, 457; Francis, 114; Geo. 116, 450; Grace, 114; Hy. 113, 115; Hugh, 112, 442, 445, 450, 455, 458; Jeremiah, 454; Joan, 447, 448; Jn. 111, 112, 115, 446, 450 (2), 455, 456 (2), 459; Jul. 108; Mablie, 439; Marg. 440; My. 446; Pet. 113; Ric. 117, 439, 445, 447; Rob. 443; Sampson, 109; Sar. 449; Thos. 110, 117, 457, 458; Thomazine, 115; Wm. 109, 438, 440, 444, 446, 450, 455
Lanhadran, Jn. 109
Lanman, Sam. 116
— *als.* **Crocker,** Jn. 111
Lannce, Ric. 111
Lanndery, Phil. 440. (*See also* **Laundry.**)
Lannry, Prudence, 111
Lant, Matt. 447; Wm. 440
Lanyon, Edw. 109; Jn. 108 (2), 110; Wm. 454
Lapp, Ric. 446; Walter, 109; Wm. 110, 445
Lapthorne, Edm. 109; Edw. 113; Hy. 117; Israel, 444, 449; Pet. 443; Ric. 112, 458
Laptin, Thos. 458
Larcombe, Augustine, 447; Dav. 452; Geo. 452; Jn. 443; Lawrence, 443; My. 447; Rosa, 448; Thos. 445
Larder, Avice, 443; Edw. 110; Humphry, 437; Marg. 439; Tristram, 437
Lare, My. 450
Larfe, Lattham *als.*, Ric. 110, 118
Larimore, Larrimore, Jn. 448, 453 (2)
Lariver, Wm. 108
Larke, Lathum *als.*, Wm. 111, 118
Larkham, Deliverance, 452; Edw. 447; Han. 116
Larkworthy, Anthony, 112; Geo. 453; Jas. 117 (2), 458; Jn. 113, 454, 457; My. 112; Sus. 457
Larnnye, Thos. 439
La Roche, *see* **Roche**
Larramy, Laramie, Jn. 112, 438
Larrymer, Eliz. 110
Larwell, Jane, 457; Wm. 457
Lasalsan, Bennet, 109
Lasbey, Geo. 442
Lasey, Rog. 114
Lashbrooke, Lasbrooke, Edw. 451; Jn. 108, 442, 454
— *als.* **Venton,** Walter, 110, 199
Lashey, Jn. 115
Laskey, Laskee, Laskie, Laskye, Alice, 444; Andr. 114; Edw. 439, 457; Elean. 444; Gabriel, 452; Joan, 441, 445, 446; Jn. 108 (2), 111, 440, 444, 446, 447, 454, 455; Jos. 454; Malachi, 114 (2), 116; My. 115; Nath. 451; Ric. 108, 438; Thos. 110, 444, 455; Wm. 442, 444, 446, 454, 455, 458
Latch, My. 111
Lathbury, Jn. 457; Sar. 458
Lathrope, My. 458; Wm. 444
Lathum, Nic. 111
— *als.* **Larfe,** Ric. 110, 118
— *als.* **Larke,** Wm. 111, 118
Lattemore, Abra. 452
Laucraft, Walter, 441
Laud, Atkins *als.*, Sar. 222
Lauman *als.* **Crocker,** Jn. 37, 49, 118
Laund, Wm. 116
Launder, Joan, 439; Thos. 109, 110; Wm. 439
Laundry, Sampson, 110. (*See also* **Lanndery.**)
Laurence, Ann, 113; Nic. 439
— *als.* **Lavers,** Wm. 110
— **Hopper** *als.*, Thos. 390
Laury, Jul. 108
Lauxon, Anthony, 116; Jn. 116
Lavender, Marg. 453
Laverance, Emanuel, 111
— **Lavers** *als.*, Eliz. 110, 118 (2)
Lavercombe, Anthony, 116; Hy. 111
Lavers, Laverse, Agn. 440; Amy, 440; Geo. 114; Grace, 112; Hy. 112; Jn. 108 (2), 111, 112 (3), 444, 445, 452; Martin, 111; Phil. 109; Nic. 447; Ric. 452; Steph. 111
— *als.* **Clement,** Thos. 49, 111
— *als.* **Laverence,** Eliz. 110, 118; Wm. 110, 118
Lavington, Andr. 117; Eliz. 453, 456; Geo. 116; Jane, 453, 457; Jn. 446, 456 (3); Jonathan, 114, 115; My. 457; Thos. 457; Wm. 457
Lavis, Dav. 117; Jn. 458
Law, Lawes, Jn. 110, 116, 455 (2); Mk. 110; My. 452; Ric. 455; Rob. 113, 455
Lawdie, Marg. 111
Lawdinge, Thos. 437
Lawdinot, Jn. 438
Lawelling, Jn. 448
Lawer, Wm. 108
Lawfull, Hy. 449
Lawrence, Angel, 450, 452; Anne, 452; Dav. 114; Edw. 444; Hy. 111; Jn. 457; Nicholl, 440; Ric. 457; Thos. 114; Wm. 110, 112, 117, 443
Lawrenson, Laurence, 115
Lawry, Lawrye, Benj. 116; Edm. 109; Jn. 1; Rob. 108; Thos. 115
Lawse, Jn. 447

Digitized by Google

Lawtonne, Jn. 437
Lay, Thos. 109
— *als.* **Parker**, —, 444
— **Parker** *als.*, Hy. 512
Layton, Nic. 458
Lea, Alice, 453; Martin, 113; Phil. 448; Ric. 438; Thos. 445, 449; Wm. 114. (*See* **Lee, Leigh, Ley.**)
— *als.* **Parker**, Jn. 443
— *als.* **Salter**, Eliz. 448, 582
— **Halfyard** *als.*, Jn. 404
Leach, Alice, 443; Bridg. 444; Christoph. 113(2), 114; Edw. 443; Elias, 118; Eliz. 438; Ellen, 444; Geo. 111, 116, 443, 447; Hy. 439; Jn. 109, 111, 439(2), 445; Jos. 115; My. 113, 440, 444; Nichole, 108; Phil. 113; Prudence, 441; Rebecca, 114; Ric. 440, 443; Rob. 117; Sam. 455; Sar. 447; Sim. 108, 114, 442; Thos. 113, 458; Thomazine, 441; Walter, 442; Wm. 117, 440, 441, 449
— **Brooking** *als.*, Ann, 20, 118
Leachland, Jn. 111, 450; Sam. 448
Leadon, Edw. 455
Leager, Geo. 116; Thos. 450
Leake, Thos. 444
Leaker, Wm. 112
Leaman, Leamon, Alice, 2; Bridg. 449; Charity, 455; Edm. 448; Jn. 111, 439, 458; Nic. 112, 453; Rob. 117, 444; Thos. 115, 117, 442; Wm. 447(2). (*See also* **Leyman.**)
Leane, Lean, Agn. 108; Hy. 114; Joan, 109; Jn. 108, 115, 451; Rob. 116; Steph. 109; Thos. 110; Wm. 454
Lear, Dav. 453, 458; Geo. 449; (Sir) Jn. 115; My. 446; Ric. 112, 447; Thos. 458
Leard, Jn. 443
Leat, Leate, Agn. 456; Andr. 444, 455; Chas. 454, 457; Dan. 448, 455; Eliz. 117, 454; Geo. 452; Han. 454; Hy. 439; Jas. 454; Joan, 458; Jn. 115, 445, 449, 450, 451, 454; Jud. 454; Jos. 449; Mich. 458; Nic. 110; Phil. 454; Rob. 457; Sam. 453, 457; Wm. 447(3)
— *als.* **Terleate**, Hy. 447, 617; Ric. 452
— *als.* **Treleate**, Cath. 451, 622; Jn. 451, 622
— **Treleate** *als.*, Ric. 622
Leathern, Leatheren, Jas. 458; Rob. 109
Leave, Rob. 458
Leavers, Wm. 441
Lebden, Lawrence, 442
Le Compt, *see* **Compt**
Lecott, Mich. 443, 451
Leddon, Geo. 114; Hester, 440
Ledgingham, Geo. 443; Jn. 445; Wm. 447
Lee, Agn. 113, 439, 441(2); Alice, 451; Andr. 108, 110, 437, 438; Ann, 438, 441, 448, 452; Anstace, 441; Avis, 111; Benj. 446, 457; Bridg. 447; Caleb, 458(2); Cath. 444; Cecilia, 109; Charity, 452; Chas. 442; Clem. 439, 444; Edm. 439, 446, 447; Edw. 110, 443(2), 444, 447, 448, 449, 455, 456(2), 457; Eliz. 110, 114, 438(2), 439, 444, 445, 447, 453(2), 455; Francis, 117, 446; Geo. 444, 445(2), 446, 447, 452; Giles, 451; Grace, 443, 452, 453; Heline, 437; Hy. 111, 443, 444, 445; Hugh, 111; Isaac, 449; Jas. 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 445(2), 450, 451(2), 453, 454(2), 458; Jane, 446; Joan, 111, 443, 445, 454; Jn. 109, 114, 115, 116(2), 438(2), 439(2), 442, 444(2), 446(3), 447(2), 449, 451(2), 452(2), 454, 455, 456(2), 458; Jonathan, 446; Jos. 453, 458; Josiah, 454; Joyce, 446; Lewis, 444; Marg. 109, 110, 113, 440, 441; My. 110, 440, 444, 453, 455, 456; Matt. 442; Mich. 438; Nath. 443; Nic. 111, 439, 440, 444, 448; Rebecca, 456; Ric. 109, 111, 441, 443, 444(3), 445, 448(2), 449(2), 451; Richaurda, 446; Rob. 442, 443(3), 445, 453, 454, 456; Rog. 114, 446; Sam. 453, 455; Sar. 448, 449, 452, 458; Steph. 113; Sus. 454, 456; Thos. 110, 116, 117, 438, 441, 442, 445, 447, 451, 453, 456; Thomazine, 442, 448; Walter, 442, 448; Wm. 111, 112, 437, 440(2), 441, 443(3), 444, 447, 448(3), 450, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457; Willmote, 438, 454. (*See also* **Lea, Leigh, Ley.**)
— *als.* **Ackley**, Frances, 221, 448
— *als.* **Alley**, Jn. 440
— *als.* **Collyns**, —, 443
— *als.* **Ellis**, Honor, 60, 64, 111, 118
— *als.* **Hewis**, Thomazine, 400, 447
— *als.* **Leigh**, Wm. 447
— *als.* **Liddon**, Marg. 452
— *als.* **Light**, Jn. 452; Thos. 449
— *als.* **Parker**, Hy. 449, 521
— *als.* **Salter**, Eliz. 446, 578
— *als.* **Upcott**, Pascatia, 440
Leed, Ric. 447
Leere, Ambrose, 111; Jas. 114; Ric. 110, 112
Leeson, Jane, 454; Jn. 451
Leeves, Gilb. 438

Digitized by Google

Leeworthy, Ambrose, 117
Legassick, Hy. 108; Jn. 111
Legat, Grace, 453
Leger, Joshua, 454
Legg, Leg, Legge, Geo. 447, 449; Grace, 458; Joan, 110, 448; Jn. 110, 111, 436, 452, 455; Marianne, 438; My. 458; Ric. 108; Rob. 440, 448; Rog. 439; Sar. 453, 455; Thos. 443, 458 (2); Walt. 108; Wm. 113, 115, 438, 444
— *als.* **Hutchins**, Jos. 407, 451
Leggy, Jn. 451
Legoc, Ric. 113
Leigh, Alice, 441; Cath. 448; Chris. 439, 449, 451; Edw. 439; Elean. 441; Eliz. 110; Geo. 438; Gilb. 446; Hy. 112, 439; Humphry, 116, 445; Jas. 438, 440, 443; Jane, 438; Joan, 440, 445, 449; Jn. 110 (3), 111, 112, 437, 438, 440, 441, 445 (2), 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 456; Martha, 453; My. 445, 446; Ric. 109, 110, 111, 449, 452, 456; Rob. 446, 449, 450; Rog. 108, 450; Thos. 1, 110, 115, 438, 450 (2), 457; Wm. 443, 451, 458. (*See also* **Lea, Lee, Ley.**)
— **Lee** *als.*, Wm. 447
Leight, Rog. 2; Thos. 112
Leightford, Wm. 442
Lekey, Gabriel, 444
Lelich, Ric. 108
Leman, Lemmon, Lemon, Eliz. 453; Francis, 454; Humphry, 449; Jn. 447, 450; Jos. 117; Marg. 442; Steph. 115
Lembury, Steph. 450
Lemmett, Jn. 457; Ric. 454; Rog. 439
Lempeny, Thos. 450
Lendon, Gilb. 438; Grace, 457; Hy. 110; Jane, 458; Jn. 109, 437, 439, 456, 458; Marg. 438; Nath. 117; Nic. 441; Pet. 450, 457; Rob. 438, 458; Silvester, 110; Thos. 109; Thomazine, 439; Walter, 457; Wm. 110, 116
Lene, Eliz. 108
Lengham, Jn. 455
Lenicke, Jane, 443
Lenine, Eliz. 115
Lentel, Lentle, Benj. 458; Edw. 454
Lenthall, Jn. 116, 450; Ric. 450; Rob. 453
Lenton, Jn. 117
Leonard, Jn. 112, 115, 454 (2); Marg. 455; Wm. 439
— **Gilbert** *als.*, My. 76, 118
— **Tooker** *als.*, —, 605
Lepie, Josias, 108
Lerrymore, Mich. 445
Lerwill, Humphry, 111; Jn. 111
Lesler, Allen, 113
Lesson, Thos. 113
Lester, Eliz. 455
Lethbridge, Lethibridge, Ambrose, 110; Cath. 115; Christoph. 117; Elean. 112; Geo. 116 (2), 456; Grace, 116; Jas. 116; Joan, 115; Jn. 112, 113, 115, 116 (2), 118, 445; Juliana, 448; Loveday, 114; My. 113, 452, 455, 458; Rebecca, 114; Ric. 457; Rob. 109, 114; Sar. 117; Tephony, 112; Thos. 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117 (2); Walter, 445; Willmot, 451
Letheby, Anne, 113
Letheren, Lethern, Geo. 114; Jn. 110; Rob. 108; Thos. 114
Lethon, Benat, 108
Letting, Sam. 452
Letton, Ann, 117; Jn. 456; My. 458; Ric. 451; Wm. 457
Leuine, Geo. 114; Jn. 114
— **Couch** *als.*, Eliz. 44, 118
Levellis, Jn. 441
Leveridge, Sam. 452; Sar. 451
Levermore, Andr. 437; Ann, 451; Dor. 443, 451; Gertrude, 450; Grace, 446, 447; Greg. 438; Hy. 444; Humphry, 441, 444; Joan, 447; Jn. 108, 111, 438, 440, 441, 445, 450 (2); My. 445, 448, 455; Mich. 440; Pentecost, 449; Phil. 449; Ric. 444, 447 (2); Rob. 448; Sam. 115; Thos. 114, 438, 444, 445; Wm. 110, 112, 442, 448
— **Smyth** *als.*, Martha, 567; Thos. 567
Leverstock, Chas. 449; My. 451
Leverton, Jn. 109, 114, 452
Leveton, Giles, 112; Hugh, 437; Jn. 437
Levett, Alice, 438; Lawrence, 109
Lewcombe, Jn. 438; Walt. 437
Lewellin, Francis, 115
Lewes, Benj. 451; Christoph. 443 (2); Edm. 440; Eliz. 444; Francis, 452; Geo. 111; Hugh, 116; Jn. 114, 442; Jonathan, 441; Marg. 456; My. 448; Nic. 443; Rob. 109 (2), 114; Thos. 112, 116; Tim. 447; Tristram, 109; Wm. 444, 447
— *als.* **Pearse**, Marg. 441, 507
— **Pearce** *als.*, Jn. 505; Rob. 504
Lewis, Lewys, Cath. 454; Francis, 449; Grace, 452; Hy. 450; Jas. 116, 450; Jn. 109, 113, 115, 449, 450, 452, 453, 454; Martha, 455; Ric. 446; Rob. 113; Sam. 115, 454, 455; Thos. 110, 115, 446, 448, 449, 456;

Digitized by Google

Wm. 450, 453, 458 (2). (*See also* **Brooke, Braddon, Lewis.**)
— *als.* **Evans,** Jn. 343, 450
— *als.* **Kemys,** Jn. 106, 107, 114, 118
— *als.* **Woodward,** Juliana, 447, 654
Leworthy, Geo. 117; Hy. 110; Ric. 110
Ley, Agn. 441; Alex. 112, 114; Alice, 436; Andr. 117; Ann, 448; Cath. 455, 457; Digory, 109; Edm. 110; Eliz. 117, 452 (2); Ethelred, 458; Geo. 112; Han. 112; Hy. 113, 441; Humphry, 455; Jacob, 117; Jas. 115, 457; Jane, 117; Jerem. 114, 115; Joan, 441, 455; Jn. 108, 112 (2), 117, 437, 440, 447, 449 (2), 452, 453, 456; Jonas, 455; Jonathan, 451; Jos. 457; Leonel, 455; Lewis, 114; Marg. 439, 443, 457; My. 446, 448; Morrice, 441; Nic. 445, 447; Phil. 109; Ric. 110, 446; Sam. 116 (2); Sar. 455; Steph. 115; Sus. 116; Thos. 114, 115, 116, 446 (2), 452, 453, 455 (2), 458; Wm. 110 (3), 117 (2), 437, 438, 444, 448, 453 (2), 455, 456; Wilmot, 110. (*See also* **Lea, Lee, Leigh.**)
— *als.* **Kempthorne,** —, 107, 114
— *als.* **Parker,** Hy. 442; Jn. 440
— **Kempthorne** *als.*, My. 105, 118; Ric. 106, 118
Leyd, Anthony, 110
Leydon, Jn. 448
Leyfoot, Dan. 115
Leyman, Christoph. 449; Francis, 112; Hy. 442; My. 441, 452; Thos. 449, 453; Wm. 112. (*See also* **Leaman.**)
Libbett, Thomasine, 110
Libby, Eliz. 116; Jn. 114, 455; My. 115
Libdon, Christian, 440
Licence, Jn. 453; Wm. 452 (2)
Lichigary, Eliz. 457; Sam. 455
Lichingham, Edw. 441
Liddall, Geo. 453
— **Brewton** *als.*, Alice, 234
Liddecourt *als.* **Farmer,** —, 351, 443
Lidden, Liddon, Lyddon, Agn. 438; Alice, 442; Ann, 454; Arthur, 447; Dav. 441; Eliz. 451, 452, 458; Geo. 442, 448, 456; Hy. 452, 456; Jn. 440, 451 (2), 457; Laurence, 439; Marg. 453; Matt. 456, 457; Ric. 455 (2); Rob. 447; Sam. 116, 452, 453; Sus. 437, 456; Thos. 451; Wm. 110, 446, 450, 451, 452, 454, 458
— *als.* **Gliddon,** Jane, 452
— *als.* **Lee,** Marg. 452 (2)
Lide, Ric. 442
Liden, Ursula, 442
Lidford, Nic. 445, 450
Lidgingham, Dor. 112; Grace, 113
Lidgold, Honor, 454; Thos. 114
Lidstone, Greg. 108; Marg. 113; Thos. 109; Wm. 111; Wilmot, 109
Liell, *see* **Lyle.**
Lighe, Pet. 107
Light, Alice, 450; Rob. 1; Sar. 447; Wm. 447
— **Lee** *als.*, Jn. 452; Thos. 449
Lightfoot, Agn. 450; Geo. 451; Gilb. 442; Isote, 438; Jas. 454; Jn. 113 (3), 450; Joshua, 455; Pet. 109; Phil. 449, 452, 456; Sam. 116; Thos. 437, 443; Wm. 113, 115, 438
Lile, *see* **Lyle.**
Lill, *see* **Lyle.**
Lillett, Ric. 113
Lillicrapp, Lillicrope, Edm. 112; Edw. 116; Humphry, 113; Jn. 114; Ric. 113; Rob. 450; Thos. 112; Thomasine, 115; Walter, 445; Wm. 441.
Lilly, Jos. 116
Limbere, Jn. 454
Limbery, Limbrey, Jonas, 445; Josias, 114; Thos. 116. (*See also* **Lymberry.**)
Limpany, Humphry, 441; Jn. 440, 457; Thos. 457. (*See also* **Lympany.**)
— **Marks** *als.*, Edw. 463
Linckon, Ric. 453; Rob. 457
Lindey, Jn. 453
Lindsell, Wm. 113
Line, Lines, Ric. 113; Wm. 108 (*See also* **Lyne.**)
Ling, Eliz. 454; Geo. 452
Lingum, Hill *als.*, Jas. 83, 118
Linke, Lynke, Anne, 447; Jn. 438; Ric. 440
Linnell, Dan. 455; Sar. 455
Linnington, Barbara, 453; Joan, 440; Rog. 441, 446; Sam. 451, 452, 458; Thos. 117; Wm. 457
Linscott, Eliz. 113; Jn. 457
Linton, Ric. 458
Lippincott, Edm. 436; Francis, 445; Geo. 113; Hy. 454; Joan, 109; Rachel, 446; Thos. 109; Thomazine, 442 (2). (*See also* **Lypincott.**)
Lipscombe, Ambr. 441, 446, 453; Cecilie, 437; Dor. 448. (*See also* **Lypscombe.**)
Lipson, My. 457
Liscombe, Jas. 457; Jn. 113; Wm. 459
Lissen, Jn. 113
Liston, Jn. 113
Liswell, Liswill, Anthony, 108; Thomazine, 439. (*See also* **Lyswell.**)
Lithebie, Lithyby, Wm. 118, 444
Litson, Gabriel, 110
Litston, Hy. 115

Digitized by Google

Little, Litel, Alice, 108; Jas. 118; Joan, 456; Jn. 108, 443; Rob. 111, 117; Sus. 456; Thos. 115, 456
Littlejohn, Littlejohns, Littliohn, —, 109; Chas. 455; Geo. 454; Hy. 447, 451; Joan, 111, 115; Jn. 114, 115, 440, 449, 453; Lauricke, 445; Nic. 440; Ric. 444 (2), 447; Sam. 113; Sim. 108, 440; Thos. 442; Wm. 440
Littleton, Lyttleton, Hugh, 116, 118; Jn. 117; Jos. 454; Phil. 116; Rob. 111; Thos. 108; Wm. 111
Littley, Lyttley, Jane, 456; My. 455; Ric. 453, 455, 456 (2); Wm. 458 (2)
Litton, Litten, Mk. 455; Nic. 455; Phil. 456
Livermore, Wm. 453
Lizard, Francis, 451
Lizwell, Grace, 447
Lloyd, Dav. 116; Hugh, 117; Jn. 111
Loader, Elean. 446; Joan, 450, 455; Jn. 114; Wm. 440, 450, 452
Loaring, Amy, 450; Benj. 451; Edw. 451; Jn. 451; Nath. 458; Rob. 452; Wm. 451
Loase, Wm. 117 (2)
Lobb, Alice, 113; Cath. 453; Geo. 113; Han. 448; Jas. 454; Joan, 439; Jn. 114, 450, 454; My. 451, 454; Nath. 447; Nic. 453; Ric. 117; Sam. 457; Steph. 114; Thos. 115; Wm. 109, 451
Lobbett, Pentecost, 110; Thos. 110
Lobdon, Joan, 436, 440; Kath. 440
Lock, Locke, Alice, 112; Ann, 449, 455, 456; Anth. 448, 456; Aron, 113; Barthol. 111; Cath. 108, 456; Christoph. 114; Edw. 115, 438, 449; Elean. 116; Eliz. 115, 449, 453 (2), 454; Geo. 109, 448; Hy. 114, 455; Humph. 448, 451, 455; Joan, 441, 453; Jn. 111, 436, 439, 448, 449, 450, 451, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458; Martha, 446; My. 111; Matt. 444; Nic. 443; Phil. 439, 446, 451; Rabidge, 439; Ric. 444 (2), 446, 451, 452, 458; Rob. 114, 442; Sam. 450; Sus. 457; Thos. 113 (2), 116, 444; Thomazine, 451; Tristram, 109; Walter, 110, 450; Wm. 117, 437, 445, 446, 448, 453, 457, 458; Wilmot, 116
— *als.* **Holwill**, —, 437
— **Baker** *als.*, Thomazine, 246
Locker, Rob. 439; Rog. 443
Lockett, Hy. 110
Lockrome, Jn. 108
Lockyer, Lockier, Lockyear, Joan, 438; Jn. 116, 437, 438, 442, 453, 457; Nic. 116, 452; Walter, 108; Wm. 457
— *als.* **Sawyer**, Nic. 448, 582
— **Sayer** *als.*, Wm. 566
Locock, My. 458
Loder, Rob. 438
Loe, *see* **St. Loe**
Logg, Geo. 457; Sus. 455
Loggett, Isaac, 452; Jacob, 458; Nath. 114
Loghton, Wm. 458
Logis, Logys, Hy. 441; Jn. 439; Ric. 440
Loke, Christoph. 437
Lokier, Lokyer, *see* **Lockyer**
Loman, Sampomis, 437; Wilmote, 437
Lombard, Dor. 444
Lomcrofte, Wm. 438
Lome, Grace, 448; Francis, 113; Jn. 109, 112, 114, 446; Phil. 114; Thos. 114
— *als.* **Roper**, Jn. 111, 164
— *als.* **Tross**, Anne, 449, 619
Lomead, Alice, 108
— *als.* **Phillips**, Rob. 108, 153
Londer, Jn. 457
London, Rob. 112; Wm. 452 (2)
Londoy, Thos. 441
Loney, Thos. 456
Long, Longe, Agn. 441; Amy, 439; Ann, 440, 455; Anth. 452; Barbara, 457; Barthol. 445, 446; Bernard, 441; Bridgett, 114, 455; Clement, 440; Eliz. 452, 453; Grace, 447; Greg. 438; Hy. 441, 443; Humphry, 113, 446, 456; Joan, 448; Jn. 108, 439, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 454, 457 (2); Jos. 450, 451, 454; Marg. 441; My. 447, 451, 452; Oliver, 448; Ric. 111, 115, 445, 447, 458; Sampson, 449; Sam. 447; Sar. 457; Thos. 114 (2), 446, 448; Wm. 445, 448, 457; Willmott, 451
Longman, Ann, 457; Jas. 457
Longclarke, Rob. 439
Lonsdall, Jos. 112
Looman, Christoph. 441; Fortescue, 112; Mich. 444; Phil. 442; Redagund, 444; Thos. 443, 444; Wm. 445
Looring, *see* **Loring**
Loosemore, Jn. 108, 109, 117, 458; Jos. 452, 455; My. 455; Nic. 114; Sar. 116; Wm. 111
Lopas, Lopus, Rob. 440, 450; Thos. 438; Wm. 110, 439
Lopper, Ellen, 108
Lord, Barnard, 116; Jn. 440; My. 116; Sam. 452; Thos. 110
Loring, Loreing, Loringe, Agn. 443,

Digitized by Google

452; Dav. 450; Edw. 445, 450; Eliz. 113, 441; Gyles, 439; Hugh, 451; Jemima, 456; Jn. 448 (2), 450, 452; Nath. 457; Nic. 449; Ric. 440, 444, 452; Rog. 441; Steph. 440; Thos. 441; Ursula, 459; Wm. 439, 456
Lorymore, Lorymer, Hy. 109; Silvester, 111
Lose, Charity, 117; Jn. 111; Ric. 448
Loskie, Greg. 438
Losmore, Losemore, Jos. 453; Thos. 437
Lott, Lot, Lotte, Amise, 440; Amos, 452, 454; Francis, 445; Geo. 456; Phil. 443; Wm. 458
Loud, My. 458
Louder, Ann, 457; Jn. 457
Loudon, Cath. 456; Dor. 442; Marg. 455; My. 447; Rog. 448; Thos. 456
Loudwill, Loudwell, Anne, 448; Jn. 457
Louering, Christoph. 443. (*See also* **Lowring.**)
Loughton, Wm. 457
Lousmore, Rob. 437
Louyd, Wm. 453
Lovaidge, Benedict, 437
Love, Rog. 454
— *als.* **Luffe**, Thos. 454 (2)
Loveband, Lovebond, Avis, 109; Geo. 109; Jn. 109; Matt. 117
Lovebone, Thos. 110; Wm. 438
Lovejoy, Jn. 449; Rob. 439
Lovelace, Lovelase, —, 225; Jn. 114; Thos. 454
Lovell, Alex. 109; Andr. 438; Ann, 442, 452; Cath. 443; Charity, 452; Christoph. 440; Eliz. 446; Ellen, 438; Hy. 450; Hugh, 452; Humphry, 449; Joan, 454; Jn. 108, 437, 439, 443, 445, 446, 448, 449, 453, 454; Jos. 456; Marg. 438; My. 115, 450; Nic. 449; Phil. 446; Ric. 438, 439, 444; Rob. 442 (2); Thos. 109, 440, 449, 451; Wm. 445
Lovely, Hy. 109
Lover, Jn. 113
Loveridge, Loveredge, Ann, 440, 450, 457; Bernard, 442, 446; Christoph. 450; Edw. 447, 451; Gideon, 447; Jane, 456; Jn. 115, 438 (2), 439, 442, 445 (2), 457; Jos. 453, 454; Ric. 443, 445, 458; Rob. 445; Sar. 447; Sim. 441; Wm. 441
Lovering, Loveringe, Anorem, 458; Dorcas, 451; Eliz. 453; Geo. 440, 448, 452; Grace, 110; Joan, 442; Jn. 108, 115, 116, 438; Marg. 442; Martha, 449; My. 113; Rawling, 111; Ric. 445; Rog. 108; Thos. 117; Thomasine, 437, 443; Val. 109; Wm. 441, 442, 449
Lovermore, Edw. 457; Phil. 451; Rob. 453
Loveton, Jn. 437
Lovett, Agn. 442; Jn. 437, 441 (2); Pet. 111; Thos. 438; Walt. 113
Loveys, Loveis, Aaron, 117, 453, 458; Anth. 116; Humphry, 111, 114; Wm. 118
Lovitopp, Thos. 108
Lowd, Lowde, Jane, 448; Rob. 446; Thos. 446; Thomazine, 442; Wm. 108
— **Farr** *als.*, Rob. 349; Wm. 65, 118
Lowdham, Sar. 452
— *als.* **Matthews**, Eliz. 451, 478
Lowdon, Lowdons, Alice, 437; Jn. 447, 456; Ric. 439
Lowdwell, Dor. 440; Eliz. 440; Nic. 439; Rog. 440; Wm. 439
Lowe, Jn. 108, 450; Ric. 447; Steph. 442; Thos. 108, 117
Lowell, Wm. 443
Lower, Thos. 108
Lowman, Edm. 449; Edw. 439; Eliz. 444; Geo. 440, 446, 447, 448; Han. 455; Hy. 438; Jane, 453; Joan, 439; Jn. 108, 447, 458; Jos. 115, 447 (2); My. 437; Mellony, 447; Nic. 440 (2); Pet. 448; Phil. 456; Rob. 116, 455 (2); Sam. 458; Thos. 437, 455, 456, 457; Wm. 437, 440, 447 (2), 449, 454
— *als.* **Knight**, Christoph. 435, 454
— *als.* **Williams**, Vince, 448
— **Williams** *als.*, Unice, 655
Lowring, Wm. 449. (*See also* **Louering.**)
Lowter, Jn. 108
Lowton, Eliz. 116; Gilb. 441; Hum. 2; Nic. 448; Otho, 446; Rob. 450; Thos. 437; Wm. 438, 449
— *als.* **Silly**, Trefina, 452, 588, 591; Trefusia, 451
Loyde, Dav. 458; Eliz. 453; Joan, 456; Jn. 456; My. 458; Ric. 453; Sam. 117; Sar. 458; Wm. 455
Loys, Ric. 108
Lozen, Eliz. 454
Lubbon, Temperance, 112
Lucas, Luccas, Luckas, Ann, 456; Edm. 439; Emmet, 454; Geo. 109; Hellen, 441; Jas. 114, 456; Jn. 109, 118, 437, 442, 453; Marg. 437; Nic. 111; Ric. 114, 438, 453, 456, 458; Rob. 108, 437; Thos. 442; Thomasine, 439; Wm. 108
— *als.* **Berry**, Alice, 253, 449

Digitized by Google

Luccocke, Jn. 440
Luccombe, Luckcomb, Lucombe, Lucumbe, Abra. 441 ; Cath. 443 ; Darby, 453 ; Edw. 441 ; Geo. 441, 445, 453 ; Hy. 440 ; Jn. 111, 443, 452, 455, 456 ; Marg. 108 ; My. 456 ; Nic. 436, 457 ; Petronell, 441 ; Rob. 457 ; Robina, 457 ; Thos. 448 ; Wm. 109, 452
— *als.* **Strong**, Alice, 112, 183
Luccraft, Jn. 109 ; Ric. 115
Luce, Christoph. 454 ; Churley, 437 ; Eliz. 450 ; Rob. 442
Luck, Rob. 115
Luckcraft, Rog. 108
Luckelie, Rob. 438
Luckeris, Jn. 448
Luckeslande, Jn. 437
Luckham, Helmore, 109 ; Jn. 111 ; Nath. 450 ; Wm. 117
Luckie, Walt. 451
Luckis, Luckes, Luckys, Agn. 441 ; Christoph. 110, 442 ; Edw. 112 ; Jas. 442 ; Joan, 443 ; Jn. 441, 443, 448, 457, 674 ; My. 443 ; Mich. 448 ; Ric 109, 442 ; Thos. 111 ; Thomasine, 453 ; Wm. 443 (2), 446 (4)
Luckley *als.* **Chamberlyn**, Anth. 301, 451
Lucy, Abra. 455 ; Dav. 442 ; Jas. 445 ; Jane, 448 ; Jn. 108, 438, 448, 453 ; Nic. 108 ; Ric. 441
Ludbrooke, Dunridge *als.*, Wm. 51, 118
Luddy, Wm. 455
Ludman, Joan, 111
Luffe *als.* **Love**, Thos. 454 (2)
Luffman, Wm. 438
Lugg, Lugge, Adam, 113 ; Alice, 109 ; Chas. 457 ; Clem. 442 ; Jas. 448 (2) ; Jn. 110, 438, 451 (2), 452 ; My. 112 ; Priscilla, 450 ; Rob. 444 ; Thos. 113 ; Tymewell, 450 ; Wm. 446
Luggar, Lugger, Ann, 454, 456 ; Hy. 110 ; Jas. 452, 454, 456, 457 ; Jn. 109 ; Marg. 109, 455 ; Rob. 108 ; Wm. 112
Luke, Lukes, Ann, 457 ; Eliz. 444 ; Hy. 455 ; Jane, 452 ; Jn. 117 ; Mk. 113 ; My. 454 ; Mich. 111 ; Ric. 108 ; Rob. 450 ; Thos. 456 ; Thomasine, 112 ; Vivan, 113 ; Wm. 111, 114
— *als.* **Jeffery**, Wm. 103, 109
Lukey, Thos. 108
Lukys, Marg. 112 ; Ric. 110
Lulley *als.* **Chamberlain**, Thos. 454
Lumbard, Lumberd, Ames, 449 ; Jn. 446 ; Thos. 439 ; Wm. 450
Lumbull, Jn. 441
Lumley, Lumleigh, My. 112, 451 ; Ric. 114 ; Zach. 450
Lunn, Lun, Jn. 111 (2) ; Laurence, 111
Luny, Luney, Eliz. 117 ; Wm. 115
Lupe, Thos. 437
Luppas, Wm. 439
Luppincott, Jn. 115
Luscombe, Luscumbe, Agn. 443 ; Alex. 117 ; Alice, 441 ; Ambrose, 114 ; Ann, 455 ; Caleb, 446 ; Edw. 111 ; Eliz. 117, 452, 456, 457 ; Grace, 454 (2) ; Hy. 110 (2), 116 ; Jn. 108 (2), 437, 441 (2), 453 (2), 457 ; My. 113, 457 (2) ; Nath. 449 ; Nic. 443 ; Ric. 112, 445, 453 ; Sam. 117 ; Steph. 108 ; Thos. 113, 115, 116, 456 ; Thomasine, 456 ; Wm. 109, 436, 438
Lusmore, Kath. 437 ; Lewis, 439
Luster, Jn. 452 ; My. 455 ; Thos. 454
Luswill, Wm. 441 (2).
Lutley, Luttlie, —, 450 ; Dionis, 442 ; Edm. 442 ; Jas. 456 ; Jn. 437, 444 ; Jos. 458 ; Thos. 452
— *als.* **Chamberlayne**, Wm. 301, 450
— **Chamberline** *als.*, Thos. 310
Lutton, Joan, 436, 439 ; Jn. 117 ; Ric. 438 ; Rob. 450 ; Thos. 449 ; Wm. 437
Luttrell, Lutterell, Andr. 109, 111 ; Anna, 114 ; Elean. 111 ; Rachel, 114 ; Southcott, 114
Lux, Luxe, Christoph. 108, 444 ; Joan, 442 ; Jn. 109, 116, 438, 449, 451 ; Marg. 449 ; My. 453 ; Matilde, 437 ; Nic. 441 ; Sus. 445 ; Thos. 437 (2), 449 ; Wm. 114, 444, 447 ; Willmot, 449
Luxmore, Luxmoore, Chas. 115 ; Christian, 111 ; Eliz. 115 ; Hy. 115 (2) ; Jn. 115, 118 ; Rog. 110 ; Thos. 116
Luxon, Luxen, Allis, 443 ; Jn. 112, 113, 116 ; Pet. 443, 446, 448 ; Ric. 450 ; Wm. 441, 457 ; Wilmott, 449
Luxson, Eleonor, 451
Luxton, —, 112 ; Abagail, 457 ; Anth. 450 ; Barnard, 111 ; Eliz. 117 ; Geo. 110 ; Jn. 111, 112, 117, 437, 447 ; Jud. 115 ; My. 116, 117 ; Pet. 115, 454 ; Ric. 116, 449 ; Rob. 110, 116, 455 ; Rog. 436 ; Scipio, 112, 116 ; Thos. 109, 112, 114 (2), 116, 450 ; Wm. 112 (2), 454
Lycence, *see* **Licence**
Lyddon, *see* **Liddon**
Lyde, Ann, 457 ; Geo. 112 ; Jas. 117, 458 ; Joan, 440 ; Jn. 115, 452 ; Marg. 446 ; My. 458 ; Ric. 452, 454 ; Sam. 454, 457 ; Thos. 113, 114, 454 ; Wm. 449
Lydford, Marian, 439 ; Thos. 437
Lydstone, Lyddeston, Eliz. 453 ;

Digitized by Google

Frances, 455; Francis, 456, 457; Jn. 437; My. 115, 453
Lye, Marg. 438; Marmaduke, 452, 454; Thos. 441
Lyeston, Jn. 112
Lyle, Liell, Lill, Lyall, Lyell, Lyles, Lyll, Alice, 445; Dewnes, 442; Isaac, 111; Joan, 439; Jn. 115, 452, 674; Jonas, 115; Prudence, 110; Ric. 111, 114, 439; Rob. 441, 443, 452, 453; Sam. 446; Thos. 109, 437, 440, 448, 450, 452; Wm. 110, 115
Lymberry, Lymbear, Lymbeare, Lymbere, Lymberie, Lymbery, Lymbry, Christoph. 112, 113, 116; Gilbert, 437; Joan, 441; Jn. 437; Jos. 447, 452; Sar. 449; Wm. 110. (*See also* **Limbery.**)
Lymingeton, Ric. 439; Rog. 446
Lympany, Lympaine, Lympanie, Lympanny, Lympeny, Edw. 437; Eman. 453; Francis, 441; Jn. 438 (2), 439, 453; Thos. 455. (*See also* **Limpany.**)
Lynam, Christian, 117
Lyndon, Grace, 444; Jn. 444; Thos. 112
Lyne, Lyme, Lyn, Lynes, Lynne, Agn. 440; Augustine, 440; Edw. 440; Eliz. 116; Hugh, 108; Joan, 446; Jn. 108 (2), 113, 117, 437 (2); Thos. 439; Wm. 115, 437 (2). (*See also* **Line.**)
Lynke, *see* **Link**
Lynnington, *see* **Linningeton**
Lynscombe, *see* **Lypscombe**
Lynscott, Hy. 112; Jn. 113
Lyon, Eliz. Penelope, 458; Jn. 110
Lypincott, Lyppencot, Lyppencott, Jn. 438, 439; Walt. 438. (*See also* **Lippincott.**)
Lypscombe, Lynscombe, Jas. 450; Jn. 455; Ric. 444; Thos. 439, 443. (*See also* **Lipscombe.**)
— *als.* **Slade**, My. 449
Lys, Jas. 457
Lyssett, Thos. 111
Lyswell, Alice, 446; Eliz. 438; Geo. 438; Rog. 444; Wm. 437, 444. (*See also* **Liswell.**)
Lyttleton, *see* **Littleton**
Lyttley, *see* **Littley**

Maber, Jos. 485; Wm. 122
Mable, Mabell, Marg. 477; Wm. 468, 474, 477
— **Hammett** *als.*, Wm. 416
Mably, Mablie, Humphry, 123; Mich. 119
Mabyn, Abel, 124; Alex. 125, 126; Grace, 125; Joan, 460; My. 126; Pet. 461; Ric. 124; Thomasine, 123
Macally, Patrick, 482
Mace, Ric. 127; Rog. 120, 463; Wm. 124
Macham, Jn. 123
Mackey, Alex. 487
Mackley, Jn. 122
Macklyn, Hugh, 474
Macomber, Thos. 474
Macy, Macie, Macye, Alice, 471; Eliz. 466; Gilb. 119; Grace, 471; Hillary, 126; Jas. 470; Joan, 461; Jn. 124, 127, 459, 461, 462, 463, 470, 471; Jos. 123; Ralph, 123; Ric. 463, 466, 479, 482, 484; Rob. 459, 462; Sar. 128, 470; Wm. 124, 466
Maddaford, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rog. 129
Madder, Zachary, 125
Maddicke, Maddack, Maddocke, Agn. 484; Christoph. 119; Eliz. 122, 483; Eulalia, 470; Jane, 469; Jn. 122, 123, 461, 469; Nath. 123; Pet. 464, 470; Ric. 460, 466; Rog. 119; Sam. 126, 469; Thos. 119, 122, 482
— *als.* **Stabbacke**, Joan, 460
— **Stabbacke** *als.*, —, 560
Madge, Giles, 487; Jn. 119, 459; My. 474; Mich. 475; Rob. 129; Thos. 118. (*See also* **Mudge.**)
Madridge, Rog. 459
Magent, Agn. 123; Thos. 123
Mager, Maiger, Hy. 466; Joan, 466; Wm. 484
Maggs, Jn. 465
Magon, Simon, 125
Mahoon, Hugh, 473; My. 125; Ralph, 125; Ric. 469, 475; Wm. 475, 479
Mahoud, Moot, 459; Mott, 459
Maidenhed, Frances, 482; Hugh, 479
Maie, Hugh, 460; Joan, 462; Jn. 461 (2); Ric. 462; Thos. 459, 461; Wm. 118. (*See also* **May.**)
Maine, Main, Andr. 120; Joan, 462; Jn. 466, 474; Nic. 459, 462; Rabidge, 462; Rob. 124, 462; Rog. 462; Sam. 125; Thos. 470, 486; Wm. 461, 466. (*See also* **Mayne.**)
Major, Maior, Agn. 465, 466; Darby, 481; Edw. 462; Eliz. 463; Hy. 463, 478; Humphry, 122; Jacob, 465; Jn. 2, 121, 460, 463, 464 (3); My. 128, 468, 486; Matt. 470; Nic. 127; Ric. 123, 487; Steph. 128 (2); Thos. 120 (2), 128, 459, 484; Wm. 459, 461, 466, 468, 473, 487. (*See also* **Mayor.**)
Male, Nic. 129
Mallett, Eliz. 125, 129; Geo. 127; Hy.

Digitized by Google

130; Hugh, 125; Jn. 129, 460; Mich. 119; Thos. 119
Mallock, Mallack, Agn. 463; Elesnor, 475; Eliz. 473, 482; Joan, 119; Jn. 463, 466 (2), 469, 481; Malachy, 480; Rawlin, 129, 460; Ric. 128; Sampson, 125; Sam. 129; Wm. 125, 127
Malpas, Jos. 128, 481; My. 483
Malward, Nic. 123
Mamley, Marian, 119
Manaton, Mannatton, Hy. 118, 128; My. 128; Pet. 125; Ric. 485; Rob. 127; Sampson, 120, 129, 474
Manawry, Wm. 466
Mance, Mances, Han. 484; Jn. 484
Mander, Cicely, 466; Edw. 484; Hy. 464; Jn. 459, 477, 484; Jos. 484; Mk. 476; Wm. 124
Manfield, Ann, 486; Joan, 468; Jn. 464, 469, 475; Lawr. 129, 475, 482; Mich. 468; Nic. 119; Thos. 472; Wm. 467
Manfill, Pet. 460
Maniscombe, Ric. 476
Mankey, Jn. 119
Manley, Manleigh, Manlie, Manly, Andr. 462; Ann, 484, 487; Benj. 463; Christian, 479; Dionisie, 460; Edw. 462, 475, 486; Eliz. 130, 470, 479; Geo. 125; Gertrude, 478; Gyles, 460; Hy. 464, 465, 469, 483, 484; Jas. 126, 487; Jane, 466, 482, 485; Joan, 461 (2), 464, 478, 486; Jn. 460 (2), 465, 468, 469 (2), 471 (2), 473, 474, 476 (2), 478, 480 (2), 482, 483 (2), 484, 486, 487; Jonas, 481; Jos. 475, 477; Marian, 119; My. 481 (2), 484; Nic. 472, 479; Oliver, 462, 472; Pascho, 123; Pet. 465, 466, 478, 481; Phil. 463, 465, 482; Ric. 466, 475, 479, 483, 486, 487; Rob. 126, 127, 465, 466, 472 (2), 478, 483, 486 (2); Rog. 475; Sar. 467, 483; Sim. 476, 478, 479 (2); Sus. 479; Thos. 127, 462, 465 (2), 470, 473, 474, 478; Thomazine, 466, 475, 477; Wm. 119, 123, 124, 461, 465, 469, 470, 479, 482, 484, 485, 486; Wilmote, 466
— *als.* **Manninge**, —, 462
— *als.* **Symons**, Agn. 475, 584
Mann, Man, Mans, Agn. 123; Eliz. 129; Geo. 465; Grace, 466; Joan, 482; Jn. 121, 124, 670, 674; Jul. 463; Nic. 465; Pet. 469; Ric. 120, 122 (2), 465; Sam. 123; Thos. 124; Thomasine, 119; Wm. 123, 125 (2), 129, 462, 479, 486
— *als.* **Tornan**, Thos. 119, 194
— *als.* **Trever**, My. 127, 192, 194
Mannell, Jn. 119
Manners, Thos. 467
Manning, Maninge, Manninge, Agn. 462, 464; Andr. 119; Cath. 129; Christoph. 474; Dav. 465; Eliz. 127; Hy. 129, 463, 471, 479, 480, 487; Jas. 481; Jane, 130, 468; Joan, 127, 464, 470, 477 (2); Jn. 119 (2), 121, 123, 126, 128, 129 (2), 462, 466, 468, 469 (2), 486; Martha, 128; My. 126; Nic. 119; Ric. 123, 460, 463, 471, 480, 482, 487; Rob. 462, 479, 487; Rog. 469, 472 (2); Sar. 473; Sim. 464, 483; Sus. 471; Thos. 460, 464, 469, 471, 487; Thomazine, 472, 486; Walter, 119; Wm. 119, 129, 460, 462, 472, 474, 475, 483; Winifred, 123
— *als.* **Godbeare**, —, 480
— **Gill** *als.*, Jn. 367
— **Manlie** *als.*, —, 462
Mannington, Joan, 469; Jn. 125, 472
Mannock, Jn. 470
Mannsell, Mansill, —, 124; Christoph. 463; Ric. 463; Walt. 119; Wm. 472
Manson, Cath. 477; Edw. 473; Nic. 469, 476
Manstan, Mansten, Agn. 461; Joshua, 483
Manston, Manstone, —, 477; Benj. 478; Christian, 460; Cornelius, 466; Edw. 477; Hy. 476; Jacob, 479; Joan, 480; Jn. 467, 478, 481; Jos. 126; Joshua, 477; My. 466, 475; Mich. 460; Nic. 466, 476; Ric. 128; Sar. 486
Manstowe, Thos. 475
Mantle, Edw. 121; Jn. 461, 484
Manuel, Thos. 478
Manwarring, Prudence, 126; Ralph, 119. (*See also* **Maynwarring**.)
Manyard, Ric. 476; Rob. 477; Thos. 481; Wm. 478
Maplederham, Jas. 467
Mapledorant, Jas. 470
Mapowder, Francis, 476; Joan, 127; My. 124, 125; Ric. 482; Willmot, 120
Mapsadge, Tanner *als.*, Rob. 612
March, *see* **Marsh**
Marchais, Jonas, 475
Marchant, Hy. 122; Joan, 118; Jn. 122; Rob. 476; Nic. 122; Wm. 471
Marcombe, Wm. 482
Marder, Nic. 478
Mardon, Marden, Anne, 470; Geo. 126; Joan, 127; Jn. 129, 483; My. 129; Mich. 122; Rebecca, 125; Rob. 126; Thos. 130, 474, 483; Wm. 128, 483 (2), 484

Digitized by Google

Mare, —, 125; Edw. 469; Eliz. 478; Emmett, 477; Geo. 473; Gilb. 477; Jas. 485; Joan, 471; Jn. 471; My. 475; Ric. 484, 485; Sus. 472; Thos. 471, 472, 477; Valentine, 475; Wm. 126, 476, 477, 485
— **Brownscombe** *als.*, Thomasine, 22, 130
Marfield, Jn. 121
Mark, Marcke, Markes, Marks, Agn. 478; Andr. 471, 472; Amos, 483; Augustin, 120; Cecilia, 475; Geo. 123, 127, 128; Hy. 460; Hugh, 477; Isaac, 127; Jas. 469, 480; Jn. 123, 128, 474, 475, 477, 482, 487; Jos. 126; Jud. 478; Lawrence, 467; My. 480; Matt. 126; Nic. 465, 472, 477; Pet. 125, 465, 468, 473; Ric. 121, 474; Rob. 471; Sus. 473; Thos. 128, 467, 468 (2), 469, 476, 487; Thomasine, 120, 470; Wm. 120, 129, 477, 479
— *als.* **Boddye**, Jerom. 231; Rob. 462
— *als.* **Gale**, Eliz. 374, 478
— *als.* **Limpany**, Edw. 463
— *als.* **Parkeman**, —, 468
— *als.* **Smyth**, Marg. 467
Marker, Abig. 479; Agn. 471; Alice, 464; Ann, 473; Edw. 461, 474, 478; Eliz. 487; Fred. 127; Gideon, 483; Gilb. 478; Hy. 461, 473, 476 (2), 478, 485; Humphry, 462; Jas. 478; Jn. 123, 464, 470, 472, 475, 478; Jul. 471; Marg. 466; My. 478, 484; Mich. 461, 467 (2); Phil. 461; Ric. 128, 465, 486; Sus. 478; Thos. 120, 469, 470 (2), 478, 486; Thomasine, 470; Wm. 461, 465, 467, 468, 478, 480
Markman, Wm. 483
Marley, Anthony, 470; Cath. 125; Jane, 479; Thos. 121
Marlin, Wm. 127
Marllecombe, Jn. 460
Marlse, Rog. 468
Marrance, Wm. 468
Marrett, Wm. 119
Marsh, March, Caleb, 483; Dor. 477; Edw. 125, 478; Geo. 481; Hy. 468; Humphry, 476; Jas. 479, 486; Jane, 475; Joan, 121; Jn. 121, 122, 466, 468 (2), 473, 476, 482 (2); Jos. 475; Just. 123; Leonard, 463; Lewis, 122; Lockett, 478; Lyonell, 469; My. 124, 478, 482; Nic. 122; Paschowe, 122; Ric. 122, 472; Sam. 126; Thos. 119, 471, 480, 481, 482, 483; Wm. 127, 486
— *als.* **Bennett**, Joyce, 254, 475
— *als.* **Kellie**, Ric. 460
— *als.* **Kerslake**, Mich. 429, 464
— *als.* **Madge**, Jn. 459
— **Kellie** *als.*, Joan, 428
— **Kerslake** *als.*, —, 431; Jn. 429
— **Mash** *als.*, Melony, 484
Marshall, Marshell, Agn. 465, 472; Alice, 129; Ann, 472; Anthony, 124, 464; Bennet, 468; Cath. 486; Charity, 477; Chas. 129; Christoph. 461; Digory, 124, 127; Elice, 470; Eustace, 118; Grace, 465, 486; Han. 480; Hy. 128, 459, 484; Hugh, 465; Humphry, 128, 129, 460, 468, 478, 481, 487; Jas. 129; Jael, 471; Joan, 121, 459, 460, 461, 464, 473; Jn. 3, 119, 120 (2), 123, 124, 126, 129, 130 (2), 461, 463, 465, 466, 470, 472 (2), 476, 477 (2), 478 (2), 481, 482 (2); Lawrence, 481; Marg. 459, 460; My. 127, 467, 480 (2), 484; Matt. 477; Nic. 468; Oates, 461; Pet. 462; Phil. 480, 484; Rebecca, 479; Ric. 125, 460, 462, 468, 470, 477, 478 (3), 484, 486; Rob. 129; Sam. 124; Thos. 119, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 473, 476, 478, 485, 487; Wm. 128 (2), 129, 459, 460, 467, 472, 480, 484
Marson, Jn. 123
Martifield, Christoph. 124
Martify, Jn. 485
Martin, Martaine, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Agn. 124, 461, 466, 470; Alex. 130 (3); Alice, 119, 459, 470, 476, 487; Alsyn, 459; Andr. 124, 466; Anthony, 470, 474, 480, 486; Barthol. 462, 465; Benedict, 471; Cath. 129, 459; Chas. 482; Christian, 459; Christoph. 125, 126; Clem. 461; Dan. 121; Dion. 459; Dor. 468, 483; Edw. 118, 123, 127, 460, 464, 465, 473, 478, 479, 481, 482, 485; Elean. 460; Eliz. 126, 127 (2), 474, 479; (Lady) Eliz. 468; Ellis, 121; Geo. 461, 465, 467, 472, 473, 475; Giles, 471; Grace, 128, 473, 475, 478; Han. 486; Hy. 118, 120, 122, 126, 464, 468, 476, 477, 479; Hugh, 480; Izott, 471; Jas. 119, 125, 475, 481; Jane, 121, 124; Joan, 123, 128, 129, 462, 463, 469; Jn. 119 (3), 120 (3), 121, 122, 123 (5), 124 (4), 126, 127 (3), 128, 129 (3), 130, 459 (2), 462, 463 (4), 464 (2), 466 (2), 469, 473, 474, 475, 477 (2), 478 (2), 479, 480, 481, 482 (2), 484 (2), 486, 487 (3); Jos. 128, 130, 476, 477; Lewes, 462; Luke, 121; Marg. 118; Marmaduke, 466; My. 123, 127, 470, 477, 479; Mich. 127, 462; Nic. 119, 124, 128, 466, 473; Pet. 460, 481; Phil. 118, 487; Rebecca, 125,

Digitized by Google

478; Ric. 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 459, 460, 463, 465, 466, 468 (2), 471, 473 (2), 474 (2), 476, 480, 482; Rob. 460, 466, 467, 469, 470; Rog. 480; Sam. 125, 126, 129, 473, 479, 482; Sidwell, 468; Simon, 480; Steph. 461, 474, 475; Sus. 476; Thos. 118, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 129, 459, 461 (2), 462, 468, 469 (2), 473, 481, 485, 486; Thomasine, 121; Tim. 474; Toby, 122; Ursula, 461; Wm. 119, 122 (2), 123 (2), 124 (2), 126, 128 (3), 129, 460, 461, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 472, 480 (2), 481 (3), 482 (2), 483, 484 (2), 485, 486; Wilmot, 125, 466
— *als.* **Cheesway**, Rebecca, 302, 476
— *als.* **Dawe**, Wm. 52, 58, 122, 130
— *als.* **Delve**, My. 321, 464
— *als.* **Hake**, Frideswid, 470
— *als.* **May**, Alice, 475
— *als.* **Passmore**, Ellen, 471, 516; Thos. 476, 523
— **Bartlett** *als.*, Jn. 230
Martineale, Wm. 118
Martinfield, **Martenfeild**, Alice, 467; Anastacia, 473; Edw. 467, 468, 469; Jn. 477; Pet. 470, 473; Thomasine, 470; Wm. 468 (2)
Marty, Barnard, 467
Marwood, Agn. 471; Amos, 128; Eliz. 128; Hy. 459, 471; Joan, 483; Jn. 461, 470, 472, 473, 476; Jos. 478; My. 469, 473, 482; Ric. 479, 481; Rob. 484; Temperance, 467; Theophilus, 467; Thos. 120, 123, 469, 477, 479, 481, 482; Wm. 118, 128, 476
— *als.* **Pomery**, —, 481
— **Pomeroy** *als.*, My. 529
Masent, Jos. 125
Mash *als.* **Marsh**, Melony, 484
Mason, Abig. 482; Agn. 462; Alice, 471; Ames, 124; Anne, 480; Arthur, 125; Edw. 461; Geo. 480; Hy. 119; Jaspar, 121; Joan, 485; Jn. 130 (2), 462, 471, 474, 475, 484; Nic. 461; Ric. 464; Rob. 120; Thos. 484; Wm. 479
— **Lake** *als.*, Jn. 438
Massey, Gilb. 467
Masson, Ric. 123
Masters, Andr. 474; Edw. 120; Geo. 125; Hy. 467; Joan, 463; Jn. 129, 471; Ric. 477; Rogers, 126; Thos. 119; Wm. 119, 472; (Sir) Wm. 461
— *als.* **Colsworthy**, Grace, 303, 477, 588
— *als.* **Starr**, Grace, 303, 477, 588
Mata, Jn. 119
Mate, Jn. 459
Mather, Francis, 127
Matherick, **Courteis** *als.*, Jn. 36, 130
Matheridge, Rob. 119
Matin, Jn. 480
Matkins *als.* **Bruer**, Martin, 31, 118
Mattacott, Sam. 124; Walter, 122; Wm. 126
Matterface, Chas. 130; Thos. 481; Wm. 128
Matthew, **Mathew**, **Mathews**, **Matthews**, Agn. 463; Alice, 460, 480; Ambrose, 459; Anastacia, 479; Andr. 124; Cath. 462, 475; Charity, 121; Christian, 122; Christoph. 468, 472 (2), 473, 474 (2); Cornelius, 478; Edith, 121; Edm. 462; Edw. 473, 477; Eliz. 120, 471, 474, 484; Embline, 474; Francis. 486; Garthrid, 470; Gawin, 474; Geo. 466; Hy. 120, 465, 469, 471, 473, 477 (2), 478 (3), 481, 483, 487 (2); Honor, 484; Humphry, 487; Jas. 125, 126, 482; Jane, 122; Joan, 465, 472, 482; Jn. 119, 122 (2), 124 (2), 127, 130, 459, 460, 463, 464, 466, 468, 470, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477, 480, 481, 485 (2); Lucas, 472; Martha, 472; My. 122, 123, 127, 128, 130, 468, 471, 473, 480, 484; Melony, 486; Nathan, 128; Nevill, 127; Prudence, 124; Ric. 119 (2), 124 (3), 473, 474; Rob. 121, 465 (2), 467 (3), 470, 480, 485; Rog. 128, 466, 468 (2), 470, 479, 480 (2); Sam. 480, 486; Sar. 130, 483, 485, 486 (2); Shydrack, 123; Sim. 460, 482; Sus. 477; Thos. 119, 126, 128, 462, 466, 470, 471 (2), 472, 473, 480, 483; Thomasine, 120; Vincent, 467; Wm. 119, 124, 129, 130, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469 (3), 472, 474 (3), 476, 477 (2), 481 (2), 482 (2), 483 (2), 484, 486; Wilmote, 461
— *als.* **Bodwey**, Wm. 31, 120
— *als.* **Lowdham**, Eliz. 451, 478
Matthie, Jn. 460
Mattins, Jn. 479
Mattocke, Sam. 473
Maudon, Thos. 483
Maunder, Alex. 479; Alice, 470; Ambrose, 481; Andr. 126, 475; Ann, 123; Cath. 469; Eliz. 129, 466, 482, 485; Geo. 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 475, 481, 482; Grace, 470; Jas. 483 (2), 485; Jane, 483 (2); Joan, 121, 124, 462, 468, 470, 485; Jn. 120, 125, 461 (2), 462, 465, 469, 472 (2), 479, 484, 485; Jos. 480; My. 129, 471; Nic. 121; Oliver, 465; Petronel, 463; Ric. 465; Rob. 122; Rog. 129;

Digitized by Google

Silvester, 465; Sar. 129, 486; Sus. 124, 474; Thos. 121, 122 (2), 123 (2), 128, 130, 465 (2), 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 479, 482, 483; Thomasine, 128, 473; Walter, 460; Wm. 121 (3), 123, 126, 128, 130, 471, 473, 476, 480, 486
Maunsell, Walter, 470
Maurice, Edm. 471
Maury, Thos. 118
Mavericke, Jane, 473; Radford, 464
Mawdit, Mawdeett, Mawdytt, Constance, 477; Eliz. 481; Ferdinando, 475, 482 (2); Geo. 464; Jn. 123, 461; Marg. 475; Pet. 480 (2), 481; Ric. 461; Thos. 473, 485; Thomasine, 459
Mawnder, Jn. 462
Mawrey, Mawrie, Mawrye, Francis, 467; Geo. 126, 463; Greg. 125, 461; Jeptha, 474; Jn. 126, 464; Jos. 477, 485; Luke, 481; Ric. 459; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 477
May, Maye, Abig. 481; Agn. 463; Alex. 121, 465, 472; Alice, 459, 475; Andr. 122; Anth. 121; Bernard, 469; Cath. 469; Dav. 485; Dor. 125; Edw. 127, 461, 465, 466, 474, 476 (2), 479; Eliz. 119, 121, 130, 467, 479, 481, 487; Emanuel, 128; Geo. 124, 460, 486; Hy. 124, 459, 475, 477, 478 (2), 481, 486 (2); Humphry, 121; Jacob, 459; Jas. 469; Jane, 120, 121; Joan, 460, 464, 470; Jn. 118 (3), 120 (3), 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 462, 463 (2), 464, 467 (2), 469, 470 (2), 471, 474, 475, 477, 480, 481 (2), 483, 484, 485; Jonas, 476; Jos. 125, 127, 129, 482; Marg. 118; My. 125, 468, 469, 472, 477, 478; Mich. 479; Moses, 483; Nath. 465; Nic. 125, 463, 470, 473; Otho, 485 (2); Pet. 124, 463; Ralph, 120; Ric. 126, 128, 129 (2), 459, 473, 475, 476, 477, 484 (2); Rob. 121, 459, 468, 470, 473, 482, 486; Rog. 463, 467, 473; Sam. 124, 129, 479; Thos. 124, 463, 464, 465, 467 (2), 470, 472, 473, 475, 481, 482; Ursula, 466; Walter, 473, 476, 482, 483; Wm. 120, 123, 465, 466, 467 (3), 476, 480, 486 (2), 487; Wilmot, 119, 464. (*See also* **Maie.**)
— *als.* **Harris**, Han. 416, 484
— **Martyn** *als.*, Alice, 475
Maynard, Maynarde, Maynerde, Mynard, Abig. 126; Alice, 460; Christoph. 123; Edw. 463, 483; Eliz. 487; Hender. 476 (2); Jeromy, 486; Jn. 120, 127; Jos. 123; My. 123; Pet. 127; Ric. 119, 477; Thos. 118, 124, 460; Thomasine, 125; Tristram, 121; Walter, 468; Wm. 2, 126
— *als.* **Cornish**, Anne, 307, 479
Mayne, Mayn, Agn. 459; Alice, 121, 464; Barthol. 122; Cath. 126; Dor. 125; Edith, 124 (2); Edw. 468, 472, 475; Eliz. 463, 465; Gabriel, 126; Geo. 466, 469; Hy. 477, 487; Hugh, 122, 478; Humphry, 461; Isaac, 124; Jas. 127, 480, 484; Jn. 119, 120 (3), 125, 461, 468 (3), 471, 482, 484, 486; Jos. 480; Joshua, 485; Magdalen, 473; My. 465 (2); Mellony, 473, 476; Pascatia, 463; Phil. 130, 459; Ric. 119, 122; Rob. 469; Rog. 126; Sam. 121, 482, 486; Thos. 460 (2), 467, 473 (2), 475 (2); Walter, 127, 462; Welthian, 485; Wm. 2, 120 (2); Zachary, 473, 477, 481. (*See also* **Maine.**)
Maynwarring, Marg. 465. (*See also* **Manwarring.**)
Maynyard, Thos. 472
Mayo, Mayow, Mayowe, Alex. 126; Edw. 474, 475; Geo. 470; Hy. 482; Humphry, 478; Jane, 474; Joan, 474, 485; Jn. 476, 484; Marg. 485; Phil. 474; Sim. 479; Thos. 126
Mayor, Mayer, Anthony, 121; Geo. 463; Jn. 121; Pet. 122; Wm. 122, 479. (*See also* **Major.**)
Maypowder, *see* **Mapowder**
Mayre *als.* **Davy**, Chas. 321, 464. (*See also* **Meyre.**)
McDonnell, Alex. 127; Thos. 127
McIngram, *see* **Ingram**
Meachoe, Jn. 469
Meacombe, Dan. 459; Edw. 466
Mead, Geo. 125; Grace, 485; Joane, 459, 472, 476; Jn. 471; Nic. 121; Thos. 464, 474; Wm. 485
— **Carter** *als.*, Sar. 290
Meader, Wm. 124
Meadland, Rob. 477
Meadowes, Jos. 122
Meadway, Geo. 462; Israel, 478; Joane 468; Jn. 118; Ric. 468; Thos. 474, 480; Wm. 485
Meaffield, Geo. 127, 473
— *als.* **Pingstone**, Eliz. 476, 523
Meaflin, Wm. 479
Meager, Hugh, 120; Jn. 120
Meake, Ric. 126
Meale, Geo. 123
Meardon, Alice, 127; Jas. 473; Maria, 126; Ric. 460; Thos. 481; Wm. 480
Meare, Cath. 485; English, 463; Jas. 478; Joane, 480; Jn. 461; Nic. 471; Rhedigun, 124; Ric. 470;

Digitized by Google

Millward, Allen, 481 ; Augustine, 119 ; Jn. 130 ; Wm. 130
Milman, Eliz. 482 ; Francis, 126, 129 ; Jas. 129 ; Jn. 3, 128 ; My. 472 ; Rob. 123 ; Thos. 120 ; Wm. 124
— *als.* **Bickle**, Jn. 487
Milton, Arlmount, 478 ; Christoph. 122, 124, 472, 476 ; Edw. 470 ; Faith, 461 ; Geo. 119 ; Grace, 463 ; Jeremia, 474 ; Joan, 461, 479 ; Jn. 463, 464, 466, 470, 471, 476 ; Jonas, 464 ; Mich. 120 ; Nath. 463 ; Ric. 461 ; Thos. 124, 461, 483, 485 ; Thomasine, 129 ; Wm. 130, 469
— *als.* **Forde**, —, 461
— **Whitrowe** *als.*, Jane, 649
Mineard, Jn. 128
Minhinnicke, Ric. 123
Minifie, Minefey, Minifee, Minifey, Minifry, Alice, 126 ; Alitia, 466 ; Ann, 467 (2), 470 ; Anth. 470 (2) ; Edm. 464 ; Edw. 126 ; Eliz. 465 ; Geo. 464 ; Humphry, 470 ; Jane, 471 ; Joan, 467, 474 ; Jn. 129, 464, 466, 467, 470, 475, 479, 482, 484 (2) ; Josias, 466 ; Marg. 480 ; My. 481 ; Phil. 473 ; Ric. 481, 485 ; Sam. 482 ; Thos. 119 ; Wm. 120, 129 ; Winifred, 476. (*See also* **Menefie.**)
Miniphee *als.* **Searle**, Eliz. 124, 130, 174, 183
Minne, Jn. 480 ; Martha, 126, 481
Minnow, Thos. 127
Minors, Joan, 120 ; Jn. 121
Mintem, Hy. 483
Minterne, Alice, 120, 121 ; Jn. 475 ; My. 478 ; Wm. 120
Mintron, Anne, 485
Minyard, Jn. 473
Minyfyn, Anastacie, 462
Mitchell, Mitcheell, Mitchel, Mitchill, Mytchell, Agn. 467 ; Alex. 120 ; Alice, 465 ; Anstace, 464 ; Benedict. 120 ; Chas. 479 ; Dan. 481 ; Edw. 119, 474, 481 ; Eliz. 474, 486, 487 ; Ellen, 471 ; Francis, 473, 482 ; Geo. 460, 469, 475, 476, 478, 480, 482 ; Grace, 481 ; Hugh, 473 ; Jacob, 127 ; Jas. 486 ; Jane, 473 ; Joan, 120, 469, 471 ; Jn. 118 (2), 119, 121 (2), 123, 129, 460 (2), 465, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473 (2), 474, 478, 485 ; Jos. 476, 477 ; My. 120, 473, 477, 487 ; Mich. 130 ; Nic. 120, 473 ; Phil. 468, 476 ; Ric. 119, 130, 475 ; Rob. 467, 468, 470 ; Steph. 118 ; Thos. 129 (3), 130, 468, 469, 478, 481 ; Tristram, 469, 471 ; Wm. 118, 125, 129, 469, 470, 473, 474, 481, 486. (*See also* **Michell.**)
Mitchelmore, Jn. 470 ; My. 473
Mitchelson, Thos. 126
Mitherell, Jn. 482
Mitton, Ric. 466 ; Thos. 467
Moad, Hy. 127
Moale, Moalle, Moalls, Agn. 470 ; Edw. 472, 474, 480 ; Geo. 461, 475 ; Joan, 476 ; Jn. 462, 469 ; Lucretia, 476 ; My. 123, 474 ; Nic. 481, 483 ; Rob. 462, 469 (2), 470, 483 ; Steph. 462 ; Thos. 473, 477
Mock, Ric. 119
Modiver, Grace, 123
Modland, Ric. 127
Modye, Jn. 465
Moffat, Jn. 477
Mogarage, Nic. 127
Mogford, Andr. 467 ; Cornelius, 473 ; Eliz. 130 ; Francis, 486 ; Jn. 125, 127, 462 ; My. 485 ; Ric. 130 ; Thos. 462, 474 ; Wm. 479, 480, 485
Moggridge, Mogridge, Abra. 481 ; Alice, 463, 469 ; Andr. 465, 468 ; Ann, 469, 485 ; Anth. 468 ; Cath. 128 ; Christian, 462 ; Christoph. 483 ; Edith, 463 ; Eliz. 470 ; Geo. 464 ; Hugh, 464 ; Jas. 462, 468, 475, 477 ; Joan, 459, 476 ; Jn. 3, 118, 122, 123, 125, 128, 459, 460, 463, 466, 470, 481, 484 ; Marg. 475 ; My. 470, 475 (2) ; Phil. 122, 487 ; Ric. 118, 466, 470, 472 ; Rob. 460 ; Rog. 462 ; Steph. 484 ; Thos. 466, 467 (2), 472, 473, 475, 484, 485 (3), 487 ; Tristram, 465 ; Walter, 120 ; Wm. 473, 475, 487
Mohun, Mohoon, (Lady) Dor. 122 ; Rob. 118
— *als.* **Moon**, —, 130
Moise, Jn. 122
Moison, Barthol. 465
Moke, Harrys, 459
Mole, Molle, Agn. 477 ; Alice, 120 ; Ambrose, 477, 484 ; Edw. 121, 469, 471, 478 ; Geo. 127 ; Joan, 460, 466 ; Jn. 120, 122, 468, 477, 479 (2), 484 ; Marg. 465 ; Mich. 122, 468 ; Nic. 460 ; Rob. 459, 479, 480, 482, 483, 487 ; Rog. 478 ; Thos. 463 ; Wm. 122
Molford, Jn. 119
Molinex, Jn. 466
Molland, Eliz. 124 ; Geo. 125 ; Joan, 123 ; Jn. 121, 462 ; Rog. 121 ; Thos. 118
Molling, Hy. 475
Molton, Molten, Jn. 466 ; Marg. 118 ; My. 120 ; Nath. 479. (*See* **Moulton.**)
Monday, Mondaie, Mondy, Jn. 119, 460, 484 ; Martha, 478
— *als.* **Bennett**, Ric. 239, 466

Digitized by Google

Monder, Thomazine, 481
Money, Mony, Ann, 126; Jas. 125
Mongey, Humphry, 119
Monk, Monke, Monncke, Mouncke, Eliz. 461, 470; Geo. 471; Humphry, 461; Joan, 474; Jn. 460 (2); My. 477; Nehemiah, 473
Monkton, Jas. 486
Monnce, Monce, Jn. 119; Martha, 119; Phil. 484
Monniey, Marg. 464
Monstone, Jas. 465
Monteyne, Richards *als.*, —, 542
Moody, Moodye, Alice, 486; Edm. 463; Gilb. 469
Moole, Jn. 461; Ric. 119, 475; Thos. 477; Wm. 468
Moon, Moone, Cornel, 128; Eliz. 121; Jeffery, 119; Joan, 462; Jn. 122 (2), 124, 125 (2), 129, 469; Josias, 126; Ric. 128; Rog. 126; Thos. 128; Wm. 123, 124, 459, 465, 472
— **Mohun** *als.*, —, 130; Edm. 128
Moorcock, Jn. 122
Moore, Moare, Moor, Aaron, 486; Agn. 461, 477, 484; Alice, 459, 465 (2); Amy, 464; Ann, 468, 482; Barthol. 123; Bridg. 468; Lady Cath. 119; Christian, 462, 470, 473; Christoph. 122, 123; Clemence, 461; Dan. 124; Dor. 475; Edw. 121; Edy, 121; Eline, 460; Eliz. 123, 460, 462, 464, 475, 480, 486; Francis, 124, 481, 483; Geo. 469, 472, 475, 476; Giles, 469, 471, 478 (2); Grace, 487; Greg. 120; Hy. 122, 124, 461, 473, 474, 485, 487; Honor, 122; Hugh, 122, 472; Hugo, 126; Humphry, 461; Isaac, 482; Jas. 125, 130, 472, 475, 484; Jane, 464; Joan, 459, 460, 461, 467, 479; Jn. 119, 120 (3), 121, 123 (2), 124 (3), 125, 128, 130, 459 (2), 460, 461, 462 (2), 463 (2), 466, 467 (2), 468 (2), 469, 471, 472, 474, 476, 477, 478 (4), 480, 481 (2), 482, 483, 484, 485 (4), 486 (2); Jonath. 125; Jos. 126, 130; Jul. 471; Love, 486; Marg. 121, 127; Mk. 120, 463; My. 463, 466, 468, 473, 478, 483, 484, 485; Melony, 485; Nath. 128, 476; Nic. 461; Obad. 121; Pet. 124; Phil. 128, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 474, 483, 484. Presentia, 475; Ralph, 460, 462; Rebec. 467; Ric. 120, 121, 123, 127, 461 464 (2), 466, 486; Rob. 124, 462, 467, 468, 469, 472, 481 (3), 486 (2); Rog. 459; Sam. 471, 474; Sar. 472; Sibell, 118; Sim. 126, 462, 482; Sus. 124, 129, 471 (2); Thos. 121, 123 (2), 124, 125 (2), 127, 459, 465, 468, 469, 472, 475, 479; Thomasine, 118, 120, 459, 466, 479; Walt. 119, 122; Wm. 118, 120, 127, 460, 464 (3), 465, 467 (2), 469 (4), 472 (3), 473 (2), 475, 476 (2), 477, 478, 479 (2), 481, 482, 485 (2), 487 (3); Wilmott, 485; Zach. 467. (*See also* **More.**)
— *als.* **Boone**, Thos. 262, 480
— *als.* **Hake**, Eliz. 408, 479
— *als.* **Streate**, Audry, 466; Ric. 460, 561; Wm. 474, 583
— **Boon** *als.*, Rob. 275
— **Browne** *als.*, Maud, 230
— **Bruce** *als.*, My. 10, 130
Mooreshead, Moorehed, Jn. 124; Nic. 125; Norman, 461
Moorman, Hugh, 472; Joan, 473; Wm. 127
Moorth, Edw. 124
Mopsey, Humphry, 123
Mordil, Mordill, Wm. 484 (2)
More, Agn. 463; Alice, 463; Christoph. 459, 472; Cyprian, 127; Eliz. 464 (2); Geo. 477; Hy. 463 (2); Joan, 467; Jn. 119, 459, 462, 463, 466; Julia, 463; My. 464; Ric. 460, 463; Rob. 463 (2); Rog. 464; Thos. 126, 472; Thomazine, 459, 464; Wm. 118, 464. (*See also* **Moore.**)
— *als.* **Head**, Adrian, 463
Morecombe, Morcombe, Geo. 471; Jn. 129 (2); Meriam, 124; Otho, 121
Morehead, Kath. 468
Morehouse, Chas. 130; Christoph. 127; Edw. 128
Moreman, Jn. 463; Ric. 126; Wm. 469
Moresh *als.* **Morysshe**, Rog. 459
Moreton, Jn. 123; Mich. 125; Ric. 471
Morfield, Joan, 122
Morgan, Morgayne, Agn. 464; Amy, 476; Ann, 485; Chas. 477; Eliz. 479; Faith, 485; Geo. 465, 469; Hy. 471, 481; Jn. 465, 473, 480, 485, 486, 487; Jos. 474; Joshua, 485; Julia, 119; My. 122; Patience, 126; Pet. 481, 483, 486; Phil. 459; Ric. 475; Rob. 472, 473, 475; Sam. 485; Sar. 485; Sus. 471, 483; Thos. 128, 460, 473, 475; Walter, 460; Wm. 125, 474, 479, 483, 487 (2)
Morle, Elean. 473; Hy. 472; Hester, 475
Morley, Morlye, Alex. 126 (2); Alice, 462; Jn. 462; Thos. 476; Wm. 119
Morrell, Morel, Morrall, Alice, 464; Christoph. 480; Edith, 461; Edw.

Digitized by Google

479; Gregory, 471; Hugh, 465, 487; Jas. 121; Jn. 460; Nic. 121, 464; Pet. 484; Rog. 120; Rowland, 476; Tacie, 460; Thos. 463, 467, 478; Wm. 469, 472
Morren, Moren, Morene, Cath. 477; Gilb. 461; Hy. 474; Jas. 485; My. 121, 464; Ric. 461; Rob. 470
— *als.* **Pearse**, —, 464
— **Penstone** *als.*, Eliz. 505
Morring, Moring, Morrin, Clementia, 469; Eliz. 474; Gilb. 472, 473, 480; Hy. 475
Morris, Morice, Morrice, Morrys, Abra. 482; Agn. 121, 466; Ann, 480; Cath. 482; Chriana, 475; Cornwall, 2; Edw. 463, 475; Ellory, 120; Frances, 474; Geo. 120, 482; Grace, 479; Hy. 118; Humphry, 119, 122; Jas. 129, 468, 475; Joan, 479; Jn. 128, 459, 460, 462 (2), 466, 477 (2), 478, 482; Marg. 472; My. 471, 476; Mich. 462; Nic. 461, 476; Pet. 468; Ric. 460, 463, 465 (2); Rob. 462, 478; Rog. 467; Sam. 475, 480; Solomon, 122; Steph. 130; Thos. 122 (2), 124, 467, 469, 485; Thomasin, 130 (2); Walter, 464, 466; Welthian, 465; Wm. 121, 124 (2), 125, 128 (2), 477 (2), 479, 483, 484, 485; Wilmot, 466
— *als.* **Bright**, Wm. 31, 119
— *als.* **Tozer**, —, 119, 194; Nic. 121, 194
— **Eagle** *als.*, Clement, 59, 130
Morrish, Morysh, —, 485; Abra. 483; Alex. 467; Ann. 473; Cath. 122, 482; Edw. 483; Eliz. 479, 483; Gabriel, 459; Geo. 478; Hy. 482, 485 (2); Honor, 478; Jacob, 120; Jas. 467, 472, 474, 482, 485; Jane, 467; Joan, 459, 464, 474, 480; Jn. 124, 125, 129, 460, 465, 467, 469 (2), 470 (2), 474 (2), 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 484; Jos. 485; Mart. 480; My. 464, 476, 480; Moses, 483; Nic. 468; Prudence, 129; Ric. 118, 125, 129, 467, 468, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 482, 485, ; Rob. 461, 484; Rog. 466; Sam. 479; Sar. 130; Steph. 463; Thos. 123, 463, 465, 480, 482, 486, 487; Thomazine, 121; Walter, 466, 471; Wm. 128, 468, 476, 477, 484, 487
— *als.* **Jenkins**, Jane, 481
— **Morysshe, Moresh** *als.*, Rog. 459
Morse, Morss, Morsse, Alice, 465; Benedict, 124; Dion. 478; Eliz. 472; Francis, 472; Jas. 461; Joan, 118; Jn. 467, 472; Jul. 121; Han. 472; Marg. 460; Pet. 475; Ric. 470, 471; Rog. 477; Wm. 459, 469
Morsehead, Moreshead, Joan, 472; Rob. 124; Wm. 127
Morsheds, Wm. 459
Morth, Jeff. 124
Mortimer, Mortimore, Agn. 463; Alice, 462; Andr. 120, 468; Ann, 463, 485; Diana, 130, 487; Dor. 123; Edw. 462 (2), 468; Eliz. 461, 462, 486; Francis, 476; Geo. 461, 467, 472, 481, 485; Gilb. 468; Hy. 463, 471; Humphry, 461; Jas. 477; Jane, 464; Joan, 461; Jn. 119, 120, 121, 125, 126, 130, 459, 460, 461 (2), 463, 464 (2), 466 (2), 467 (2), 469, 471, 475 (2), 476, 477, 478, 479 (2), 480 (2), 481, 484, 486 (2), 487; Jos. 129; Lawr. 120; Marg. 125; Mk. 479, 487; My. 469, 471, 477, 480 (2), 486; Matt. 470, 475; Nath. 475; Nic. 464; Philemon, 486; Ric. 472, 474, 479, 481, 485, 486; Rob. 461, 467, 470; Sampson, 477, 485; Sim. 470, 472, 474; Sus. 484; Thos. 463, 470 (2); Wm. 124, 460, 465, 466, 471, 472, 484
— *als.* **Berry**, My. 252, 473
— *als.* **Payne**, —, 464
— *als.* **Tanner**, Geo. 119, 194; Jn. 464; Rob. 123, 130, 188, 194; Wilmot, 119, 194
Moses, Mosis, Esay, 127; Humphry, 474; My. 481; Nic. 483; Sar. 481; Wm. 478, 482
Mosley, Wm. 129
Moss, Mosse, Jn. 464; Ric. 484
Motley, Joan, 486
Motter, Thos. 463
Motton, Jn. 128
Mouche, Eliz. 122
Mould, Sam. 127
Moule, Moul, Dorothy, 486; Jn. 128; Ric. 129
Moulton, Joan, 128. (*See also* **Molton**.)
Mounce, Geo. 482; Jn. 462
Mounes, Alice, 459
Moungwell, Jn. 123
Mounier, Eliz. 129; Paul, 129
Mounsdayne, Jn. 465
Mounsdon, Ann, 464; Emanuel, 472; Geo. 464, 471; Jn. 469, 471 (2), 477; My. 468, 480; Nic. 468, 471, 483; Pet. 464; Ric. 472; Sam. 480; Wm. 484
— *als.* **Hooper**, Wm. 465
— *als.* **Smeath**, Jn. 479, 590; Wm. 471, 579
— *als.* **Tanner**, Sim. 472, 617
Mounston, Jn. 465

Digitized by Google

Mountjoy, Emanuel, 483; Joan, 486; My. 123 (2), 484; Nic. 129, 130; Reuben, 481; Wm. 122, 129
Mountstephen, Mountephen, Mounsteven, —, 459; Ann, 465; Bridg. 469; Cath. 481; Christoph. 464, 472, 484; Edw. 469, 477; Eliz. 464, 471; Hy. 461; Joan, 118, 462, 472, 478; Jn. 123, 469, 473, 474 (2), 479, 480, 482; Jos. 484; Marg. 466; My. 474, 484; Melior, 464; Pet. 481; Ralph, 462; Reymond, 464; Ric. 459, 460, 463, 470, 471, 478, 481 (2); Rob. 468; 482; Sam. 485; Steph. 465; Sus. 479; Thos. 125; Ura. 480; Wm. 125, 462, 467, 471, 477, 480
— *als.* **Stoakes**, My. 474, 583
— *als.* **Tanner**, My. 477, 621
Mowdie, Edm. 462; Gilb. 460; Rog. 466
Mowditt, Fardinando, 467 (2)
Mownsden, Jn. 463
Mowre, Thos. 459
Mowrie, Mowry, Jn. 483; Joyce, 121
Mowses, Ric. 475
Moxage, Jn. 471
Moxan, Joan, 461
Moxay *als.* **Tanner**, Wm. 119, 194
Moxey, Moxhaie, Moxhay, Moxhey, Moxsy, Abig. 482; Abra. 484; Agn. 464; Alice, 463, 468, 484, 486; Ann. 468; Dor. 487; Edw. 477; Elean. 485; Eliz. 461; Francis, 484; Hugh, 480; Humphry, 475; Jas. 475; Joan, 460; Jn. 460, 464, 465, 472, 473, 479, 484, 485 (2); Julia, 469; My. 483; Nic. 459, 465; Pet. 466, 470; Petronel, 464; Phil. 483; Ralph, 479; Ric. 463, 467 (2), 468, 469, 472, 474, 480, 481; Sam. 485; Sus. 468; Thos. 460, 463, 471, 477 (3), 481; Walt. 462; Wm. 468, 476, 482, 483, 484, 486; Willmote, 462
Moxham, Agn. 468; Bridg. 473; Joan, 474 (2); Nic. 466; Rob. 469, 471
Moxworthy, Christoph. 118; Geo. 473; Thos. 118
Moyle, Moyles, Ann, 123; Arth. 473; Edw. 129; Isab. 121; Jn. 119, 127; Mk. 129; Phil. 121
Moyse, Moyce, Moyes, Aaron, 129; Abel, 126, 484; Baldwin, 121; Benj. 122, 127; Digory, 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 124; Jn. 119, 121, 123, 124; Ric. 123, 466; Rog. 129
Moyses, Geo. 465; Ric. 123
Moysey, Moysie, Hy. 465; Humphry, 467 (2); Ric. 460, 467; Rob. 121; Rog. 464
— *als.* **Blackmore**, Joan, 248, 472
Mudd, Greg. 118 (2); Mich. 475; Wm. 125
Muddaford, Nich. 466; Walter, 122
Muddell, Jos. 128
Mudford, Eliz. 471; Han. 481; Geo. 470; Giles, 469; Jane, 479; Jn. 483; Thos. 476; Walter, 467; Wm. 468, 470, 478, 479, 480
— *als.* **Brient**, Richoarda, 260, 479
Mudge, Christian, 463; Edw. 462; Jas. 468; Jn. 461, 463, 464, 468, 470; My. 130; Rob. 120, 482, 484; Simon, 119; Thos. 120, 130, 465, 471, 475, 476, 479, 484; Wm. 470, 486; Zach. 473. (*See also* **Madge.**)
Mudkins, Ann, 130
Muffett, Jn. 476
Mugford, Arthur, 484; Eliz. 480; Francis, 481; Hy. 484 (2); Jn. 127; Martyn, 123 (2); Phil. 122; Rob. 469; Walter, 469; Wm. 484
Mugg, Sam. 130
Mules, Ann. 125; Jn. 121; Rob. 121; Pet. 125; Walter, 127
Mulford, Patience, 475
Muller, Ric. 480
Mullins, Chas. 478; Jn. 462
Mullis, Eliz. 467; Jn. 121, 129
Mumford, Thos. 476; Wm. 129, 475
Munday, Cecil, 485; Jane, 486; Jn. 119; My. 483; Matt. 127, 130; Sus. 127; Thos. 464; Wm. 123, 473
— **Bennett** *als.*, Ann, 240; Cicely, 240; Joan, 243
Muney, Jos. 127
Mungey, Chas. 125; Joane, 467; Ric. 124
Mungwell, Dor. 468; Jn. 125, 469; Wm. 464
Munjoy, Jn. 479
Munkley, Jn. 473
Munn, Jas. 478
Munsdon, Jn. 469
Munt, Diana, 486; Jane, 482
Murch, Ag. 473; Alice, 459; Amy, 129; Andr. 467; Christoph. 463, 467; Clement, 472, 478, 485 (2); Eliz. 470, 475, 476; Emanuel, 474; Fidelio, 130 (2); Geo. 120, 470, 478, 480, 483; Hy. 120, 479, 481; Hugh, 122; Jacob, 467; Jas. 463, 476; Jn. 463, 469 (2), 472, 478, 479 (2), 482 (2), 484 (2), 486 (2); Jos. 483; My. 474, 484; Nic. 472, 480, 481; Pet. 471, 472; Ric. 467, 476, 478; Rog. 118; Ruth, 481; Sampson, 481; Sar. 469; Sibell, 123; Thos. 477, 482; Thomazine, 128; Wm. 471, 473 (2), 477, 480, 482; Willmote, 462

Digitized by Google

Murfill, My. 125 ; Wm. 121
Murford, Ric. 474
Murks, Jn. 484
Murlesse, Joan, 121
Murlie, Humphry, 465 ; Jn. 462
Murris, Hy. 127
Murry, Mich. 486
Musgrave, Philip, 478 ; Ric. 486 ; Temperance, 483 ; Wm. 129
Musgrowe, Thos. 467
Mussell, Eliz. 480 ; Rob. 463 ; Wm. 472, 476
Mustion, Oliver, 125
Muston, Dinals, 482
Mutter, Abraham, 476 ; Hy. 470, 480 ; Jn. 459, 461, 465, 486 ; Marie, 461 ; My. 470 ; Nic. 465 ; Wm. 461, 479
Muttlebury, Enock, 480 ; Marg. 483
Muxworthy, Alice, 122 ; Jn. 121, 123 ; Wm. 122
Mychell, *see* **Mitchell**
Mydwynter, *see* **Midwinter**
Myfflyn, Wm. 460
Mylforde, *see* **Milford**
Myll, *see* **Mill**
Myller, *see* **Miller**
Mynard, *see* **Maynard**
Mynefie, Mynifie, Christoph. 461, 462 ; Eliz. 460 ; Jn. 464 ; Nic. 462
Mynheire, Pet. 474
Myntrue, Edw. 462
Mytchell, *see* **Mitchell**
Mytton, Jn. 460 ; Pet. 460

Naile, Rob. 134
Nance, Dor. 134 ; Hy. 134 ; Jn. 134, 135
— *als.* **Trengrove, Trengove**, Jn. 134, 194
Nancollis, Joan, 135
Nanjullian, Sam. 135
Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevill, Nanckievill, Jn. 132, 133 (2) ; Thos. 135
Nanscawen, Nanscawne, Nanscrawen, Han. 490 ; Ric. 491 ; Sus. 133
Nanson, Phil. 134
Napman, Jane, 491
Narracot, Narracott, Alice, 131, 132 ; Sar. 494
Narramore, Andr. 491 ; Christoph. 489 ; Jn. 487, 491 ; Mark, 131 ; Wm. 489
Narraway, Jn. 491
Nash, Nasse, Dav. 131 ; Geo. 132
Nation, Nations, Eliz. 134 ; Francis, 133 (2), 134 ; Jas. 493 ; Jn. 133 ; Sam. 493 ; Sim. 489 ; Wm. 134
Natt, Jas. 493 ; Jane, 493 ; Pet. 490 ; Ric. 488
Navill, Jn. 490
Naylor, Fermor, 133 ; Jn. 132 ; Oliver, 133
Neale, Ciprian, 487, 488 ; Edith, 131 ; Jn. 493 ; Ric. 132 ; Wm. 133. (*See also* **Oneil.**)
— *als.* **Cheeseman**, Wm. 494
Neck, Aaron, 134 ; Emanuell, 488 ; Jn. 131 (2), 134 ; Steph. 135 ; Thos. 492, 493 ; Wm. 488
Needer, Ric. 493
Needs, Jn. 130, 489, 492, 493 (2) ; Phil. 490, 493 ; Ric. 490, 492, 493 ; Sim. 493 ; Thos. 132, 493, 494 (2)
Neele, Agn. 132 ; Christian, 131 ; Edw. 493 ; Joan, 134
Nehellinge, Jn. 488
Neild, Walter, 133
Neilder, Jn. 133, 134 (2) ; Sar. 132 ; Wm. 134
Neile, Pet. 132
Nell, Anto, 412 ; Dor. 493 ; Jn. 492
Nelson, Needles, 491
Neno, Hugo, 133
Nesbit, Sar. 494
Nethaway, Hy. 134, 135 ; Wm. 131
Nethercot, Anne, 488 ; Jane, 133 ; Jn. 133, 488, 491, 492 ; Ric. 489, 490 ; Thos. 488, 491
Netherton, Alice, 131 ; Nic. 131
Netherwood, Jn. 131
Newbery, Newberry, Agn. 490 ; Ann, 493 ; Anstace, 488 ; Benj. 494 ; Betty, 134 ; Christian, 489 ; Edw. 492 ; Elias, 493 ; Eliz. 134, 494 ; Geo. 131 ; Giles, 494 ; Grace, 492, 493 ; Han. 135 ; Hy. 489, 491 ; Isiah, 493 ; Jas. 135 (3) ; Jane, 492 ; Joane, 487, 492 ; Jn. 131, 488, 489, 490 (2), 492 (2), 493 (2) ; Jos. 492 (2), 494 ; My. 134, 492 ; Ric. 489, 491, 492 (4), 494 ; Rob. 494 (2) ; Sam. 133, 491, 492 (2), 493 (2) ; Sar. 494 ; Sus. 490, 494 ; Wm. 132, 133, 489, 493, 494
— *als.* **Turner**, Grace, 491, 620
Newbold, My. 493
Newborough, Hy. 133, 134 (2), 493 (2) ; Jn. 493 ; My. 494 ; Zenobianna, 494
Newcombe, Ag. 489 ; Alex. 131 ; Anne, 488 ; Barbara, 131 ; Cath. 490 ; Christoph. 135 ; Dan. 135 ; Eliz. 134, 490 ; Francis Stonard, 135 ; Hy. 134, 489, 490 ; Jasper, 488 ; Jn. 130, 131, 487, 488 (4), 489, 490 (2), 491 ; Jos. 133 ; Nic. 488 ; Pet. 132 ; Rachel, 135 ; Ric. 489 (2), 490 ; Rob. 488 (3), 493, 494 ; Sam. 133 ; Simon, 134, 493 ; Thos. 134, 488 ;

Digitized by Google

Wm. 131, 132, 135, 488, 489, 490 (2), 493, 494
Newcomen, Bersheba, 132 ; Elias, 131
Newcourt, Jn. 132 ; My. 132 ; Phil. 132, 494 ; Tobias, 131 ; Wm. 131
Newe, Elianor, 489 ; Jn. 130, 487 ; Nic. 488, 489
— **Burge** *als.*, Alice, 230
Newell, Alice, 488 ; Geo. 135 (2) ; Han. 134 ; Jn. 135 ; Pet. 131 ; Ric. 491 ; Sar. 491 ; Sus. 494 ; Wm. 488, 493
Newland, Joan, 131
Newman, Agn. 489 ; Eliz. 490 ; Esther, 493 ; Geo. 131 ; Jas. 134 ; Jn. 131, 489, 492, 493 ; Jonathan, 492 ; Rebecca, 492 (2) ; Ric. 132, 490, 491 ; Sam. 131 ; Thos. 132 ; Wm. 130, 492, 493
— **Edgcombe** *als.*, Ambrose, 59, 135
Newte, Christian, 489 ; Eliz. 490 ; Hy. 490 (2) ; Jn. 135 ; Pascho, 131 ; Ric. 492 ; Sam. 494 ; Thos. 132 ; Thomazine, 491 ; Wm. 132
Newton, Agn. 491, 493 ; Anthony, 131 ; Benj. 492 ; Elianor, 490 ; Eliz. 488 ; Ellen, 491 ; Grace, 490 ; Gregorie, 487 ; Jas. 133, 492 ; Joane, 488, 491 ; Jn. 131 (3), 133, 135, 488, 489 (2), 490 (2), 492, 494 ; Jos. 493 ; Marg. 134 ; My. 493 ; Oneas, 134 ; Paschoe, 489 ; Raynborne, 490, 492 ; Ric. 134, 494 ; Rob. 135, 488, 489 ; Thos. 488, 491, 492 ; Walter, 490 ; Wm. 132, 135, 487, 489, 490 (3), 491 (3), 493, 494 (2)
— *als.* **Street**, My. 492, 589
Nex, Sus. 491 ; Wm. 491
Neyle, Celia, 134 ; Gelbert, 494 ; Jn. 132, 134 ; Phil. 134 (3) ; Phil. Benj. 134 ; Wm. 133, 134
Nias, Sam. 493
Nicholas, Jn. 135 ; Mar. 135 ; Thos. 135
— **Chegwin** *als.*, Jn. 36, 135
Nichols, Nicholes, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nicholls, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nicoll, Nitolls, Abra. 490 ; Alex. 131 ; Alice, 132 ; Ann, 131, 494 (2) ; Anthony, 132, 491 (2) ; Benj. 494 ; Dan. 133, 491, 493 ; Edw. 135 ; Eliz. 133 ; Emblin, 132 ; Ezekiel, 492 ; Francis, 132 ; Geoffrey, 492 ; Grace, 487 ; Hy. 131 ; Humphry, 131 ; Ichabod, 132 ; Isat. 494 ; Jas. 132, 135 ; Jane, 490 ; Joan, 488, 494 ; Jn. 131 (4), 132 (2), 133, 134, 487, 488, 490, 491, 492, 494 ; Jos. 134 ; Judith, 133 ; Lucy, 132 ; My. 132, 134, 490, 494 ; Matt. 131. 133 (2) ; Mich. 135 ; Moses, 490 ; Nic. 132 ; Oliver, 132 ; Pet. 490 ; Phil. 131, 133 ; Ric. 131 (2), 132, 133 (2), 134, 488 ; Rob. 132, 487, 488, 492 ; Rog. 131 ; Sam. 134 ; Sim. 131 ; Sus. 135, 494 ; Thos. 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 493 ; Uriah, 494 ; Walter, 132 ; Wm. 131 (2), 132 (2), 134, 491
— *als.* **Greene**, Thos. 79, 132
— **Saunders** *als.*, Thos. 565
Nicholson, Jn. 131 ; Ralph, 131 ; Theodore, 132
Nicklin, Joan, 133
Nicks, *see* **Nix**
Nicoll, *see* **Nichols**
Nielder, Jn. 134 (2)
Nile, Nyell, Wm. 130, 131
Nills, Rob. 135
Niner, Jn. 494
Nines, Jn. 134
Ninoe, Hy. 489
Nitolls, *see* **Nichols**
Nix, Nick, Nicks, Nixe, Ann, 135 ; Anthony, 490 ; Francis, 494 ; Geo. 494 ; Jn. 135 ; Matt. 135 ; Nic. 132 ; Ric. 490 ; Wm. 490, 494
— *als.* **Satterley**, Jasper, 489
— *als.* **Stamp**, Joan, 492
Noble, Ann, 493 ; Jn. 493, 494 ; Lucas, 492 ; Lucretia, 132
Noceter, *see* **Nossiter**
Nolle, Hy. 132
Nooting, Mich. 131
Noraway, Eliz. 133
Norcombe, Jas. 494
Norcott, Jaspar, 488 ; Joan, 135 ; Jn. 494 ; Rob. 488 ; Sam. 135 ; Thos. 488 ; Wm. 133, 488, 489 (2)
Nordon, Norden, Humphry, 493 ; Kath. 488 ; Phil. 488 ; Rob. 488 (2) ; Wm. 488
— *als.* **Northcot**, —, 488 ; Rob. 488
Norleigh, Antonis, 487 ; Edw. 131 ; Fowler, 488 ; Joane, 489
Norley, Geo. 487
Norman, —, 491 ; Alma, 492 ; Ann, 493 ; Cath. 489 ; Christian, 490 ; Christoph. 488, 494 ; Edw. 488, 491 ; Eliz. 133, 489, 491 ; Francis, 491, 493 ; Geo. 131, 489, 492, 493 ; Hy. 491 (2) ; Hugh, 494 ; Humphry, 493 ; Joane, 492 ; Jn. 131 (3), 132 (2), 133, 487, 488 (2), 489, 490, 491, 492, 493 (2), 494 ; Jos. 494 ; My. 493 ; Matt. 131 ; Ric. 132, 133 (2) ; Rob. 491, 492, 494 (4) ; Rog. 133 ; Silvester, 488 ; Thos. 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492 (2), 493 ; Wm. 488 (2), 489, 490, 493 (2), 494
— *als.* **Sweetland**, My. 491, 587
— **Lane** *als.*, Joan, 444

Digitized by Google

Norrenton, Jas. 492
Norrice, *see* **Norris**
Norringdon, Alice, 489; Christoph. 488
Norrington, Alex. 489; Caleb, 490; Edw. 488; Jos. 493; Margerie, 488; Mellioner, 488; Rob. 488; Thos. 488; Thomazine, 488
Norris, Agn. 492; Ann, 134; Edm. 488; Edw. 492; Eliz. 487, 488; Gab. 131; Geo. 488, 493; Grace, 135; Hy. 131; Jas. 490; Jane, 492; Joane, 492; Jn. 131, 492 (2); My. 491, 493; Pet. 489; Ric. 130, 132, 133, 134, 491, 494; Rog. 3; Silvester, 493; Thos. 133; Wm. 132, 492 (2)
Norrish, Alex. 494; Andr. 489, 490; Anne, 491; Elean. 489; Garthrude, 490; Hy. 489; Joan, 132; Jn. 131, 135, 489 (2), 491 (2), 493 (2), 494 (3); Marg. 489; My. 489, 492; Nath. 492; Pet. 134; Ric. 135, 488, 490 (2); Rob. 489, 491, 494 (2); Silvester, 493; Thos. 491; Walter, 488; Wm. 489 (2), 490 (2), 492, 493; Wilmott, 133
— *als.* **Penny**, Marg. 491, 520
North, Abra. 490, 491; Edm. 488; Gilb. 493; Grace, 491; Jn. 133, 489; Joshua, 491; Ric. 132; Rob. 491, 493; Thos. 493, 494; Valentine, 490
Northam, Agn. 488; Edw. 131, 488; Eglicie, 489; Joane, 133 (2); Jn. 131, 490; Jos. 488, 491; Lewis, 132; My. 131, 489, 493; Ric. 489; Walter, 132; Wm. 131
Northampton, Jn. 488; Margery, 131; Rob. 487; Wm. 487
— *als.* **Wattes**, Alex. 488
Northcombe, Rob. 494
Northcote, Alice, 491 (2); Andr. 489; Anthony, 132; Beaton, 489; Bridgett, 489; Chas. 490, 492; Edm. 494; Geo. 492, 493; Jane, 133; Joan, 131, 490, 491, 492; Jn. 133, 134 (2), 488 (2), 489 (3), 491 (2), 493, 494; Jonas, 493; Jos. 492 (2); Joshua, 491; Lawrence, 493; Lewes, 133, 491; Marg. 490; Nic. 492; Ric. 135, 491 (2), 493; Rob. 490, 491, 492, 494; Sam. 133; Sir Stafford, 494; Thos. 133, 134, 490, 491, 493, 494 (2); Ursula, 133; Wm. 131, 133, 489
als. **Bawden**, —, 491
— *als.* **Golsworthy**, Eliz. 76, 79, 133, —135
— *als.* **Osborne**, Prudence, 491, 498
— **Nordon** *als.*, —, 488; Rob. 488
Northern, Degorie, 488; Grace, 488; Marg. 131
Northey, Jn. 131; Wm. 134
Northleigh, Bridg. 134; Hy. 132, 492; Joane, 490; Jn. 491; My. 134 (2); Rebecca, 134; Rob. 489; Sara, 493; Steph. 133 (2); Thos. 493, 494
Northley, Jn. 132
Northmore, Ann, 493, 494; Edw. 132, 133 (2), 134, 489 (2); Eliz. 134; Florence, 133; Geoffry, 492; Joane, 490; Jn. 134; Thos. 489
Northover, Ezekiel, 494; Parker, 488
Northren, Wm. 132
Northway, Christoph. 134, 494; Steph. 488
— **Norway** *als.*, Rob. 487
Northworthy, Jn. 490
Norton, Amy, 132; Andr. 493; Eliz. 492; Jn. 131, 488, 491 (2); Marg. 131; Ralphe, 488; Ric. 493; Rob. 490; Thos. 491; Wm. 492
Norway *als.* **Northwaye**, Rob. 487
Norwood, Wm. 492
Nosse, Jn. 490 (2)
Nossiter, Noceter, Barthol. 131; Joane, 490; Jn. 492; Jos. 491; Josua, 490; Matt. 490; Pet. 491; Ric. 487, 493; Thos. 132
Nosworthy, Alice, 134; Allen, 490; Ann, 132; Augustine, 487; Cath. 492; Chas. 134, 493; Dewnes, 488; Edw. 132, 133 (2), 489; Eliot, 487; Eliz. 132, 492; Geo. 488, 492, 493; Hy. 132, 133; Honor, 133, 490, 491; Jas. 131, 132, 133, 493 (2); Jane, 134, 491; Jn. 132, 133, 134 (3), 135 (2), 488, 489 (2), 490, 494; Laurence, 491; My. 131, 490, 491 (2), 493 (3), 494; Matthias, 134; Nic. 492; Oliver, 132; Philip, 132 (2); Rachel, 489; Rob. 490, 494; Rowland, 133; Sam. 134, 492 (2); Steph. 135; Sus. 134; Thos. 132, 135, 487, 490 (2), 491, 492 (2), 494; Wm. 132, 488, 489 (2), 491 (2)
— *als.* **Pearce**, Eliz. 493, 529; Jane, 490, 518; Sar. 491, 523; Wm. 490, 517
— **Wellman** *als.*, My. 665
Nott, Anthony, 131; Chas. 132; Edm. 492; Francis, 490; Geo. 131, 490, 491; Jas. 132, 135, 492; Joane, 487; Jn. 131 (2), 133, 134 (2), 489, 491, 492, 493, 494; My. 492, 493; Mich. 489; Moses, 133; Ric. 2, 132; Rog. 489; Thos. 132, 133, 134 (2); Vincent, 132; Wm. 133, 487, 489 (2). (*See also* **Knott**.)
Nottell, Ann, 132; Jn. 131, 133
Notwill, Francis, 492
November, Jn. 494

Digitized by Google

Nowell, Edithe, 488; Geo. 131; Jn. 489, 494; Phil. 132
Nowen, Thos. 487
Noy, Jn. 131
Noyes, Wm. 490
Noyle, Edw. 490
Nucombe, *see* **Nutcombe**
Nuet, *see* **Nutt**
Nunkyn, Ralph, 132
Nutcombe, Nucombe, Nuttcombe, Christiana, 132; Joan, 487; Jn. 489
Nutt, Nuet, Agn. 131; Anthony, 132, 491; Deborah, 492; Diana, 132; Eliz. 489; Jn. 132; Nic. 489; Rob. 492; Rose, 490; Thomasine, 132; Wm. 134
Nyell, *see* **Nile**

Oades, *see* **Odes**
Oadms, *see* **Odam**
Oak, *see* **Oke**
Oakman, Oakeman, Jas. 498; Jn. 499; Thos. 497; Wm. 497, 498
Oaten, *see* **Oten**
Oatfield, Thos. 137
Oats, Jn. 138; Nic. 498; Rob. 499 (2); Thos. 136 (2). (*See also* **Odes.**)
— **Watts** *als.*, Martha, 138, 211
Oatway, *see* **Otway**
Ochomer, Dermond, 136
Ocock, Jn. 499, 500
Odam, Oadms, Odeham, Odham, Ann, 500; Christoph. 137, 138 (2); Dan. 498; Edw. 496; Hy. 137 (2); Jn. 135, 136 (2), 496 (3); Rob. 495; Wm. 498
Odd, Odde, Jn. 496 (2). (*See also* **Odes.**)
Oddamore, Jn. 136
Odeham, *see* **Odam**
Odell *als.* **Randell**, Wm. 135, 164
— *als.* **Rendle**, Anthony, 495
Oden, Alex. 495
Odes, Oades, Christoph. 497; Ric. 500. (*See also* **Oats** *and* **Odd.**)
— *als.* **Tamlyn**, Wm. 495
Odger, Odgers, Ogger, Jn. 136, 138; Wm. 137 (2)
Odham, *see* **Odam**
Odyharne, Eunice, 135
Offe, Elias, 499
Offerell, Jas. 499
Ogborn, *see* **Osborne**
Ogger, *see* **Odger**
Ogleby, Wm. 138
Oke, Oak, Oake, Okey, Owkey, Ambrose, 495; Chas. 137, 495, 497; Eliz. 499; Geo. 497, 498; Grace, 498; Hy. 136; Jane, 138; Joan, 497; Jn. 135, 495 (3), 496 (4); Nic. 497; Ric. 496 (5), 497; Thos. 135, 497, 498; Thomasine, 495; Walt. 137, 138; Wm. 137, 496, 498, 499 (3)
Oland, Olland, Orlande, Anth. 495; Christian, 496; Edw. 138; Jas. 497, 499; Wm. 497. (*See also* **Holland** *and* **Oxland.**)
— *als.* **Miller**, Thomasine, 496
— *als.* **Taylor**, —, 495; Jn. 135, 194; Pet. 496
Old, Olde, Alice, 136; Geo. 495; Joan, 495; Jn. 135, 136, 137 (2), 495, 496, 497; Leon. 495; Marg. 137, 498; My. 135; Ric. 137, 495; Sam. 497; Thos. 137 (3); Wm. 137 (2); Wilmot, 496
Oldesbroome, Olsbroome, Joan, 496; Jn. 496; Pet. 495
Olding, Geo. 136
Oldman, Wm. 498
Oldner, Cath. 500
Oldon, Oulden, Morrice, 495; Rob. 136; Sol. 137
Oldreeve, Sam. 136
Oldridge, Betty, 500; Marg. 498; Ric. 497; Wm. 498 (2)
Oldrise, Dav. 135
Olford, Wm. 497
Olihard, Jn. 498
Oliphew, Oliphewe, Olliphew, Olliphewe, Eliz. 497; Steph. 136, 497; Wm. 497
Oliver, Oliveau, Olliver, Olver, Olyver, Agn. 495; Alice, 136; Benj. 137 (2), 498; (Sir) Benj. 136; Cath. 137 (2), 500; Dav. 495; Edw. 136 (2), 498; Eliz. 135; Esth. 499; Francis, 137 (2); Geo. 137 (2), 500; Jas. 495; Jane, 498; Joan, 495, 496; Jn. 135, 136 (4), 137 (4), 138, 495 (3), 496, 497, 498 (2), 499 (2); Jos. 137, 499; Marg. 495, 498; My. 137, 498, 499; Matt. 136; Nic. 495 (2), 497; Pet. 136; Ric. 135 (2), 137 (2), 138, 498, 499; Rob. 135, 137 (2); Sar. 499; Steph. 136 (2); Sus. 138; Syb. 495; Thos. 136 (3); Wm. 135, 136 (2), 137 (2), 497 (2), 498 (2), 499, 500 (2)
— *als.* **Bodway**, Edw. 136
— *als.* **Upcott**, Edm. 497; Nic. 497
— *als.* **Yeo**, Eliz. 498 (2)
Olland, *see* **Oland**
Olsbroome, *see* **Oldesbroome**
Oltramare, Jn. 136; Nic. 136
Oneil, Hy. 137
Onsford, Ham *als.*, Francis, 138
Opie, Oppey, Opy, Cath. 496; Edw. 136; Han. 137; Jane, 135; Jn. 136
Oram, Geo. 499; Jas. 138; Jn. 497, 499
Orchard, Orcherd, Alice, 498; Cath.

Digitized by Google

137; Chas. 137 (2); Clement, 495; Edm. 136; Grace, 136; Joel, 137; Jn. 135, 136 (3); My. 496, 498, 499; Manassa, 498; Nic. 136, 498; Paul, 137; Phil. 136; Ric. 499 (2); Rob. 498, 499; Steph. 136; Thos. 136, 137, 496 (2), 499; Wm. 136 (2), 495, 496, 497

Orford, Wm. 136. (*See also* **Olford** *and* **Oxford.**)

Orlande, *see* **Oland**

Orleans, Densham *als.*, Julia, 319

Orley, Wm. 500

Orton, Oughton *als.*, Thos. 497

Osake, Jn. 135

Osborne, Ogborn, Osbarne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osbrome, Osbroome, Amy, 498; Anthony, 136; Bridg. 499; Chas. 499; Christoph. 136 (2), 495; Digory, 136; Elean. 495; Elias, 496; Eliz. 495; Geo. 136 (2), 497 (2), 674; Greg. 497; Hy. 495; Jane, 138; Joan, 497, 498; Jn. 135 (2), 138, 495 (3), 497 (4), 498, 499; Jos. 499; Mabel, 496; My. 136, 137; Nic. 497; Pet. 136, 137; Phil. 496 (3); Priscilla, 497; Ric. 137, 495, 498; Rob. 135, 496, 498, 499; Rog. 495, 497 (2); Thos. 137, 496, 497, 498, 499 (2), 500; Walter, 496; Wm. 137, 495

— *als.* **Northcote**, Prudence, 498

— *als.* **Webber**, Jn. 496; Wm. 647

Osgood, Tristram, 135

Osler, Edw. 138

Osment, *see* **Osmond**

Osmond, Osment, Osmonde, Abra. 496 (2), 497; Agn. 497, 499; Alex. 497; Anastice, 495; Andr. 497; Cath. 496, 498; Christoph. 136, 496 (2), 498; Dor. 497, 498; Edith, 495; Edm. 498; Edw. 496; Eliz. 495, 496, 498, 499, 500; Francis, 497, 499, 500 (2); Geo. 497 (2), 498; Gilb. 495; Greg. 500; Hy. 495, 496, 498; Isett, 499; Jas. 495, 496 (3), 497 (2), 498, 499; Jane, 136; Joan, 135, 136, 497; Jn. 136, 137, 495 (6), 496 (4), 497, 498 (3), 499; Jos. 499; Joyce, 499; Marg. 499; My. 497, 499 (2); Mich. 497; Nic. 497; Pet. 136, 498; Phil. 496, 498; Ralph, 495, 496 (3); Ric. 495; Rob. 496, 498, 499; Rog. 495, 499; Sam. 497, 498; Sar. 497; Sus. 496, 498, 499 (2); Thos. 135, 138, 495 (3), 497, 498, 499 (4); Thomasine, 496; Uriah, 499; Welthian, 497, 498; Wm. 495, 496 (2), 497, 498; Wilmot, 495

— *als.* **Branscombe, Brascombe**, —, 496; Pet. 242

— *als.* **Mille**, Nic. 495; Wm. 495

Oten, Oaten, Oaton, Otten, Otton, Augustine, 136; Hy. 498; Jn. 496, 497, 498; Rob. 497; Sar. 498; Thos. 496, 500; Wm. 499

— **Wotton** *als.*, Augustine, 138, 206

Ottram, Wm. 135

Otway, Oateway, Oatway, Elisha, 497; Eliz. 497; Jas. 136; Jn. 136 (2), 496, 498, 499; Mich. 497; Thos. 496, 497; Wm. 496, 497; Wilmot, 497

Ough, Cath. 137; Nathaniel, 137; Priscilla, 136

Oughton *als.* **Orton**, Thos. 497

Oulden, *see* **Oldon**

Ouseley, Ousely, Ousley, Owsley, Eliz. 500; Hy. 497; Jn. 497, 498; Thos. 500; Wm. 137

Over, Wm. 496

Overbeck, My. 499

Overton, Jn. 495

Owens, Owen, Oyens, Jn. 498, 499, 500 (2); Malachi, 499; Martin, 496; Pet. 138; Sar. 137; Thos. 137 (2), 499; Wm. 496

Owkey, *see* **Oke**

Owleborowe, Owliburrough, Clem. 496; Geo. 495

Owsley, *see* **Ouseley**

Oxenbeare, Oxenbeer, Oxenbeere, Andr. 495; Christoph. 495; Joan, 497; Jn. 495, 498; My. 499; Ric. 496; Thos. 497; Welthine, 495

Oxenden, Jas. 136

Oxenham, Oxnam, Agn. 137, 499; Amos, 498; Ann, 137, 496, 499; Barthol. 137 (2), 495, 497, 498; Clem. 499; Dor. 500; Eliz. 499, 500; Geo. 137, 498, 499; Hugh, 498; Jas. 138; Jn. 136 (2), 137, 138 (2), 496 (2), 498 (2), 499 (3), 500 (2); Mabel, 495; My. 136, 137 (2), 497; Pet. 498; Ric. 495, 497, 498; Rob. 497; Rog. 136, 137 (2). 138, 498, 499, 500; Rose, 497; Sam. 497; Thos. 137, 495, 497, 499 (2), 500 (2); Wm. 137, 495 (2), 496 (2), 497 (4), 498, 499 (4)

— *als.* **Oxland**, —, 498

Oxford, Jonas, 136. (*See also* **Olford** *and* **Orford.**)

Oxland, Jn. 500. (*See also* **Oland.**)

— *als.* **Oxenham**, —, 498

Oyens, *see* **Owens**

Oystin *als.* **Estin**, Jn. 499

Pack, Packe, Thos. 507; Wm. 152

Digitized by Google

Packer, Agice, 509; Agn. 520; Ann, 509; Dorcas, 151; Dor. 513; Elionor, 524; Geo. 147, 152, 517; Grace, 516; Hugh, 505; Jas. 151; Janor, 508; Jn. 149, 505, 511, 513, 514, 519, 522, 524, 527; My. 148; Nic. 515; Phil. 510; Ralph, 501; Ric. 510, 528, 535; Rob. 526, 528; Sus. 534; Thos. 147, 501, 506, 531, 536 (2); Wm. 500, 501, 507, 516; Wilmot, 512
Packman, Jos. 101. [*Printed* "**Jackman**, Joseph, 1712."]
Paddis, Garris *als.*, Jn. 363
Paddon, Padden, —, 501; Ann, 530; Cath. 150; Christiane, 504; Christoph. 504; Edw. 525, 528, 534; Eliz. 508; Geo. 150, 517, 533; Joan, 508, 517; Jn. 139, 142, 147, 149, 152 (2), 501, 506, 507, 527, 534; My. 150; Pet. 141, 504; Richoll, 506; Rob. 527; Sim. 515; Thos. 139, 148, 512 (2), 519, 531; Wm. 503, 508, 512
Paddy, Pady, Jn. 152; Lydia, 517; Thos. 508
— *als.* **Cox**, My. 296, 518
Padey *als.* **Harris**, Jn. 514
Padfield, Edw. 516
Padie, Edith, 502; Thos. 502
— *als.* **Garrise**, Thos. 373, 523
Pafford, Sim. 518; Thos. 144
— **Pawle** *als.*, Eliz. 514
Pagam, Edw. 506
Page, Paidge, Paige, Abra. 525; Barthol. 518; Edm. 148, 500; Eliz. 514; Hy. 502; Jane, 514; Joan, 519; Jn. 147, 151, 500, 501, 514, 527, 530, 531(2), 533; Judith, 531; My. 531; Nic. 514, 528; Pet. 525; Phil. 527; Ric. 505; Rob. 509, 527; Steph. 148; Sus. 148; Thos. 145, 147, 513, 529; Wm. 507, 510, 518
— *als.* **Sanders**, Sim. 520, 583
Pagett, Wm. 143
Paine, Alice, 505; Andr. 520, 526; Ann, 151; Clement, 506; Edw. 509; Elias, 517; Eliz. 146, 506, 518; Geo. 144, 511; Jane, 151; Jn. 506, 534; Loveday, 150; Maria, 522; My. 510, 513, 528; Nic. 145, 510, 521, 528; Pet. 144; Ric. 506, 509, 516; Rob. 510, 517; Thos. 506; Thomasine, 510; Wm. 504, 509 (2), 510, 512, 520. (*See also* **Payne**.)
Painter, Edw. 515; Gawin, 529; Giles, 536; Hy. 513; Jn. 145, 152; Phil. 524, 527; Rob. 149; Thos. 146; Ursula, 141; Wm. 140 (*See also* **Paynter**.)
Paire, Wm. 506. (*See also* **Pare**.)
Palfrey, Palfray, Palfree, Palfrie, Plfry, Agn. 507; Alice, 520; Bridg. 521; Christoph. 504; Eliz. 507, 530; Geo. 144, 517, 518; Giles, 503; Jas. 529; Jane, 530; Joan, 508, 528 (2), 532; Jn. 511, 520, 525, 526; Jonas, 525; My. 518, 529; Nath. 520; Rachel, 526; Ric. 518, 527, 530, 531, 532, 535; Richorda, 519; Rog. 532; Sampson, 518; Sar. 533; Thos. 144, 147, 504, 506, 509, 520; Willmott, 528
— *als.* **Wills**, Eliz. 530
Palfreyman, Palefryman, Palfriman, —, 150; Hy. 517; Jn. 147; My. 510, 512; Pet. 512; Sar. 527; Steph. 508; Thos. 531; Walter, 144
— *als.* **Author**, My. 219, 513
Palk, Palcke, Palke, Agn. 148; Joan, 140; Jn. 141; Sar. 151; Thos. 519; Thomasine, 141; Walter, 530
Pall, Joan, 516
Palmer, Agn. 532; Alex. 524; Alice, 139; Ambrose, 142; Andr. 503; Ann, 524, 525; Anthony, 518, 524, 526, 527, 528; Awdrey, 674; Barthol. 139, 534; Caleb, 523; Cath. 515, 521; Cecily, 143; Chas. 535; Christoph. 526; Dan. 525; Dav. 535; Edm. 521, 526; Edw. 143, 144, 5c4, 513, 514 (4), 522, 523 (2); Elean. 533; Elis, 523; Eliz. 141, 146, 511, 527 (2), 533, 534, 535; Erasmus, 150; Florence, 535; Francis, 504, 509, 514, 528 (2); Geo. 146, 148, 506, 512, 519, 525, 529; Hy. 138, 503, 509, 512, 513, 521, 530, 536; Humphry, 524 (2); Jas. 144; Jane, 521; Jenny, 536; Joan, 141 (2), 144, 509, 519, 525 (2), 530; Jn. 139 (2), 143 (2), 145, 149 (2), 151, 152 (2), 503, 507 (2), 511 (2), 513 (3), 515, 520 (2), 522 (4), 523 (2), 524 (3), 525, 526, 529, 530, 531 (2), 532 (2), 533, 534 (2); Jos. 149, 529, 530; Joshua, 147; Josias, 521; Julia, 516; Langford, 152; Lawrence, 512; Leonard, 511, 517; Lydia, 521, 523; Marg. 147, 522; My. 503, 512 (3), 516 (2), 523 (2); Matt. 147, 149; Nic. 516, 518, 523; Peregrine, 520; Pet. 150, 506, 513, 516, 521, 522, 532; Phil. 526; Renatus, 524; Ric. 139, 143, 511, 517, 520, 525, 527; Rob. 141, 152, 500, 505, 511, 528 (2); Sam. 532 (2); Steph. 142; Sus. 152; Thos. 138, 142, 150, 152, 500, 501, 506, 516, 518, 525, 529 (3), 531 (2), 536; Thomasine, 139, 527; Tobias,

Digitized by Google

529; Ursula, 520; Vincent, 143; Wm. 139, 145 (2), 151, 501, 503, 504 (2), 505, 508 (3), 509, 510, 512, 513, 517, 521, 522 (2), 523 (2), 525 (3), 526, 532 (2), 534 (2); Willmote, 505
— *als.* **Haire**, Agn. 514
Paltridge, Thomasine, 149
Pamparagus, Narcisi, 501
Pancherd, Jn. 140
Pane, Edw. 147; Ric. 101; Thos. 152. [*Printed* "**Jane**" *on page* 101.]
Pannell, Sar. 536; Thos. 529; Wm. 505. 528
Pansford, **Panford**, **Pannsforde**, Joan, 502; Jn. 504; Maria, 507; Thos. 504; Thomasin, 508
Panson, Jas. 152; Ric. 145
Panter, Arthur, 535; Sus. 536; Wm. 519
Pape, Wm. 528
Parco, Edw. 198. [*Printed* "**Varco**," *p.* 198.]
Pardew, Matt. 147
Pare, Patience, 520. (*See also* **Paire.**)
Parges *als.* **James**, Rob. 422, 511
Parish, **Parrish**, Nath. 511; Rebecca, 529; Ric. 518, 534
Park, Gilb. 146; Joan, 510; Jn. 138; Oliver, 507; Rob. 527; Sam. 152
Parker, **Parcker**, Alex. 513, 517; Ames, 507; Ann, 508, 528; Anstice, 508; (Lady) Avis, 139; Barthol. 151; Benedict, 139; Cath. 145, 512; Caleb, 524; Charity, 509; Christoph. 517; Dan. 530; Dor. 521; Edm. 147; Edw. 517; Elean. 524; Eliz. 508, 514, 515, 536; Francis, 150; Geo. 502, 525, 536; Gilb. 504; Grace, 521; Hy. 502, 503; Hugh, 147; Humphry, 508; Jas. 502, 532; Jane, 505; Joan, 502, 511, 524, 534; Jn. 141, 148, 150, 151, 501, 503, 505 (2), 506, 507, 510 (3), 513, 518, 519, 520; Jos. 535; Josias, 512; Julia, 533; Lazarus, 519, 526, 528; Lewis, 140; Marg. 517 (2); My. 146, 150, 153, 506, 507, 509, 521, 534; Matt. 511 (2); Nic. 143, 505, 506, 513; Pet. 133; Petronell, 506; Phil. 522, 531; Ric. 501, 503, 526 (2). 536; Rob. 505, 510, 512, 517, 530; Rog. 501, 514; Sam. 147, 523, 531, 534; Sar. 533; Sus. 510; Symon, 503, 520; Thos. 142, 148, 153, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507 (2), 509, 516, 532; Wm. 146, 152, 503, 505, 508 (2), 513 (2), 523 (2), 529
— *als.* **Ley**, **Lea**, **Lee**, Hy. 422, 449, 512, 521; Jn. 440. 443
— *als.* **Whytfelde**, Ric. 1, 3
Parkhouse, **Parkehowse**, Ann, 150, 531; Edw. 501, 505; Eliz. 530; Geo. 500; Geo. Masters, 149; Grace, 530; Hy. 501, 504, 505, 507, 511; Jas. 523, 526, 527, 532, 533; Jn. 142, 148, 504, 506, 526, 531; Marg. 508, 532; My. 147, 526; Mich. 145; Pet. 525, 531; Phil. 535; Ric. 509, 515 (2), 516, 524, 530 (2); Thos. 516, 521, 525, 531; Thomasine, 529, 532; Wm. 138, 504, 515, 517, 528 (2)
Parkhurst, Silvester, 512
Parkins, **Parckinge**, **Parckins**, **Parkin**, **Parkings**, **Parkyn**, Agn. 142; Dionisius, 508; Eliz. 524; Francis, 148; Jacob, 514; Jas. 531; Joan, 152; Jn. 141, 143, 151, 510; Mich. 141; Nic. 502; Phil. 142; Ric. 510; Rob. 144; Steph. 141; Sus. 143; Thos. 139; Thomasine, 511; Wm. 139, 152, 535
Parkinson *als.* **Parkman**, Agn. 1, 3
Parkis, Thos. 518
Parkman, **Parckman**, Pet. 142; Thos. 524
— **Markes** *als.*, —, 468
— **Parkinson** *als.*, Agn. 1, 3
Parlebeine, Laurence, 508
Parmacott, Anthony, 142
Parminter, Eliz. 150; Hy. 142, 152; Jane, 151; Josias, 146; Nic. 144; Ric. 150 (2)
Parmiter, Wm. 142
Parnell, Ann, 142, 528; Hy. 139; Jn. 144, 526 (2), 531; Pet. 139; Ric. 152
Parnicott, Ric. 506
Parradise, Edw. 512; Isaac, 512
Parrah, Christoph. 533
Parramore, **Parrimore**, Hy. 501; Jn. 516; Sam. 527; Wm. 527
Parre, **Par**, **Parr**, Ann, 533; Christoph. 147, 503, 515; Edw. 529; Eliz. 140, 148, 151, 515, 518; Geoff. 500; Geo. 503, 529; Giles, 504; Grace, 516; Hy. 505, 509, 510, 511; Jas. 142; Joan, 502, 510; Jn. 141, 144, 145, 146, 151, 503, 514, 524, 526, 529, 530; Judith, 146, 506; Marg. 521; Martha, 147; My. 524; Nic. 523; Ric. 502; Rob. 143; Sabine, 506; Sibell, 144; Steph. 144, 151 (2), 521, 522; Thos. 140, 148, 502, 506; Wm. 500, 504, 509, 532; Yeates, 151
— *als.* **Bartlett**, Alice, 229, 501
Parrett, **Parrat**, **Parrott**, Benj. Jason, 534; Edw. 139; Geo. 146; Grace, 508; Jn. 506, 507, 526, 534; Jos. 527; My. 147, 506, 526; Mich. 505; Nic. 143; Ric. 505, 509; Rob. 534; Sam. 527; Sim. 528; Tristram, 520

Digitized by Google

Parris, Paris, Benj. 533; Eliz. 143; Han. 526; Jn. 504, 508; Josias, 525; Luce, 506; Rebecca, 146; Ric. 143, 503; Wm. 139, 500, 503, 504
— *als.* **Salter,** Eliz. 526, 591
Parrock, Parricke, Cath. 527; Thos. 503, 513; Wm. 532
Parry, Eliz. 141
Parsons, Parson, Alice, 503; Ann, 534; Azarias, 144; Bernard, 522; Blanche, 148; Christoph. 526, 533; Ebbet, 151; Elean. 526; Eliz. 147, 519, 521; Esth. 525; Grace, 533; Hy. 144, 509; Jacob, 533; Jas. 521; Jane, 149, 533; Jefford, 528; Joan, 503; Jn. 145, 150, 151, 500(2), 511(2), 512, 517, 519, 525, 528, 530, 536; Jos. 531; Joyce, 535; Marg. 502; Mich. 517; Pet. 149, 152; Phil. 528; Ric. 147, 150, 152, 500, 510, 514; Rob. 144, 145(2), 150, 502, 513, 515, 518, 533, 535; Thos. 149, 501, 502. 508, 509, 515, 521(2), 522, 532; Wm. 140, 145, 148, 507(2), 518, 522, 532; Wilmot, 143; Winifred, 142
Partridge, Alice, 139; Joan, 146; Jn. 139, 151, 152; My. 140; Ric. 503(2), 505; Rog. 151, 152, 153; Sus. 143; Thos. 149, 504, 526; Triphena, 152; Wm. 149, 151
Party, Humphry, 526
Pascaw, Jos. 146
Pascha, Ric. 521
Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Pascowe, Eliz. 144; Geo. 151; Jasper, 523; Jn. 139, 142, 148, 504; Mk. 152; Matt. 151; Pascha, 138; Pearce, 150; Reg. 140; Ric. 2, 141(2); Thos. 139, 150; Ursula, 141; Wm. 144
Paslewe, Amos, 143
Pasmore, Pasemore, Pasmere, Passemer, Passmoore, Agn. 509; Andr. 535; Anth. 518; Cath. 142; Chas. 518; Christoph. 145, 148, 511; Dav. 145; Dor. 511; Ebbott, 507; Edith, 515; Eliz. 150(2); Francis, 145, 147, 512, 517, 522, 532; Geo. 146, 507; Grace, 532; Jas. 146, 503, 535; Jerome, 142; Joan, 503, 507, 523; Jn. 142, 148, 501(2), 505, 506, 509, 510, 515, 520(2), 522, 523, 529, 533, 535; Jos. 530, 532, 534; Lydia, 533; Marg. 148; My. 144, 503, 519, 520, 524, 534; Pet. 142, 145, 147, 504, 526; Rebecca, 510; Ric. 143, 150, 525; Rob. 503, 521; Rog. 507; Sam. 532, 534; Thos. 140, 143, 506, 527, 528, 530, 531(2), 534, 536; Thomazine, 510; Trephena, 530; Wm. 511, 530, 534(2)
— *als.* **Martin,** Ellen, 471, 516; Thos. 476, 523
Passenger, Hy. 508
Passey, Adam, 141; Alice, 512
Passons, Jn. 147; My. 528
Pastowe, Alice, 506
— *als.* **Collimore,** Eliz. 504
Patch, Alice, 528; Cath. 535; Flor. 526; Jn. 150, 518, 533, 534; Jonathan, 524; Thos. 520, 534; Wm. 536; Zacharias, 526
Patchett, Degory, 140
Patchey, Joyse, 507; Thos. 507, 508
Patey, Patie, Patye, Christian, 530; Deborah, 149; Grace, 146; Jane, 148, 503; Jn. 511(2), 517, 522, 525, 529, 530; Martin, 505, 509; My. 509; Ric. 512, 524(2), 531; Ruth, 526; Thos. 507; Wm. 527
Patmere, Wm. 510
Patridge, Jas. 150
Patson, Thos. 502
Patterson, Wm. 529
Pattison, Phil. 152
Paudie *als.* **Garrice,** Avice, 505
Pauey, Jn. 511
Paul, Paule, Abra. 509; Agn. 140; Geo. 530; Jane, 152; Jn. 509, 511, 522, 526, 527, 533; Julia, 141; Nic. 520; Ric. 501; Rob. 533, 535, 536; Thos. 513, 517; Wm. 141, 144, 524; Zacharias, 535. (*See also* **Pawle.**)
Pauling, Paulyn, Appling, 515; Francis, 530; Prudence, 535; Wm. 146. (*See also* **Pawling.**)
Paunsford, Ric. 505
Paver, Jas. 535
Pavey, Pavie, Chas. 140; Dav. 515, 520; Francis, 523; Jn. 149, 520, 522; My. 516; Sam. 520; Sib. 503; Simon, 519; Sus. 517; Thos. 520; Wm. 150, 517, 535
Pavier, Rog. 517
Pawford, Jn. 143
Pawfrey, Ambrose, 502
Pawle, Anthony, 146, 147; Cath. 504; Edm. 523; Eliz. 142; Hy. 505; Jn. 502(2), 510; Rog. 504; Thos. 506
— *als.* **Pafford,** Eliz. 514. (*See also* **Paul.**)
Pawlett, Wm. 532
Pawling, Pawlyn, Alice, 503; Ann, 534; Edw. 501; Grace, 515; Jane, 515; Jn. 502, 507, 515, 519, 533(2); Marg. 139; Steph. 506; Walter, 502. (*See also* **Pauling.**)
Pawlke, Marg. 504
Pawlyme, Marg. 506
Pawnsford, Jn. 511
Paye, Walter, 142

Digitized by Google

Payle, Mich. 504
Payline, Emblene, 505
Payne, Abra. 149; Agn. 500; Alice, 514; Andr. 503, 506, 516, 520, 527, 529; Augustine, 516; Beatrice, 512; Benedict, 512; Bridg. 151; Charity, 143; Ciprian, 504; Clement, 500; Dan. 519; Dav. 518; Edw. 150, 152, 502 (2), 523, 526, 533; Elias, 521; Eliz. 145, 507, 524, 526, 534; Ellis, 528; Francis, 502; Grace, 533; Hy. 142, 514, 530; Hugh, 508, 530; Isett, 507; Jas. 506, 512, 527; Jane, 521; Joan, 502, 506, 508, 522, 528; Jn. 138, 139, 142, 147, 502, 503 (2), 505, 511 (2), 514 (2), 515, 516 (2), 517, 518, 520, 521, 523, 524, 526, 527, 530 (2), 532, 535, 536; Julian, 509; Marg. 140; Maria, 522; My. 142, 504, 507, 511, 518, 519, 532, 536; Mich. 526, 532, 533, 535; Nic. 143, 501, 504, 523; Pet. 142, 501 (2), 525, 529, 533; Ric. 140, 151, 502, 506, 514, 515, 518 (2), 520, 527, 534; Rob. 138, 502, 503, 506; Rog. 501; Sam. 514, 524; Sar. 535; Steph. 502, 516, 525, 529; Sus. 147, 149, 534; Thos. 140, 142, 146, 150, 501, 502, 505, 507, 509, 511, 515, 519, 521, 525, 526, 534; Ursula, 511; Wm. 142, 143, 500, 503, 505, 508, 510, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 529
— *als.* **Hooper**, Wm. 98, 138
— **Mortimer** *als.*, —, 464. (*See also* **Paine.**)
Paynter, Alice, 518; Edw. 518; Hy. 502; Jas. 526; Joan, 502; Jn. 148; Jos. 145; Rob. 141; Sam. 523; Ursula, 141. (*See also* **Painter.**)
Payse, Geo. 502; Jn. 501; Ric. 514; Thos. 508, 512
Payster, My. 523
Paytewnie, Hy. 503
Payton, Payten, Geo. 527; Rob. 141; Tristram, 141
Peace, Andr. 511 (2); Francis, 529
Peach, Rob. 518, 519; Sam. 525
Peachy, Escott, 527; Wm. 144
Peacock, Augustyne, 507; Edw. 508; Geo. 528; Paul, 522; Ric. 519; Wm. 526
Peadon, Wm. 140
Peage, Ann, 149; Wm. 149
Peak, Hy. 150; Jn. 139; My. 535; Ric. 151; Sam. 530, 536; Wm. 503. (*See also* **Peek.**)
Peale, Edw. 148; Jn. 506
Peane, Eliz. 512
Pear, Ann, 535 (2); Benj. 148; Dor. 528; Jn. 148, 151, 533; Matt. 533; Rebecca, 528; Wm. 530
Pearce, Pearse, Agn. 143, 506, 507 (3), 509, 516, 674; Alice, 142, 501 (2), 502, 512, 534; Amos, 535; Andr. 138, 506, 510, 521; Ann, 142, 519, 523, 527; Augustine, 519; Barnard, 511, 512; Benedict, 518; Benj. 148, 150; Cath. 139, 144, 147; Chas. 151; Christoph. 140, 507, 511, 516, 517, 521, 525, 533; Constantia, 522; Cornelius, 529; Damarin, 514; Dan. 507; Dav. 140; Dewnes, 510; Digon, 140; Dor. 508; Edith, 143; Edm. 144, 149; Edw. 139, 146, 513, 515, 522, 527 (2); Elean. 138; Elise, 509 (2); Eliz. 144, 148, 150, 513, 515, 519, 520, 527, 533 (2), 534; Emblin, 521; Eyles, 532; Francis, 150, 152; Geo. 147, 502, 503, 505, 508, 516, 520, 524; Gideon, 148, 515; Gilb. 511, 515, 520; Giles, 510; Grace, 153; Helen, 521; Honor, 524; Hugh, 509; Humphry, 515, 516, 518; Jas. 141, 142, 146 (2), 506, 521, 533; Jane, 523 (2), 524; Joan, 139, 501, 505, 510, 514; Johanna, 512; Jn. 138, 139, 141, 142, 145 (2), 147, 148, 149, 151, 152 (2), 501, 502 (2), 505 (2), 506 (2), 507, 508, 512, 513 (2), 514, 515 (3), 516 (2), 517, 518, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 528 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 532, 533 (3), 534 (2), 535 (2); Jonathan, 517; Marg. 511, 512; My. 148, 516, 519, 520, 526, 527, 529 (2), 536; Matt. 515, 529; Nath. 146, 518, 524; Nic. 150, 153; Nowell, 522, 532; Oliver, 141; Pet. 151, 521, 526, 527; Phil. 144, 148; Rachel, 512, 518; Ralph, 509; Ric. 141, 146, 149, 152, 509, 517, 518 (2), 519, 526; Rob. 139 (2), 140, 141, 149 (2), 150, 503, 504, 508, 511, 516 (2), 527 (2); Rog. 143 (2), 513, 520; Sam. 152, 153; Sar. 517, 526, 527; Steph. 525; Sus. 521; Thos. 139, 143 (2), 149, 151, 501, 505, 510, 512, 514, 515, 518, 519, 522 (2), 525, 528, 533; Thomasine, 150, 502; Tristram, 501; Walter, 506, 513; Wm. 139 (3), 141, 142 (2), 145, 147 (2), 148 (2), 149 (2), 152, 505, 507, 518, 519 (3), 531, 535. (*See also* **Peirce.**)
— *als.* **Carzise**, Hy. 49, 141
— *als.* **Dunn**, Phil. 329, 523
— *als.* **James**, Abigail, 103, 146
— *als.* **Lewes**, Jn. 505; Marg. 441, 507; Rob. 504
— *als.* **Nossiter**, Eliz. 493, 529; Jane, 490, 518; Sar. 523; Wm. 490, 517

Digitized by Google

— *als.* **Richards**, Jn. 141, 164
— **Morem** *als.*, —, 464
— **Sanders** *als.*, Grace, 153, 172
— **Thomas** *als.*, Phil. 609
Pearch, Rob. 144
Peard, Alice, 530; Dan. 143; Edw. 515; Elean. 507; Eliz. 532, 535; Geo. 146; Hy. 535; Joan, 525; Jn. 152, 520; Justinian, 146; Nic. 506; Oliver, 140; Ric. 142, 149, 152 (2); Thos. 153
Peardon, Edw. 530; Jn. 138, 525
Pearne, Edw. 527; Thomazine, 144
Pearsey, Pearcy, Pearsie, Edw. 140; Gibeon, 518; Jn. 524, 530, 533; Martha, 532; Thos. 513; Wm. 505, 534
Pearson, Jabez, 536; Lawr. 525; Sar. 536; Wm. 146
Pease, Ann, 524; Clement, 501; Edw. 506, 513; Francis, 149, 514; Jn. 145; Josiah, 529; Ralph, 524; Rob. 510, 516; Thos. 506 (2); Wm. 140, 509, 512; Wilmott, 521
Peaster, Geo. 512; Jn. 520; Marg. 138; Ric. 515, 520
Peat, Eliz. 533; Jn. 535
Peaton, Lore, 142
Pecer, Searle *als.*, Eliz. 583
Peck, Anne, 515; Dan. 512; Geo. 504, 516; Jn. 514 (2), 534; My. 534; Ric. 142, 510, 519, 532; Wm. 529, 534, 535 (2)
Peckett, Barthol. 509
Peckrell, Jn. 511
Pederick, Peddericke, Jn. 535; Lawr. 524, 532; My. 531; Rog. 518; Wm. 143
Pedgeon, Jas. 528
Pedgley, Pet. 528
Pedlar, Pedler, Anastace, 142; Dav. 138; Degory, 147; Embling, 152; Hugh, 146; Jn. 145, 150, 528; Sar. 151; Tristram, 141; Wm. 151 (2)
Pee, Joan, 138
Peek, Peeke, Agn. 519; Alice, 508; Anth. 146; Edw. 501; Gilb. 144, 510; Grace, 506; Hy. 143; Hugh, 507; Jas. 143; Jane, 518; Jn. 139, 501, 510, 531; My. 512; Pet. 143; Phil. 512, 516; Ric. 138, 509, 520; Rob. 138; Simon, 508; Thos. 500, 510, 516; Wm. 500, 511, 513. (*See also* **Peak.**)
Peend, Eliz. 517; Hugh, 522; Jn. 519; Wm. 514, 522
— **Pynd** *als.*, Jn. 518
Peeters, *see* **Peters**
Peggins, Jas. 145
Pegot, Anthony, 503
Peinde, Edm. 504
Peirce, Peirse, Agn. 142; Christoph. 143; Jane, 152; Jn. 150, 151; Pet. 149, 504, 508; Simon, 503; Wm. 512. (*See also* **Pearce.**)
Pekerynge, Marg. 500
Paleb, Moses, 148
Pellaven, Pallevin, Pallivin, Jn. 139, 141; Wm. 148
Pellow, Pellowe, Ebbott, 143; Jas. 140; Jn. 140, 151, 507; Mk. 140; Pet. 149; Ric. 149; Rog. 148; Wm. 140
Pellyn, Jn. 141
Pellyton, Jn. 141
Penberthy, Wm. 524
Pencavill, Hy. 530
Pendarves, Pendarvas, Dav. 3; Grace, 143; Hy. 149; Jn. 147; My. 138
Pender, Rob. 524
Pendle, Ric. 146
Pendray, Joan, 148
Penfound, Arthur, 150; Wm. 150
Pengelly, Pengeley, Pengellie, Pengilly, Amicia, 513; Aquilla, 526; Christian, 515; Francis, 147; Hugh, 142; Jas. 149, 152; Joan, 143, 524; Jn. 145, 146, 523, 524, 528; Marg. 530; My. 144; Rog. 511, 529; Thos. 505; Wm. 518
Penhallo, Tabitha, 522
Penhalurick, Pennalurick, Jas. 140 (2); Wm. 146
Penhay, Agn. 143; Joan, 524; Ric. 147
Penhellick, Jn. 148
Penhorwood, Penherwood, Agn. 140; Jn. 140, 142
Penkivell, Nic. 516
Penleaze, Dav. 148; Sus. 534
Penley, Jn. 149
Penn, Penne, Agn. 502; Jn. 151, 511; Thos. 153; Wm. 511
Pennaligian, Miriam, 139
Pennarth, Ric. 138
Penneck, Pennick, Cath. 528; Jn. 148, 149, 151; Wm. 527
Pennell, Israel, 146; Lovell, 152
Pennington, Penington, —, 149; Bernard, 147; Christoph. 153; Jn. 152, 514, 515; Thos. 144; Wm. 149, 151
— **Davy** *als.*, Rob. 50, 153
Penniwill, Thos. 520
Penny, Peney, Pennye, Peny, Alan, 514; Allen, 513; Amy, 151; Ann, 527, 535; Anthony, 514; Clement, 529; Edw. 510, 530; Eliz. 140, 143, 517, 533 (2), 535; Hy. 141 (2), 143; Jane, 514; Jn. 517, 518, 521 (2), 522, 525, 528, 534; Jonathan, 526, 533;

Digitized by Google

Jos. 531; My. 520; Nic. 533; Ric. 528 (2); Rob. 139, 149, 531, 533; Sam. 535; Sar. 143; Thos. 508, 512, 525; Wm. 138, 151 (2), 519, 526, 531
— *als.* **Norrish**, Marg. 491, 520
Pennycott, Pennecott, Geo. 138; Ric. 141; Sebast. 141
Penrose, Anthony, 521, 525; Cath. 142; Clem. 141; Degory, 146; Eliz. 526; Geo. 144 (2); Jane, 150; Joan, 143 (2); Jn. 140, 141, 142, 145, 508; Jonathan, 143; Marg. 145; Parmenas, 148; Phil. 147; Thos. 144; Wm. 140
— *als.* **Wasp**, Jn. 152
Penson *als.* **Way**, Jn. 153, 213
Penstone, Penston, Anne, 518; Hy. 505 (2), 508; Jn. 501, 504, 511; My. 510; Rob. 506, 511, 512
— *als.* **Morren**, Eliz. 505
Penticost, Nath. 148
Pentigrace, Ric. 138
Pentyre, Jn. 144; Prudence, 150
Penwarden, Ric. 152; Sam. 152; Thos. 147
Penwarne, Francis, 150; Jn. 139; Wm. 151
Penwill, Jn. 143; Phil. 528; Sus. 143
Penwine, Jn. 139 (2)
Pepper, Edw. 146; Thos. 139, 143
Pepperell, Peperell, Pepperall, Alaet, 501; Amy, 510; Cydracke, 508; Jn. 139, 510; Nic. 140; Pet. 518; Ric. 504, 523; Rob. 142, 145, 503, 514, 532; Wm. 144, 145
— *als.* **Richards**, Agn. 526, 553
Peppernell, Benj. 531; Wm. 530
Pepps, Femori, 144
Percy, Percey, Persey, Abel, 522; Christoph. 142; Eliz. 507; Francis, 514; Humphry, 524; Jane, 512; Jeremiah, 520; Jn. 520, 524, 529; My. 527; Pet. 520, 522; Phil. 510; Ric. 151; Rob. 512; Thos. 520, 523; Wm. 534
Perfose, Eliz. 138
Perham, Phil. 511
Periam, *see* **Perryam**.
Perim, *see* **Perram**
Peringale, Oliver, 513
Perkins, Perkin, Perking, Ann, 151; Hy. 531; Honour, 532; Hugh, 533; Jn. 529; Ric. 534; Rob. 152, 522; Sam. 153; Sar. 528; Seraphim, 149; Thos. 512, 528 (2), 535 (2); Walter, 513
— *als.* **Hodson**, Thos. 388, 507
Permewing, Jn. 151
Perram, Peram, Perim, Perum, Hy. 533; Jane, 525; Ric. 528; Sus. 525; Thomazine, 528; Wm. 149
Perrett, Perrat, Perrott, Dav. 512; Gert. 143; Joan, 143; Jn. 141, 145, 147, 151; My. 520; Sam. 150; Wm. 146, 512 (2)
— *als.* **Blackaller**, My. 502
— **Edmonds** *als.*, Ric. 59, 153
Perrin, Pering, Perring, Peryn, Abra. 150; Avis, 143; Christoph. 527; Eliz. 535; Geo. 152; Jn. 144 (2); Nic. 144; Phil. 534; Ric. 144, 145; Thos. 138, 140, 144
Perry, Perrey, Perrie, Alice, 507; Amoria, 514; Andr. 508, 526; Cath. 533; Christoph. 504; Edm. 141; Eliz. 534; Flor. 531; Frances, 534; Han. 146; Hy. 508, 532; Humphry, 515; Jas. 522, 529, 535; Joan, 513, 527; Jn. 141 (2), 144, 150, 151, 506, 509, 517, 529, 532, 534, 536; Leon. 519; My. 523, 525; Morrice, 515; Nic. 519, 525; Pet. 502, 505; Phil. 503, 505, 508; Ric. 140, 150, 519, 520; Rob. 506, 517, 528; Rog. 533; Solomon, 525; Sus. 511; Thos. 148, 531, 535; Wm. 139, 142, 502 (2), 504 (2), 509, 512, 523, 529, 532, 535; Zach. 150
— *als.* **Baker**, Wm. 510
— *als.* **Fisher**, Gawyne, 507
— *als.* **Hill**, Joan, 406, 523; Thos. 410, 527
Perryam, Peream, Periam, Perream, Perriam, Peryam, Alice, 517; Andrea, 505; Andr. 148, 514, 523, 531; Clem. 146, 512, 524, 525, 529; Dor. 513, 519; Elean. 506; Eliz. 146, 502, 514, 515; Garthred, 510; Geo. 518; Grace, 518, 523; Han. 530; Hy. 507; Jas. 503; Jn. 142, 500, 509, 510, 511 (2), 515, 517, 518, 523, 525, 531 (2), 534, 535; Lawrence, 500; Leonard, 514, 523; Marg. 507; My. 512, 514, 524; Mich. 506, 523; Nic. 506; Oliver, 510; Ric. 140, 513, 522, 524, 534; Rob. 138, 140, 516, 534; Rose, 508; Sam. 516, 532; Sus. 147, 525; Thos. 508; Thomasine, 505 (2), 516; Walter, 141; Wm. 503 (2), 510, 519, 531; Willmot, 506; Zach. 523
Perryman, Periman, Perriman, Peryman, Agn. 505, 510; Alice, 507; Andr. 515; Anth. 503, 511; Cath. 504; Christoph. 509; Clem. 503; Edw. 517; Elias, 525, 528; Eliz. 502, 525; Emanuel, 507; Florence, 528; Geo. 504, 506; Grace, 513; Hy. 530; Humphry, 521; Jacob,

Digitized by Google

530; Jas. 505, 507, 519, 526 (2); Jane, 502, 515; Jeff. 145; Joan, 501, 511, 515, 518; Jn. 148, 504, 506, 507, 513, 519, 522, 535; Jonas, 148, 150; Jos. 530; Lucie, 503; Marg. 512; Mk. 513; My. 510, 515, 522; Matt. 513, 533; Mich. 508, 510, 512; Nic. 504; Phil. 510; Rebecca, 518; Ric. 148, 506, 509, 512; Rob. 503, 507, 509, 513, 523; Sus. 523; Thos. 139, 143, 144, 506, 508, 521, 531; Walter, 503; Wm. 142, 148, 503, 505, 511, 512, 513 (2), 515, 532, 534
— *als.* **Rugg**, Dor. 147, 164
Perse, Agn. 513; Nic. 507
Persley, Ric. 514
Peryton, Saunder *als.*, Thos. 563
Pese, Steph. 509
Pessoll, Ric. 528
Pester, Alex. 506; Edm. 141; Jas. 152; Johanne, 500; Jn. 139, 502 (2), 503; Marianne, 503; My. 150; Matt. 518; Thos. 503, 523
Pestle, Pestell, Nicodemus, 140; Wm. 504
Peters, Peeters, Peter, Alice, 503, 514; Amy, 152; Ann, 142; Benj. 531; Edw. 512; Eliz. 148; Geo. 145; Greg. 517; Hugh, 515; Jas. 151 (2), 532; Jn. 145 (2), 149, 150, 151, 504, 508 (2), 511 (2), 512, 514, 520, 521, 524, 532 (2); Jonathan, 152; Jos. 149 (2); My. 150, 151, 531; Moses, 516; Nic. 149; Ric. 140, 513; Rob. 145; Rog. 3; Sus. 151; Thos. 140 (2), 152, 513, 514, 517 (2), 522; Triphena, 517; Wm. 151, 501, 508, 529 (2)
— *als.* **Burring**, Elizens, 31, 139
— *als.* **Lacy**, Edw. 512; Marg. 512
— *als.* **Richards**, —, 522; Edw. 509, 551; Hy. 526, 552
— *als.* **Searle**, Eliz. 520
— **Upton** *als.*, Ric. 630
Petersfield, Peterfield, Alice, 139; Jn. 143; Ric. 145; Thos. 144
Pethen, Jn. 146; Wm. 148
Petherick, Pethrick, Digory, 150; Eliz. 526; Hy. 139; Jn. 139, 147; Rog. 518; Wm. 533
Pethibridge, Pethabridge, Pethbridge, Pethebridge, Pethybridge, Isaac, 148; Joan, 501; Jn. 145 (2), 150, 501, 506, 509; Jonathan, 153; Phil. 504; Ric. 504; Rob. 505; Thos. 143, 153, 512, 521; Valentia, 139; Wm. 517
Pethick, Abra. 147; Cleere, 510; Humphry, 141; Julia, 138; Theophilus, 151; Thos. 150, 523
Petishrew, Anthony, 507
Petit, Francis, 147
Pett, Jn. 529; Sampson, 149
Petter, Jerome, 503; Joan, 503
Petterick, Tristram, 144
Pettigrew, Burcott, 144
Pettle, Ric. 152
Petty, Joan, 141
Pewtu, Potbery *als.*, Hy. 500
Pewtner, Jn. 524; Ric. 519; Rob. 144; Wm. 521
Phaire, Emanuel, 144; Geo. 144; Jn. 532; Sam. 144; Thos. 144, 145
Phedrow, Dav. 530
Phelpe, Jn. 505
Phelps, Eliz. 525; Jn. 510; Ric. 521; Rob. 530; Sam. 535; Thos. 517; Wm. 513
Philip, Abra. 145; Anthony, 508; Geo. 146; Joan, 530; Jn. 138, 149, 151, 534; Marg. 145; My. 145, 153; Nic. 501; Ric. 145, 148; Thos. 151, 503; Wm. 503, 511
— *als.* **Phips**, Jn. 530
Phillibrowne, Jonathan, 146
Phillips, Abra. 529; Agn. 503; Andr. 140, 143; Anne, 513, 534; Annes, 502; Barthol. 145; Cath. 153, 531; Charity, 152; Dan. 146; Dionisia, 141; Edm. 144; Eliz. 144, 147; Faith, 143; Francis, 515; Geo. 147, 152, 519, 531; Grace, 143; Hy. 140, 534; Humphry, 148; Jarvis, 144; Jasper, 146 (2); Jenkyn, 507 (2); Joan, 139, 143, 150, 502; Jn. 138, 139, 140 (2), 142, 145, 147, 148, 150 (4), 508, 515, 517, 527, 528, 533, 534; Jos. 152; Julian, 149; Lawrence, 146; My. 526, 527; Mich. 143; Nic. 141, 144, 152, 526; Paul, 524; Pet. 143; Phil. 141, 150, 531; Ric. 138, 140, 141, 144, 507, 516, 529, 531, 535; Rob. 502, 523, 532, 533; Rog. 150; Sam. 148, 523; Simon, 536; Thos. 140, 150, 500, 507, 508, 513 (2), 532; Ursula, 141; Walter, 143; Wm. 147, 148, 150, 514, 519, 531, 535, 536; Wilmot, 143; Zacharias, 535
— *als.* **Sander**, Joane, 506
— **Lomead** *als.*, Rob. 108, 153
— **Saunders** *als.*, Justinian, 569
Phillmore, Pet. 509; Rog. 141; Wm. 511
Philpe, Agn. 142; Alice, 522; Andr. 512; Eliz. 151; Elizeus, 508; Jas. 509; Jn. 138, 141 (2), 148, 516; Marg. 151; Nic. 146; Otho, 148; Petronell, 146; Phil. 518; Ric. 142 (3), 151, 505, 509; Rob. 152,

Digitized by Google

532; Thos. 139, 147, 501; Wm. 144, 153, 521, 526
Philpott, Jn. 138; Thos. 146
Philps, Laurence, 514; Martha, 527; Rob. 501; Sam. 510; Wm. 510
Phippen, Jn. 504
Phipping, Josia, 517
Phipps, Anne, 516; Ric. 140; Rob. 516, 528; Wm. 146, 148
— **Philip** *als.*, Jn. 530
Physick, Eliz. 149; Wm. 140
Pick, Pyck, Jn. 501; Lucy, 152; Rob. 519; Rog. 517
Pickard, Jonathan, 146, 151; Rob. 149; Thos. 536
Picken, Sam. 151
Pickering, Lawrence, 139; Ric. 141
Pidgeon, Pidgion, Pydgeon, Pyggons, Elias, 524 (2); Emmin, 522; Han. 529; Isaac, 514; Jas. 524, 533; Jn. 139 (2), 144, 149, 505, 510, 513, 515, 516, 524, 529, 534; My. 533; Nath. 514; Nic. 144; Pet. 513; Phil. 502, 521, 524; Ric. 147, 510, 526, 528; Rob. 509; Sam. 530; Thos. 512, 516, 523; Thomasine, 517; Wm. 151, 501, 514, 517, 520, 527
— *als.* **Smith**, My. 535. (*See also* **Pigeon.**)
Pidsleigh, Piddesleye, Piddeslie, Piddeslighe, Piddsleigh, Pidgely, Pidgsleigh, Pidgsley, Pidsley, Pidslye, Pyddeslighe, Pydslye, —, 507; Andr. 513 (2); Chas. 152; Edw. 517; Eliz. 150, 500, 520; Joan, 506, 507, 510; Jn. 140, 152, 153 (2), 505 (3), 519, 520; Marg. 527; My. 151, 514, 518; Matt. 512; Pet. 513 (2), 516, 520; Phil. 507; Philpett, 503; Ric. 506, 509, 510, 512; Rob. 140; Sibell, 506; Sim. 504, 533; Thos. 138, 510, 517, 522; Thomazine, 513; Vincent, 502; Wm. 138, 151, 502; Wilmote, 503
— *als.* **Cowling**, Joan, 298, 520
— *als.* **Yeabsleigh**, My. 518, 671
Pidwell, Edm. 141
Piend, Thomazine, 530
Piensticker, Hy. 147
Pierce, Adam, 152, 518; Benj. 526, 527; Deborah, 151; Jas. 535; Jn. Eyles, 152; My. 149, 533; Sam. 151, 532; Timothy, 530
Piercy, Chas. 150; Jn. 517; Ric. 534
Piers *als.* **Priest**, Wm. 139, 153
Pigeon, Pigen, Pigine, Geo. 513; Hy. 514; Jn. 532; Nic. 506; Ric. 505; Thos. 507; Wm. 504. (*See also* **Pidgeon.**)
Pigley, Eliz. 515
Pigott, Piggett, Piggott, Cath. 518; Joan, 140, 507, 509; Wm. 518
Pike, Pyke, Pykes, Abra. 531; Alex. 507; Ann, 152, 520; Christoph. 145, 506, 520; Dan. 528, 534; Dor. 147; Edw. 519 (2), 521, 524; Eliz. 530; Francis, 510; Geo. 521, 524; Gilb. 502, 511; Hy. 144 (2), 146; Humphry, 143; Isaac, 523, 525; Jas. 527, 530; Joan, 503, 506, 521, 527, 531, 533; Jn. 147, 151, 503, 520, 521, 525 (2), 526, 530, 531 (2); Jos. 526, 532; Marg. 526; My. 511, 520, 522, 525, 527; Oliver, 531; Petronell, 509; Phil. 521, 524; Rewbyn, 508; Ric. 142, 149, 526, 530, 532; Sam. 151; Sar. 148; Sus. 526, 531; Thos. 150, 151, 518, 521, 531, 532, 533; Thomasine, 143; Wm. 143, 146, 518, 519, 522, 526, 529
— *als.* **Berry**, —, 31, 147
Pile, Eliz. 141; Francis, 150 (2), 519; Joan, 531, 533; Jn. 509, 513, 519, 525, 530; Mich. 510; Nic. 139; Phil. 518; Rebecca, 518; Thos. 506; Thomasine, 508, 509. (*See also* **Pyle.**)
Pilet, Elias, 525
Pilkington, Christian, 508
Pill, Pille, Francis, 147; Jn. 504; Jos. 531
Piller, Geo. 528; Hugh, 525
Pilliven, Pillaven, Pilleven, Eliz. 139; Rob. 139; Tristram, 142; Wm. 520
Pillow, Jane, 523; Joan, 142
Pilman, Jn. 140
Pilson, Pylson, Christoph. 143; Hy. 143
Pim, *see* **Pym**
Pin, Pinn, Pyn, Pynn, Alice, 502; Ann, 536; Edw. 505, 511; Elias, 526; Eliz. 527; Hy. 531; Jn. 139, 506, 522; Ric. 502, 509; Rob. 509; Sam. 522; Sar. 536; Thos. 504, 534; Wm. 502, 507, 510
Pince, Pynce, Barb. 518; Benj. 524; Edw. 514, 520, 531; Eliz. 531; Grace, 512; Jn. 504, 505, 513, 515, 534; Jos. 519; Rebecca, 516; Rob. 508, 512; Sam. 148, 530; Wm. 508
— *als.* **Stone**, Hester, 520, 583
Pincombe, Pyncombe, Jn. 142, 144, 152, 508, 529; Marg. 149; Phil. 143; Radegund, 139; Rog. 525; Sar. 533; Sim. 521; Wm. 144, 518, 524, 531
— **Pope** *als.*, Eliz. 517
Pind, *see* **Pynd**

Digitized by Google

Pine, Pyne, Abra. 151; Agn. 501; Ann, 150; Arthur, 152; Cath. 516; Chas. 531; Dor. 531; Edm. 502, 505; Edw. 502, 503, 535; Elean. 514; Eliz. 150, 512, 515, 523, 534; Geo. 507, 510, 517, 536; Grace, 510; Han. 149; Hy. 522, 528, 530; Hercules, 514; Hugo, 148; Humphry, 143, 522; Jacket, 533; Jasper, 508; Jerome, 505; Joan, 502, 517, 520, 525; Johanna, 500; Jn. 140, 142, 150 (4), 151, 502, 505, 509 (2), 513, 514, 519 (2). 521, 522, 523, 524, 528, 529, 533; Malachi, 149 (2); Marg. 152, 514; My. 506, 521, 526, 529; Nath. 149, 150, 520; Nic. 502; Penelope, 151; Pet. 504, 508, 509, 513, 526; Phil. 144, 151, 514, 522, 523, 524; Raffe, 509; Rebecca, 519, 520, 528; Rice, 516; Ric. 150, 503, 520, 532; Rob. 501; Sam. 142; Solomon, 522; Thos. 142, 149, 150, 505, 509 (2), 515, 531; Wm. 144, 151, 502, 505, 514; Wylde, 529; Wylde Radford, 529
— *als.* **Lane,** Geo. 448, 519
— *als.* **Stansbie,** Eliz. 502
Pingstone, Abigail, 526; Eliz. 523; Jn. 145, 522; Rob. 520, 523
— *als.* **Meafield,** Eliz. 476, 523
Pinhay, Pinhey, Pynhay, Chace, 144; Dan. 146; Josiah, 147; Sam. 524
Pinkleigh, Judith, 144
Pinkstone, Pincstone, Rachel, 536; Ric. 508
Pinney, Pynnaye, Pynney, Christian, 506; Benard, 522; Eliz. 528; Honor, 514; Humphry, 501; Jn. 502, 503, 521, 527, 528, 529, 533; Nic. 146; Phin. 523; Rob. 139, 147; Sus. 524, 526; Thos. 503, 506
— *als.* **Cogan,** My. 301, 522
— *als.* **Wolly,** Anne, 521, 657
Pinsent, Pinscent, Pynsent, Amos, 517; Benedict, 501; Eliz. 524, 529; Geo. 142; Jane, 514; Joan, 511; Jn. 149, 501, 508, 509, 529; Jonah, 523, 533, 536; Jonas, 515, 525; Lazarus, 522; My. 150, 151, 502, 514, 535; Ric. 141; Rob. 141; Thos. 150, 152, 501 (2), 523; Wm. 145, 510; Wilmot, 142
— *als.* **Dunscombe,** Joan, 329, 524
Pinson, Pynson, Edw. 508, 517; Joan, 500, 516; Jn. 143, 507; Thos. 514; Wm. 531
Pinston, Christoph. 514
Pinwill, My. 513
Piper, Pipar, Pyper, Pypor, Arthur, 143; Chas. 146; Edm. 139; Hugh, 150; Isott, 139; Joan, 139, 140; Jn. 139, 148, 149; My. 145; Phil. 145, 504; Ric. 148; Rob. 141, 149; Thos. 510; Wm. 149
Pipperell, Andr. 506
Pippin, Pippen, Pipping, Geo. 519, 520; Jas. 527; My. 517, 520; Wm. 522
Pippit, Pippett, Pippitt, Wm. 513, 525, 532
Pirriman, Wm. 509
Pitcher, Amos, 535; Eliz. 519; Jn. 506, 519, 524; Matt. 521; Rob. 514, 517, 518; Thos. 513
Pitfield, Agn. 533; Jn. 512, 522, 527; Thos. 146; Wm. 152, 526
Pitford, Joan, 522
Pitman, Pitteman, Pittman, Pytman, Ann, 530; Anstace, 529; Arthur, 504; Avice, 503; Cath. 152, 502; Edw. 504; Eliz. 502; Jas. 151 (2), 520, 527; Jn. 144, 149, 151, 515, 522; Lucas, 524; Matt. 504; Rob. 517; Thos. 529; Walter, 509; Wm. 510, 515, 518
Pitt, Pit, Pytte, Anstis, 516; Bridg. 524; Crispian, 140; Eliz. 501; Geo. 516; Heline, 504; Hy. 138, 536; Herman, 149, 526, 528, 535; Jas. 507; Joan, 529, 532; Jn. 145 (2), 150, 504, 506 (2), 508, 511, 512, 515, 533 (2), 536; Mart. 501; My. 517, 524, 529, 535; Nic. 143; Phil. 535, 536; Ric. 515, 521, 526 (2); Rob. 518, 519; Rog. 142, 503, 512, 517; Sar. 535; Thos. 146, 512, 521, 526, 529, 530, 532, 536; Wm. 525, 530, 533, 534; Wilmote, 500
— *als.* **Collins,** My. 299, 521
— *als.* **Crockey,** My. 299, 521
— *als.* **Saunders,** Marg. 517, 580
— **Grant** *als.*, Geo. 73, 153
Pitthood, Wm. 143
Pitting, Pet. 143
Pitton, Jn. 140
Pitts, Pits, Ann, 529; Bridg. 516; Chas. 532 (2); Geo. 145, 146; Hy. 140; Jas. 139, 142, 152, 153, 518, 521, 527; Joan, 511; Jn. 143, 146, 512, 526, 528; Jos. 151, 528; Julia, 145; Manwaring, 152; Phil. 529; Rob. 521, 535; Rog. 145; Rose, 535; Sam. 523; Silvester, 530; Sus. 530; Thos. 145 (2), 513, 524, 534 (2); Wm. 152, 530
Pitty, Jn. 526
Pitwood, Pittwoode, Jn. 143; Sim. 505; Wm. 144
Place, Geo. 523; Jn. 511
De la Place, Phil. 55

Digitized by Google

Plaise, Cath. 513; Jn. 522; Margerie, 138; Thos. 144
Plant, Sar. 148; Thos. 148
Player, Pleyer, Alice, 512, 532; Avis, 533; Wm. 139
Plea, Benj. 521; Rebecca, 145; Rob. 510
Pleace, Alice, 523; Ann, 535; Jas. 533; Ric. 522; Simon, 148; Wm. 151, 527
Plealand, Valentine, 141
Please, Christoph. 524; Dav. 508; Eliz. 530; Grace, 514; Joane, 509; Jn. 519; Ric. 523; Rob. 525; Sus. 525; Thos. 144, 507, 534; Wm. 530
Plemin, Jn. 139
Pley, Jn. 145, 504
Plfry, *see* **Palfry**
Plimpshole, Rob. 515
Plomer, Wm. 517
Plowman, Thos. 142
— **Stocke** *als.*, Rob. 153, 166
Pluckenett, Brooke, 536
Plumb, Ralph, 139
Plumleigh, Anne, 517; Geo. 519
Plummer, Hy. 517; Nic. 141; Wm. 518
Plumpton, Jn. 140, 513; Wm. 523
Plyer, Ric. 526
Plym, Adam, 518; Jn. 517
Plympton, Beatrix, 517; Chas. 526; Francis, 524; Geo. 511; Jn. 500, 505, 506, 514, 523, 527; Pet. 516, 517; Rob. 518; Thos. 524
Poad, Matt. 142; Nic. 138
Poale, Ric. 512
Poape, *see* **Pope**
Pobbin, My. Ann, 534
Pocock, Pocok, Chas. 147; Edw. 145; Geo. 518, 529(2); Hy. 512, 525; My. 528, 535; Prudence, 149; Thos. 148, 149(2), 150; Wm. 147, 532
Podbury, Jas. 513; Wm. 535
Podger, Elean. 515; Geo. 515; Joan, 527; Jn. 504, 520, 528, 531; My. 516(3); Ric. 516, 527; Rob. 518, 530; Thos. 513, 517; Wm. 509
Podycombe, Poddicombe, Podycumbe, Alice, 500; Jn. 138, 502; Ric. 139; Wm. 500
Poe, Anthony, 522; Geo. 530, 535
Pogson, Jn. 528
Pointington, Thos. 505, 517
— *als.* **Cary**, Judith, 299, 522
Poke, Thos. 506; Wm. 535
Pole, Betty, 533; Chas. 513; Dor. 513; Jn. 500; Peryam, 511
— *als.* **Carter**, Jas. 302, 523
Polglase, Polglasse, Alex. 149; Alice, 502
Polinge, Ralph, 505
Polkinhorne, Polkinghorne, —, 144; Jn. 141
Pollamounter, Gifford, 148
Pollard, Pollerd, Alice, 513; Ambrose, 519, 531, 534; Ames, 147; Ann, 512, 532; Chas. 147; Edith, 139; Frances, 146; Francis, 142, 515; Geo. 145, 529, 534; Hugo, 148; Joan, 140; Jn. 148, 151(2), 510, 524; Lewis, 138, 500; Rob. 142, 144; Sar. 530, 534; Sim. 138; Sus. 512; Thos. 139, 147, 509; Wm. 514, 530
Pollen, Agn. 503; Wm. 503
Polling, Pascha, 139; Wm. 139
Pollington, Benj. 529
Polloxfen, Adm. 148; Jn. 140, 148; Rob. 146; Warwick, 146
Polsene, Jn. 139
Polslande, Marg. 501
Polton, Thos. 152
Polwheele, Polewhele, Degory, 147; Francis, 145; Jn. 143, 144
Polyam, Joan, 2
Polympton, Jn. 525
Pomeroy, Pomerie, Pomeroye, Pomery, Pomerye, Pomrie, Pomroy, Pomry, Agn. 521; Alice, 504; Cath. 150, 534; Christian, 505; Christoph. 504, 511; Eliz. 141, 507; Eliz. Marg. 502; Geo. 146; Hugh, 144; Joan, 146, 509, 531; Jn. 138, 143(2), 146, 151, 501, 503, 508, 518, 520, 529, 532(2), 535; My. 145, 509, 535; Nic. 141, 516, 520, 535; Pet. 141; Ric. 531; Rob. 504, 507, 508; Sam. 518; Thos. 141, 502, 503, 511; Walter, 142; Wm. 138, 503, 506(2), 507, 511, 517, 531
— *als.* **Marwood**, My. 529
Pond, Jn. 525
Ponsford, Ponnsford, Abra. 523; Christian, 523; Digory, 532; Dor. 530; Edw. 145, 520; Geo. 149, 522, 527, 536; Hugh, 519; Jn. 142, 150, 507, 508, 511(2), 519(2), 528, 530, 531, 535; My. 526, 528, 532; Thos. 519, 520, 525, 534; Wm. 145, 150, 152, 507, 523, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532; Zachariah, 534
Ponter, Geo. 147
Pook, Pooke, Alice, 506, 507, 513; Ambrose, 507; Ann, 508; Anthony, 508; Barnard, 506, 511; Edm. 508; Edw. 149, 507, 515; Eliz. 501; Gawme, 506; Geo. 142, 152, 511; Grace, 521; Hy. 505, 509, 530; Humphry, 507; Joan, 501(2), 508, 512; Jn. 501(3), 503, 518, 519, 525, 528; Martin, 501; My. 513, 527,

Digitized by Google

533, 534; Nic. 518, 525; Phil. 503, 505; Rachel, 141; Ric. 144 (2), 500, 504, 512, 514, 525; Rob. 504; Rog. 519; Sar. 525; Sus. 509; Thos. 152, 505 (2), 508, 509, 524, 527, 530, 533; Wm. 149, 515
Pookey, Jn. 141
Poole, Pool, Ann, 520, 521; Cath. 533; Christian, 502; Dionitia, 527; Geo. 511; Hugh, 523, 532 (2); Jas. 535; Jn. 145, 523, 526, 532; My. 142, 529, 532; Ric. 512; Rob. 529, 530; Steph. 149, 528; Sus. 532; Thos. 519, 531; Wm. 141, 502, 504, 522, 528, 534
— *als.* **James**, My. 532
— *als.* **Jones**, Jn. 531
— **Hille** *als.*, Humphry, 383
— **Jones** *als.*, My. 426
Poolman, Jn. 138
Poore, Jn. 504
Poot, Thos. 531
Pope, Poape, Agn. 517, 522, 525; Amy, 520; Ann, 151; Barthol. 500; Benj. 521; Christian, 139; Christoph. 524; Edw. 147; Eliz. 141, 144, 530, 531; Hy. 149, 517, 527; Honor, 508, 511; Jas. 147, 521; Jane, 516; Joan, 142, 510; Jn. 138, 139, 502, 503, 504 (2), 514, 516 (2), 517, 519, 520, 533; Jonathan, 515; Jos. 517; Joshua, 524, 529; Leonard, 149; Marg. 513; My. 505, 514, 524, 530; My. Magdalen, 528; Matt. 147; Mich. 527; Nic. 141, 528; Pet. 507, 508; Phil. 146; Ric. 149, 507, 518; Richorda, 514; Rob. 501, 507, 511, 515; Rowland, 521, 522 (2); Steph. 503; Sus. 146; Thos. 139, 140 (2), 145, 151, 503, 507, 525; Wm. 140, 141, 146, 149, 505, 516, 521, 534
— *als.* **Force, Forse**, Constance, 358, 527; Steph. 356, 523
— *als.* **Pincombe**, Eliz. 517
Popham, Dor. 532; Edw. 528; Gilb. 151
Pople, Alice, 506
Popp, Geo. 145
Popping, Jas. 528
Popplestone, Walter, 141
Porch, Joan, 508
Porke, Thos. 502
Porlocke, Marg. 518
Porse, Pope *als.*, Steph. 523
Portbury, Elias, 529; Geo. 148, 150; Hy. 506; My. 516, 527; Phil. 532; Rob. 144; Wm. 529
Porter, Agn. 515; Andr. 530; Chas. 149; Elize, 515; Francis, 144; Jn. 143; Josias, 522; My. 140; Ric. 153; Rob. 145, 518, 524; Sam. 151; Sar. 149; Thos. 529; Wm. 138
Portheridge, Hugh, 142
Poslate, Honora, 148
Potbury, Potbery, Potburye, Pottbury, Agn. 518; Benedict, 524, 531; Betty, 536; Dor. 532; Edw. 516, 524; Elias, 521; Emity, 524; Eliz. 509, 532; Hy. 506; Jas. 512, 520; Jn. 503 (2), 527, 532 (3); Marg. 509; My. 521, 522; Rob. 506, 510; Rog. 532; Sar. 527; Thos. 148, 516, 525, 531; Wm. 516 (2), 518, 524, 529
— *als.* **Browne**, Grace, 21, 31, 146, 153, 250, 518
—*als.* **Pewtu**, Hy. 500
Pote, Marg. 141; Ric. 146
Potham, Jn. 152; Wm. 152 (2)
Pottam, Joan, 514; Jn. 513
Potter, Pottar, Alice, 508; Ann, 517; Barthol. 519, 527, 528; Cath. 510, 511; Christoph. 515 (2); Dan. 515; Edm. 149; Edw. 505; Elia, 511; Eliz. 532; Emanuel, 512; Emline, 513; Geoffrey, 514; Geo. 146, 503, 530; Grace, 512, 525; Hy. 500, 516, 522, 533; Hierome, 510; Humphry, 151, 500; Jas. 503; Jane, 145, 508; Joan, 501 (2), 503, 510, 523; Jn. 141, 500, 501, 502, 503 (2), 504 (2), 506, 509, 512, 530, 534; Jos. 525, 526, 530, 532; Josiah, 147; Letitia, 524; Marg. 506, 534; Mk. 530; My. 147, 508, 533; Mich. 509; Nic. 509, 522; Pet. 513; Ric. 147, 150, 507, 510, 516, 533; Rob. 145, 150, 509, 511, 516, 517, 520; Sibell, 142; Thos. 502, 503, 506, 507, 512, 515 (2), 518, 520, 536; Thomasine, 509; Wm. 139, 148, 151, 500 (2), 501, 506, 510 (2), 516, 520, 533
— *als.* **Ashford**, Joan, 517
— *als.* **Lane**, Melior, 511
— **Beere** *als.*, Thos. 230
Pottle, Potteil, Ann, 536; Christoph. 512; Eliz. 501, 522; Geo. 511; Grace, 523; Joan, 504, 507; Jn. 140, 522; Jos. 528; Marg. 506; My. 531; Rob. 501, 517; Thos. 144, 502; Wm. 504, 511
Potts, Gawin, 522; Jn. 148
Potum, Jas. 505; Jn. 521
Pougsley, Ambrose, 146
Poulsland, Edm. 527; Rob. 511
Pounce, Jn. 525, 534; Sar. 527
Pound, Andr. 519; Barthol. 511; Christoph. 523; Edw. 518; Eliz. 523; Jn. 513; Sam. 535; Steph. 513; Wm. 510, 522, 523. (*See also* **Pownd.**)

Digitized by Google

Pounsford, Pounsfford, Agatha, 510; Deborah, 512; Edw. 510; Eliz. 148; Grace, 523; Joan, 509, 525; Jn. 509, 516, 518, 521, 522 (2); Julia, 501; My. 514, 523; Thos. 501; Wm. 510 (2), 517, 525, 533; Wilmot, 516
— *als.* **Essery,** Amy, 525
— **Essery** *als.*, Ann, 343
Pousland, Hy. 145
Pow, Powe, Joan, 535; Jn. 149, 534 (2); Ric. 144; Thos. 515, 535; Wm. 151
Powell, Edm. 151; Geo. 518; Grace, 145; Jn. 146, 147, 152, 520, 522, 535 (2); Morgan, 140; Pet. 520, 534 (2); Ric. 509; Rog. 151; Wm. 503, 517, 522
— *als.* **Rowe,** Jane, 526, 553
Power, Jn. 149
Powle, Powlle, Marg. 503; My. 146; Ric. 519, 520; Thomazine, 501; Wm. 674
Powlesland, Ann, 152, 153; Hy. 512, 531; Jn. 519, 524
Powlett, Hy. 2, 503
Powlinge, Wm. 514
Pownd, Pownde, Edw. 514; Jn. 510. (*See also* **Pound.**)
Powning, Powneing, Powninge, Jn. 511; Matt. 512; Pet. 521, 522; Sam. 520; Thos. 500; Wm. 145
— *als.* **Betty,** Martha, 257, 523
Powsland, Edm. 529; Elijah, 533; Jn. 534
Poyle, Jn. 522, 525; Rob. 515
Poynes, Poyns, My. 516; Rice, 515, 516
Poynte, Edw. 513
Poyntington, Poyntingdon, Agn. 509; Edw. 501; Eliz. 501; Nic. 503; Thos. 508, 527
— **Cary** *als.*, Judith, 302
Poyton, Barthol. 518
Praed, Ann, 148; Herbert, 152
Prance, Anthony, 144; Hy. 139; Wm. 144
Prangley, Wm. 151
Prankett, Wm. 520
— *als.* **Holmes,** Han. 399, 517
Pratt, Agn. 519; Alex. 510; Alice, 501, 508; Charity, 534; Chas. 528; Dor. 514, 529; Edw. 143, 504, 519, 527, 530, 531; Elean. 517; Eliz. 513, 528, 532; Emlin, 534; Frances, 519; Francis, 512, 521, 525, 526, 534, 535 (2); Geo. 511, 519, 532; Hy. 527, 532; Jas. 531; Jane, 516; Joan, 509, 524, 528; Jn. 505, 516, 522, 527, 530, 531, 533, 534; My. 514, 524, 525, 526; Melior, 519; Mich. 525; Nath. 517; Ric. 500, 509, 513, 514, 516 (2), 521, 523, 530, 531, 536; Rob. 508, 511, 525; Sam. 534; Sar. 531; Sim. 504, 517; Thos. 153, 511, 530; Wm. 502, 510, 511, 514, 515, 521, 524, 525, 526, 529, 532, 533, 534
Praughter, Anthony, 502; Thomasine, 141
Predham, Jn. 500; Rebecca, 507
Predys, Ric. 500; Wm. 143
Prefford, Cath. 510
Prefoss, Theodore, 533
Prescott, Agn. 504; Geo. 522, 525; Joan, 139; Jn. 142, 149, 503, 510, 520, 531; Lawrence, 503; Nic. 501; Rob. 504; Wm. 520
Presford, Alice, 502; Christoph. 512; Ric. 515, 516; Thos. 512; Wilmot, 515
Presley, Eliz. 516
Presson, Preson, Pet. 510; Rob. 528
Presswell, Thos. 535
Prest, Ann, 144; Dunterton, 149; Edw. 149; Hy. 148; Jn. 149; Wm. 140
Prestlie, Nic. 510
Preston, Amice, 514; Andr. 511, 516; Ann, 519; Bridg. 144; Cath. 511; Christoph. 511; Clement, 515; Edm. 514 (2); Edw. 144, 515, 530; Eliz. 146, 509, 514; Francis, 139, 146; Geo. 502; Gratuda, 525; Hellena, 517; Hy. 504, 507, 515 (2), 517; Jas. 514, 521; Joan, 139, 507, 511, 516, 517; Jn. 140, 144, 153, 503, 504 (2), 507, 509 (2), 512, 514, 534; Judith, 520; Marg. 508; My. 526; Matt. 521; Petronell, 510; Ric. 142, 501, 502, 504, 506, 510; Rob. 507, 509; Thos. 146, 147, 501, 508, 510, 516; Wm. 141, 146, 501, 514; Wilmot, 506, 520; Zachary, 513
— *als.* **Budbrooke,** Agn. 22, 31, 147, 153; Wm. 256, 523
Prestridge, Edw. 150
Prestwood, Prestewoode, Ann, 144; Jn. 502; Julia, 145
Pretor, Christoph. 143; Joan, 138
Prettly, Rob. 510
Prevost, Eliz. 524
Prew, Prewe, Eliz. 509; Ephraim, 513; Hy. 531; Jn. 528, 530; My. 531; Nic. 519, 533; Pet. 528; Wm. 502
Price, Jane, 153; Joan, 528; Ric. 527; Sam. 148, 149; Steph. 152. (*See also* **Prise.**)
Prichard, Wm. 148

Digitized by Google

Prickman, Grace, 527; Jas. 527; Jn. 526, 532, 536; My. 536; Thos. 152; Wm. 525, 536
Priddis, Priddice, Pridice, Pridis, Agn. 519, 535; Anastacia, 517; Chas. 525, 526; Eliz. 509; Geo. 505; Humphry, 527, 533; Jas. 505; Joan, 140; Jn. 143, 518; My. 527; Nic. 150; Thos. 146, 518
Priddle, Jn. 529; Ric. 534; Sar. 536
Priddy, Priddaie, Jn. 148, 515, 530; My. 527, 529; Ric. 503; Thos. 139
Prideaux, Prideauxe, Agn. 143; Ann, 143; Denis, 142; Edith, 138; Edm. 148, 508; Eliz. 147, 149; Hugh, 147; Humphry, 146; Joan, 147; Jn. 142, 148 (2), 149; Marg. 143, 146, 147; My. 143; Matt. 151; Nic. 142; Pet. 145; Rawling, 147; Ric. 144 (2); Rob. 140; Solomon, 145; Sus. 523; Thos. 143, 512, 513, 521; Wm. 151; Wilmot, 141
Pridham, Priddam, Alice, 505; Ann, 145, 513; Barthol. 514 (3), 522; Cath. 509; Christoph. 514; Edm. 503; Edw. 148, 519, 525; Eliz. 506, 534; Geo. 519, 531; Greg. 141; Joan, 513; Jn. 143, 151, 504, 515, 517, 533, 534; Jonas, 522, 523; Lawr. 515, 519; My. 140; Nic. 502; Pet. 143, 522, 534; Phil. 520; Rebecca, 142; Ric. 138, 507, 511, 530; Rob. 510 (2); Rog. 512, 517, 518; Thos. 148, 507 (2), 525; Thomasine, 502, 508, 509; Wm. 145, 153, 502, 506, 510, 516, 529, 531, 532
— **Searle** *als.*, Agn. 571
Prie, Jn. 522
Priend, Jn. 525
Priest, Chas. 526; Hugo, 2; Jas. 139; Joan, 142, 510; Phineas, 152; Ric. 152; Wm. 141
— **Piers** *als.*, Wm. 139, 153
Priestwood, Thos. 145
Prigg, Prigge, Priggs, Eliz. 528; Joan, 500; Marg. 144; My. 519; Thos. 514, 516, 531, 532, 674
Prille, Joan, 503
Prin, Ann, 527; Edw. 140; Jane, 147; Lawrence, 141. (*See also* **Prynne.**)
Prince, Ann, 523; Bernard, 139, 519; Edw. 522; Geo. 139; Leonard, 146; Jas. 519, 526 (2); Jn. 148 (2), 528; Jos. 519, 521; Phil. 147; Wm. 147, 152
Pring, Pringe, Alex. 504, 507; Ambrose, 505, 520; Amesius, 519; Amos, 520; Ann, 515, 529; Anstice, 508; Christoph. 507, 518; Clement, 514; Cyprian, 522, 529; Dan. 521, 527, 529, 535; Edw. 142; Eliz. 139, 513, 518, 523; Francis, 523, 524; Geo. 149, 516, 518, 528; Giles, 141; Hy. 513, 520, 526; Jas. 508 (2), 516, 535; Jane, 519; Joan, 503, 519, 533; Jn. 141, 505 (2), 506, 509 (2), 515, 518, 521 (2), 522, 525, 526, 528 (2), 532 (2), 536; Jonathan, 535; Marg. 522; My. 507, 524, 526, 532, 536; Pet. 519; Ric. 505, 516, 518, 521; Rob. 508, 515, 518, 526, 531; Sam. 527; Symon, 511; Thos. 504, 510 (2), 515; Thomasine, 510; Walter, 502; Wm. 505, 510, 513, 516, 527
Prior, Edw. 141; Jn. 141; Rob. 510. (*See also* **Pryor.**)
Priscott, Jn. 146
Prise, Edw. 506; Nic. 506. (*See also* **Price.**)
Prist, Priste, Agn. 501; Christoph. 505; Sar. 529
Priston, Pristone, Ann, 510; Hy. 145; Rob. 519; Sar. 534
Pritchard, Ric. 529
Prockter, Thos. 152
Prosser, Proser, Jonathan, 531; Wm. 522
Prout, *see* **Prowte**
Provis, Jn. 142
Prown, Thos. 152
Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Prowes, Prowze, Agn. 514; Alice, 139, 140, 142, 516; Ann, 502, 512; Barbara, 140; Barthol. 502, 528; Benj. 527; Edw. 139, 510; Elean. 515; Eliz. 149, 151, 152, 153, 510, 513, 515, 521; Florence, 508; Geo. 144 (2), 503, 515, 517, 519; Gervase, 139; Grace, 143, 507; Hy. 521; Hugo, 501; Humphry, 142, 143; Jas. 515, 526; Jane, 152; Joan, 140, 534, 536; Jn. 140, 141 (2), 143, 145 (2), 151, 500, 502 (2), 503, 504, 513 (2), 515 (3), 517, 525, 531; Jos. 536; Josias, 507; Marg. 146; My. 517, 528; Mich. 512; Nic. 502; Pet. 144, 146, 516, 522, 529; Phil. 508; Ric. 141 (2), 150, 503, 505, 508 (2), 509, 511, 514, 516, 520 (2), 534; Rob. 138, 504, 515, 516, 527, 529; Rog. 148 (2), 515, 529, 533; Sam. 510; Thos. 143, 145, 512, 514, 516, 524; Thomazine, 519; Turpin, 529; Wm. 2, 139, 143, 145, 150, 502, 505, 508, 521, 535
Prowte, Prout, Prowt, Alice, 141, 521; Hugh, 140; Jacob, 147; Jn. 139, 140 (2), 152; My. 152; Rob. 530; Thos. 140, 146, 522, 528, 530, 536; Wm. 504, 518

Digitized by Google

Prudham, Tristram, 504
Pruet, Jn. 152
Prust, Ann, 141 ; Barthol. 145 ; Carnsew, 140 ; Grace, 521 ; Hugh, 144 ; Jn. 142 (2), 143, 146, 147 ; Jos. 145, 152 ; My. 147 ; Phil. 142 ; Wm. 140
— **Coffyn** *als.*, Joan, 36, 153
Prutt, My. 523
Prylls, Hy. 503
Prym, Alice, 511
Prynge, Jn. 502
Prynne, Pryn, Jn. 143 ; Phil. 141 ; Ric. 138, 139 ; Thos. 142 ; Thomasine, 146 ; Vincent, 141 ; Wm. 511. (*See also* **Prin.**)
Pryor, Jn. 143, 500. (*See also* **Prior.**)
Puddeford, Martha, 534
Pudden, John, 518
Puddicombe, Aaron, 145 ; Agn. 140 ; Andr. 525 ; Barthol. 511 ; Edw. 521 ; Eliz. 526 ; Geo. 504 ; Grace, 139, 509, 510 ; Hugh, 507 ; Joane, 505, 513, 514, 523 ; Jn. 146, 150, 505 (2), 514, 521 ; Ric. 143 ; Rob. 139, 506, 514 ; Steph. 506 ; Thos. 505, 508, 512 ; Wm. 141, 152, 504, 512
Puddifer, Edw. 532
Pudding, Edw. 507 ; Hy. 505 ; Isab. 502 ; Marie, 503 ; Nic. 524 ; Wm. 508
Puddington, Andr. 502, 511 ; Jn. 506, 509, 511 (3) ; Jos. 534 ; Nic. 516 ; Pet. 524 ; Ric. 524 ; Rog. 507 ; Wm. 142, 502, 527
Pudner, Elias, 512 ; Gabriel, 518 ; Geo. 535 ; Gilb. 144 ; Grace, 145 ; My. 147 ; Nic. 141 ; Ric. 142 ; Sam. 152 ; Tobie, 511
Pudson, Geo. 144 ; Thos. 517
Puggy, Geo. 142
Pugh, Chas. 535 ; Sar. 536
Pugsleigh, Barthol. 142 ; Grace, 145 ; Jas. 141 ; Joane, 519, 521 ; Jn. 142, 144, 146, 514 ; Nic. 520 ; Oliver, 503 ; Thos. 145 ; Wm. 140, 142, 522
Pullen, Abra. 516 ; Agn. 509 ; Ambrose, 507 ; Arthure, 504 ; Christoph. 502 ; Dav. 501 ; Eliz. 504, 533 ; Geo. 503, 509 ; Hy. 529 ; Hugh, 150, 511, 520 ; Humphry, 522 ; Joane, 505, 508 ; Jn. 503, 505, 512, 513, 518, 521, 524, 525, 529, 536 ; Margarie, 502 ; Martha, 150 ; My. 507, 508 ; Matt. 511, 527 ; Mich. 514 ; Patience, 514 ; Phil. 507, 513 ; Ric. 504, 520, 533 ; Rob. 510, 513, 525 ; Thos. 519 (2), 526, 527, 529, 533 ; Thomazine, 501, 516, 521 ; Wm. 510, 511, 515, 521, 523, 526, 529, 534, 536
— **Warren** *als.*, —, 645 ; Eliz. 643 ; Jas. 646 ; Laurence, 648 ; Nic. 153, 200
Pulley, Jn. 511 ; Wm. 533
Pullman, Abra. 517 ; Alice, 528 ; Anne, 518 ; Audrie, 513 ; Ellina, 515 ; Edw. 140, 518 ; Eliz. 524, 528 ; Grace, 530 ; Hy. 518 (2), 529 ; Joane, 508 ; Jn. 502, 506 (2), 508, 514, 516 (2), 517, 520, 522, 524, 526, 529, 530 ; Joshua, 529 ; Judith, 523 ; Margary, 501, 522 ; Martha, 527 ; My. 524 ; Oliver, 504 ; Pet. 512, 514, 534 ; Sam. 525 ; Thos. 508 (2), 515, 519 (2), 521, 523, 525, 529, 533, 535 ; Thomazine, 513 ; Walter, 147, 520, 533, 534
Pulser, Hy. 509
Pulsford, Lucas, 536 ; Ric. 530 ; Sam. 535 ; Wm. 145 (2), 150, 526, 531
Pulton, Jas. 520 ; Jane, 530 ; Jn. 143, 531 ; Sam. 516, 526
Pummery, Joane, 512
Punchard, Ann, 532 ; Geo. 150 ; My. 536 ; Isaac, 532, 533 ; Lewis, 145 ; Sar. 142 ; Sus. 535 ; Wm. 533
Pune, Wm. 142
Purchase, Anne, 506 ; Charity, 523 ; Dor. 530 ; Edw. 504, 505, 522 ; Eliz. 514 ; Hy. 518 ; Jas. 526 ; Jn. 504, 507, 516 ; Jos. 524 (2) ; Julian, 506 ; Marie, 504 ; My. 525 ; Nic. 142, 520 ; Ric. 507 ; Thos. 141, 530 ; Thomazine, 520 ; Tristram, 506 ; Wm. 505, 513
Purefoy, Thos. 149 ; Wm. 149
Purkis, Angel, 151, 531 ; Judith, 524 ; My. 524, 526 ; Matt. 521, 529
Purpitt, Jn. 138
Purrell, Jn. 504
Purse, My. 536
Purser, Christoph. 508
Purslake, Jn. 503, 514 ; My. 507 ; Wm. 508, 527, 531
Putmore, Kath. 500
Putson, Gabriel, 522 ; Thos. 530
Putt, Edm. 532 ; Joane, 519, 523 ; Jn. 146 ; My. 140, 532 ; Nic. 142, 509 ; Paul, 502 ; Pet. 528 ; Ric. 528 ; Rog. 502 (2) ; Sus. 519 ; Wm. 518, 524
Puttam, Jn. 536 ; Ric. 508 ; Thos. 503
Pyck, *see* **Pick**
Pydgeon, *see* **Pidgeon**
Pydler, Wm. 507
Pye, Ann. 532 ; Edm. 150 ; Eliz. 151, 532 ; Jn. 527 ; Wm. 532
— *als.* **Beard**, Wm. 26, 31, 150, 153
Pyggons, *see* **Pidgeon**
Pyke, *see* **Pike**
Pyle, Pyll, Agn. 506 ; Cath. 518, 521 ;

Digitized by Google

Charity, 535; Chas. 529; Edith, 525; Eliz. 524, 529, 535; Francis, 145, 515, 516, 525 (2), 531, 534; Geo. 513, 522, 528; Grace, 152, 515; Han. 523; Hy. 505, 517, 534; Humphry, 147, 504; Jas. 514, 525; Jane, 512, 524; Joan, 516; Jn. 504, 524, 528, 531, 534, 535; Jos. 519; Marg. 515; Martha, 530; My. 522, 534; Mich. 521, 526, 535; Phil. 147, 148, 515, 525, 528; Sam. 520, 521, 529, 535; Thos. 519, 525, 530, 532; Wm. 517, 530, 531, 535. (*See also* **Pile.**)
Pylson, *see* **Pilson**
Pym, Pim, Hugh, 144 (2); Jn. 504; Rob. 535; My. 147; Wm. 146, 528
Pyn, *see* **Pin**
Pynce, *see* **Pince**
Pyncombe, *see* **Pincombe**
Pynd, Pind, Joan, 535; Jn. 513, 515
— *als.* **Peend**, Jn. 518
Pyne, *see* **Pine**
Pynhay, *see* **Pinhay**
Pynkorie, Wm. 503
Pynne, *see* **Pine**
Pynney, *see* **Pinney**
Pynsent, *see* **Pinsent**
Pynson, *see* **Pinson**
Pyper, *see* **Piper**
Pyriam, Ric. 514
Pytt, *see* **Pitt**
Pyttman, *see* **Pitman**

Quance, Quant, Quante, Quants, Ann, 536; Edm. 537; Grace, 537; Hy. 537; Jas. 537; Joan, 536; Jn. 154, 536 (2), 537 (2), 538; Marg. 153; Mk. 153; My. 538; Nic. 153; Ric. 536, 538; Rob. 536; Rog. 537; Thos. 153 (2), 536, 537; Wm. 537, 538
Quantan, Han. 538
Quantick, Quantocke, Clase, 153; Ric. 153; Thos. 153
Quarme, Jn. 153 (2); Rob. 153; Thos. 153; Walter, 153, 154
Quarterly, Quarterley, Quartly, Ann, 538; Jn. 154; Wm. 538
— **Blackmore** *als.*, Mich. 233
Quash, Quashe, Andr. 154; Cecily, 536; Geo. 538; Maud, 153; Prisc. 537; Rob. 153; Sar. 154. (*See also* **Quosh.**)
Question, Augustin, 154
Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Abra. 538; Agn. 538; Alice, 536; Andr. 154, 537; Ann, 154, 537, 538; Anthony, 153, 537; Chas. 538; Christian, 537; Christoph. 537 (2); Dorcas, 537; Dor. 538; Edw. 153, 537; Eliz. 153, 538; Francis, 154; Gabriel, 537; Geo. 538; Giles, 538; Hy. 538; Humphry, 537; Jas. 153, 536; Jane, 537; Joan, 537 (2); Jn. 3, 153 (4), 154, 536 (4), 537 (9), 538 (5); Joshua, 538; Judith, 153; Lawrence, 537; Lewis, 537; Marg. 537, 538; Mk. 538; Martha, 538; My. 153, 537 (2), 538 (4); Matt. 538; Moses, 154, 538; Pet. 537; Phil. 537; Ric. 153, 537 (5), 538 (2); Rob. 536 (2), 537 (8); Sam. 153, 538 (4); Sim. 536, 537 (2); Steph. 537, 538; Sus. 154; Thos. 153, 536 (3), 537 (9), 538 (2); Thomasine, 536; Wm. 153, 154, 536, 537 (4), 538 (5); Willmot, 537; Zachary, 537
Quifford *als.* **Wilsheere**, My. 153, 213
Quiller, Eliz. 154
Quillett, Quyllett, Jn. 536; Marg. 536
Quint, Agn. 153; Clement, 153; Deborah, 154; Geo. 153; Jn. 153, 154; Steph. 153
Quintance, Wm. 538
Quintim, Quyntyn, Jn. 538; Pet. 537
Quintrell, Julian, 536
Quoniam, Jn. 536
Quosh, Pet. 153. (*See also* **Quash.**)

Rabbidge, Rabidge, Joan, 541; Ric. 155
Rabbinson, Nic. 541
Rabgent, Rabjeant, Alice, 543; Edw. 549; Wm. 154
Rabins, Wm. 547
Rabjohns, Rabjon, Agn. 554; Eliz. 556; Hy. 552; Jn. 556; Thos. 554; Wm. 557
Rabjoynt, Rabioynte, Christoph. 545; Jn. 541
Rackcliffe, Hammett *als.*, My. 81, 164
Rackett, Ambrose, 550; Eliz. 551; Jn. 554
Rackley, Rackeley, Rackelie, Rackely, Rackly, Alice, 543; Hy. 540; Jas. 538; Jn. 541; Sidwell, 540
Racklift, Walter, 541
Racklis, Maud, 540
Rackwood, Christoph. 554; Joan, 554
Rad, Lucy, 157
Radcliffe, Radclef, Radcleiff, Radclift, Edw. 163; Hannyball, 539; Jane, 160; Joan, 544; My. 547; Matt. 550; Thos. 539; Walter, 161, 162, 539. (*See also* **Ratcliffe.**)
— *als.* **Combe**, Marg. 301, 551 (2); Thomasine, 551

Digitized by Google

— *als.* **Gregor**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160 (2), 164 (2)
— *als.* **Kempe**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
— **Butcher** *als.*, Jn. 14, 164
Raddacliffe, Thos. 156
Raddon, Radden, Andr. 549; Ann, 544; Bridg. 554; Edw. 549; Giles, 548; Hy. 541, 548; Jacob, 551; Jas. 548, 550; Jn. 159 (2), 540 (2), 543; Marg. 548; Nehemia, 551; My. 552; Ric. 548, 549, 551; Rob. 155
— *als.* **Cudmore**, Ric. 283, 542
Radey, Ric. 162
Radford, Radforde, Abra. 554, 555; Alex. 541, 545; Alice, 542; Andr. 546, 549; Ann, 163, 541, 544; Annstace, 542; Cath. 541; Chas. 553; Ebbotte, 543; Edm. 539, 543; Edw. 540, 546; Elean. 547; Eliz. 155, 158, 541, 557; Geo. 156 (2), 157, 158, 161, 549, 556, 557; Grace, 555; Greg. 156, 160; Hy. 557; Hugh. 162; Joan, 159, 160, 162, 541, 547 (2); Jn. 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 539, 540, 541 (2), 542; Juliana, 538; My. 161, 543, 558; Matilda, 542; Mich. 548; Nath. 547; Nic. 154, 541, 543; Oliver, 541; Pet. 539, 555; Ric. 156, 544; Rob. 154, 541; Rog. 541, 548; Steph. 540; Thos. 155, 539, 558; Wm. 162, 542 (2), 544 (3), 546, 547, 557
— **Steere** *als.*, Joan, 561
Radleigh, Jn. 157
Radman, Geo. 544; Joan, 549; Wm. 550
Radment *als.* **Knowle**, Jn. 544, 546
Radmore, Radmoore, Geo. 555, 557; Grace, 554; Jane, 156; Jn. 545, 557; Marg. 548; Rob. 544, 550, 552, 558
Raffill, Rafehill, Leon. 551; Rob. 541
Rainolds, Nic. 549
Rains, Jos. 161
Rainsbury, Amy, 552
Raleigh, Geo. 541
Ralph, Ralphe, Andr. 157; Geo. 544; Jn. 161; My. 558
Ralphs, Geo. 549
Ramfre, Wm. 154
Ramsey, Ramsy, Edw. 557 (2); Eliz. 557; Jn. 553 (2); Luke, 156
Ramson, Rampson, Abra. 549; Andr. 549; Ann, 550; Cath. 550; Eliz. 555, 557; Jn. 539, 549, 556; Nath. 548, 555; Rog. 160, 548; Sam. 159; Sar. 555 (2); Sim. 556; Sus. 546
Ramster, Hy. 158; Jas. 155
Randall, Randell, Randle, Agn. 545; Bridg. 544; Deborah, 162; Edw. 539; Elean. 156; Eliz. 546, 549 (2); Grace, 159, 556; Hanniball, 163; Jas. 554 (2); Jane, 162, 551; Jn. 155, 156 (3), 158 (2), 159, 161, 538, 544, 545, 553, 557; Jos. 160; Marg. 543, 544; Nath. 161; Nic. 160 (2); Pet. 549; Rob. 155, 157, 159, 541; Rog. 157; Sam. 554; Sim. 546; Thos. 541, 544, 551, 552, 554; Walter, 548; Wm. 155 (2), 158, 159, 160, 542, 544 (2), 548 (2), 549 (2), 550, 555
— *als.* **Bennett**, Jn. 540, 543; Marg. 544; Thos. 540
— *als.* **Taylor**, Walter, 538
— **Bennett** *als.*, —, 236, 243; Jn. 164, 231; Jos. 20; Judith, 239; Marg. 238; Ric. 233; Rob. 237; Thos. 240
— **Odell** *als.*, Wm. 135, 164
Ranke, Sar. 157
Ransforde, Evan, 540
Raphill, Raphell, Alice, 549; Jn. 548
Rapsey, Wm. 556 (2), 557
Rapsion, Wm. 543
Rapson, Andr. 549; Edw. 163; Eliz. 156; Thos. 158
Rapwynt, Hy. 155
Rashleigh, Rashlie, Grace, 159; Joan, 154; Jn. 156 (2); Jonathan, 157; Rob. 161
Ratcliffe, Ratcleff, Ratcleif, Ratcliff, Ratclyeft, Ratclyffe, Rattcliffe, Abra. 550; Alice, 551; Ann, 157; Anth. 547; Christian, 545; Edw. 154, 547, 551, 554, 557; Elean. 543, 545; Eliz. 541, 551, 555, 556; Gilb. 553; Hy. 543, 545, 547, 554; Jas. 555; Joan, 549, 553; Jn. 543, 545, 550, 554; Leonard, 157; My. 542, 548; Maud, 539; Mich. 538, 544; Nic. 545; Paul, 542; Pet. 546; Ric. 538 (2), 539, 540, 546, 551, 554 (3), 557; Rob. 540, 553 (2), 555; Sidwell, 540; Thomasine, 546; Tristram, 552; Walt. 546 (2); Wm. 540, 544 (2)
— *als.* **Combe**, —, 307, 540; Edw. 553; Jn. 298, 306 (2), 549, 553 (2); Jos. 299, 549, 556; Rob. 543. (*See also* **Radcliffe**.)
— **Combe** *als.*, Thomasine, 302
Rattenbury, Anthony, 545; Cath. 544; Eliz. 163; Jacob, 158; Jas. 558; Jn. 162, 548; Pet. 157; Ric. 157; Sim. 159; Wm. 156, 162
Rattray, Ann, 558; Hy. 558
Rauallistum?, Jn. 3
Raw, Rawe, Ann, 555; Hy. 154, 155; Jn. 155, 162, 538, 539, 548; Phil.

Digitized by Google

163; Ric. 545, 547; Rob. 541; Thos. 156; Walter, 156; Wm. 154
Rawatt, Matt. 155
Rawclieffe, Joan, 539
Rawe *als.* **Bawden**, Gilb. 31, 154
Rawell, Francis, 549
Rawle, Chas. 163; Jas. 159; Jn. 157; Willmet, 163
Rawleigh, Rawleighe, Dan. 552; Geo. 540; Jn. 160; Rob. 158
Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawling, Rawlinge, Rawlinges, Rawlins, Rawlyn, Rawlyns, Agn. 540; Eliz. 163; Hy. 157; Isaac, 555; Jn. 154, 540, 542 (2), 545; Marg. 550; My. 160, 546; Ric. 154; Rob. 554; Thos. 155, 161, 541, 548
Rawly, Jn. 154
Rawsewell, Anthony, 544
Ray, Jn. 543
Rayment, Raymont, Augustin, 163; Jn. 543; Ric. 156
Raymett, Ric. 158
Raymond, Anna Maria, 554; Francis, 553 (2); Hugh, 544; Jane, 553; Jn. 539, 554; My. 539; Thos. 543; Walt. 552
Rayne, Raine, Nath. 155; Rob. 160
Raynell, My. 553
Rayner, Edw. 162
Raynesbie, Ric. 539
Raynolds, Raynold, Edm. 542; Jn. 538; Thos. 539; Wm. 158, 539
Raynoll, Cicilie, 540
Raynolls *als.* **Higg**, —, 157
Reach, Jn. 556
Reader, Herbert, 547
— **Reede** *als.*, Wm. 554
Readford, Lawrence, 546
Reading, Jn. 552
Reamer, Nic. 157
Record, Reccard, Chas. 161; Jn. 156; Wm. 157
Reddaway, Jn. 161; Nic. 547; Ric. 157
— *als.* **Yeo**, Prudence, 549, 672
Reddycliffe, Redeclef, Jeffery, 161; Jn. 157, 163; Pascho, 155; Ric. 162; Rog. 161
Redge, Wm. 550
Redlake, Jn. 546, 552; Matt. 555; Ric. 545; Thos. 557
Redman *als.* **Knowles**, Jn. 546
— **Harvie** *als.*, My. 383
Redmore, Wm. 157
Redstone, Marg. 546; Pet. 555; Ridstone, 157
Redway, Dan. 556; Eliz. 546, 547; Hy. 554; Jn. 546; My. 544; Ric. 546, 547; Thomazine, 547
Redwood, Charity, 550; Eliz. 540, 546; Hugh, 544; Joan, 539, 553; Jn. 539 (2), 540 (2), 546 (2), 548; Nic. 159, 542; Olive, 539; Sam. 557; Thos. 553; Thomazine, 550; Wm. 544, 545, 549
Reeby, Mich. 157
Reed, Read, Rede, Reid, Aaron, 555; Abra. 161, 549; Agn. 155 (2), 539, 544, 546, 550, 551; Alice, 546; Ambrose, 155; Ann, 159, 550; Benj. 162; Cath. 162, 542 (2), 544, 554; Chas. 156, 546; Christian, 545, 552; Dan. 548; Dav. 546 (2); Degory, 543; Edm. 157; Edw. 545 (2), 547, 549; Elean. 547, 652; Eliz. 155, 161, 542, 548, 551 (2), 553, 557; Ellen, 548; Esth. 548, 550; Francis, 544, 547 (2); Geo. 155 (2), 158, 542, 545, 551, 555, 557; Gertrude, 159; Hy. 159, 160, 545, 546, 557; Hugh, 156, 544; Jas. 162, 549; Jane, 156, 554; Joan, 539 (2), 542, 547, 548; Jn. 155, 156 (2), 157 (2), 158, 159 (3), 160, 161 (2), 539, 540 (4), 541 (2), 542, 543, 544, 545 (2), 546 (2), 547 (3), 549, 551 (2), 552 (2), 553 (3), 555 (3), 556 (3); Jonathan, 542; Jos. 160, 161; Justinian, 540; Lettice, 544; Lewes, 160; Marg. 541; My. 162, 541, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554 (2), 555, 556 (2), 557; Matt. 546, 552; Mich. 548; Nic. 156 (2), 158, 545, 546, 552; Olive, 538; Pet. 546, 553, 556; Phil. 548; Rainborne, 550; Ralph, 540; Rebecca, 555; Ric. 154, 156, 158 (2), 159 (2), 550, 553; Rob. 155, 156, 160, 163, 538, 539, 542 (2), 545, 547 (2), 553, 554, 556 (2); Rog. 155, 163, 549, 556; Ruby, 163; Sam. 162 (2), 554; Sar. 556, 557; Simon, 155; Steph. 551; Thos. 156, 162, 163, 538, 539, 542, 543, 546, 547, 550 (2), 551, 552, 554 (3), 555, 556; Thos. Reede, 542; Tristram, 543; Walter, 156, 159, 540, 548, 552, 554; Wm. 2, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162 (2), 540 (2), 541, 543 (5), 544, 545 (3), 546, 547, 548 (2), 554, 556, 558; Wilmott, 547
— *als.* **Ching**, Jane, 295, 548
— *als.* **Reeder**, Wm. 554
— *als.* **Vawter**, My. 547, 633
— **Bondfeild** *als.*, —, 239
— **Ford** *als.*, Isaac, 355
Reelie, Rob. 539
Reep, Reape, Benedict, 156; Edm. 540; Jn. 539; Marg. 540; Phil. 159, 548; Ric. 157, 540; Wm. 547
Rees, Eliz. 163, 164; Thos. 163

Digitized by Google

Reeve, Reeue, Reeves, Reive, Reve, Alice, 540, 545, 547, 548; Benedict, 544; Bernard, 158; Chas. 160; Edw. 162, 554, 558; Eliz. 549; Geo. 158; Gilbert, 548; Hy. 540; Jeffery, 155; Joan, 543; Jn. 154, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163, 538, 543, 545, 548, 552, 554; Lawr. 155; Nath. 546; Nic. 550; Ric. 154, 558; Rob. 160, 549; Thos. 155, 158, 547, 555; Wm. 154, 155, 541 (2), 547
Remfree, Remphry, Gilb. 159; Jas. 156
Rendle, Rendall, Rendell, Ann, 557, 558; Anth. 556; Barbara, 545; Christoph. 540, 550 (2); Elias, 553; Eliz. 546, 554; Geo. 554; Humphry, 558; Jas. 542; Joan, 557; Jn. 163 (2), 551 (2), 553, 557; Josias, 553; My. 550; Pet. 548; Rob. 540, 546; Sam. 546, 533, 554, 555; Silvester, 552; Thos. 544, 554, 555, 558; Wm. 154, 156, 161
— *als.* **Bennett,** —, 228, 539; Joan, 229, 539
— *als.* **Odle,** Anthony, 495, 539
— **Bennett** *als.*, Rob. 244
Rennar, Jn. 155
Rennell, Renell, Eliz. 556; Jas. 156; Jn. 154, 159, 552, 554; Josias, 541; Ric. 556; Thos. 161; Wm. 159
Rennolls, Rennells, Rennolds, Andr. 543; Ann, 552; Jn. 540; Sam. 557
Rennuffe, Thos. 545
Renolds, Hoggs *als.*, Jn. 82, 164
Renorden, Jn. 156
Rentfree, Pet. 545
Repper, Geo. 555
Rescoracke, Rob. 154
Resogan, Resuggan, Jn. 162; Rob. 160; Steph. 155; Wm. 161
Rest, Joan, 539
Restoricke, Restarricke, Christian, 547; Eliz. 156; Jn. 540, 546; My. 542; Wilmot, 549
Retallack, Retallicke, Agn. 547; Jn. 161
Reth, Jos. 162
Rettley, Thos. 553
Revell, Reevel, Dor. 157; Jn. 157 (2), 158; Thos. 158
Rever, Jane, 158
Reverant, Reverent, *als.* **Cornish,** Jn. 542; Marg. 300, 550
Rew, Rewe, Arthur, 547; Chas. 557; Eede, 541; Florence, 543; Geo. 154; Hy. 543, 548; Jas. 550; Joan, 544; Jn. 157, 158, 163, 541, 542, 544, 547 (2), 551, 553, 558; Julia, 159; Phil. 156; Radigund, 156; Ric. 555; Tobias, 546; Wm. 156, 553, 556
— *als.* **Dennys,** Jn. 321, 542
Rewalling, Rewallen, Rewallin, Cath. 546; Chas. 550; Joyce, 549; Thos. 547, 554; Wm. 547
Rewell, Andr. 539
Rex, Chas. 555; Wm. 557
Rexer, Rog. 550
— *als.* **Cooke,** Joan, 555
Rexford, Wm. 158
Rexson, Rog. 552
Rey, Jn. 543
Reymore, Elean. 159
Reynell, Reinell, Reynall, Reynoll, Alice, 158; Amy, 158; Benj. 552, 553; Edm. 548; Edw. 546; Eliz. 159, 544, 552; Jaell, 544; Jas. 546; Jn. 157 (2), 159 (2); My. 157, 554; Nic. 158; Rebecca, 161; Ric. 157, 158, 159; Thos. 160, 540
— *als.* **Kennell,** Edm. 553
— *als.* **Tothill,** Sar. 548, 616
Reynolds, Reynholds, Reynold, Reynolls, Agn. 545; Andr. 548; Barthol. 539; Cath. 540; Christoph. 555; Edm. 546; Edw. 552; Francis, 554; Geo. 553; Hy. 155, 539; Herman, 556; Humphry, 156; Jas. 162, 553, 555, 556 (2); Jane, 162; Jn. 157, 159, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 551 (3), 552, 553, 556 (2), 557; Jos. 552; Marg. 555; My. 543, 546; Nic. 158, 550; Obadiah, 157; Patience, 553; Phil. 155; Ric. 154, 158, 540, 546, 547, 557; Rob. 557; Rog. 558; Steph. 558; Sus. 157; Thos. 539, 550, 552 (3), 558; Wm. 161, 542, 543, 545, 550
— **Goodinge** *als.*, Julia, 366
— **Higge** *als.*, Eliz. 85, 164
Rhodes, Chas. 551; Edm. 546; Hy. 163; Jas. 552; Jn. 550
— *als.* **Bampfield,** Eliz. 255, 550
Rhoode, Jn. 550
Riall, *see* **Ryall**
Ribbington, Edw. 551
Riccard, Ricord, Jn. 154, 557
Rice, Abra. 558; Agn. 542; Ann, 159; Cath. 162; Chas. 557; Dav. 548, 551; Dor. 555; Edw. 159 (2), 551; Eliz. 548, 553, 554; Evan, 551; Geo. 545, 548; Hy. 163; Jas. 557; Jane, 553; Jn. 155, 159, 163, 542, 550 (2), 554, 555, 557; Levi, 552; My. 159, 556; Matt. 157; Mich. 558; Nath. 160; Nic. 544; Pet. 550; Rice, 551; Ric. 558; Rob. 557; Steph. 161 (2); Thos. 163, 551,

Digitized by Google

552; Walter, 554; Wm. 550, 551, 555, 556 (2)
— *als.* **Johns**, Jn. 425, 554
Rich, Ryche, Agn. 556; Ann, 162; Cath. 558; Edw. 163; Hy. 154, 540, 555; Jacob, 158; Jas. 159; Joan, 2, 543; Jn. 156 (2), 163, 540, 543, 545, 550 (2), 553, 555 (2); Marg. 540; Nic. 542, 556; Phil. 555; Ric. 155, 158, 159; Sam. 158; Sus. 159; Thos. 550, 552; Wm. 162: Wilmot, 546
Richard, Alice, 544; Chas. 554, 556; Edw. 548; Gilb. 545; Han. 554; Joan, 544; Jn. 542; Nath. 550; Ric. 156, 554; Steph. 543; Thos. 546; Wilmot, 558
Richards, Rychardes, Agn. 543, 551; Alex. 547, 548, 549; Alice, 540 (2), 546, 549, 557; Ambrose, 554; Ann, 544; Anstice, 157; Barthol. 547, 549; Benedict, 155; Benj. 162, 557; Betty, 557; Caleb, 556; Cath. 156; Cecilia, 545; Chas. 545, 549, 556, 557; Christian, 553; Christoph. 156, 543 (2), 558; Clemens, 545; Clement, 552; Cornelius, 543; Dan. 551, 553 (2), 554; Dennis, 541; Dor. 161; Ebbott, 551; Edm. 550, 552; Edw. 154, 155, 162, 163, 540, 544 (2), 545, 555, 557, 558; Elean. 548; Eliz. 548, 554, 556 (2); Escott, 161; Francis, 163, 551, 555; Gavin, 546; Geo. 155 (2), 156, 546 (2), 547, 548, 551, 553 (2), 555 (2); Gilbert, 540, 553; Giles, 546; Gowen, 555; Grace, 556; Griffin, 160, 161; Hanibald, 555; Han. 551; Hy. 159, 540, 549, 550 (2), 551 (2), 553, 556 (2), 558 (2); Hercules, 557; Hugh, 543; Humphry, 157, 158, 541; Jacob, 549, 550; Jas. 157, 161, 162, 545, 547; Jane, 545, 546; Joan, 155 (2), 161, 539 (2), 543, 545 (2), 547, 549 (2), 551, 553, 557; Jn. 154 (2), 155 (2), 157, 159 (2), 160, 162 (2), 163, 539, 540 (3), 544, 545 (2), 546 (2), 547 (2), 548, 549, 550 (3), 551 (2). 552 (4), 553 (2), 554 (3), 555 (3), 556, 557, 558; Jonas, 550; Jonathan, 159, 549, 558; Jos. 552, 553; Josiah, 161; Josias, 156; Judith, 549; Lawrence, 551, 555; Lewes, 158; Luke, 158; Marg. 158 (2), 539, 540; Mk. 544; Martha, 163; My. 158, 159, 547, 552, 557 (3), 558; Mellony, 541; Mich. 546, 549; Nath. 157, 546; Nic. 154, 163, 541, 547; Percival, 543; Pearse, 154; Pet. 163, 542, 550, 555, 557; Phil. 156, 540; Ralph, 540, 542, 543, 546, 547; Ric. 156 (2), 157, 158, 159, 539, 544, 545, 550 (2), 551, 553; Rob. 542 (3), 547, 550, 551; Rog. 540 (2); Sam. 549; Sar. 554 (2), 557; Simon, 545. 550; Sus. 546, 555; Thos. 155, 159 (2), 162 (2), 163, 541, 542, 543 (3), 544, 545, 546, 547 (4), 548, 549, 551, 552 (2), 553, 555, 556; Thomasine, 552; Tiffany, 157; Timothy, 549; Ursula, 545; Welthine, 543; Wm. 161 (2), 541 (3), 542, 543, 544, 545 (3), 546, 548 (3), 549, 550, 551 (2), 552 (2), 553 (2), 554, 556 (3); Willmott, 157, 545
— *als.* **Barnes**, Eliz. 255, 551
— *als.* **Condy**, —, 49, 159
— *als.* **Fugar**, Mich. 70, 156
— *als.* **Jack**, Humphry, 103, 154
— *als.* **Monnteyne**, —, 542
— *als.* **Peperell**, Agn. 526, 553
— *als.* **Peters**, Edw. 509, 522, 551; Hy. 526, 552
— *als.* **Searle**, Eliz. 555
— *als.* **Teblake**, Marg. 156, 194; Nic. 156, 194
— *als.* **Tidlake**, Wm. 156, 194
— *als.* **Warren**, Hy. 551, 658
— **Body** *als.*, Jn. 11, 164
— **Davy** *als.*, Jn. 50, 164
— **Pearse** *als.*, Jn. 141, 164
— **Ripper** *als.*, Rob. 158, 164
Richardson, Edm. 163; Eliz. 543; Jn. 160 (2), 555; Patience, 162; Rob. 551; Thos. 550; Wm. 556, 557
Richman *als.* **Syms**, Pet. 542, 567
Richmond, Thos. 161
Rickard, Rickord, Eliz. 163; Jn. 558; Nic. 156
Rickson, Marg. 552
Ridde, Wm. 157 (2)
Rider, Ryder, Agn. 541; Alice, 543; Cath. 543; Edw. 159; Han. 158; Jane, 543; Joan, 156, 543 (2); Jn. 154 (2), 157, 158, 542, 543; Nicholle, 160; Rob. 155; Thos. 541, 542, 543; Vincent, 538; Wm. 157, 539, 543 (3)
Ridge, Edw. 549; Jn. 556; My. 557
Ridgeman *als.* **Clotworthie**, Ric. 277, 539
Ridgway, Jas. 546; Jane, 158; Jn. 553; Ric. 155, 157; Rob. 555; Sus. 552; Valentine, 545
Ridler, Eliz. 556; Joan, 555; My. 548; Rob. 156, 547, 550, 551; Sar. 552, 556; Thos. 549, 551; Wm. 557
Ridstone, Pet. 163
Ridwood, Jn. 552
Rigg, Rob. 557; Ursula, 547
Riggs, Hugh, 554; Rob. 553, 557; Thos. 549, 555

Digitized by Google

Rigsby, Wm. 159, 160
Rigsleey, Jn. 543
Rindall, Rindle, Chas. 159; Jn. 541
Ringford, Hugh, 158
Ringstead, Jn. 546
— **Hodge** *als.*, —, 395
Ringwood, Francis, 160; Walter, 155
Ripper *als.* **Richards**, Rob. 158, 164
Ripping, Rippin, Rippinge, Jn. 546; My. 552; Wm. 553, 554
Rippley, Ric. 154
Rippon, Wm. 554, 556
Risdon, Rysedon, Agn. 549; Alexander, 552; Andr. 542; Anthony, 157, 160; Channon, 159; Eliz. 550; Geo. 545, 548; Giles, 158, 544; Grace, 157, 161, 551; Hy. 159, 160, 162(2), 540; Jane, 547; Joan, 542, 549; Jn. 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 542, 549; Jos. 161; Joshua, 549; My. 159, 160, 161; Nath. 547, 549, 550; Pet. 541; Phil. 158, 161; Ric. 157, 539, 543, 548, 549, 550, 552; Thos. 544; Wm. 155, 159, 160
— *als.* **Turner**, Jane, 551
— **Tucker** *als.*, Jane, 620
Rise, Vain *als.*, Dor. 164, 195
Rivers, Jas. 161
Rix, Rog. 545
Rixer, Rixar, Jn. 546; Wm. 556
— *als.* **Cooke**, Nath. 310, 555
Rixford, Lewis, 163(2); Wm. 157, 161
Roach, Baldwin, 547; Christian, 549; Edm. 548; Geo. 553; Grace, 551; Jas. 163; Jerom, 551; Joan, 547; Jn. 160, 549, 551, 555, 558; Jos. 555; My. 163, 549, 558; Petronella, 549; Ric. 541; Rob. 546; Sam. 160, 163; Wm. 551(2)
Roade, Rode, Edw. 539; Nic. 542, 549; Thos. 541
— *als.* **Banfield**, Andr. 249, 548; Mich. 251, 549; Rog. 249, 548
— *als.* **Forde**, Isaac, 550
— **Bampfield** *als.*, Alice, 240
— **Bondfield** *als.*, Marg. 235; Melona, 239
— **Ford** *als.*, Pet. 349
Roades, Roads, Rodes, Roods, Baldwin, 545; Dor. 546; Edw. 542; Eliz. 540; Jn. 543, 550, 552; Marg. 541; My. 543; Nic. 552; Nichole, 541; Ric. 545; Thos. 158, 545; Walter, 541; Wm. 540(2)
Robbidge, Jn. 543; Ric. 548
Robbins, Robyn, Agn. 543, 544; Ambrose, 155; Anthony, 160, 539(2), 548, 551; Benj. 554, 556, 557; Christabel, 544; Edw. 157; Eliz. 160, 540; Geo. 550; Grace, 157; Humphry, 154; Jas. 158; Joan, 1[illegible] 161, 541; Jn. 154, 155, 156, 157, 1[illegible] 162(4), 163(4), 538, 539, 542 ([illegible] 543, 544, 546, 547, 550, 551, 556 ([illegible] 557; Jonas, 159; Marg. 159, 16[illegible] 555; My. 553; Matt. 551; Phil. 15[illegible] 158, 552; Ralph, 539; Rebecc[illegible] 557; Ric. 1, 154, 160, 540, 55[illegible] Rob. 161, 539, 541, 555; Rog. 53[illegible] 542, 549; Sam. 159, 549, 551; Sa[illegible] 162; Simon, 542; Steph. 545; Tho[illegible] 155, 160(2), 161, 163, 541, 551 Walt. 542; Wm. 161, 163, 540, 54[illegible] 553, 558(2)
— *als.* **Cadbury**, —, 277, 539
— *als.* **Fishe**, Wm. 543(2)
— *als.* **Johns**, Hy. 103, 155
— **Crispin** *als.*, —, 292
Roberts, Robertes, Robertts, Abra. 555 Agn. 157; Ann, 542, 551; Cath[illegible] 160; Dan. 542, 555(2), 557; Dav[illegible] 549; Edm. 548, 551, 554(2), 557; Edw[illegible] 546(2); Grace, 547; Hy. 155, 547, 549, 556; Honor, 558; Jas. 546(2), 547, 548, 549; Joan, 157; Jn. 154(2), 158(2), 161, 162, 539, 540, 542(2), 545, 547(2), 548(2), 549, 550(2), 553(2), 554(3), 557; Julia, 542; Lawrence, 549; Lucy, 542; Marg. 541; My. 158, 542, 553(2), 558; Nic. 154; Pet. 546; Ralph, 555; Ric. 159, 545, 552(2), 546; Rob. 160, 539, 545, 547, 548, 550, 554; Rosamond, 157; Sar. 161; Thos. 161(2), 541, 545, 546, 554, 555, 557; Thomazine, 154; Urith, 547; Valentine, 160; Walter, 548; Wm. 160, 161, 162(2), 539(2), 541, 546, 553, 558
— *als.* **James**, Jn. 424, 551
— **James** *als.*, Wm. 422
Robertson, Izett, 554
Robinson, Robbinson, Alex. 159; Allen, 553; Anthony, 157; Arthur, 161; Edm. 548; Geo. 155; Joan, 545; Lawrence, 154; My. 547; Rob. 154; Sus. 159; Thos. 154, 155, 544, 546; Wm. 155, 161
Robison, Benj. 555; Rob. 552
Robjohn, Robjohns, Nic. 163; Thos. 551
Roceter, Phil. 539
Roche, Roch, Ann, 163; Edm. 556; Eliz. 156; Florence, 155; Jn. 162, 540, 542, 543; Pet. 545; Ric. 541; Rob. 545; Sam. 546; Thos. 154, 540; Walter, 155; Wm. 160, 543, 545
La Roche, Han. 456
Rochester, Benj. 552, 553
Rock, Rocke, Ann, 540; Ebote, 540;

Digitized by Google

Jackett, 540; Jn. 540(2), 554; Rob. 544; Wm. 556
Rocker, Agn. 541
Rockett, Agn. 541; Cath. 163; Jn. 541; Tristram, 155
— *als.* **Wakeleigh**, Jerom, 549, 655; Jn. 548, 654
Rockey, Rockhey, Anstace, 544; Edm. 540; Elline, 541; Joan, 546; Jn. 162; Phil. 161 (2); Thos. 155, 162, 544
Rockwell, Hugh, 553
Rodd, Rod, Amos, 554; Bridg. 162; Hy. 556; Jas. 161; Jn. 158; Mk. 157; Rob. 554; Thos. 557; Wm. 156
Roddon, Rodden, Edw. 541; Grace, 542; Jn. 540(2); Marg. 542; My. 545; Phil. 155; Ralph, 543; Ric. 156, 540, 542; Thos. 154
Rodford, Ann, 545; Ric. 538; Wm. 538
Roe, Rooe, Barthol. 157; Jn. 159, 160(2), 541; Luke, 157; Nath. 549; Nic. 161; Pet. 539; Phil. 163; Thos. 156; Wm. 545
Rogerman, Julian, 158
Rogers, Rorgers, Agn. 154; Alice, 550; Ambrose, 155, 546; Andr. 156, 541; Ann, 163, 555; Barbara, 158; Benj. 160, 552, 557, 558; Chas. 544, 557; Christoph. 156, 158, 162, 163, 539, 548; Dor. 547; Edw. 156, 163, 545; Elias, 555; Eliz. 161, 547 (2), 552, 554; Geo. 550; Greg. 554; Jas. 540, 554; Jane, 549; Joan, 156, 540, 545; Jn. 156, 157, 160, 162 (4), 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 546, 548 (3), 551, 558; Jos. 547, 555; Judith, 157; Leonard, 556; Marg. 542; My. 544, 556; Mercy, 543; Nath. 552; Nic. 545, 552; Oliver, 551; Periam, 159; Pet. 541; Phil. 543; Ric. 155, 539, 550, 556; Rob. 543, 549, 555; Rog. 544; Sam. 544, 549, 556; Sim. 157; Sus. 548, 556, 557; Thos. 162, 542 (2), 554; Thomasine, 557; Wm. 157, 541, 543, 546, 550, 552, 554, 555 (2), 557
— *als.* **Grately**, Jn. 79, 155
— *als.* **Troake**, —, 548, 616; Jn. 544, 612; Nic. 544, 611
— **Trooke** *als.*, Jas. 608
Rolesdon, Ric. 541
Rolland, Walter, 539
Rolle, Roole, Amos, 159; Denis, 161; Eliz. 552; Francis, 159 (2); (Lady) Jane, 156; My. 158; Ric. 158; Sam. 161; Thos. 160
Rolson, Wm. 541
Rolstone, Roleston, Rolston, Ambrose, 547; Edw. 541; Eliz. 543; Geo. 545, 556; Hillarie, 540; Jn. 158, 546 (2); My. 547, 548, 550; Prudence, 546; Ric. 157, 548; Rob. 158, 540, 541; Thos. 542; Wm. 542, 544
Rombelowe, Rombelew, Christian, 539; Geo. 156. (*See also* **Rumbelow**.)
Romen, Jn. 154
Romsham, Agn. 155
Romson, Edw. 156; Jn. 542
Rondle, Chas. 162
Ronnseville, Phil. 552
Ronnsome, Edw. 157
Rooh, My. 552
Rooke, Rook, Agn. 159; Ann, 162; Anthony, 157; Arthur, 158; Barthol. 157; Christian, 157; Edw. 543; Geo. 159, 162 (2); Hy. 547; Humphry, 163; Jn. 157, 551; Marg. 538; Nic. 161; Pascho, 157; Pet. 162; Peternell, 547; Ric. 157, 159; Rob. 159, 539; Sam. 157; Thos. 545; Wm. 157
Rookes, Grace, 542; Joan, 545; Jn. 540, 541; Pet. 541, 548; Thos. 541
Roope, Roupe, Arthur, 158; Edw. 540; Gilb. 155; Jacob, 158; Jane, 159; Joan, 154; Jn. 157, 546; Nic. 158; Sus. 547; Wm. 162
Roper, Agn. 545; Andr. 550; Jane, 553; Jn. 541, 555; Marg. 550; My. 161; Ric. 545; Sim. 155; Steph. 541; Wm. 549
— *als.* **Andrew**, Marg. 10, 155
— **Lome** *als.*, Jn. 111, 164
Roscrave, Wm. 548
Roscrow, My. 550
Rosden, Hy. 162
Rose, Eliz. 157; Hy. 548; Jn. 154, 551, 553; Marg. 549; Nehemiah, 556; Pet. 544, 553; Rebecca, 550, 552; Ric. 156, 555 (2), 558; Thos. 155, 159, 550
Rosedew, Ric. 159
Rosevear, Jn. 161; Thos. 155
Rosewarne, Hy. 162; Thos. 162
Rosewell, Roswell, Alex. 553; Joan, 554; Pet. 555; Ric. 544, 550, 555; Thos. 547, 552, 555 (2). (*See also* **Rousewell**.)
Rosier, Edw. 159; Lewes, 160; Jn. 161; Rog. 161
Roskelly, Roskilly, Jane, 163; Thos. 162; Wm. 155
Roskrowe, Ric. 155
Roskruge, Anthony, 161
Rosle, Joan, 540

Digitized by Google

Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 155; Wm. 156
Ross, Rosse, Jas. 551; Joan, 162; Ric. 159
Rossell, Thos. 158
Rossington, Anthony, 156, 160; Jas. 159(2)
Rossiter, Ann, 557; Geo. 557 (2); Han. 558; My. 554; Thos. 547, 555, 556, 557; Wm. 557
Rost, Roost, Roste, Ames, 545; Deborah, 555; Edm. 545; Hy. 545, 550; Jn. 160, 539; Rob. 544; Thos. 542(2), 544, 548, 549, 556; Walter, 544, 548
Rottenbury, Agn. 545
Roukelye, Wm. 157
Roulstone, Rowlstone, Jn. 552; My. 556; Thos. 557
Rounsevall, Rouncevall, Rounseavall, Rounsvell, Rownsavill, Rownsevall, Alice, 154; Hy. 545; Joan, 544; Jn. 156, 158, 547; My. 547, 557; Sus. 553; Thos. 552; Wm. 158, 544, 552
Rouse, Rowse, Rous, Ann, 163; Asaac, 550; Edw. 155, 162; Geo. 156; Isaac, 158; Jn. 155, 158, 160(3), 161, 162, 546, 550, 551, 556; Jos. 550; Josias, 159; Jothan, 157; Judith, 557; Ric. 544; Rob. 161; Thos. 158; Thomazine, 551; Walter, 155, 158; Wm. 554
— **Edy** *als.*, Pascho, 164
Rousewell, Rowsewell, Rowswill, Ellen, 544; Hellen, 547; Jn. 541, 551; Thos. 540; Wm. 551. (*See also* **Rosewell.**)
Rouxe, Joan, 154
Rovey, Zachary, 548
Rowby, Jn. 156
Rowcliffe, Baldwin, 159; Geo. 158; Hy. 158; Jn. 157, 160, 546; Lewis, 163; My. 542; Phil. 158; Thos. 156
Rowdon, Rowden, Agn. 544; Ann, 554; Baldwin, 539; Benj. 161; Cath. 158; Charity, 158; Dor. 156; Geo. 161; Joan, 156; Jn. 157, 542; Rob. 542; Soloman, 555; Thos. 162; Wm. 555
— *als.* **Hill,** Mordachi, 556
— *als.* **Symons,** —, 541
Rowe, Row, Abra. 542; Agn. 541; Alice, 156, 554; Andr. 549, 555(2); Ann, 158, 159, 163(2), 555, 558; Anth. 154, 160; Barthol. 156, 161; Benj. 162, 549; Bridg. 546; Cath. 163; Chas. 556, 557(2); Ciprian, 541; Dan. 163; Dor. 548; E. 539; Edm. 158; Edw. 159, 160, 544, 545, 550, 551, 552; Elias, 545; Eliz. 162, 548, 550(2), 555, 556, 557(3); Elyn, 540; Emma, 163; Francis, 542, 549, 554; Geo. 157, 161(2); Grace, 160, 549, 550, 557; Hannibal, 546; Hy. 155, 158, 163, 540, 547, 552, 555, 556; Hugh, 549; Isott, 545; Jacob, 160(2); Jael, 553(2); Jas. 158, 161, 162(3), 163, 539(2), 544, 554, 555; Jeffery, 163; Jeremiah, 161; Joan, 157, 159, 545; Jn. 154(2), 155, 156(4), 157(4), 158, 159, 160, 161(2), 162(2), 163(6), 539(3), 540(4), 541(5), 542(5), 543(3), 544, 545(2), 546, 547(3), 548(3), 549(3), 551(2), 552(3), 553, 554(4), 556(2), 557, 558; Jonas, 162; Jos. 160, 161, 163(2), 548, 549, 552; Joshua, 554; Joyce, 546; Julia, 547; Lawrence, 547, 548, 551, 555, 558; Marg. 539, 541, 556, 557; Mk. 545, 550; My. 160, 161, 548, 551, 556(2), 557; Matt. 547, 548; Mich. 156, 542, 547, 551(2), 555(2); Nic. 155, 158, 159, 554,; Oliver, 160: Paul, 156; Pet. 155, 540(2), 552; Rebecca, 160; Ric. 160, 163, 538, 543, 544, 546, 547, 551; Rob. 156, 158(2), 539, 540, 546, 558; Rog. 161, 163, 547, 549, 552; Steph. 556; Sus. 548; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 163, 539, 546, 548, 551, 552; Thomasine, 545; Timothy, 553; Tristram, 156; Walter, 155; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 160(3), 161, 162(2), 163(2), 542, 543, 547(2), 548, 549, 550(2), 551(2), 552, 553(4), 554, 555, 556, 557(2), 558; Zach. 162
— *als.* **Battishill,** Joan, 542
— *als.* **Powell,** Jane, 526, 553
— *als.* **Wall,** —, 157
— **Battishell** *als.*, —, 235
— **Edy** *als.*, Pascho, 59
— **Saunders** *als.*, Jn. 573
Rowell, Francis, 555; Jn. 155, 553
Rowett, My. 158
Rowland, Alice, 547; Anstice, 544; Anthony, 554; Benedict, 545; Chas. 547; Edw. 540; Elean. 545; Eliz. 160, 553; Francis, 550; Gawen, 552; Geo. 543, 545, 549; Joan, 540; Jn. 163, 552, 556; Marg. 161; My. 553; Nath. 160; Nic. 160, 543, 551; Sar. 553; Walter, 544; Wm. 540, 544, 549, 553
— **Hill** *als.*, Mordachi, 415
Rowling, Wm. 163
Ruby, Rubby, Rubye, Christoph. 156, 157; Jn. 160; Thos. 156
(Ru)dall, Sam. 163

Digitized by Google

Rudd, Agn. 552; Ambrose, 156; Jn. 162; Ric. 154; Thos. 161; Wm. 552
Ruddle, Rudell, Geo. 557; Jn. 159; Rebecca, 160; Thomasine, 156; Wm. 160
Rude, Clement, 157; Geo. 156; Jn. 538 (2)
Rudgaman, Ric. 548
Rudge, Alice, 541; Eliz. 541; Jn. 154, 542, 543, 544 (2), 555; Leonard, 541; Thos. 155, 157, 543, 545
Rudgway, Rudgeway, Rudgwaie, Joan, 541 (2); Jn. 539 (2); Marian, 154; Pet. 540; Rob. 154
Rugg, Rugge, Anthony, 542; Chas. 544, 547, 548, 549, 552 (2), 557; Eliz. 558; Han. 555; Humphry, 541; Jacob, 556; Joan, 542, 553; Jn. 158, 160, 539, 543, 546 (2), 549, 551 (2), 553, 555, 556; Jos. 554, 558 (2); Leonard, 546; Marg. 553; My. 548, 553, 557; Mich. 548; Rebecca, 558; Ric. 552; Rob. 543; Rog. 547; Sar. 554; Steph. 160, 543; Thos. 539, 543, 556; Wm. 539, 541, 543, 549, 553, 556, 557, 558
— **Perryman** *als.*, Dor. 147, 164
Rule, Agn. 541; Cath. 556; Jas. 159; Jn. 154; Nath. 162; Nic. 556; Wm. 156
Rumbelow, Rumblowe, Alice, 155; Edw. 539 (2); Embline, 542; Joan, 542; Jn. 160, 542; Nath. 158; Nicholl, 544; Wm. 541. (*See also* **Rombelow**.)
Rumson, Rumpson, Edw. 154; Ellen, 547
Rundle, Rundell, Christoph. 155; Hy. 163; Honor, 550; Jn. 159, 163, 554; My. 163; Nic. 155, 159, 162; Oliver, 155; Pet. 543; Rog. 155; Thos. 155, 159 (2); Tristram, 155; Wm. 154, 163 (2)
— **Langham** *als.*, Nic. 437
Runnell, Christoph. 538
Ruse, Dennis *als.*, My. 322
Rush *als.* **Atkins**, My. 220, 547
Rushe, Wm. 539
Russell, Caleb, 160, 548; Cath. 161; Cecilia, 548; Dan. 550; Edith, 539; Eliz. 544; Gawin, 549; Geo. 557; Humphry, 157; Jn. 158, 541, 543, 544, 549, 551, 554, 555; Jos. 162; Mich. 163; Milsom, 542; Pet. 543; Phil. 545, 547; Ric. 154, 156, 162, 538, 547, 551, 557; Rob. 542 (2); Rog. 543, 553; Thos. 1, 155, 542, 543, 552; Ursula, 544; Wm. 160, 540 (2), 556, 557, 558
— *als.* **Thrush**, Thos. 550, 620
Ruswell, Jn. 539
Rutcliffe, Rutcliefe, Jn. 541; Thos. 542
Ruth, Rob. 552
Ruthleigh, My. 544
Rutley, Rutlie, Agn. 539; Christian, 543; Edw. 539; Geo. 553; Jn. 544, 553; Morrice, 541; Pet. 550, 552; Phil. 544, 550; Ric. 547, 548; Rob. 543; Sam. 549; Thos. 542 (2), 549, 551, 558
Rutligh, Ruttleigh, Jn. 540, 548
Rutter, Ric. 156
Rutty, Lucus, 555
Ryall, Riall, Bridg. 557; Edw. 154; Jn. 157; Ric. 546 (2); Wm. 557
Ryan, Timothy, 161
Ryant, Hy. 543
Rychards, *see* **Richards**
Ryche, *see* **Rich**
Ryder, *see* **Rider**
Rydlake, Ric. 540
Ryle, Thos. 158
Rynalls, Jas. 550
Rysedon, *see* **Risdon**

Saccombe, Jn. 569
Sadler, My. 588; Rob. 177; Thos. 165
Saffin, Dor. 593; Geo. 584; Jn. 576, 582, 584; My. 595; Sus. 573; Thos. 177
Sage, Saige, Alice, 164; Grace, 171; Joan, 170; Jn. 169, 599
Sainders, Josias, 172
St. Aubyn, Francis, 176; Guido, 224; Guy, 224, 593, 594; Jane, 224; Thos. 173
St. Barb, Francis, 178 (2)
Saintclere, Seintclere, Gawen, 563
Sainthill, Edw. 174 (2), 602; Eliz. 172, 180, 596; Francis, 577; Geo. 171; Hy. 574; Humphrey, 167, 174; Jas. 599; Jn. 177; Marg. 581; Nic. 172, 174, 178; Pet. 575, 579; Ric. 169; Rob. 575; Sam. 171; Walter, 170. (*See also* **Sentyll**.)
St. Loe, Wm. 178
St. Pawle, Sampson, 167
Salisbury, Salusburie, Salsbury, Anne, 169; Jas. 603; Joan, 165; Jn. 182, 560, 574; Marie, 568; Mary Ann, 603; Ric. 586; Rob. 562, 599; Thos. 171
Salkeld, Jn. 178
Salmon, Chas. 182; Edw. 171; Francis, 592; Joan, 167; Jn. 164, 174; Pet. 181; Ric. 167; Thos. 177; Wm. 174, 179
Salt, My. 174
Salter, Abel, 592; Agn. 579; Alice,

Digitized by Google

565, 577, 578, 583; Ambrose, 171; Andr. 586; Anne, 577, 595, 604; Anstace, 568 (2); Anthony, 561, 580, 588, 595; Barthol. 564, 586; Benedict, 576; Benj. 604; Cath. 592; Charity, 574, 576; Chas. 563, 566, 568, 575; Christoph. 168, 564, 565, 579, 592, 598 (2), 604; Clement, 576 (2); Edm. 598; Edw. 166, 559, 562, 563, 569, 574, 578, 581, 588, 592, 593, 596, 597; Elean. 587; Elias, 576, 578, 582; Eliz. 564, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 590, 593, 601 (2); Elize, 576; Geo. 564, 566, 569, 570, 578 (2), 579 (2), 580, 593 (2), 600, 604; Gertrude, 173; Gilb. 567; Giles, 167; Greg. 577; Hy. 169, 559, 561, 563, 577, 578, 579, 585, 588 (2), 589; Hugh, 573; Jas. 181, 566, 572, 579, 601, 603; Joan, 558, 560, 563 (2), 564, 565, 568, 575; Jn. 2, 165, 166 (2), 175, 181 (2), 182, 559 (2), 560 (2), 561 (2), 562, 563, 564 (2), 566, 567 (2), 568, 569, 571, 572 (2), 574 (2), 575 (2), 577, 582, 584, 585 (2), 588 (2), 589 (2), 590, 591 (2), 592, 593, 595, 597 (2), 598 (2), 600 (2), 601, 602 (2), 603, 604; Jos. 594, 595, 596; Kath. 566; Marg. 168, 576, 577, 583, 584, 594; Margery, 566, 594; Martha, 171; Martin, 177, 579; My. 177, 570, 588, 596, 598, 599, 601, 602; Mawde, 563; Melleny, 563; Mich. 572; Nath. 574, 586; Nic. 171, 562; Pet. 566, 581, 582; Phil. 585, 601; Prestwood Cove, 183; Rachael, 598; Rebecca, 574, 601; Ric. 165, 568 (2), 571, 573, 581, 584, 592, 593, 594, 598, 603; Rob. 563, 564 (2), 567, 569, 570, 571, 573, 575 (2), 578, 581, 582 (2), 584, 588, 589, 598, 601, 602; Rog. 584; Sam. 592, 596; Sara, 582; Steph. 568, 570; Sus. 583; Thos. 167, 173, 181, 563, 566 (2), 568, 571, 579, 581, 585, 586 (2), 590, 594 (2), 601; Thomazine, 166, 562, 595; Timothy, 582; Walter, 181; Wm. 166, 169, 563, 570 (2), 573, 579, 583, 587, 594, 599, 600, 601, 604; Wilmote, 566 (2)

— *als.* **Bayliffe**, Jas. 568; Thos. 589

— *als.* **Bayly**, Ames, 584; Christoph. 580; Han. 592; Pet. 591

— *als.* **Dennis, Dennys**, Han. 591; Penticost, 567

— *als.* **Ellis, Elles, Elys**, Anstace, 565; Christoph. 571; Hy. 584; Hezekia, 587; Jas. 587; Jane, 583; Jn. 580, 598; Rob. 563, 569, 578; Rog. 568; Thos. 560; Wm. 559, 588

— *als.* **Gay**, Han. 591

— *als.* **Lee**, Eliz. 578, 582

— *als.* **Parris**, Eliz. 591

— **Ellis** *als.*, —, 340, 343

Saltern, Anth. 175; Jn. 169; Jos. 170

Saltren, Grace, 180; Jn. 179; My. 180; Ric. 175, 178; Thos. 180

Salway, Jn. 172; Ric. 583

Sambe, Chas. 173

Sambell, Emanuel, 166; Jos. 181

Samoys, Wilmot, 171

Sampford, Samford, Agn. 582; Ambrose, 565, 577; Bridget, 566; Christoph. 568, 588; Joan, 558, 562; Jo. 578 (2); Hy. 576; Marg. 566; Martha, 582; Martin, 168; Pet. 582 (2); Rob. 586; Wm. 563, 574

Sampson, Samson, Agn. 176; Alex. 588, 600; Anne, 582; Caleb, 601, 605; Chas. 595; Christoph. 561; Edw. 595; Elline, 564; Gertrude, 176; Jerome, 169; Jas. 594, 599; Joane, 569, 604; Jn. 182, 558, 565 (2), 582, 585, 596, 598, 601; My. 592; Nic. 164; Ric. 173, 176, 580; Rob. 169; Sam. 596; Simon, 599; Thos. 166, 172, 178, 575, 583, 584, 585; Thomazine, 580; Wm. 165, 574, 575, 578, 591 (2)

— *als.* **Hawkins**, Jn. 167

— **Hawkins** *als.*, Joan, 81

Sampston, Andr., 565

Samuel, Jn. 171

Sanderock, Jas. 174

Sanders, *see* **Saunders**

Sanderson, My. 605; Stanhope, 180

Sandford, Sanford, Alice, 164, 168; Ann. 587, 600, 601; Anthony, 566; Avis, 574; Christoph. 175, 569, 578, 590; Dor. 596; Eliz. 178 (2); Geo. 174, 175, 177, 594; Han. 602; Hy. 584, 594; Hugh, 568; Humphry, 587; Joane, 582; Jn. 174, 178, 562, 581, 594, 597, 598; Judith, 601; Marg. 168; Martin, 176; Nich. 164, 566; Ric. 164, 597; Sar. 602; Solome, 575; Steph. 165; Thos. 176, 177, 179, 579, 586, 600; Thomazine, 587; Wm. 176, 179, 181, 589, 592, 595, 604; Zachary, 167

Sandoe, Sandow, Anthony, 182; Geo. 181; Hy. 181; Wm. 182

Sandover, Ann, 604; Jn. 603

Sandy, Jn. 586; Steph. 174; Wm. 583

Sandys, Sampson, 183

Sanger, Sangar, Elias, 174, 179; Hy. 586; Jn. 182, 603; Nicoll, 167; Nic. 170; Southcombe, 179, 182

Sangwin, Sanguin, Jn. 165; Theseus, 168; Wm. 178

Digitized by Google

Sankey, Wm. 165
Sansome, Alex. 575; Christoph. 165; Jn. 561; Hezekiah, 600; Marg. 560; My. 599; Wm. 176, 591, 597
Santle, Rog. 165
Sanyer, Jn. 566
Sara, Thos. 181
Sarchwell, Abra. 177; Eliz. 176
Sardle, Jn. 173
Sarell, Chas. 596; Jas. 594; Phil. 588; Rob. 587; Thos. 601; Wm. 173. (*See also* **Sorell.**)
Sargent, Sargeant, Avis, 167; Cath. 592; Chas. 181; Dav. 175 (2); Edw. 182; Eliz. 176; Hy. 168; Jn. 177; Joyce, 176; Marg. 587; Martha, 181; My. 182; Nic. 164; Phil. 172; Rebecca, 182; Ric. 165, 182; Rob. 173; Thos. 168, 181; Wm. 169. (*See also* **Serjent.**)
Sarger, Christoph. 562
Sarle, Geo. 586; Jn. 564. (*See also* **Searle.**)
Satchell, Satchill, Andr. 584; Ann, 571; Edw. 567; Humphry, 576; Jn. 571, 575, 580, 595. 597; Kath. 567; Rog. 568; Thos. 593; Wm. 577
Satchfield, My. 592; Thos. 565, 578
Satterley, Satterleigh, Eliz. 174, 182; Gaspar, 173; Jasper, 569; Jos. 181; Julian, 167; My. 597; Sam. 597; Theophilus, 604; Thos. 574; Wm. 173
— **Nicks** *als.*, Jasper, 489
Saull, Marg. 169
Saunden, Eliz. 181
Saunders, Sanders, Sander, Abra. 591, 599; Agn. 176, 558, 562, 567, 573, 576, 582, 583, 591, 592; Alex. 577; Alce, 567, 568; Alice, 179, 600; Andr. 167, 168, 172, 175; Ann, 171, 175, 574, 575, 604; Applyng, 579; Benj. 588; Caleb, 580, 586, 594; Cath. 600; Chas. 591; Christian, 571; Christoph. 561, 572, 585, 597; Clement, 592; Dan. 589, 592; Dor. 595; Edith, 171, 561 (2); Edm. 586; Edw. 562 (2), 573 (2), 583 (2), 585, 590, 601; Elias, 572; Elionor, 590; Eliz. 166, 167, 169, 173, 561, 562, 565 (2), 582 (2), 600 (2), 601, 602; Ellis, 564; Emanuel, 181; Ferdinando, 577; Frances, 573; Francis, 570; Geo. 569, 576, 572 (2), 575, 581, 585 (2), 596, 597, 598, 604 (2); Gilbert, 562, 569; Grace, 602; Hy. 167, 174, 564 (2), 568, 572 (2), 578, 586, 592, 600, 604; Humphry, 170, 172, 178, 580, 586; Isaac, 577; Jas. 177, 572, 574 (2), 576, 578, 580, 585, 591, 592, 593, 597, 598 (2); Jane, 564, 576; Joan, 165, 560, 561, 568, 572, 576, 586, 590, 592, 599; Jn. 2, 164, 165, 166, 168 (2), 170, 174 (2), 175 (2), 176, 178 (2), 179, 180 (2), 181, 559 (2), 560, 561, 563 (2), 565 (2), 566 (2), 567 (2), 568 (2), 571 (2), 572 (2), 573 (2), 574 (2), 576, 577, 578, 580 (2), 581, 582 (2), 583 (2), 587, 589 (2), 590, 591 (2), 592 (2), 593, 594, 595, 597 (2), 598 (2), 599 (2), 600, 601 (2), 602, 603, 604 (2); Jos. 586, 590, 593, 602, 603; Joshua, 587; Judith, 585; Julian, 172, 565; Lawrence, 567, 569, 581; Lewis, 165; Marg. 183, 567, 571, 572, 577; Margery, 560, 583; Mk. 573; Martha, 596, 601; My. 175, 571, 572, 575, 578, 582, 586, 591, 593, 596, 597, 599, 600 (2), 601; Mefling, 592; Meloner, 602; Mich. 560, 566, 568, 574; Martin, 570; Nath. 575, 579, 582, 603; Nic. 565, 574, 578, 580, 581, 592; Pet. 566, 585, 589; Phil. 565; Prudence, 591; Ric. 169, 173, 177, 562, 564 (2), 566 (2), 567, 568, 569, 570, 573 (2), 574, 582, 583, 591, 594, 597, 603; Rob. 167, 563, 564, 570, 572, 579, 580, 590, 592, 593, 596, 597 (2), 599 (2), 604; Rog. 177, 577; Sam. 176, 182, 564, 581, 598, 602; Sara, 587, 590; St. 588, 603; Sus. 590; Symons, 580, 563; Thos. 165, 171, 174, 560, 561, 565 (2), 566 (2), 568 (2), 571, 574, 576, 578, 581, 591 (2), 594, 599, 600; Thomasine, 167, 567; Ursula. 581; Walter, 566; Wm. 166, 167, 168, 172, 175 (2), 177, 178, 562, 564, 566, 570 (2), 571, 572, 573, 576, 577 (2), 585 (2), 586, 589, 591, 592, 593, 599, 600 (2), 601 (2), 602, 603; Wilmot, 170, 567; Zach. 575
— *als.* **Curwood**, Joane, 591
— *als.* **Darke**, Joane, 171
— *als.* **Downe**, Thos. 173
— *als.* **Green**, Jn. 560
— *als.* **Hunte**, Jn. 560
— *als.* **Nichols**, Thos. 565
— *als.* **Page**, Symon, 583
— *als.* **Pearce**, Grace, 172
— *als.* **Peryton**, Thos. 563
— *als.* **Philipps**, Justinian, 569
— *als.* **Pitt**, Margerie, 580
— *als.* **Rowe**, Jn. 573
— *als.* **Smith**, —, 173; Geo. 582; Jn. 560, 574, 590; Julian, 574; My. 561, 593; Rob. 559; Thos. 576; Wm. 585
— **Ford** *als.*, Jn. 352

Digitized by Google

— **Philipps** *als.*, Joan, 506
— **Treleaven** *als.*, Jud. 189
Saundry, Jane, 179; Jos. 180
Sauxay, Jas. 180
Savage, Abra. 578, 582; Clement, 577; Jn. 568, 576, 580, 586; Jos. 598; Rob. 586; Sar. 601; Wm. 170, 601
— *als.* **Carter**, Amye, 580
Savery, Savory, Cath. 601; Christoph. 175; Geo. 577; Hy. 590, 604; Humphry, 182; Jas. 597(2); Jn. 177; Mich. 580; Nic. 174, 178; Servington, 178; Waltham, 182; Wm. 181, 603, 604
Sawdey, Andr. 581; Barthol. 166; Joan, 167; My. 598; Wm. 580
Sawey, Burges *als.*, Ric. 241
Sawle, Agn. 180; Edw. 166; Jn. 181; My. 167, 179, 180, 181; Wm. 559
Sawyer, Jas. 594; Rog. 165
— *als.* **Burg**, Jn. 168
— *als.* **Lockyer**, Nic. 582
Saxsen, Grace, 172
Saxton, Joane, 589
Saydey, Andr. 173
Saye, Say, Hy. 165, 562; Martyn, 172
Sayer, Saier, Cath. 599; Gabriel, 164; Jn. 561, 571, 598; Marg. 597; My. 584, 595; Rob. 164, 597; Thos. 182; Wm. 168 (2)
— *als.* **Burge**, Grace, 583
— *als.* **Burgess**, Tristram, 588; Wm. 587
— *als.* **Lockier**, Wm. 566
— **Burge** *als.*, Jn. 240; Rog. 234
Sayler, Burge *als.*, Jn. 238
Scadding, Scaddon, Scading, Aaron, 584, 600; Abra. 592; Alex. 589; Dan. 593; Faithful, 579; Geo. 577; Joan, 180; Jn. 164, 586, 587, 590, 595, 599, 604; Jos. 600; Mk. 578, 587, 595; Marie, 575; Moses, 597(2); Ric. 175, 176; Rob. 579; Thos. 578; Thomazine, 594
Scampe, Avice, 173; Emme, 170; Pet. 171
Scanes, Jn. 590; Ric. 604; Wm. 595, 604
Scannlyn, Thos. 180
Scantlebury, Geo. 181, 182; Jn. 172; Wm. 173
Scarlatt, Geo. 600
Scarr, Scarre, Scar, Eliz. 581; Joan, 593; Jn. 559, 566
Scarsbrooke, Nic. 587
Scawen, Scawne, Edw. 168; Jn. 169
Scibbowe, Cath. 596
Sclater, Dor. 579; Eliz. Crabb, 182; Grace, 596; Thos. 592; Wm. 171, 172
Scobell, Scoble, Alice, 168; Ann, 179; Avice, 170; Jeff. 179; Jn. 165, 170(2); My. 180; Mich. 164; Wm. 171
Sconce, Eliz. 177
Scorch, Scoach, Scorce, Scorche, Scorse, Eliz. 589; Joan, 576; Jn. 566, 570, 605; My. 575; Ric. 563; Thos. 562; Wm. 168, 564
Score, Edw. 179; Geo. 169, 177; Jn. 164, 180; Ric. 170, 178; Wm. 165, 182
Scory, Wm. 168
Scott, Scot, Scutt, Scutte, Abra. 601; Agn. 169; Andr. 562, 575; Audrey, 583; Cath. 580, 585; Chas. 596; Clement, 164, 174(2); Edw. 585, 588; Eliz. 169, 568(2), 572, 587; Geo. 565, 587, 595; Gilb. 169, 592, 596; Greg. 578; Hy. 167, 179, 592, 597, 600, 603; Hugh, 179; Jas. 175, 593; Jerome, 169; Joan, 564, 580, 599; Jn. 2, 168, 177, 574, 576, 577, 587, 588, 595, 596; Jos. 602; Martha, 179; My. 595, 602; Matt. 563; Nic. 176, 569, 579, 583; Oliver, 176; Pet. 569, 579, 597, 598; Phil. 180; Rebecca, 589; Ric. 577, 598; Rob. 572, 577, 584, 595, 597; Sam. 176, 586, 591; Steph. 178; Thos. 597, 601, 674(2); Thomazine, 164; Walt. 166; Wm. 183, 566, 576, 577, 578, 579(2), 582, 598, 600, 603
— *als.* **Cove**, Wm. 275, 558
— *als.* **Holcombe**, —, 568; Eliz. 98, 167
— *als.* **Westerne**, Isaac, 583, 655
Scritch, Wm. 165
Scritton, Edw. 581
Scriven, Hy. 591; Pet. 564; Phil. 587; Ric. 584
Scroggan, Ric. 573
Scrutchet, Jane, 175
Scudamore, Rowland, 165
Scutle, Jn. 563
Scutte, *see* **Scott**.
Seager, Anne, 579, 591, 595; Dor. 576; Edm. 566; Geo. 674; Hy. 577; Jas. 571; Jn. 568; My. 584, 588; Sam. 584; Sara, 577; Thos. 175; Wm. 590
Sealake, Edw. 564
Seale, Eyme *als.*, Marg. 59
Sealy, Alice, 567; Edith, 560; Eliz. 586; Geo. 578, 594; Gregory, 571; Jn. 179, 566, 572, 593, 594; Kath. 166; Marg. 565; Margery, 575; Mk. 597; My. 586; Nic. 569; Pet. 563; Ric. 564(2), 566; Rob. 559, 565; Sam. 572; Thos. 572, 573; Wm. 561

Digitized by Google

Seaman, Agn. 601; Anth. 572; Edw. 595; Christoph. 575, 592; Hy. 589; Hugh, 566, 591; Jn. 171, 173, 601; My. 596; Nath. 176; Pet. 174, 176, 563; Sus. 582; Symon, 561; Thos. 579, 585, 604; Wm. 603
— *als.* **Seymour**, Rob. 580
— **Cooke** *als.*, Agn. 285
Seamour, *see* **Seymour**.
Seampe, Alice, 172
Seare, Joan, 167
Searell, Christoph. 570; Jacob, 177; Jane, 570; Thos. 599
Searle, Serle, Abra. 175; Agn. 168, 169; Alex. 581; Alice, 604; Ambrose, 577, 590; Anastice, 561; Ann, 170, 568, 581, 594, 601; Archelaus, 169; Arthur, 582; Awdry, 172; Benj. 585; Christoph. 571, 575, 576, 577, 579, 581 (2), 582, 598; Dav. 169, 581; Dewnes, 571; Dor. 566, 593; Ebbot, 573; Edm. 572; Edw. 165, 171, 173, 562, 565, 566, 567, 570, 573, 577, 583, 584, 590; Elean. 582, 584, 591; Eliz. 172, 175, 581, 583, 590, 592, 601 (2); Ellize, 566; Francis, 172, 586, 572, 604; Geo. 178, 563, 580, 583, 584, 587, 588, 589; Gideon, 586; Grace, 182, 572; Han. 594; Hellen, 570; Hy. 592; Hierome, 571; Honor, 598; Hugh, 574, 590, 597, 598; Jas. 177, 569, 573, 582, 591; Jane, 581; Jerom. 568; Johanne, 558, 562, 564, 565, 567, 574; Jn. 164 (2), 166, 169, 171 (2), 172, 177, 180, 562 (2), 564, 568, 571 (2), 575 (2), 576, 578 (2), 582 (2), 583 (2), 584, 585 (2), 587, 588, 590, 591, 592 (2), 593, 595 (2), 596, 598, 599 (2), 601, 602; Jos. 180, 578; Josias, 583; Julian, 562; Laurence, 564; Margery, 590; Mk. 567; My. 175, 566, 582, 587, 591, 595; Nic. 589; Orlando, 584; Pet. 591; Phil. 172, 567, 573; Ralph, 571; Ric. 566, 591, 599, 602; Rob. 165, 564 (2), 566, 570, 571, 572, 575, 577, 582, 585; Roger, 589; Sam. 181, 566, 580, 592; Sar. 576, 579, 594, 602; Steph. 171, 566; Sus. 580, 592; Thos. 169, 175, 179, 559 (2), 569, 573, 574 (2), 576, 579, 584, 592, 593, 601, 602; Thomazine, 585, 603; Walter, 577; Weymond, 164; Wm. 166, 171, 174 (2), 175, 559, 562, 563, 564, 567, 568, 571, 576, 579 (2), 580, 584, 587, 590 (2), 593 (2), 594, 596 (2), 599, 603; Zacharie, 570. (*See also* **Sarle**.)
— *als.* **Miniphee**, Eliz. 174
— **Pecer**, Eliz. 583
— **Pridham**, Agn. 571
— *otherwise* **Sarell**, Joan, 179
— **Clap** *als.*, —, 304
— **Richards** *als.*, Eliz. 555
Season, Way *als.*, Jn. 212
Seavenocke, Marg., 580
Seaward, Seward, Al. 566, 570; Andr. 587; Dan. 593; Edithe, 564; Edw. 602; Eliz. 593; Emanuel, 602; Francis, 589, 593; Geo. 561; Grace, 575, 594; Honor, 590; Hy. 564, 567, 601; Jas. 591; Joan, 578, 583, 587, 596; Jn. 171, 182, 561 (2), 562, 567, 571 (2), 577, 582 (2), 585, 587 (2), 588, 593, 595 (2), 598; Jos. 596; Cath. 561; Marg. 593; My. 575; Mich. 165, 584, 598; Nic. 567, 588, 589, 599; Phil. 603; Ric. 562, 566, 569, 586, 591, 598, 602, 603; Rob. 581; Rog. 567, 573 (2), 576, 592; Sam. 590; Sim. 601; Thos. 166, 174, 182, 566, 567, 571 (2), 579, 582, 584, 594, 603; Thomazine, 560; Triche, 563; Walter, 572, 595; Wm. 166, 176, 177, 559, 571, 576, 578 593, 596, 604, 605
Seccombe, Secum, Elean. 170; Jn. 167, 182; My. 181; Rog. 180; Sam. 182; Thos. 175
Seddon, Edw. 175; Jn. 181; My. 591
Seely, Selie, Seyley, Alice, 587; Geo. 570; Jas. 587; Jane, 573; Joan, 575; Jn. 590; Pet. 575; Rob. 559, 563, 570; Sar. 581; Thos. 587; Wm. 582
Seevey, Jn. 576
Segar, Joane, 563
Seintclere, *see* **Saintclere**.
Selbye, Rog. 569
Seldon, Ann. 595; Arthur, 172; Eliz. 569; Joan, 181; Jos. 174; Jn. 180, 182, 594, 596; My. 599: Ric. 171, 570
Sellick, Sellack, Selleck, Abra. 603; Alice, 563; Ann. 578; Clement, 567; Dav. 596; Edith, 596; Edw. 571; Eliz. 602; Geo. 175, 575, 589; Han. 603; Humphry, 172; Jacob, 601; Jas. 570, 586; Jn. 581, 584, 589 (2), 597 (2); Marg. 568; Margery, 573 (2); My. 593; Mellonie, 566; Nic. 584; Ralph, 603; Rob. 594; Sar. 588; Thos. 588; Wm. 178, 572, 584, 592
Seller, Arthur, 596; Chris. 168; Humphry, 597; Jas. 567, 579; Jane, 579; Joane, 561; Jn. 165, 581, 589, 596; Ric. 598, 600; Thos. 167, 593

Digitized by Google

— *als.* **Catchpole**, Hy. 591
— *als.* **Huckley**, Julian, 580; Walter, 580
Selly, Andr. 576, 577, 578; Anne, 578; Edw. 172; Jn. 562, 566, 567, 573, 580, 586, 594; Margery, 579; Rob. 582; Rog. 166; Sim. 170; Thos. 165, 579; Wm. 172, 173
Selman, Ant. 578; Eliz. 589; Elize, 561; Jas. 569; Joane, 561, 562; Jn. 165, 559, 586, 598, 604; My. 573; Ric. 166, 579, 584, 589; Rob. 587; Sidwell, 599; Thos. 561, 579; Unitie, 580; Wm. 577, 583
— *als.* **Helman**, —, 567
Selway, Francis, 591
Selwood, Hy. 596; Joan, 594; Jn. 561, 571, 574, 576, 580, 601; Jos. 574; Ric. 593; Thos. 559, 575, 578, 590, 592, 598; Walter, 585
Sem (?), Jane, 562
Senior, Senyor, Eliz. 584; Jn. 577; Nic. 583
Sentyll, Joane, 559. (*See also* **Sainthill.**)
Sercombe, Geo. 602; Isaac, 602; Jn. 601; Ric. 598, 600; Sus. 600; Thos. 603 (2); Walter, 587
Serell, Alex. 558; Jn. 559
Serjent, Serjeant, Charity, 603; Digory, 176; Geo. 170; Rob. 178; Tho. 175; Wm. 602. (*See also* **Sargent.**)
Serle, *see* **Searle.**
Serrage, *als.* **Hagley**, Ric. 572
Servant, Eliz. 180
Sesse, Eliz. 597, 599; Jn. 181, 595; Tho. 597; Wm. 601
Seth, Ann, 597; Walt. 595; Wm. 594
Sevens, Wm. 586
Sevey, Seavie, Alice, 560; Jn. 559, 568; Nic. 558; Thos. 560
Seward, *see* **Seaward.**
Sewell, Tho. 164
Sexon, Gawin, 574; Rob. 567
Sexton, Jos. 586; Rich. 578; Thos. 589; Wm. 595, 597
Seyer, *see* **Sayer.**
Seymour, Seamour, Semer, Edw. 173; Eliz. 560; Jas. 597; Jn. 168, 581, 595, 599; My. 172; Thos. 583, 600; Thomazine, 590; Wm. 575
Shackell, Shackle, Edw. 560; Eliz. 569; Jn. 565, 586; Ric. 600; Rob. 597; Thos. 564
Shackly, Hy. 570; Jn. 566
Shaddock, Grace, 180; Jas. 596; Jn. 597
Shafter, Tho. 597
Shales, Bale *als.*, Thomasine, 268
Shallis, Shallice, Danyell, 568; Dan. 581; Dor. 596; Eliz. 597; Frizel, 596; Hy. 594; Jn. 564 (2), 577, 591, 597; Jos. 590; Joshua, 590; Nic. 596; Ric. 597; Rob. 576, 591, 595, 597
Shambler, Thos. 579
Shanell *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 164; Thos. 194
Shapcote, Shapcott, Agn. 587; Ann, 177; Dan. 576, 580, 587; Eliz. 174, 175; Francis, 586; Geo. 569, 580; Hy. 176, 569, 583, 597; Hester, 579; Hugh, 180, 570; Humphry, 567, 582; Jn. 563, 569, 584, 585, 591, 594, 600, 603; Jos. 580; My. 589; Phil. 173, 175; Rob. 569, 603; Sar. 598; Thos. 174, 178, 589; Wm. 178, 569
Shapland, Edm. 167; Eliz. 169; Geo. 181; Hugh, 592; Nath. 573; Thomazine, 176
Shapley, Shapleigh, Shaplie, Anne, 561; Barthol. 169; Elean. 591; Geoffry, 567; Jas. 173; Joane, 564; Jn. 182; My. 177; Ric. 173, 559; Wm. 169, 182
— *als.* **Common**, — 560
— **Cannon** *als.* —, 276
Shaplin, Nic. 165; Stephen, 166
Shapster, Susans *als.*, Jn. 183
Shapter. Evan, 174; Jn. 176, 595; My. 602; Wm. 599
Shapton, Andr. 172, 590; Christoph. 573, 602; Edm. 565, 577; Eliz. 599; Ellen, 565; Gawin, 579, 583 (2), 604; Hy. 593, 594, 596; Joane, 573, 575; Jn. 562 (2), 564, 580, 587, 599; Julian, 566; My. 600; Mawde, 560; Moses, 581; Phil. 165, 582, 583; Ralph, 575; Rob. 176, 561; Ruth, 593; Sam. 592, 602, 604; Thos. 3, 175, 561, 562, 590, 597, 598 (2); Thomazine, 576; Walter, 560; Wm. 560, 572, 602
Sharcombe, My. 578; Ric. 574, 578; Wm. 578
Share, Shares, Christoph. 173; Dan. 585; Eliz. 560. (*See also* **Sheere.**)
Sharke, Eliz. 559
Sharland, Anne, 586; Anna Maria, 603; Arthur, 178; Edm. 176, 583, 594; Edw. 599; Eliz. 594; Elyn, 563; Emanuel, 180; Gregory, 589; Grace, 586; Hy. 595; Jn. 181, 562, 576, 589, 597, 599 (2); Jos. 604; My. 588, 591, 602; Pet. 586, 602; Ric. 179, 602; Sam. 604; Sar. 601, 604; Thos. 181; Thomazine, 597; Wm. 170, 178, 586, 602 (2)
— *als.* **Ansty**, Grace, 588. (*See also* **Shorland.**)

Digitized by Google

Sharle, My. 563
Sharme, Marg. 170
Sharp, Ann, 599, 600; Grace, 589; Jn. 173, 175; Lewes, 174; My. 165; Methusaleh, 172; Phil. 583; Rob. 169, 598; Sar. 598; Wm. 168 (2)
Sharpham, Jo. 167; Nic. 171
Sharsell, Nic. 173, 174 (2)
Shath, Thomazine, 164
Shatticke, Gregory, 168; Thos. 597
Shave, Rob. 586
Shaw, Jas. 180; Jn. 564
Shaxton, Francis, 170, 172 (2); Geo. 168; Hy. 173
Shearme, Jn. 180
Shebbeare, Shebber, Jn. 172, 178; Jos. 177; Matt. 166; Ric. 177; Sam. 176; Thos. 177
Shee, Slee *als.*, Phil. 172
Sheere, Shear, Sheres, Shire, Ambrose, 179, 578; Arthur, 176, 177, 570; Barthol. 588; Chas. 595; Dor. 586; Hy. 563; Jas. 580, 591; Jenney, 603; Joane, 564; Jn. 165, 168, 171, 175, 558, 560, 572, 576; Josias, 174(2); My. 565; Mathew, 578, 586; Nic. 568; Ric. 174; Rob. 165, 166, 176, 565; Thos. 173 (2), 175; Tristram, 586; Walter, 164, 171; Wm. 165, 168 (2), 172, 173, 174, 569, 579, 593. (*See also* **Share.**)
Sheere, Shere *als.*, Walter, 164
Sheerer, My. 577
Sheete, Jn. 577
Sheffield, Wm. 172
Shegge, Tristram, 566; Wm. 563
Sheild, Sheiles, *see* **Shiles.**
Shelder *als.* **Gosse**, Jn. 558; Juliana, 558
Sheldon, Ric. 177
Shellabeer, Geo. 600; Jane, 178; Jn. 166; My. 167, 178
Shelston, Marke, 570; Thos. 567
Shenton, Wilmott, 581
Shepheard, Sheppard, —, 575; Abra. 570, 574; Alice, 560; Anne, 566; Anthony, 563; Christoph. 164; Dor. 179; Edw. 568, 572, 587; Edye, 595; Eliz. 171, 594; Francis, 596; Frederick, 601; Geo. 169; Hy. 562, 564, 574, 590, 597; Hugh, 564; Jas. 177, 180, 567, 572, 579, 594; Jane, 598; Jerom. 579; Joan, 166, 168, 578, 580; Jn. 172, 559, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 579(2), 580, 586 (2), 587 (2), 592, 593, 596, 598; Jonathan, 166; Jonas, 166; Martin, 576; My. 179, 182, 575, 590; Nic. 166, 600; Phil. 566, 573(2), 579; Ric. 168, 170, 176, 568, 573; Rob. 165, 587, 591; Sam. 171; Sara, 593; Susanna, 585; Symon, 580; Temperance, 173; Thos. 164, 165(2), 565, 574, 582, 586; Thomazine, 576; Valentine, 570; Walter, 563, 567; Wm. 1, 165, 170(2), 171, 178, 182, 563, 580, 590, 593.
— *als.* **Gate**, —, 576; Nic. 584
— *als.* **Gollop**, Jane, 580
— *als.* **Harrison**, —, 577; Edw. 587; Rob. 582
— *als.* **Welman**, Acteon, 570
Shepheardson, Jn. 579
Shercombe, Shircombe, Edw. 566; Hy. 571; Jn. 578; Tho. 561; Wm. 167
Sherforde, *als.* **Vicarie**, Joane, 561
Sherive, *see* **Sherriff.**
Sherland, Sherlond, Agn. 563; Edm. 558; Edw. 565; Hy. 565; Jas. 568 (2); Jn. 558; Joane, 563; Symon, 170; Thos. 167
Sherman, Dor. 577; Eliz. 581, 585; Gideon, 570, 578; Marg. 566; Jn. 169, 173, 573, 575 (2), 584; My. 568; Rachael, 167; Ric. 576; Wm. 166
— *als.* **Skynner**, Ursula, 573
Sherme, Avis, 168; Ric. 168, 173
Sherrard, Tobias, 167
Sherriff, Sherive, Eliz. 173; My. 599; Zachary, 168. (*See also* **Shreeve.**)
Sherry, Hy. 598; Reuben, 588
Sherryn, Nic. 568
Sherwaie, Simon, 564
Sherwill, Shirwell, Jn. 2, 170; Nic. 174; Ric. 578; Thos. 165; Walter, 167; Wm. 168
Sherwin, Pet. 180
Sherwood, Amise, 565; Rob. 571
Sheuerett, Jas. 569
Shiles, Sheilde, Sheills, Jo. 562, 598; Jos. 592; Rob. 601; Thos. 166; Wm. 168, 561, 585, 599
— *als.* **Andrewe**, Alice, 576
— *als.* **Andrews**, Hy. 587; Melior, 599; Wm. 569
— *or* **Bele**, Thomazine, 598
— *als.* **James**, —, 575
— **Andrews** *als.*, —, 223
Shillabear, Jos. 182; Thos. 173
Shilson, Ag. 592; Amy. 583; Grace, 604; Hy. 182, 604; Jas. 604; Jn. 561, 587; Pentecost, 584, 585; Ric. 578; Simon, 585; Wm. 584, 587
— *als.* **Easterbrooke**, Thomazine, 559
Shilston, Agn. 565; Alex. 598; Edw. 589; Ezek. 596; Gilb. 592, 600; Hugh, 566; Jas. 588; Joan, 578; Jn. 164, 562, 586, 595, 600; Mk. 573; My. 592; Oliver, 573; Rebecca,

Digitized by Google

589; Ric. 168; Rob. 583, 589, 596, 598; Simon, 569; Thos. 567; Thomasine, 589; Walter, 572; Wm. 570, 576, 578, 590, 598, 601 (2)
— *als.* **Eastabrooke**, —, 571; Andr. 569; Jn. 580; My. 572
— **Downe** *als.*, —, 325
Shimell, Chas. 178; Wm. 594
Shinner (? **Skinner**), Letice, 172
Shinton, Wm. 586
Shipman, Benj. 182
Shipton, Rob. 581
Shircombe, *see* **Shercomb.**
Shire, *see* **Sheere.**
Shlaede, Rob. 559
Shobrooke, —, 559; Alice, 561; Cicely, 572; Geo. 598; Joan, 590, 601; Jn. 174, 561, 597; Marg. 561, 569; Pet. 559; Ric. 165, 183, 595; Rob. 179; Wm. 165, 566, 599. (*See also* **Shubrook.**)
Shogbrooke, Giles, 559; Jn. 560
Sholders, *see* **Shoulders.**
Shole, Wm. 175
Shollis, Shollish, Jane, 575; Kath. 570; Marke, 570 (2); Nic. 594; Thos. 563; Wm. 566, 570
Shonton, Hester, 578
Shoote, Jn. 564
Shopland, Jn. 604; Nic. 181
Shoppord, Rob. 559
Shore, Jn. 559; Thos. 581
Shorland, Agn. 579; Edm. 165, 585; Eliz. 179; Emmota, 577; Grace, 593; Greg. 577, 580; Hy. 567, 578, 583; Joane, 560; Jn. 568, 573 (2), 578, 582; Julian, 559; Marg. 585; My. 580; Nic. 560, 573, 575; Pet. 562; Ric. 566; Jn. 164; Sydwell, 580; Thos. 573, 575, 587; Vincent, 588; Wm. 569, 575
— *als.* **Delve**, Joane, 585
— **Waterman** *als.*, Hy. 651
Short, Alice, 171; Ann, 183, 569; Arthur, 600 (2); Benj. 592; Chanter, 169; Dor. 171, 578; Eliz. 178, 602; Geo. 600; Grace, 182, 597; Hy. 604; Jas. 167, 170, 175, 183; Jane, 574; Jerome, 569; Jn. 165, 170, 171, 172 (2), 177, 567, 572 (2), 599; My. 173 (2); Nic. 169, 595; Rebecca, 567; Ric. 175 (2), 179, 578, 597; Rob. 577 (2), 603; Sam. 600; Sherland, 171; Steph. 170; Thos. 177, 180, 567; Walter, 558; Wm. 165 (2), 581 (2), 587, 605; Willmot, 565
— *als.* **Baldwyn**, Ann, 171
Shortland, Pet. 581
Shortridge, Shortrudge, Ambros. 564; Eliz. 566; Isab. 573; Jas. 568; Jane, 178; Jn. 564; Marg. 568; Phil. 173, 177, 572; Ric. 561, 564, 572; Rob. 178; Thos. 165, 558
Shoulders, Sholders, Anne, 589; Jas. 179; Jn. 586; Rob. 586
Shoute, Tobias, 574
Shower, Hannah, 603; Hy. 593; Thomazine, 171; Wm. 172
Shreeve, Joane, 568; Ric. 567. (*See also* **Sherriff.**)
Shubrook, Jane, 179. (*See also* **Shobrooke.**)
Shugburgh, Jn. 171, 586, 598
Shumart, Eliz. 576
Shurt, Marg. 169
Shute, Shutt, Agn. 594; Clement, 595; Eliz. 597; Francis, 599; Geo. 169, 565, 603; Gilbert, 568 (2); Grace, 602; Jas. 576; Jane, 176 (2); Jn. 170, 171, 173, 179, 576, 585, 600, 602; Marg. 595; My. 176, 590, 600; Nath. 169; Pet. 559; Sam. 595; Sar. 594; Thos. 561, 564; Tim. 171, 176, 177, 674; Wm. 586, 588, 601
Shutford, Hy. 172; Wm. 168
Shutt, *see* **Shute**
Shyles, Francis, 576
Sibby, Cath. 601
Sibley, Eliz. 174; Ric. 567
Sidenham, *see* **Sydenham.**
Sile, Jn. 589
Silk, Silke, Alice, 569; Blanche, 182; Jas. 179, 181; Jn. 176, 575; Rob. 598; Wm. 165
Sillafant, Silliphant, Jn. 166, 179; Thos. 181; Tim. 182
Sillby, Phil. 577
Sillick, Jas. 601; Rob. 599; Wm. 597
Silly, Silley, Amy, 575; Chas. 598; Eliz. 172, 575; Gertrude, 175; Jn. 584; Jos. 178; Rob. 575; Thos. 589; Wm. 183
— *als.* **Lowton**, Trefina, 451, 452, 588, 591
— **Courton**, *als.*, —, 293
Silvester, Silfester, Cath. 582; Pet. 168; Rob. 582; Sam. 582; Thos. 173, 570; Wm. 600
Silwood, Francis, 603
Simes, Sims, *see* **Symes.**
Simmons, *see* **Symmons.**
Simonds, *see* **Symonds.**
Simon, Dav. 558; My. 174; Thos. 166
Simons, *see* **Symons.**
Simson, Jane, 180; Ric. 170
Sincock, Syncock, Agn. 170; Jn. 180; Nic. 169 (2); Thos. 168
Singe, Rob. 170
Singleton, Rob. 568
Sinkins, My. 598

Digitized by Google

Sircombe, Grace, 172; Isaac, 585
Sitwell, Ric. 174; Rob. 170
Skanes, Skayne, Eliz. 164; Hy. 573
Skarre, Nic. 558
Skeanes, Sus. 581; Willmott, 565
Skeate, Jacob, 564
Skeball, Jn. 596
Skelly, Eng. 176; Greg. 170; Ric. 168
Skelton, Skellton, Chas. 585; Dunning, 176; Jn. 171; My. 175; Thos. 171
Skerdon, Lawrence, 168
Skerme, Ric. 166
Skerret, Skerrett, Skyrret, Jane, 177; Rob. 167; Thos. 169, 179; Wm. 166
Skewes, Skeews, Skews, Grace, 573; Jas. 567; Jn. 572; My. 571, 579; Pet. 570; Ric. 180; Rob. 578; Thomazine, 572
Skibbole, Skybboll, Agn. 584; Jn. 169
Skibbow, Skibbowe, Skybbowe, Ann, 573; Dan. 596; Francis, 584; Hy. 564, 576; Jn. 575; Lewis, 573, 591; Martha, 573; My. 598; Maud, 567; Ric. 566, 573; Rob. 569; Sar. 590; Wm. 167
Skibbow, Isacke *als.*, Jn. 421
Skiffe, Cornelius, 174
Skillond, Jn. 164
Skilston, Sus. 594
Skin, Thos. 181
Skingley, Hy. 578; Urith, 578
Skinley, Skynley, Edw. 583; Hy. 573, 576; Wm. 590
Skinnard, Marg. 173
Skinner, Sknner, Skynner, Agn. 174, 564, 565, 566; Alex. 171, 599; Alice, 562, 566 (2); Andr. 565; Ann, 173; Anth. 581; Aquilla, 576 (2); Bernard, 594; Chas. 576, 582, 585, 595, 602; Christoph. 172, 571, 574; Cicely, 172; Cuth. 577; Dan. 182, 584, 596; Dennis, 595; Dor. 576; Edw. 571, 581, 589; Elias, 588; Elinor, 581; Eliz. 176, 179, 561, 567, 582, 585, 587, 600; Ellis, 570; Geo. 167, 172, 180, 559, 570, 578, 580; Grace, 176, 562, 568, 584, 592; Hannibal, 170; Hy. 171, 572, 578, 588, 600; Hieronimus, 167; Hugh, 583, 594; Humphry, 167; Isaac, 600; Jacob, 586, 604; Jas. 565, 580, 594, 595; Jane, 181, 591; Joan, 168; Jn. 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172 (2), 174, 175 (2), 177, 181 (3), 183, 558, 559 (3), 560, 562, 563, 564 (2), 570 (2), 578, 579 (3), 582, 583, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590 (2), 592, 593, 596, 597, 600, 601, 604; Jonathan, 580, 586; Jos. 570, 585, 588, 594, 598; Lettice?, 172; Marg. 569; Martin, 562; My. 179, 571, 580, 583, 586, 593, 594, 600, 601; Matt. 173; Mellona, 176; Mich. 597; Nath. 581; Nic. 170, 574; Pet. 564, 570; Phil. 566, 598, 674; Rach. 174; Rebecca, 578; Ric. 173, 178, 179, 560, 569, 573, 575 (3), 584, 593, 594, 598; Rob. 165, 175, 183, 564 (2), 566, 586, 597, 600, 602, 603, 604; Rog. 559, 570, 587, 598; Sam. 580, 592, 594, 600; Sar. 584, 585; Sibell, 567; Sus. 600; Thos. 167, 168, 176, 561, 570, 576, 580, 581, 582 (2), 585, 588, 599; Thomazine, 581; Tristram, 570; Ursula, 574; Walter, 165; Wm. 178, 181, 560, 565 (2), 568, 572, 583, 585, 589, 592, 593, 598 (2), 602 (2), 605
— *als.* **Butcher**; *als.* **Boucher**, Jn. 559, 566
— *als.* **Clapp**, Grace, 304, 588
— *als.* **Hewe**, Jn. 565
— *als.* **Way**, Joan, 563
— **Bowcher** *als.*, Jn. 231
— **Butcher** *als.*, Maur, 236
— **Sherman** *als.*, Ursula, 573
Skitch, Skritch, My. 165; Rob. 169
Skriggon, Wm. 170
Skuse, Marg. 567; Thos. 567
Skutte, Clement, 560; Jn. 560
Skyce, Jn. 564
Slade, Sladd, Sleade, Alice, 168, 173; Andr. 568, 574; Beatone, 580; Benedict, 563; Chas. 180; Christoph. 568, 583, 601; Dan. 588; Degory, 176; Edw. 559, 581; Francis, 563, 580; Friswill, 563; Hy. 173, 174, 567, 577; Humphry, 569; Joan, 178, 563; Jn. 175, 177 (2), 558, 565, 573, 579, 585 (2), 586, 604; Lucretia, 577; Lucy, 181; My. 589; Nic. 572, 578; Pet. 583; Ric. 560; Rob. 168; Sam. 577; Thomazine, 560, 581; Walter, 579; Wm. 165, 574, 583, 586, 587, 602
— *als.* **James**, Jn. 559
— **James** *als.*, Christoph. 421; Humphry, 420
— *als.* **Lypscombe**, My. 449, 585
Slader, Sladder, Agn. 165; Andr. 569; Geo. 588; Grace, 168, 596; Jn. 167 (2); Marg. 567; Mich. 564; Rob. 595; Sus. 177; Thos. 166; Thomazine, 563; Wm. 166
Slaughter, Slaghter, Andr. 562; Jn. 578
Slee, Eleon. 576; Geo. 168, 176, 180;

Digitized by Google

Jn. 165, 170, 600; Mk. 183; Nic. 598; Rob. 172, 560; Sam. 599; Thos. 178, 587; Wm. 573
— *als.* **Shee**, Phil. 172, 183
— **Hawkins** *als.*, Wm. 81, 183
Sleech, Chas. 182
Sleeman, Sleaman, Arthur, 176; Dav. 165, 168; Eliz. 179; Jn. 170, 174 (2), 181, 182; My. 167; Oliver, 175, 180; Pet. 172, 182; Ric. 165, 178, 179; Rob. 168; Thos. 182
Sleep, Sleepe, Edw. 584; Eliz. 598; Hy. 179, 182, 575; Jn. 572; Martin, 592; My. 172; Sar. 179; Steph. 178; Wm. 589
Sleeper *als.* **Tawton**, Grace, 170, 183, 187, 194
Sliggins, Agn. 577
Slingsby, Slingsbie, Ann, 167; Bridg. 577; Jn. 575; Rob. 566
Sloan, Adam, 179
Slocombe, Ann, 165; Edw. 596, 599; Hy. 182; Jn. 567, 575, 591, 593; Nic. 174; Patience, 599; Ric. 182; Thos. 583; Wm. 589
Slogatt, Sloggott, Jn. 165; Ric. 172; Thos. 179
Slokes, Thos. 167
Sloly, Sloley, *see* **Slowly**.
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Alice, 164; Eliz. 596; Jas. 598; Jn. 181, 577, 580, 584; Pet. 165; Rebecca, 176; Ric. 176; Rob. 169, 560, 582; Sam. 601; Sim. 182; Thos. 176; Walter, 169; Wm. 574, 593, 598
Sloote, Bennet, 164
Slower, Gabriel, 588
Slowford, Thos. 577
Slowly, Sloly, Christian, 173; Edm. 170; Hugh, 168, 169; Jn. 179; My. 180; Sim. 166
Smale, Barbary, 172 (2); Barthol. 588; Digory, 174; Edm. 180; Edw. 172; Eliz. 169, 600; Geo. 182; Gilbert, 165; Hy. 169; Humphry, 172; Isab. 172; Jas. 175, 593; Joan, 2, 181, 592; Jn. 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 173 (2), 174, 180, 564, 573, 591, 593, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603; Juliana, 2 (2); Marg. 165; My. 181, 566, 596; Nic. 563; Pancras, 165; Petherick, 177; Pethicke, 181; Ric. 1, 173, 176; Rob. 171, 586, 596; Thos. 2, 178, 179, 570, 587; Wm. 165, 167, 173, 176, 177, 178, 181, 571, 591 (2)
— *als.* **Barbary**, Isab. 100
Smalecombe, Jn. 172; Leonard, 176; Wm. 174
— *als.* **Holcombe**, —, 576
Small, Eliz. 594; Geo. 181; Grace, 177; Petrock, 165; Ric. 583; Rob. 578; Wm. 164, 167, 596
Smallache, Eliz. 168
Smallwood, Marmaduke, 579
Smalridge, Smalerudge, Amise, 565; Chas. 574; Dan. 581; Dina, 575; Edw. 595; Elinor, 562; Eliz. 574, 604; Florence, 565; Geo. 167, 561, 569, 574, 580; Joane, 567; Jn. 563, 567, 569, 595, 599, 600; Laurence, 592; My. 569; Nic. 596, 601; Phil. 167 (2); Ric. 168, 565, 573, 588; Rose, 604; Simon, 180; Sus. 560; Thos. 566, 589; Tristram, 563; Wm. 561, 564, 585; Wilmote, 561, 563, 573;
— *als.* **Colridge**, Geo. 598; Jn. 578; Ric. 572; Wm. 180
Smardon, *see* **Smerdon**.
Smart, Cath. 579; Christian, 558; Clement, 587; Dewnes, 571; Eliz. 176 (3), 592; Hy. 164; Joane, 562; Jn. 172, 436, 561, 562, 575, 588 (2), 591, 596; Pet. 569, 585; Phil. 169; Ric. 559, 566, 574, 592; Thos. 177, 178, 587; Thomazine, 588
— *als.* **Lack**, Jn. 558
Smeath, Smeeth, Francis, 584; Jn. 170, 177, 586; Ric. 576
— *als.* **Mounsdon**, Jn. 590; Wm. 579
Smerdon, Smardon, Arthur, 171; Fullwood, 182; Lawrence, 170; Thos. 181, 182; Wm. 171, 585, 589, 599
Smethers, Jn. 586
Smith, Smyth, Abra. 586, 588, 595; Agn. 167, 566, 575, 592, 597; Alex. 567; Alice, 561, 570; Ambrose, 581; Andr. 566; Ann, 171, 174, 570, 582, 588, 592, 604; Anth. 590; Avice, 562; Bernard, 164, 572; Benj. 579; Cath. 571, 575; Chas. 174; Christian, 587; Christoph. 562, 573, 575; Cicely, 166; Dan. 592; Dav. 570; Dor. 174, 567, 571, 595; Ebbot, 172; Edith, 595; Edm. 560, 567, 571, 584; Edw. 570, 589, 601, 603; Elin. 565; Eleonor, 587; Elias, 602 (2), 603; Eliz. 166, 177, 180, 581, 590 (2); Emblin, 597; Francis, 590, 599, 600; Geo. 168, 175, 180, 568, 581, 596, 603; Grace, 594; Gilbert, 560, 581; Gyles, 567; Helen, 166; Hy. 166, 173, 570 (2), 578, 587, 591, 592, 594, 597, 598; Hugh, 568; Humphry, 574, 576 (2); Jas. 171 (2), 563, 566, 573, 592, 599, 601, 604; Israel, 574; Jane, 168, 182, 564, 581, 583, 591; Joan, 175, 562, 567, 570, 571, 576, 577, 583, 588, 589, 591, 597, 599, 600 (3); Jn. 164 (2), 165 (2), 166,

Digitized by Google

168, 169 (2), 171, 172 (2), 173, 174 (3), 175, 176, 177 (2), 182 (2), 559 (2), 561 (3), 562, 563, 564, 565 (2), 566, 567, 568 (3), 569, 570 (2), 571, 572 (2), 573, 574 (2), 575, 577, 580 (2), 581 (3), 583 (3), 584, 585, 586, 587 (2), 588, 589, 592, 594, 596 (4), 598, 600 (2), 601 (2), 602 (3), 605; Jn. Phillype, 558; Julian, 559; Laurence, 562, 563, 595; Latice, 173; Marg. 174, 568; Margery, 581; Martha, 567; My. 173, 174 (2), 560, 583, 585, 589, 594, 595, 596, 602 (2), 604; Matt. 175; Nic. 175, 585; Osmond, 561; Paschowe, 560; Pet. 167, 581; Phil. 172, 561, 572, 585, 603; Prudence, 576; Ralph, 563, 567; Reuben, 593; Ric. 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 176, 180 (2), 561, 562, 564 (2), 565, 572, 575 (2), 579, 586, 590, 595, 596 (2), 598, 605; Rob. 164, 166, 169, 180, 558 (2), 560, 561, 572, 580, 583, 587, 591, 592 (2), 593, 594, 600, 603; Rog. 568, 572, 582, 587, 591, 593, 600 (2); Ruth, 576; Sampson, 168; Sam. 180, 181, 579, 593, 597; Sara, 183, 602; Simon, 593, 600, 603; Steph. 167; Sus. 574, 586, 592; Thos. 165, 167, 170, 179, 180, 181, 558, 560, 561, 564, 568 (2), 577, 578, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 593, 596 (2), 597, 598, 599 (3), 602 (2), 603; Walter, 564; Wm. 166, 167, 170, 171, 177 (3), 560, 561 (2), 564, 566, 567, 574, 576, 577, 581 (4), 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 593, 594 (2), 597, 600, 602, 603 (3); Wilmott, 575; Zacharias, 178

— *als.* **Baker**, Rob. 563

— *als.* **Bayley**, Dor. 572; Jn. 172; Wm. 166, 571

— *als.* **Brown**, Gregory, 165

— *als.* **Heathfeild**, My. 577

— *als.* **Harris**, Eliz. 584

— *als.* **Levermore**, Martha, 567; Thos. 567

— **Cheeke** *als.*, Amy, 38

— **Markes** *als.*, Marg. 467

— **Pidgeon** *als.*, My. 535

— **Sanders** *als.*, —, 173; Geo. 574; Jn. 560, 574, 590; Julian, 574; My. 561, 593; Rob. 577; Thos. 576; Wm. 585

— **Sprage** *als.*, Jas. 561 (2)

— *als.* **Turner**, Jn. 567, 609

Smitherst, Jn. 175

Smithson, Jn. 167

Smoote, Mich. 562; Thos. 571

Smort, Jn. 583

Snapp, Anth. 173

Snelgrove, Alex. 571

Snell, Snelle, Amy, 170; Andr. 175, 176, 178, 180; Ann, 602; Anth. 169, 173 (2), 175 (2); Edw. 180; Eliz. 176, 178, 179, 182, 188, 592, 596; Geo. 175, 176, 178; Grace, 593; Hy. 586; Jas. 585, 597; Joan, 173, 179; Jn. 169, 178, 179, 180, 585, 591, 592, 594, 599, 601, 603; Marg. 170; My. 176, 179, 603; Matt. 587; Nic. 566; Pet. 167; Rob. 174, 182, 561, 595; Rose, 173 (2); Sam. 179, 180; Sus. 178, 598; Thos. 165, 171, 172, 176, 570, 571, 602; Wm. 169, 175, 176, 590, 591, 603, 604

Snelling, Snellin, Snellinge, Agn. 568; Andr. 559; Chas. 560, 579; Geo. Gale, 180; Joan, 175, 581; Jn. 164 (2), 170 (2), 178; My. 604; Toby, 169; Wm. 165, 603

Snewston, Wm. 181

Snick, Jn. 164

Snithall, Philippa, 175

Snocke, Jane, 580

Snooke, Malachi, 591; Thos. 592; Wm. 592

Snow, Snowe, Agn. 169; Alice, 589; Ambrose, 588; Amos, 593; Aug. 565; Cath. 166; Chas. 181; Edm. 169; Edw. 181, 572, 576, 590; Eliz. 169, 563; Geo. 602; Gilbert, 596; Hy. 562; Humphry, 171; Joan, 169 (2), 566; Jn. 169, 179, 181 (2), 561 (3), 588, 595; Jos. 571; Laurence, 173; My. 182, 565; Pet. 178, 565; Petronel, 580; Ric. 170, 182, 561, 595; Rob. 563, 564; Rog. 169; Sar. 182; Thos. 182, 560, 578, 590; Thomasine, 590; Walter, 570; Wm. 168, 181, 566, 584, 588, 590, 598, 599

Snowdon, Geo. 178

Snowke, Jn. 164

Snytall, Humphry, 172

Soady, Jn. 179; Thos. 179

Sobey, Jas. 604; Joan, 182; Lazarus, 591; Matthias, 601; Ric. 168; Steph. 597; Thos. 172; Wm. 182

Soke, Jn. 562

Soloman, Thos. 594

Somaster, Ann, 598; Francis, 592; Jas. 597; Jos. 180; Julian, 597; Wm. 177

Somerey, Joane, 575; Rob. 570

Somerhaies, Somerheyes, Agn. 563, 577, 580; Christobell, 562; Christoph. 581; Geo. 565; Jn. 567, 576, 599; Ric. 171, 584; Rob. 560, 589; Thos. 580, 583; Thomazine, 576; Wm. 567, 585

Somerland, Jn. 569 (2); Nic. 569

Digitized by Google

Somersett, Edw. 594
Somerton, Andr. 561; Dan. 584; Joane, 575; Phillippe, 561, 573; Ric. 573; Thos. 573; Wm. 582
Somerville, Christoph. 170; Jn. 181; Wm. 167
Sommers, Somers, Ann, 574; Eliz. 593; Jn. 177, 181, 578, 584; My. 580; Nic. 563, 596, 597; Philipp, 571, 574; Ric. 172, 560, 590, 600; Rob. 585, Sam. 581; Simon, 601; Steph. 571; Thos. 571, 583, 587; Wm. 164, 176, 182
Sommerwell, Jn. 182
Soncocke, Thos. 168
Sondy, Prudence, 179
Sone, Thos. 579
— *als.* **Williams**, Jn. 568
Sonn, Emmanuel, 175
Soper, Abra. 586; Adam, 170; Alice, 597; Anth. 593; Cicilie, 562; Edw. 169, 603; Eliz. 168, 182; Geo. 173, 570, 577; Grace, 585; Joane, 565, 572; Jn. 167, 170, 563, 565, 571 (2), 572, 585, 597, 600, 601, 602; Jos. 599; My. 572, 576; Nath. 175; Ric. 560; Rob. 562, 565, 590; Sam. 589; Sidwell, 577; Thos. 170, 559, 589; Wm. 2, 167, 173, 584, 596, 597; Willmott, 566
— **Farley** *als.*, Wm. 64
Sorier, Rob. 170
Sorell, Alice, 604; Eliz. 602; Jn. 604; Jos. 604; Thos. 601. (*See also* **Sarell.**)
Sorland, Jn. 576
Sorsby, Sus. 603
Sotherne, Hy. 562; Jn. 579
Sothome *als.* **Sothorne**, Ric. 559
Sothorne, Sothome *als.*, Ric. 559
Soule, Andr. 590
Sourton, Dan. 167; Francis, 174; Joane, 591; Sam. 583
South, Jn. 169
— *als.* **Yeo** (?), Jn. 166
Southard, Sowtherd, Edw. 596; Francis, 565; Grace, 587; Jane, 574; Jn. 593; Ric. 583
Southcombe, Edw. 569; Eliz. 592; Grace, 182; Humphry, 573; Joan, 165; Jn. 182, 590, 592; Kath. 564; Lewis, 177, 179; Ric. 562; Thos. 178 (2), 583
Southcott, Alice, 172; Arthur, 167, 584; Benj. 581, 583; Cath. 575, 576; Cecilia, 173; Clement, 167; Dav. 577; Dor. 571; Edw. 178, 179; Eliz. 603; Fitzwilliam, 582, 585; Geo. 169; Hy. 178, 180; Humphry, 582; Jane, 596; Jn. 166, 169, 172; My. 175, 178; Ric. 574, 580; Phil. 599; Thos. 568; Ursula, 171; Wm. 175, 569
— *als.* **Bremelcombe**, Eliz. 168
Souther, My. 173; Radulph, 177
Southerine *als.* **Tourner**, My. 564
— **Torner** *als.*, My. 608
Southerton, Edw. 591; Han. 594
Southey, Hugh, 558; Jn. 582; Laurence, 177, 591; My. 582; Rob. 587
Southill, Jn. 568, 570; Ric. 574
Southmeade, Eliz. 176, 598; Jn. 178, 181; Lucie, 569; Wm. 179
Southwood, Alice, 559, 571; Amy, 165; Ananias, 171; Augustine, 582; Betty, 604; Christoph. 571, 585; Dan. 169, 175; Edm. 559; Edw. 571; Ellyn, 570; Eliz. 170; Francis, 571, 579; Gregorie, 561; Hellen, 584; Hy. 570, 571, 581; Jane, 180, 595; Joane, 569, 576; Jn. 165, 167, 172, 180 (2), 559, 560, 562, 565, 569, 573, 577, 582, 586, 603; Kath. 565; Laurence, 166; Marg. 181; My. 595; Matthew, 566; Mich. 566; Nic. 562, 573; Phil. 563, 569, 573; Ric. 166, 560, 562, 568, 575, 593; Rob. 165, 574, 581, 582, 585; Rog. 572, 577, 579; Simon, 560; Thos. 165, 178, 560, 568; Thomazine, 570; Walter, 562
Sowdon, Sowden, Alce, 567; Ann, 569; Cath. 581; Chas. 164, 565; Dan. 576; Dor. 593; Edith, 571; Elean. 168; Eliz. 572; Gilbert, 169; Gregory, 571; Hy. 560 (2), 567, 578, 594, 601; Joane, 572 (2), 604; Josias, 600; Jn. 164, 560 (2), 564, 569, 582, 589, 597, 602; Marg. 165, 596 (2), 597; Margarie, 563; My. 588; Ric. 570, 583; Rob. 181, 580, 597; Rog. 571; Sam. 579; Thos. 559, 569, 570, 577, 578, 586, 593; Wm. 584, 603
Sowell, Jn. 178
Sowter, Jn. 180
Sowtherd, *see* **Southard.**
Sowton, Sam. 170; Steph. 166; Wm. 167
Spare, Jas. 590; Ric. 585; Thos. 594
— *als.* **Speare**, Jn. 599
Spargo, Thos. 182
Sparke, Sparkes, Abel, 600; Abra. 583; Andr. 170; Angelus, 176 (2); Anne, 172, 584; Edm. 570; Digory, 586; Eliz. 177, 593, 602, 604; Grace, 598; Han. 599; Hy. 569, 584, 595; Isaac, 590; Jas. 170, 603; Jn. 572, 582, 594 (2), 595, 596, 597; Jos. 183, 586,

Digitized by Google

591, 593; Joshua, 180; My. 594, 603; Nic. 571, 575, 597, 599, 601; Pet. 601; Ric. 174, 175; Rob. 182, 564, 568, 572 (2), 579, 598, 603; Sam. 580, 593, 602; Simon, 585; Steph. 583; Thos. 600, 601; Wm. 169, 561, 578, 596, 597
— *als.* **Warren**, Thos. 562
Sparkyn, Mich. 568
Sparrow, Rob. 170, 572
Sparry, Arthur, 568
Spear, Speere, Alice, 562; Eliz. 603; Grace, 603; Jn. 169 (2), 562, 603; Malachy, 181; My. 601; Nic. 566; Ric. 174, 585; Rob. 164, 170; Rog. 562; Sam. 604; Thos. 165, 167, 168, 174; Wm. 572, 576, 601, 603
— **Spare** *als.*, Jn. 599
Spearman, Marg. 166
Speccott, Hy. 570; Jn. 173; Rog. 174, 572
Spedwell, Margerie, 561
Speed, And. 581; Ann, 600; Hugh, 580; Joshua, 586; Thos. 586
Speer, *see* **Spear.**
Speiser, Geo. Leonard, 596. (*See also* **Spicer.**)
Spencer, Alex. 167; Jn. 2; Petronel, 167; Rob. 182; Thos. 180; Nic. (?) 274
Sperke, Jn. 567, 568; Wm. 559
— **Warren** *als.*, Thos. 640, 645
Spernon, Benj. 174
Spettigue, Spetague, Bodley, 178; Edm. 180; Joan, 177, 179; Jn. 176, 178; Jos. 177, 182; Marmaduke, 179; Sam. 170, 174; Steph. 178; Thos. 176, 181; Timothy, 177
Spicer, Ann, 172; Cath. 575, 592; Eliz. 168, 570, 574, 586; Emanuel, 574; Giles, 165; Honor, 567; Hugh, 581, 582; Jas. 166; Jn. 166, 593, 596 (2); Margery, 164; Nic. 166; Pet. 562; Phil. 172; Ric. 171, 174; Steph. 3; Sus. 597; Thos. 574; Wm. 562, 565, 566, 570, 574, 583, 590, 596, 600. (*See also* **Speiser.**)
— *als.* **Bowden**, My. 590
Spiller, Andr. 171; Ann, 596; Barthol. 581; Beatone, 566; Beatrix, 592; Chas. 177; Eliz. 600; Geo. 174; Hy. 562, 579, 587, 588, 592; Jn. 182, 569, 583, 585, 592, 594 (2), 599, 602, 604; Margery, 568; Martha, 586; Nic. 166, 595; Rob. 168, 181, 568, 599, 603; Sar. 594; Simon, 596; Thos. 562, 563, 602; Wm. 166, 575, 595, 599, 602; Zachary, 581
Spinster, Jn. 586, 600; Wm. 583
Spire, Dor. 579; Edm. 578, 579
Spiring, Spyring, Andr. 171; Clement, 573, 575; Elian. 571; Joan, 560, 569; Jn. 177, 180, 570; Melonie, 570
— *als.* **Staplehill**, Grace, 590
Splatt, Agn. 560; Anne, 587, 599; Benedict, 590; Edw. 592; Eliz. 564; Hy. 568, 579, 598; Jacob, 597; Jas. 563, 576, 582; Joane, 559, 561, 571; Jo. 561 (2), 591, 602, 603, 605; Laurence, 580, 581, 593; Mk. 578; My. 604; Ric. 561, 569, 583, 584, 590; Rob. 560; Wm. 559, 566
Sporell, Joan, 170
Spowers, Eliz. 181
Sprague, Sprage, Alice, 559, 561; Dan. 179, 585, 591, 593 (2); Edith, 579; Edw. 559; Eliz. 575; Florence, 589; Geo. 177; Humphry, 569; Jn. 174, 576, 569, 591, 593; Marg. 178, 577 (2); My. 596; Mitchell, 571; Ric. 574; Rob. 574, 600; Walter, 180; Wm. 561, 565, 578, 592, 593, 596, 602, 604
— *als.* **Smythe**, Jas. 561 (2)
Sprake, Anne, 590; Edw. 589; Jn. 565; Steph. 165
Spratt, Phil. 600
Spray, Sprey, Hy. 568; Phil. 177; Ric. 182; Wm. 566
Sprayne, Jn. 168
Spree, Wilmot, 170
Spriddle, Hy. 167
Sprigg, Spriggs, Joan, 168; Ric. 586; Rose, 178
Spring, Wm. 181
Sprott, Thomas, 573
Spry, Arthur, 175; Beatrix, 168; Edw. 175, 177; Eliz. 590; Francis, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 175; Jn. 176, 181 (2), 182, 604; Jos. 180; Pet. 173, 174; Phil. 168; Ric. 180; Thos. 164; Ursula, 169; Wm. 167, 172 (2), 179
Spurr, Jn. 178; My. 173
Spurway, Alice, 560; Anne, 574; Benj. 177; Bernard, 175; Christian, 576; Christoph. 574; Edm. 575; Eliz. 586; Geo. 563; Hy. 173, 578, 584; Humphry, 570; Jas. 176, 578; Jn. 175, 176, 180, 559, 562, 586; Kath. 168; Marg. 178; My. 174, 574; Phil. 588; Ric. 180, 577, 586, 588, 589, 590, 603; Rob. 574, 579, 586; Sara, 592; Sus. 581; Thos. 171; Wm. 168, 570, 593
— *als.* **Hill**, Eliz. 172
Spurwell, Thos. 168
Spyring, *see* **Spiring.**
Squarry, Squarey, Squarie, Squarrey, Squary, Cecilia, 589; Christoph.

Digitized by Google

578, 586; Eliz. 601; Thos. 594; Tim. 585, 588; Wm. 591
Sques, Jn. 587
Squire, Squier, Squires, Squyre, Abig. 183, 588; Agn. 572, 575; Alex. 167, 581, 584; Alice, 576; Ann, 575, 599, 602; Chas. 602; Christoph. 168; Dor. 167; Edm. 166; Edw. 167, 573; Elias, 596; Eliz. 572; Fortune, 572; Francis, 173; Geo. 572, 576, 578, 581, 591; Grace, 581; Hy. 182, 560, 568, 582, 604; Hy. Squire, 604; Jas. 169; Jn. 164, 166 (2), 169, 173, 180, 182, 569, 573, 574, 586 (2), 590, 592, 594, 595 (2), 597, 603, 604; Jonas, 183; Jos. 172; Jul. 573; My. 592, 600; Mich. 575, 589; Nic. 164, 170, 576, 583; Pentecost, 570; Ric. 566, 571, 575, 579; Ric. 581 (2), 583, 590, 595, 601; Rob. 564, 570 (2), 571, 578, 581, 590, 597, 598, 601; Rog. 167, 586; Sam. 173, 591, 597; Sus. 599; Thos. 179, 562; Thomazine, 571; Tristram, 182, 585, 587; Wm. 175 (2), 182, 562, 570, 573, 576, 583, 595, 599
— *als.* **Flea**, My. 355, 583
Squirey, Geo. 600
Srouge, Rob. 564
Stabb, Jn. 165; Thos. 559
Stabback, Stabbick, Alice, 599; Andr. 569; Baldwin, 562; Eliz. 180, 599; Geo. 604; Jn. 559, 560, 561, 564, 565, 594, 595, 596, 602; Mk. 176; Martha, 604; Nic. 173; Steph. 576; Sus. 585; Thos. 598; Thomazine, 565; Wm. 569, 601
— *als.* **Coombe**, Jn. 601; Wm. 588
— *als.* **Maddicke**, —, 560
Stabley, Jn. 173
Stacker, Thos. 563
Stacy, Barnabas, 177; Hy. 178; Joan, 166, 172; Jn. 166, 180; Nic. 169; Simon, 172; Walter, 168; Wm. 166
Staddinge, Nic. 166
Staddon, Abra. 574; Agn. 174; Alice, 591; Geo. 561; German, 173; Jas. 169, 575; Jn. 576, 583, 587, 597; Joshua. 591; Mk. 586; My. 563, 572; Ric. 580; Sidwell, 592; Walter, 564, 580; Wm. 572
Staffick, Eliz. 587; Walter, 585
Stafford, Bridgett, 593; Chas. 574; Christian, 591; Eliz. 585; Gideon, 587; Hugh, 175, 177; Humphry, 603; Jn. 176, 559, 574; My. 577; Matt. 586; Phil. 585; Rob. 164; Sam. 592; Sidwell, 167; Steph. 582; Thos. 175, 580
Stallendge, Colman *als.*, Rob. 283
Stalleridge *als.* **Colman**, Rob. 567
Stalling, Hy. 569
Stambury, Jn. 166; Pet. 179
Stamp, Edm. 565, 589 (2); Geo. 575; Humph. 566, 589, 595; Joane, 563, 576; Jn. 182, 589; Marie, 563; My. 568; Marg. 592; Wm. 600, 604
— *als.* **Nicks**, Joane, 592
Stamperow, Hy. 578
Stampson, Alex. 589
Stanbury, Agn. 173; Alice, 167; Benj. 174; Jeremia, 586; Joan, 167; Jn. 603; Nic. 170; Rob. 182; Sam. 179; Thos. 599; Wm. 604
Stanckem, Hugh, 169
Stancombe, Stangcombe, Jas. 577, 593; Jn. 167, 578; Pascha, 167; Susanna, 595; Tho. 565
Standard, Jos. 175
Standerweeke, Jn. 561; My. 561
Standon, Jo. 164, 175; Ric. 179
Stanford, Joan, 584
Stangcombe, Stankcombe, *see* **Stancombe.**
Stanlake, Jn 182
Stanley, Benj. 595; Sar. 179; Tristram, 579
Stannaway, Chas. 598; Nic. 581; Sim. 578
Stanney, Anne, 593
Stansbie, Jn. 561; Ric. 562
— **Hurly** *als.*, Eliz. 386, 390
— **Pynne** *als.*, Eliz. 502
— **Wiche** *als.*, Eliz. 645
Stantford, Thos. 172
Stanton, Edw. 169; Hy. 169; Jn. 172; Susanna, 575; Wm. 168
Stanway, Casandra, 591; Chas. 590; Jn. 601; Susanna, 584
Staple, Benj. 585; Edith, 571; Edm. 569; Hugh, 564; Humph. 579; Joan, 601; Jn. 580, 582, 599, 603; Ric. 166; Thos. 567, 591, 593
Staplehill, Alice, 574; Hy. 565; Jn. 560, 574. 575, 579, 588; Rob. 165; Thos. 594; Thomazine, 176
— *als.* **Spireing**, Grace, 590
Stapleton, Jn. 171, 173, 604; Wm. 165, 181 (2), 582
Staplin, Stapleing, Ann, 601; Jas. 561, 581, 582, 595; Jn. 589, 595; Nic. 571; Philip, 577; Wm. 179, 575
Stapp, Joane, 581
Starke, Ames, 601; Alice, 594; Humphry, 591; Jane, 592; Jn. 171, 583 (2), 591, 593 (2), 601, 602, 603; Pet. 602; Phil. 591; Rob. 581, 591, 597 (2); Thos. 602; Wm. 589, 594; Malachi, 570; Mich. 581

Digitized by Google

Starkey, Sam. 594
Starlinge *als.* **Jutson**, My. 170
Starr, Stare, Agn. 179; Alice, 584; Amy, 579; Andr. 567; Ann, 569 (2), 589; Edm. 563; Edw. 569, 575; Eliz. 567, 569; Geo. 561; Gilbert, 567; Hy. 575; Jas. 586, 587, 588; Jn. 165, 167, 562, 568, 569, 570, 574, 583, 588, 589, 592, 594, 599; Jonathan, 578; Marie, 564; Nic. 563, 567; Ralph, 3; Ric. 561, 572, 569, 603 (2); Rob. 573, 575, 582; Sar. 593; Sus. 580, 601; Thos. 167, 571; Wm. 559, 560
— *als.* **Masters**, Grace, 588
— **Colsworthy** *als.*, Grace, 477
Start, Rob. 598
Staunter, Agn. 168; Geo. 168
Stavely, Jn. 167; Ric. 585; Wm. 566
Staverd, Agn. 580
Stauerton, Christian, 569
Stavey, Anthony, 166
Stavicke, Andr. 578; Jn. 578, 579; Thos. 581
Stawell, Eustace, 164; Nic. 165; Wm. 175. (*See also* **Stowell**.)
Stawly, Wm. 168
Stawte, Jn. 582; Mk. 591; Rob. 168, 586
Stayner, Eliz. 588; Ric. 172
Stebye *or* **Stevye**, Wm. 558
Stecher, Ric. 590
Steddem, Eliz. 604; Jn. 603
Steddiford, Jas. 586
Stedstone, Hester, 171
Steed, Ambrose, 603; Jn. 167; Thos. 180
Steel, Jn. 593
Steenwick, Jane, 595
Steere, Stear, Agn. 574; Ambrose, 569; Archelaus, 170; Barthol. 180, 589; Benj. 591; Chas. 587, 590; Edw. 571; Eliz. 168; Francis, 173; Gilbert, 590; Hy. 559 (2); Geo. 576; Hugh, 171; Humphry, 569; Jane, 565; Jerome, 592; Joan, 181, 587; Jn. 181, 561, 565, 566, 574, 584, 588, 590, 591, 604; Julian, 561; Nic. 173, 569; Ric. 178, 560, 569; Rob. 560; Steph. 562; Thos. 1, 169, 561 (2), 562; Wm. 558, 565, 570, 575, 577, 593, 598
— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 590
— *als.* **Horsman**, Rob. 165
— *als.* **Radforde**, Joane, 561
Steevenson, Ric. 181
Steeves, Ric. 567
Steily, Jane, 589
Stembury, Bethnell, 180
Stempson, Joane, 560
Stening, Christoph. 175
Stenlake, Christoph. 174; Jn. 168, 175; Tristram, 170; Wm. 172
Stenner, Ric. 603
Stenwyck, Rob. 598
Sterling, Jn. 597
Stermy, Rob. 574
Stert, Steart, Christoph. 171; Eliz. 589; Thos. 173, 177 (2), 178, 181; Weymouth, 172
Stettafford; Edw. 175; Eliz. 171
Stephen, Mount, *see* **Mount-Stephen**.
Stephens, Stevens, Agn. 170; Alex. 588; Alice, 565, 603; Amlin, 170; Ambrose, 565; Amory, 592; Ann, 179, 599, 605; Anthony, 172; Barthol. 168; Benj. 593; Bridg. 569; Caleb, 598, 601; Christiana Maria, 181; Christoph. 571; David, 579; Degory, 176; Diones, 170; Ebot, 565; Edith, 168; Edw. 177; Eliz. 164, 167, 172, 178, 181, 577, 581, 589, 598; Ellis, 170; Emlyn, 170; Francis, 170; Geo. 572, 575; Grace, 180, 182, 601; Gregorie, 562; Hy. 177 (2), 182, 571; Honour, 164, 171; Hugh, 168, 174; Jas. 181; Jane, 169, 588, 601; Joan, 1, 167, 170, 564; Jn. 166, 167, 168, 171 (2), 174, 178 (3), 181, 182 (3), 183, 569, 571 (2), 573, 574 (2), 576, 580, 584, 588, 590, 596 (2), 598, 604; Jonathan, 585; Jos. 178; Josias, 170, 604; Judith, 177; Marg. 174, 180, 580, 595; Margery, 170; Martyn, 172; My. 171, 180, 558, 565, 575, 577; Mich. 180, 565; Nic. 175; Pasco, 180; Patriarke, 566; Penelope, 599; Pet. 172, 586; Phil. 169, 178, 592; Philippa, 176; Ric. 166, 171, 172, 173, 174 (2), 180, 565, 567, 587, 599; Rob. 164, 166, 167, 170 (2), 563 (2), 573, 574, 577, 598; Roger, 601; Sam. 177, 179 (2), 597; Shadrack, 176; Sim. 175; Susanna, 592; Theophilus, 170; Thos. 164, 165 (2), 167, 170 (2), 171, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178, 562, 572 (2), 583, 591, 595, 601; Vincent, 169; Walt. 177, 179; Wm. 164, 165 (2), 167, 174, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178 (3), 179, 559, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569, 575, 577, 601, 604
— *als.* **Densell**, Hellen, 567
— *als.* **Jacob**, Hy. 584
— *als.* **Tabett**, Jn. 165
— *als.* **Talbot**, Jn. 170
— *als.* **Turner**, Joane, 560
— *als.* **Wichalse**, Wm. 573
— **Demsell** *als.*, Thos. 320
— **Havers** *als.*, Thos. 384

Digitized by Google

Stevye, Stebye *als.*, Wm. 558
Steward, Joan, 599 ; Thos. 181
Steynings, Rob. 167
Stichell, Laurence, 583
Stick, My. 169 ; Matt. 170 ; Sam. 595, 596 ; Thos. 166
Stickland, Jn. 603 ; Thos. 583, 585
Stickler, Hy. 593
Stidson, Francis, 584 ; Joane, 589 ; Jn. 165, 167 ; Lucy, 591 ; Ric. 165 ; Rob. 171
Stidston, Allen, 170 ; Jas. 171
Stigger, Sam. 596
Stiggins, Anne, 568 ; Thos. 593
Still, Alce, 568 ; Eliz. 602 ; Jn. 563, 572, 597 ; Marie, 570 ; Nic. 166, 177 ; Rob. 567, 591, 601 ; Tristram, 576, 590 ; Wm. 165, 569
Stillman, Thos. 598
Stimson, Geo. 169
Stirling, Francis, 167
Stoadon, *see* **Stoddon**
Stoate, Eliz. 168 ; Jn. 170 ; Ric. 169 ; Sus. 171
Stocke, Stockes, Geo. 167 ; Jn. 166, 575
— *als.* **Ploughman**, Rob. 166
Stocker, Stoker, Alice, 558, 563, 567 ; Andr. 169 ; Anthony, 174 ; Edw. 559 ; Eliz. 599 ; Evan, 585, 600 ; Francis, 584 ; Gaius, 582 ; Hy. 566 ; Joane, 567 ; Jn. 179, 559, 570, 574 (2), 587, 595, 602, 603 ; Joshua, 574 ; My. 179, 181 ; Nathan, 594 ; Rob. 560, 599 ; Sam. 600 ; Sibelle, 561 ; Steph. 576, 590 ; Sus. 587, 594 ; Thos. 564, 574, 582 (2), 588, 594, 597, 602 ; Wm. 564, 582, 588, 598, 602
— *als.* **Glover**, Wm. 593
Stockey, Gregory, 592
Stockham, Jane, 576 ; Jn. 576, 584 ; My. 586 ; Nic. 167, 584, 586 ; Rob. 564, 568 ; Wm. 584, 602
Stocking, Andr. 179
Stockman, Agn. 563 ; Eliz. 179, 181 ; Embline, 569 ; Jn. 168, 567, 580 ; Marg. 571 ; Nic. 565 ; Peternell, 569 ; Rob. 571 ; Simon, 585 ; Thos. 561, 575, 577 ; Walter, 571 ; Wm. 577 (2), 588
Stoctdon, Jn. 563
Stoddon, Stoadon, Geo. 181 ; Hy. 179 ; Ric. 169, 558 ; Rog. 559
Stofford, Eliz. 574 ; Geo. 583 ; Jn. 560, 562, 580, 603 ; Phil. 180 ; Ric. 173, 572, 599 ; Sar. 577 ; Walter, 563 ; Wm. 563, 564, 567
Stogdon, Eliz. 577, 591 ; Jn. 180, 577 ; My. 602 : Wm. 579, 590, 591
Stoker, *see* **Stocker**.
Stokes, Stoakes. Alice, 569 ; Ann 182 ; Chas. 565 ; Clement Perran, 600 ; Edw. 578 ; Elias, 176 ; Eliz. 574, 576, 584, 595 ; Francis, 574 ; Hy. 597 ; Jas. 600 ; Joan, 584 ; Jn. 171, 177, 567 (3), 573, 580, 583 (3), 588, 594, 597, 598, 600, 601 ; Jos. 596, 600 ; Marg. 581, 602 ; Martha, 601 ; My. 599, 602 ; Nath. 594 ; Nic. 579 ; Ric. 172, 174, 559, 574, 577, 579, 580, 582 (2) ; Rob. 166, 583, 594, 674 ; Sam. 604 ; Sar. 181 ; Thos. 181 (2), 562, 572, 574, 577, 579, 581 (2), 582 ; Ursula, 579 ; Wm. 566, 580, 591, 600, 603
— *als.* **Mountstephen**, My. 583
Stone, Abra. 584 ; Alice, 172, 569, 574 ; Ambrose, 173, 180 ; Amos, 580 ; Andr. 564 ; Anne, 178, 586, 593, 596 ; Anthony, 601 ; Augustine, 572 ; Betty, 182 ; Cath. 578, 585 ; Christian, 570 ; Christoph. 175, 589 ; Dor. 583, 586 ; Edm. 572 ; Elias, 582, 587 ; Elinor, 564 ; Eliz. 178, 594 (2), 597, 599, 603 ; Eme, 562 ; Francis, 579 ; Geo. 169, 568 (2), 586 ; Gilbert, 582 ; Grace, 588 ; Hy. 564, 580 ; Hugh, 571, 594, 604 ; Humphry, 576 (2), 583, 584 ; Isack, 568 ; James, 173, 570, 572, 583 ; Jane, 175, 601 ; Joan, 170, 568, 592 (2) ; Jn. 165, 169, 170, 174, 177, 179, 180, 558, 560, 562, 563, 566, 567, 568 (2), 572, 574, 575, 576 (2), 579, 580, 584 (2), 585, 587, 588 (2), 592, 594, 596, 597 (2), 599, 600 (2), 601, 603 ; Jonas, 588 ; Jos. 591 ; Josias, 596 ; Judith, 578 ; Lazarus, 179 ; Margarette, 562 ; Margery, 572 ; My. 582 (2), 599, 602, 603, 604 ; Matt. 584, 598, 599 ; Nic. 167, 602 ; Pet. 577 ; Phil. 166 ; Ric. 177, 178, 180, 182, 559, 565, 578, 594, 596, 600, 602, 604 ; Rob. 166, 561, 569, 583, 590, 594, 596, 602, 604 ; Sam. 180, 181, 589 ; Sar. 583 ; Steph. 578, 582 ; Sus. 583, 586 ; Thos. 165, 169 (2), 179, 579, 584 (2), 586, 592, 599 (2), 603 ; Thomazine, 561, 565, 567, 588 ; Trephena, 576 ; Vincent, 565 ; Wm. 174, 180 (2), 182 (2), 561, 569, 570 (2), 578, 579, 582, 583, 584 (2), 585 (2), 587, 588, 589 (2), 590, 591, 592 (2), 593, 594 (2), 595, 597, 600, 601 (2), 602, 603 ; Wilmott, 601 ; Winnefrid, 581
— *als.* **Heale**, Jn. 561
— *als.* **Pince**, Hester, 583
— *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 580

Digitized by Google

— *als.* **Upcott**, Jn. 564; Rob. 584, 585; Thos. 561
— **Williams** *als.*, —, 644
Stoneman, Christoph. 589, 604; Edw. 166, 565; Eliz. 568, 602; Geo. 585, 591, 593, 597; Joane, 573; Hy. 172; Jas. 563, 571; Jn. 168, 180, 182, 562, 571; Jos. 597; Margerie, 566; Mk. 565; My. 170, 575, 577; Mich. 591; Pet. 587; Ric. 166, 175; Rob. 562; Thos. 166; Thomazine, 590, 602; Wm. 174, 181, 566, 569, 589; Wilmot, 171
Stoneyarde, Joane, 561
Stoning, Agn. 572; Eliz. 563; Jn. 569; Leon. 164; My. 168; Marg. 582; Ric. 171, 570, 576; Rob. 579; Thos. 563; Tristram, 560, 573
Stoodley, Stoodleigh, Chas. 602; Joane, 590; Wm. 601
Stooke, Clement, 180; Edw. 592; Eliz. 179; Francis, 175; Gawin, 584; Grace, 572, 580, 599; Joane, 561; Jn. 572, 590; My. 592; Nic. 579, 587; Ric. 565; Rob. 591; Wm. 172, 179
Stoockey, Phil. 588
Stookey, Ric. 589
Stoose, Hy. 588
Storche, Jn. 559
Storre, Jn. 559
Stoute, Benedict, 166
Stow, Elean. 170
Stowell, Geo. 172; Hugh, 169; Jn. 170; Wm. 169 (*See also* **Stawell.**)
Stower, Hy. 579, 600; Marian, 567; Mich. 565
Stowford, Geo. 569; Thos. 572
Stoyle, Eliz. 175; Joane, 174; My. 567; Phil. 175
Strackleigh, Sar. 171
Strange, Alice, 562; Christian, 165; Dan. 181; Joane, 563; Jn. 561, 564, 575; Julian, 170; Martha, 168; My. 179; Otho, 578; Phil. 562; Ric. 560; Rob. 562, 563, 571; Thos. 573; Walter, 574, 581 (2), 583; Wm. 570 (2)
Strangman, Jas. 575
Straw, Nic. 168
Strawn, Jn. 169
Streamer, Stremour, Agn. 560; Alice, 565; Raynolde, 563; Thos. 567
Strecke, Ric. 165
Streek, Ann, 179; Ric. 181; Thomazine, 181
Street, Streat, Alce, 567; Alice, 590; Edw. 567; Eliz. 594; Geo. 585, 576, 581; Joane, 569, 570; Jn. 170, 570, 577, 585, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596; Margery, 171; My. 567, 593; Nic. 574; Ric. 575; Rob. 171, 567; Sar. 603; Thos. 165, 563, 566; Walter, 597; Wm. 172, 562, 587 (2); Wilmott, 579
— *als.* **Moore**, Ric. 561; Wm. 583
— *als.* **Newton**, My. 589
— **Moore** *als.*, Audry, 466
Strente, Thos. 568
Stretchley, Edw. 598; Eliz. 593; Jacob, 600; Jas. 595; Jane, 588, 589; Ric. 588, 589; Sam. 603
Stribling, Stripling, Agn. 170; Alice, 168; Christoph. 165; Eliz. 603; Jn. 168, 573, 604; My. 600; Pet. 165, 170; Ric. 167; Rob. 600; Wm. 182, 600
Strick, Alice, 177; Jn. 164
Strickland, Eliz. 602; My. 181
Strickly, Sim. 168
Stripp, Jn. 166; Lawrence, 168
Strobridge, *see* **Strowbridge.**
Strode, Stroad, Dor. 173; Eliz. 176; Francis, 172, 175; Geo. 174; Jas. 588; Jane, 178; Jn. 171; Sampson, 169; Sam. 175; Still, 178; Wm. 168, 179
Strong, Alice, 565, 581; Anne, 587; Benedict, 589; Chas. 178; Clemente, 561; Dor. 594; Edm. 591; Eglyne, 562; Eliz. 595; Geo. 602; Greg. 567; Hy. 570; Hugh, 564; Jas. 575, 585, 598, 600; Joane, 563, 580, 595; Jn. 562, 564, 571, 578 (2), 588, 594, 595, 600; Marg. 577; My. 170, 579, 583, 594, 604; Mich. 570; Nic. 601; Pet. 569, 573 (2), 590 (2); Ric. 572, 573, 575, 591, 593, 602; Rob. 171, 177, 180, 574, 578, 584, 591, 595; Sar. 602; Sus. 604; Thos. 178, 560, 563, 575, 582, 584, 604; Thomazine, 574; Walter, 575, 592; Wm. 180, 570, 579, 581, 587, 588, 591, 602 (2), 603; Wilmott, 580
— **Luccombe** *als.*, Alice, 112
Stroud, Arthur, 164; Marg. 591; Nic. 584; Philip, 165; Rob. 588
Strout, Joan, 171; Jn. 168, 178
Strowbridge, Jn. 183; Thomazine, 164
— *als.* **Burde**, Roger, 560
Stubbs, Eliz. 595; Jn. 2; Luce, 569; Ric. 580
Stuckey, Armado, 576; Jn. 574, 577, 595; Marg. 603; My. 582; Mich. 171; Nic. 577; Ric. 597; Rob. 167; Thos. 577; Wm. 579
Stuckley, Stukely, Eliz. 580; Geo. 576; Joan, 179; Jn. 577, 583; Lues, 173; Lewes, 174; Pet. 177; Ric.

Digitized by Google

178; Rog. 176; Thos. 175; Wm. 577
— *als.* **Bastard**, Alice, 172
— *als.* **Wiatt**, Rob. 587
— **Gregory** *als.*, Frances, 74
Studley, Studleigh, Dan. 599; Edw. 579, 589, 599; Elean. 599; Thos. 595, 596
Stuggy, My. 588
Stuke, Francis, 582; Gawin, 580; Jos. 583
Sture, Jane, 590; Jn. 560; Wm. 168
Sturton, Thos. 178
Stutt, Christoph. 590
Stybbe, Wm. 558
Style, Stile, Agn. 573; Alice, 559; Fidelia, 577; Frances, 595; Grace, 587; Hy. 559, 565; Jas. 559, 585; Jn. 3, 169, 172, 175, 559, 560, 563(2), 565, 568, 573, 584, 591, 598, 602; Marg. 570, 578, 592; My. 566; Mk. 565; Matt. 579; Nic. 567; Rob. 561, 565; Thos. 165, 559, 565, 572, 581, 589; Wm. 566, 568, 570
Styling, Joy, 589; Ric. 586, 588; Wm. 582
Styson, Jn. 173
Suckpitch, *see* **Suxpitch.**
Sudbrooke, Dunriche *als.*, —, 2; Ric. 4
Suger, Alice, 166; Joan, 167
Suitall, Edm. 171
Suive, Jac. 604
Sullington, Marg. 164
Sullocke, Jn. 168
Sully, Sullie, Emline, 571; Geo. 568; Hy. 601; Jn. 596; Nic. 569; Thos. 559
— *als.* **Courton**, Alice, 296, 580; Thos. 298, 582
Sumart, Ric. 578
Summerhayes, Sumerhaies, Pet. 180; Wm. 582
Summers, Summer, Christoph. 573; Eliz. 181; Geo. 577(2); Han. 587; Joan, 176; Jn. 179, 180; My. 171; Nic. 171; Pet. 174; Ric. 164, 597; Rob. 574; Sar. 600; Thos. 604; Wm. 599
Summerton, Dan. 592
Sumpter, Anth. 570; Clem. 562, 572; Geo. 590; Hy. 561; Jas. 581; Joan, 573; Jn. 587; My. 570, 571, 581; Mich. 561; Sim. 173; Thos. 566, 567; Wm. 173, 574
Sumption, Edm. 584; Jn. 582
Sunter, Grace, 580; Jn. 581
Surcombe, Jas. 581
Surridge, Surrage, Surrige, Ambrose, 164; Edw. 166; Eliz. 596; Francis, 587, 596; Jas. 589, 592; Jn. 586; My. 572, 592; Rob. 563; Rog. 574; Wm. 563, 596
— *als.* **Hagley**, Agn. 407, 589; Eliz. 563
Susans *als.* **Shapster**, Jn. 170, 183
Suthun, Sam. 179
Sutter, Edw. 568; Jas. 562; Nic. 171
Sutton, Dav. 604(2); Gabriel, 170; Hy. 177; Jas. 182; My. 584; Wm. 176
Suxpitch, Suckpitch, Ann. 180; Christoph. 589; Ric. 602; Wm. 180, 585, 593
Swaddell, Swadle, Jn. 565; Jos. 601
Swaffield Swiffield, Augustine, 588; Eliz. 595; Ric. 595
Swaine, Swane, Swayne, Alex. 578; Ann, 561, 574; Cath. 584(2), Christina, 559; Dan. 595; Jn. 559, 570, 573, 578, 591; Marshall, 179; Ric. 602; Thos. 174, 558, 565; Wm. 587
Swale, Swales, Eliz. 176; Han. 601; Jn. 604; Thos. 181; Wm. 560
Swallow, Frances, 582; Rob. 564, 581; Sar. 176
Swanger, Mk. 592
Swanson, Swansome, Anth. 577; Jn. 172; Mk. 566; Wm. 567
Swanston, Swaynston, Isab. 558; Jn. 560; Mich. 560; Thomazine, 561
Swansyn, Elene, 564
Swavell, Chas. 563
Sweene, Sweyne, Rob. 166; Tristram, 169
Sweet, Sweete, Sweett, Alice, 561; Chas. 181; Jas. 602; Joan, 575; Jn. 166, 169, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 601, 603, 604; Lewis, 166; My. 601; Matt. 168; Nath. 579; Obadiah, 602, 603; Pet. 175, 176; Phil. 165; Ric. 169, 563, 594, 604; Rob. 172, 578; Sam. 576; Thos. 171, 568, 600, 604; Wm. 596
Sweeting, Sweetting, Eliz. 601; Francis, 590; Jn. 176, 180; My. 594; Sus. 596
Sweetland, Sweatland, Swetland, Agn. 586; Cath. 487(2), 593, 595, 603; Chas. 588, 599, 603; Elias, 586; Eliz. 566, 578; Francis, 583; Geo. 580; Gilbert, 594; Grace, 167; Humphry, 563, 593; Joan, 594; Jn. 595, 598; My. 602; Melhuish, 487; Mich. 598; Ric. 572, 578, 589, 594; Rob. 583; Simon, 599; Thos. 563, 574, 604; Thomazine, 169, 599; Walter, 590; Wm. 174, 577, 584, 588, 603; Zachary, 591
— *als.* **Norman**, My. 491, 587

Digitized by Google

Sweetnam, Swetnam, Arthur, 179; Nathan, 178; Ric. 176, 178
Sweetsir, Jn. 180; Matt. 172
Swiften, Nic. 570
Sydenham, Sidenham, Abra. 597; Ames, 170; Dor. 574; Ellen, 604; Hugh, 604; Jn. 175, 600; Jos. 600; Mephibosheth, 599; Nath. 595; Sam. 581; Sar. 604; Thos. 590(2), Walt. 175, 585
Syme, Sym, Symme, Eliz. 560; Jn. 3; Rog. 563; Thos. 567
Symes, Simes, Simms, Sims, Symmes, Symms, Syms, Alice, 563; Geo. 178, 583; Giles, 559; Helen, 570; Hy. 568, 582, 595; Jas. 604; Jn. 566, 573, 580, 592, 602, 604; My. 595, 596, 602; Mellony, 587; Moses, 600; Ralph, 589; Rob. 559, 598; Sus. 178; Thos. 170, 560, 590, 602, 604; Walt. 562; Wm. 591
— *als.* **Dorchester**, Wm. 562
— *als.* **Godfrey**, Eliz. 374, 588
— *als.* **Richman**, Pet. 542, 567
Symonds, Simonds, Agn. 560; Andr. 171; Jn. 166(3), 560; My. 604; Rob. 164; Steph. 569; Wm. 181, 571
Symons, Simmons, Simon, Simons, Symmons, Symon, Agn. 562, 568; Alice, 566; Ann. 173, 176, 578, 580; Anthony, 166, 564, 603; Arthur, 170; Augustine, 574, 588; Barthol. 171; Cath. 558; Christian, 579, 581; Chas. 167, 174, 594; Christoph. 580, 588; Cicilia, 561; Dan. 594; Dewnes, 566; Dor. 593; Edw. 562, 568, 571, 573; Eliz. 182(2), 585, 586, 587, 596; Emming, 168; Emmott, 580; Gamaliel, 179; Gabriel, 585; Geo. 565, 572, 586, 587; Gilb. 582; Greg. 565; Hy. 171, 181, 561, 567, 582, 583, 595, 599, 604(2); Hugh, 583; Isaac, 584; Jasper, 594; Joan, 170, 171, 562, 563, 564, 573, 576, 588; Jn. 165, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 559, 562, 563, 565, 567(2), 570, 572, 575, 577(3), 578, 583, 585, 586, 588, 589(3), 592, 593, 596(2); Jolinger, 176; Jos. 584; Julia, 169; Marg. 173, 180; My. 177, 181, 571, 572, 577, 584, 593, 594, 595; Matt. 567, 570, 578; Nath. 169, 577; Pet. 576, 584, 601; Ralph, 573, 575; Ric. 166, 170, 173, 175, 575, 598; Rob. 172, 565, 568, 570, 595, 600; Rog. 584; Sam. 182, 597, 602; Sar. 582, 594; Sus. 596, 602; Thos. 174(2), 177, 180, 562(3), 568, 569, 571, 574, 576, 578, 579, 580(2), 584, 592, 597, 598; Welthian, 569; Wm. 165, 172, 174, 176(2), 177, 562, 563(3), 564, 568, 569, 570(2), 571 582, 584, 595, 601; Zach. 588
— *als.* **Combe**, Jane, 49, 165
— *als.* **Manley**, Agn. 475, 584
— **Avery** *als.*, Jn. 220
— **Rowdon** *als.*, —, 541
Syncke, Powell, 2
Syncock, *see* **Sincock**
Syott, Stukely, 571

Tabb, Barbara, 186; Gregory, 611; Moyse, 613; Nath. 192
Taber, Joane, 605
Tabett, Stephens *als.*, Jn. 165
Taby *als.* **Worth**, Thos. 619
Tacke, Eliz. 615
Tacker, Agn. 614
Tacket, Ric. 626
Tackle, Tacle, Christoph. 618; Hy. 608. (*See also* **Takell.**)
Tade, Joane, 607
Takell, Hugh, 623; Jn. 619; Ric. 192, 194, 612, 619, 623; Sar. 623. (*See also* **Tacle.**)
Talbot, Avice, 622; Hugh, 623, 629(2); Jn. 194, 621; Pascho, 624; Rob. 621. (*See also* **Tolbott.**)
— *als.* **Stephens**, Jn. 183, 187
Talk, Joane, 620
Tallant, Anthony, 185; Barbara, 611
Taller, Hole *als.*, Wm. 382
Talley, Tally, Jn. 191, 606; Rob. 616; Steph. 616, 623; Sus. 626; Thos. 192
Tallowe, Wm. 605
Talman, Jn. 611; Rob. 605; Ursula, 612
Tamlin, Tamblyn, Tamlyn, Abigall, 613, 624; Alice, 607; Anthony, 188; Bampfylde, 194; Chas. 187, 189; Eliz. 186; Francis, 193; Gregory, 194, 609; Honor, 193; Jn. 188, 614, 619(2); Marg. 184; Oliver, 613; Phil. 621; Ric. 189; Thos. 187; Wm. 616, 617
— *als.* **Oads**, Wm. 606
Tamson, Jn. 186; My. 615
Tancock, Jn. 193, 628
Tanler, Ric. 623
Tanner, Agn. 605; Alice, 608; Anne, 612; Anthony, 611; Avis, 621; Eliz. 628; Geo. 614, 627; Gilbert, 623; Hy. 185; Isab. 624; Jas. 622, 624; Joan, 186, 618; Jn. 191, 192, 193(2), 609, 611, 616(2); Marg. 623; My. 193; Ric. 609, 615; Sam. 622; Simon, 625; Theodore, 623; Thos.

Digitized by Google

188, 190, 606; Walter, 612; Wm. 184, 193, 611, 612, 615, 629; Wilmot, 186
— *als.* **Goole**, Wm. 607
— *als.* **Mapsadge**, Rob. 612
— *als.* **Mortimer**, Rob. 130, 188
— *als.* **Mounsdon**, Symon, 617
— *als.* **Mountstephen**, My. 621
— **Gould** *als.*, Ellen, 367
— **Mortimer** *als.*, Geo. 119; Jn. 464; Wilmot, 119
— **Moxay** *als.*, Wm. 119
Tapiscolt, Thos. 1
Tapley, Ann, 629; Edw. 628; Eliz. 621, 629; Emeline, 605; Gilb. 186; Jas. 619; Jn. 185, 186, 610, 611, 617, 618, 619; My. 613, 624; Phil. 193; Ric. 627; Thomazine, 621; Wm. 184, 185, 187, 616, 627, 628
— **Turpye** *als.*, Julian, 184
Tapnell, Joane, 605
Tapp, Geo. 609; Jas. 613; Matt. 629 (2); Phil. 193; Walter, 620; Wm. 186, 188
Tapper, Agn. 188; Barbara, 191; Elinor, 608; Geo. 192, 612; Greg. 610; Hugh, 605, 609; Jas. 628; Jn. 184 (2), 186, 190, 194, 606 (2), 612 (2), 618, 627; Joyce, 612; Marg. 615; Mark, 616; My. 188, 607, 611; Oliver, 611; Ric. 192, 606, 614, 624; Rob. 608, 610, 613; Sam. 620; Thos. 183, 191, 614, 621 (2); Wm. 190, 606, 607, 608, 627
Tappus, Jn. 188
Taprell, Blanch, 184; Jn. 185; Ric. 189; Wm. 188
Tapscott, Jn. 192
Tapson, Jn. 192; Rob. 189, 190, 192 (3); Wm. 184, 188
Tarler, Ric. 626
Tarlton, Chas. 190; Jn. 188, 617
Tarr, Anthonie, 611; Geo. 191, 620; Hy. 615; Jn. 185, 610; Martha, 627; Ric. 605; Rob. 186; Thos. 186; Wm. 615, 628
Tarrant, Hy. 191; Seymour, 191
Tarring, Andr. 615; Chrispin, 615; Ric. 186; Thomazine, 614; Walter, 185; Wm. 622
Tarrington, Agn. 190
Tase, Luce, 605; Rob. 606
Tasker, Jane, 610; Wm. 193
Taste, Wm. 620
Taswell, **Tasswell**, Jn. 615, 629; My. 628; Ric. 629
Tatcher, Rob. 625 (2)
Tate, Dav. 624
Tattershall, Jn. 193; Marg. 190
Taubin, Wm. 193
Tauler, Ric. 625
Taunton, Hy. 607; Jos. 190, 191; Sar. 625 (2); Thos. 625
— *als.* **Atkings**, Eliz. 607
Taverner, Andr. 607; Anne, 629; Christoph. 613; Edw. 613; Gilbert, 193; Jas. 622; Joan, 629; Jn. 185, 190, 194, 607, 624, 626, 628; Mably, 608; Margt. 610; My. 191; Molly, 628; Pet. 609; Ric. 185, 188, 616, 618; Sampson, 187; Sim. 605; Steph. 185; Thos. 191, 610, 619; 629; Thomazine, 189; Wm. 606, 607, 616, 617, 620, 622, 628
Taw, Rob. 185; Thos. 185
Tawley, Ambrose, 187; Anne, 184; Jn. 186; My. 612; Thos. 186
Tawling, Zachary, 625
Tawman, Cath. 618; Honor, 189; Jn. 625; Nic. 607; Ric. 608; Thos. 610; Wm. 617
Tawse, Alce, 609; Christoph. 607; Joane, 610; Marg. 606
Tawton, Humph. 184; Jas. 621; Jn. 184, 188; Sebastian, 187; Wm. 187
— *als.* **Sleeper**, Grace, 187
Taylder, Alce, 608; Jas. 606; Joane, 622; Jn. 606, 609; Ric. 612; Thos. 605; Wm. 612, 613
Taylebush, Jas. 186
Taylor, **Tayler**, A—, 605; Abra. 621; Alice, 612, 628; Ambrose, 616; Andr. 186, 610, 624, 626; Anne, 615, 617, 620, 622; Antony, 615; Anthony, 619; Barnabas, 628; Beaton, 606; Bernard, 613, 619 (2); Cath. 626; Chas. 191; Christian, 607; Christoph. 183, 607, 612, 614, 616, 623, 625; Clement, 615; Dav. 623; Debora, 615; Degory, 188; Dorcas, 618; Dor. 188, 619; Edm. 612; Edw. 606, 610, 613, 614 (2), 620, 629; Elias, 622; Elinor, 611; Elisha, 619; Eliz. 187, 192, 609, 616, 618 (2), 619 (2), 623 (3), 626 (2), 627 (2), 628; Emanuel, 612; Emmett, 613; Francis, 183, 621, 622, 625, 626, 629; Geo. 186, 187, 192, 607, 615, 624, 625, 628, 629; Giles, 624; Grace, 184, 611, 627; Hy. 183, 184, 188, 189, 607, 609, 610, 611, 627; Hugh, 183, 184, 189, 619; Humphry, 615, 625; Jas. 186, 189, 190, 605, 607, 608, 609, 614, 619, 622, 623, 624, 625, 629; Jane, 622 (2); Jefferie, 607; Joane, 611 (2), 615 (2), 618, 619; Jn. 184, 187, 188 (2), 189, 190, 191, 194, 606, 608, 610 (3), 611 (3), 612 (5), 613 (2), 614 (2), 615 (2), 616, 617 (3), 618, 619, 620, 621 (2), 623, 625 (2), 626 (3), 627 (6), 628, 629 (3);

Digitized by Google

Jonathan, 627 ; Jos. 619, 624, 627 (2), 629 ; Joshua, 626 ; Judith, 617 ; Marg. 609, 613, 615 (2), 620 ; Margerie, 605 ; Mk. 615, 616, 626 ; My. 610, 616, 618, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624, 626 : Matt. 614 ; Maurice, 616 ; Mich. 606, 612 ; Nic. 189 (2), 617 ; Parnell, 610 ; Pet. 184, 186, 617 ; Quintine, 606 ; Ralph, 184 ; Ric. 185, 605, 606, 607, 609, 611, 616, 617, 619, 621, 622, 626, 627, 629 ; Rob. 608, 610, 611, 613, 615, 616, 618 (2), 619 (2), 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625(2), 626, 628, 629 (3) ; Rog. 185, 611, 612, 615, 616, 625, 628 ; Sam. 185, 190, 628, 629 ; Sar. 191, 193, 622, 629 ; Simon, 608 ; Steph. 610 ; Sus. 188, 618, 624 ; Thos. 186 (2), 187, 188 (2), 190, 193, 607, 609, 612 (2), 613, 614 (2), 615, 616, 617, 619, 622 (2), 623, 625 (2) ; Timothy, 620 ; Walter, 192, 617, 618, 623 ; Wm. 185, 187, 606, 608, 610, 611 (2), 612, 613 (2), 615, 616 (2), 617, 618, 619 (2), 620 (2), 621, 622, 623 (3), 624, 625, 626, 627, 629 ; Wilmot, 607
— *als.* **Baker**, Humphry, 617
— *als.* **Butcher**, Dor. 620
— *als.* **Daw**, Dan. 619 ; Wm. 622
— *als.* **Dinham**, Charity, 608 ; Jn. 608
— *als.* **French**, My. 622
— *als.* **Gregory**, Agn. 614
— *als.* **Helmore**, Grace, 186
— *als.* **Oland**, Jn. 611 ; Pet. 611
— **Davy** *als.*, My. 334
— **Gregory** *als.*, Eliz. 379
— **Joyse** *als.*, Wm. 422
— **Randall** *als.*, Walter, 538
Teage, Teague, Tege, Alice, 620 ; Benj. 627 ; Jn. 605 ; Mich. 189 ; Ric. 628 ; Sam. 628 ; Sus. 628 ; Thos. 191 ; Wm. 619
— *als.* **Langly**, Wm. 611
— *als.* **Teeke**, —, 621
Teakell, Sam. 624
Teape, Tepe, Jn. 610, 618, 622, 628 ; My. 622 (2), 626, 627 (2) ; Phil. 613 ; Ralph, 187 ; Ric. 610, 622, 624 (2) ; Rog. 606 ; Sam. 621 ; Sar. 624 ; Thos. 610, 620 ; Wm. 189
Teasdale, Jn. 192
Teat, Teate, Rob. 183 ; Thos. 622
Tebbett, Walter, 621
Teblake, Richards *als.*, Marg. 156, 194 ; Nic. 156, 194
Tedbury, Valentine, 608 ; Winifred, 609
Tedder, Hugh, 612
Tedher, Rog. 188
Teed, Teede, Chas. 612 ; Eliz. 629 ; Han. 623 ; Joan, 629 ; Jn. 628 (2) ; My. 629 ; Ric. 629 ; Sam. 625 ; Sar. 627 (2) ; Wm. 619, 625, 627
Teeke, Teague *als.*, —, 621
Teigle, Eliz. 614
Teinckombe, Wm. 607
Temlett, Temblett, Benedict, 186 ; Jn. 608 ; Ric. 618
Temple, Tempell, Thos. 186 ; Tobias, 618 ; Wm. 608
Templeman, Edw. 184 ; Thos. 612 ; Wm. 612, 619
Templer, Templeer, Anne, 613, 624 ; Jn. 193, 629 ; My. 618 ; Ric. 191, 610, 613, 616 ; Thos. 189, 194, 622, 624
Tenant, Jn. 614
Tend, Gregory, 184
Tepper, Jn. 192 ; Thos. 191
Teppett, Jos. 192
Terleate, Terleatt, Andr. 674 ; Dionisia, 613 ; Hy. 615 ; Jn. 607, 618 ; Nath. 619 ; Phil. 190, 613 (2) ; Ric. 606 ; Wm. 616, 624
— *als.* **Leate**, Hy. 447, 617
— **Leate** *als.*, Ric. 452
Terlinge, My. 606
Termellin, Benedict, 187
Terpin, Jn. 627
Terrell, Terrill, Alice, 610 ; Eliz. 618 ; Elias, 618 ; Francis, 625 ; Jane, 625 ; Jn. 185, 189 ; My. 610 ; Phil. 610 ; Thos. 607
Terrett, Alice, 606 ; Christian, 612
Terry, Anthony, 189 ; Eliz. 616, 618 ; Hy. 626 ; Jn. 188, 617 ; Marg. 187 ; My. 618 ; Nath. 188 ; Rebecca, 620 ; Rob. 188, 618
Teryn, Ric. 2
Tetching, Geo. 626
Tew, Tewe, Jn. 183 ; Ric. 188
Thatcher, Eliz. 606, 629 ; Florence, 616 ; Jas. 186, 620 ; Jn. 606, 611 (2), 616 ; Matt. 629 ; Ric. 607 (2) ; Rob. 611 ; Thos. 622. (*See also* **Thetcher**.)
Theape, Walter, 619
Thetcher, Anne, 621 ; Eliz. 623 ; Joan, 606. (*See also* **Thatcher**.)
Thewell, Thuel, Etheldreda, 619 ; Isaac, 620 ; Jas. 619 ; Ric. 616 ; Sar. 622 ; Thos. 605, 624
Thomas, Tommas, Abell, 188, 191 ; Abra. 622 ; Agn. 606 ; Alex. 623 ; Alice, 189, 607 ; Ambrose, 613 ; Amos, 191 ; Amy, 626 ; Ann, 625 ; Anstice, 624 ; Anthony, 613 ; Arthur, 610 ; Barbary, 608 ; Bawdon, 618 ; Cath. 618, 629 ; Christian, 185 ; Christoph. 188, 610, 620 ; Dewnes, 608, 610 ; Digory, 191 ; Dor. 607,

Digitized by Google

608, 623; Edm. 613, 623 (2); Edw. 193, 617; Elean. 619; Elias, 190, 627; Eliz. 193, 622 (2), 623, 625, 628; Ellery, 185; Gabriel, 192; Gefferie, 606, 607, 610; Grace, 619; Gregory, 611; Hy. 607, 609, 616, 621, 623; Hugh, 186, 615, 617, 621, 622, 626; Humphry, 188, 191, 615; Isaac, 192, 620; Jacob, 192; Jas. 191, 192, 193, 628; Jane, 192; Jenkyn, 186; Joane, 606, 609, 613 (2), 614, 618, 619 (2); Jn. 184 (2), 185 (3), 186 (2), 187, 188 (2), 189 (5), 190 (3), 191 (2), 605, 606 (2), 609, 611 (2), 613 (2), 614, 615, 617 (5), 619, 620 (2), 623 (2), 624, 625, 627 (3), 629 (3); Jos. 194, 628; Julian, 614; Luke, 184; Marg. 621; Martha, 618; My. 193, 613 (2), 616, 621, 624; Mellony, 615; Nic. 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 624, 625, 627, 628; Pascha, 612; Phil. 187, 618, 622; Philippa, 190, 191; Ranneborne, 617; Rebecca, 616, 624, 627; Ric. 183, 184, 187, 190, 191 (2), 192 (2), 605, 606, 608, 612, 614, 616 (2), 620, 622, 623 (2), 624, 625; Rob. 193, 606, 609 (2), 618, 622; Rog. 186, 190, 612, 619, 625; Sam. 188, 189, 194, 627; Sar. 193; Thos. 619; Thomazine, 623, 624, 625; Tobias, 616; Tristram, 629; Walter, 188, 190, 606, 627; Wm. 186, 611, 614, 616, 619, 620, 621 (2), 623, 624 (2), 625 (3), 626 (5), 627, 628 (3), 629; Wilmot, 615

— *als.* **Burrough**, Rob. 608

— *als.* **Dare**, Jn. 621

— *als.* **Dary**, Jas. 192

— *als.* **Fempston**, Nic. 606

— *als.* **Pearse**, Phil. 609

— *als.* **Stone**, Jn. 617; Thos. 612

— *als.* **Trenawin**, Steph. 184

— **Charles** *als.*, Jn. 295

— **Shanell** *als.*, Jn. 164; Thos. 194

— **White** *als.*, Jn. 639

Thompson, Ambrose, 192; Arthur, 191; Cath. 616; Eliz. 617; Geo. 193, 612, 616; Jn. 190; Martha, 627; My. 191; Sam. 191; Sus. 622; Wilmot, 192. (*See also* **Tompson.**)

Thoms, Jane, 191; Jn. 191 (2). (*See also* **Tomes.**)

Thonger, Jn. 616

Thorne, —, 188; —, 614; Agn. 607; Alice, 185, 612, 624; Ambrose, 610, 614; Amy, 187; Andr. 623; Ann, 625; Barbara, 186; Barthol. 186; Betty, 193; Cath. 615; Charity, 624; Christoph. 186, 187, 605, 607; Dav. 623; Dionisie, 605; Dor. 621; Edw. 188; Elianor, 612; Eliz. 193, 623, 628; Gawin, 615, 617, 624; Geo. 610, 628; Gertrude, 619; Giles 614, 619; Grace, 614; Hy. 605, 616, 617; Jas. 191, 619, 625 (2), 626, 628; Jane, 626; Jasper, 606; Joan, 183, 185, 605, 611, 622; Jn. 184 (2), 186, 190 (3), 191, 192 (2), 606, 608, 610, 615 (3), 618, 619, 620 (2), 623, 625 (2), 626 (2), 627 (2), 628, 629; Lewis, 609, 614; Luke, 188; Marg. 623; Margery, 184; My. 187, 188, 192, 193, 194, 615, 624; Mich. 624; Nic. 185, 186, 606, 610, 614, 615, 619, 620; Phebe, 613; Phil. 616; Ralph, 622, 623, 625; Ric. 618, 619, 622, 623; Rob. 185, 187, 605, 606, 609 (2), 610 (2), 612, 614, 623, 625; Simon, 618, 627; Sus. 621, 627; Thos. 184, 186, 191 (2), 192, 611, 613, 614, 616, 617, 619, 625, 626; Thos. Memory, 193; Thomazine, 614; Ursula, 621; Walter, 185, 188; Wm. 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 194 (2), 611, 612, 614, 615, 622, 623; Zachary, 613, 622

Thorninge, Emanuel, 185; Joane, 608; Jn. 193; Ric. 2, 187; Rob. 616; Wm. 607

Thornton, Jn. 193

Thorpe, Jos. 193; Steph. 190

Thrasher, Jn. 608

Thresher, Jos. 188; My. 189

Thruscombe, Cicilie, 608; Clement, 608; Edw. 609; Eliz. 607; Joane, 609; Jn. 605, 616; Pet. 607

— **Warren** *als.*, Prud. 206

Thrush *als.* **Russell**, Thos. 620

Thuell, *see* **Thewell**

Thurstone, Joane, 621; Jn. 615; Julian, 614

Thylor, Jn. 621; Wm. 619. (*See also* **Tylor.**)

Tibbe, Hy. 187

Tibbett, Hodge *als.*, Mawde, 383

Tibbs, Jn. 616; Rob. 613; Thos. 605

Ticken, Jn. 620

Tickle, Tickell, Christoph. 624; Joane, 607; Jn. 189, 192, 613; John Nathan, 191; My. 188, 190; Philpote, 608; Rd. 611; Rob. 606; Sus. 190; Wm. 191

Tidball, Sam. 187

Tidboald, Jn. 192

Tidbury, Cath. 624; Joane, 609; Jn. 609 (2); Jos. 626; Rob. 610; Thos. 608; Wm. 605

Tidd, Jn. 624

Tidlake, Richards *als.*, Wm. 156

Digitized by Google

Tifford, Marg. 612
Tiggenens, Sar. 625
Tiggins, Dan. 617; Eliz. 618; Jn. 617; Rob. 622
Tighe, Jn. 2
Tilke, Jn. 616; Raphael, 618 (2); Wm. 628
Till, **Tyll**, Andr. 617; Cath. 605; Christoph. 609, 619, 624; Edw. 611, 612, 625; Eliz. 185, 627; Gilbert, 608; Janrey, 628; Jn. 607, 620, 625; Margerie, 608; My. 619; Matilda, 609; Phil. 619; Ric. 606; Rob. 189; Steph. 607; Wm. 607, 608
Tillard, Edw. 608; Florence, 612; Gilbert, 605; Jas. 617; Joane, 606; Laurence, 605; Marg. 189; Wm. 189 (2)
Tiller, **Tyller**, Alice, 620; Baldwyn, 186; Caleb, 627; Humphry, 190
Tilley, Alice, 612; Caleb, 623; Eliz. 619; Ellis, 616; Gideon, 190; Griffith, 625; Joane, 618, 625; Jn. 608, 613, 614, 618, 621; Jos. 188; Marg. 605; Nic. 191; Pet. 619; Rob. 606; Thos. 624; Wm. 192
— *als.* **Tully**, Thos. 188
Tillman, Eliz. 626; Geo. 624; Hy. 615, 627; Jas. 621; Joane, 614; Jn. 618, 623; Marwood, 612, 625; My. 624; Sar. 624; Thos. 626, 629; Wilmott, 617
Tilt, Jn. 619, 624
Timby, Thos. 622
Timewell, **Timwell**, **Tymewell**, Alex. 615; Andr. 612; Arthur, 610; Bridget, 609 (2); Christoph. 185, 606, 621; Cicily, 609; Dionisia, 608; Edw. 612, 614, 628; Eliz. 627; Francis, 609, 617, 625, 629; Humphry, 609; Joane, 606; Jn. 193, 606, 622; Kath. 608; Marg. 186, 605; Marie, 606; Naboth, 625; Ric. 605 (2); Steph. 608; Sus. 611; Thos. 605, 609, 613, 626; Wm. 607, 622
Timon, Jn. 623
Timuell, Thomazine, 611
Tinckam, Isaac, 194; Jn. 624; Ric. 612
Tincombe, Andr. 613; Edw. 614; Eliz. 191, 610; Geo. 191; Jas. 626; Jane, 192; Joan, 187, 610; Jn. 185, 199, 625; Jos. 193, 619; Nath. 189; Nic. 612; Rob. 623; Symon, 614; Sus. 610; Thos. 189, 614; Wm. 612, 615
— *als.* **Langdon**, Joane, 621
Tindall, **Tyndall**, Jn. 188, 190
Tingcombe, Hy. 612; Jasper, 611; Jos. 191; Nath. 190; Simon, 184; Walter, 185
Tinney, **Tynnie**, Jn. 186; Thos. 189
Tinycombe, **Tynycombe**, Christoph. 186
Tipper, Agn. 627; Anne, 623; Jn. 183; Sus. 618
Tippett, Jn. 607; Ric. 187; Thos. 187; Wm. 619
Tirling, Jn. 609, 618; Rob. 610; Rowling, 615
Tirrell, Agn. 608; Jn. 609, 612; Kath. 609; Moses, 188; Phil. 610; Ric. E. 193; Thos. 609; Tristram, 607; Walter, 608; Wm. 626
Tirrett, Giles, 610
Tirry, Jas. 608
Tisdell, Ric. 184
Titbold, Alex. 189; Sus. 189 (2); Walter, 189
Titcher, Eliz. 621; Rob. 621
Titchings, Abra. 625
Tizard, Geo. 184; Joane, 188; Jn. 611, 627; Rob. 629; Solomon, 615; Steph. 186
Tizer, Jn. 610; Wm. 193
Toaney, *see* **Toney**
Tobchard, Ric. 188
Tobin, Jas. 625
Toborrough, Ric. 610, 611
Tobowe, Joan, 184
Tobowes, Thos. 185
Tocker, **Toker**, Alex. 613; Eliz. 612; My. 612; Rabish, 612; Ric. 605; Rob. 612; Thomazine, 612; Wm. 612
Tockett, Rob. 606
Tockington, Hy. 188
Toe *als.* **Hill**, —, 613
— **Hall** *als.*, Edw. 392
Tolbott, Grace, 629. (*See also* **Talbot.**)
Tolcarne, **Jenkin** *als.*, Marg. 99
Tolcher, Jn. 189
Toleslowe, Agn. 184
Tolkethy, Thos. 186
Toll, **Tol**, **Tolle**, Agn. 605; Edw. 187; Eliz. 187; Jn. 611; Ric. 605, 606; Rog. 606, 608; Simon, 183; Thos. 606
Toller, **Toler**, Cecilia, 184; Hugh, 621, 622; Joan, 185; Jn. 621, 623; Pet. 628; Rawleigh, 608; Rob. 608, 610; Wm. 606, 609, 613, 620
Tollet, Rog. 185, 607; Syblie, 607
— **Knight** *als.*, Joan, 433
Tolley, **Tolly**, **Tolie**, Hy. 184; Hugh, 190; Jas. 610; Jn. 190; My. 190; Ric. 609; Rog. 626; Thos. 620; Wm. 183, 606
Tolman, Joane, 623

Digitized by Google

Tom, Tome, Tomm, Anne, 189; Geo. 192, 194; Hugh, 187; Jn. 191; Margery, 188; Nic. 184; Rob. 183; Tho. 184, 186; Walter, 184
— *als.* **Tomes,** Jn. 187
— *als.* **Yealmacott,** Nic. 187
Tomadye, Wm. 186
Toman, Tho. 184
— **Man** *als.*, Thos. 119
Tombe, Cornelius, 188; Jn. 185; Wm. 185
Tomes, Toms, Hy. 190, 629; Jn. 193; Thos. 192; Wm. 188
— **Tome** *als.*, Jn. 187. (*See also* **Thoms.**)
Tomkins, Tomkyns, Chichester, 193; Geo. 192; Jacob, 620; Joane, 614
Tomlyn, Andr. 187; Hy. 183
Tommas, *see* **Thomas**
Tompson, Dan. 620; Jn. 607; Mich. 186; Ric. 192; Thos. 615. (*See also* **Thompson.**)
Toney, Tonney, Toaney, Christoph. 188; Jn. 618; Marg. 188
Tonken, Tonkin, Anthony, 191, 192; Geo. 188; Hugh, 192; Joan, 189; Jn. 186, 187, 190, 193, 194; Rob. 184; Walter, 193; Whiton, 191; Wm. 190; Francis, 624
Tonnsford, Thos. 612
Tooer, Tower *als.*, Hy. 617
Toogood, Hy. 627; Jn. 612, 613; My. 627; Wm. 605. (*See also* **Towgood.**)
Tooke, Wm. 608
Tooker, Toker, Annys, 606; Benj. 188; Christoph. 605, 606; Cicell, 189; Edythe, 605; Edm. 185, 187; Eliz. 605, Geo. 184, 608; Gilbert, 612; Hy. 183, 608; Honore, 606; Hugh, 185, 187; Humphrey, 606; Joane, 608, 609; Jn. 184 (4), 185 (2), 187 (2), 188, 189, 192, 605 (2), 607, 608, 609 (2), 611; Margery, 186; Nic. 183, 605 (2), 606; Ric. 187; Rob. 187, 605, 609; Rog. 184, 613, 616; Sam. 187; Sus. 189; Thos. 187, 605, 608; Thomazine, 185; Tristram, 605; Walter, 186; Wm. 185, 186, 187, 192 (2), 608 (3); Zachery, 187. (*See also* **Tucker.**)
— *als.* **Glover,** Hy. 616; Thos. 616
— *als.* **Lane,** Eliz. 184
— *als.* **Leonard,** —, 605
— **Harris** *als.*, Jn. 385; Nic. 383
— **Lane** *als.*, Jn. 438
Tooley, Toolie, Jn. 607; My. 612; Thos. 608
Toop, Ralph, 186
Toose, Tooze, Christoph. 622; Ellen, 611; Hy. 611, 620, 625; Jn. 609, 613, 615, 626; Jos. 623; Mellinor, 610. (*See also* **Towse.**)
— *als.* **Hamett,** Thos. 607
Topp, Jn. 183; Pet. 184; Philip, 193
Topper, Agn. 188
Tornan, Man *als.*, Thos. 194
Torner *als.* **Southerne,** Marie, 608
Torr, Torre, Alice, 605; Geo. 607; Helene, 605; Hy. 188; Joan, 184, 610; Jn. 184, 609 (2); Nicol, 185; Philip, 185; Ric. 606; Thos. 186; Wm. 183, 186
Torrell, Jn. 622
Torring, Edw. 618 (2); Wm. 184, 186
Torrington, Amos, 627; Hy. 629; Jas. 605; Wm. 187
Torry, Rob. 188
Torway, Giles, 188; Rob. 184; Thos. 189, 190
Tossell, Tosel, Geo. 194; Walter, 192
Toswell, Betty, 629; Jn. 623; Wm. 626
Tothill, Ann, 628; Elianor, 614; Eleonor, 617; Francis, 614; Geo. 187, 193, 611 (2), 619, 628 (2); Gilbert, 608; Grace, 614; Hy. 613, 617, 622, 624, 625; Humphrey, 189; Jeremiah, 617; Joane, 605 (2); Jn. 192, 420, 605, 607, 613, 617, 626; Nic. 614; Ric. 615; Rob. 614, 628; Sar. 626; Steph. 620, 621, 624; Sus. 626; Thos. 606, 618, 623, 626; Wm. 187, 611, 614 (2), 627
— *als.* **Raynell,** Sara, 616
Tottershall, Jn. 190
Tottell, Cicely, 186; Wm. 607
Tottle, Dor. 611; Gilbert, 618
De'latouch, Jn. 334
Touchings, Touchine, Hy. 627; Jn. 605; Wm. 185
Toull, Ric. 189
Toulman, Jn. 626
Tourner, Christiane, 605; Edm. 606; Petronela, 608; Rog. 606. (*See also* **Turner.**)
— **Southerine** *als.*, Marie, 564
Tout, Hy. 621; Jas. 193; Rob. 616; Wm. 618. (*See also* **Towt.**)
Touzean, Towse *als.*, Pet. 620
Toven, Wm. 605
Tovey, Alex. 187; Reonald, 187
Towaie, Rob. 605
Towater, Jn. 608
Towe, Edw. 606; Jn. 616, 619; My. 624
Tower *als.* **Tooer,** Hy. 617
Towgood, Matt. 621; Steph. 193, 621. (*See also* **Toogood.**)
Towill, Towell, Agn. 617; Alice, 607, 609; Barthol. 613, 629 (2);

Digitized by Google

Chas. 612; Dav. 624; Eliz. 608; Emanuel, 614, 619, 626; Jas. 626; Jasper, 608; Joan, 186, 190; Jn. 611 (2), 615, 617, 621, 629 (2); My. 624, 625, 628; Mich. 185; Ric. 608, 610, 612, 616, 617, 627, 628; Rog. 607, 613, 625; Sus. 619; Thos. 185, 606, 607 (2); Wm. 607, 610, 613, 619 (2), 626; Worthington, 625
— *als.* **Atwill**, Wm. 610
— *als.* **Devill**, Rog. 190
Towler, Edw. 189
Towning, Rob. 625; Thos. 619, 621
Townesell, Alice, 619
Townsend, Townshend, Abra. 612; Agn. 192; Amy, 194; Anne, 616; Burnell, 618, 623, 628; Chas. 628; Christoph. 188, 606; Dennis, 623; Edm. 185, 191; Eliz. 618, 625; Florence, 614; Hy. 609; Humphry, 191; Isacke, 608; Joan, 187, 614; Jn. 606, 612, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623 (2), 625, 628; Mk. 618, 621; My. 193, 617, 622; Matt. 609; Phil. 190, 191, 613; Ric. 614; Rob. 606, 614, 615, 617, 621, 623; Rog. 619; Steph. 608; Sus. 616, 617, 628; Thos. 184, 622 (2), 628, 629 (2); Tristram, 612 (2); Uriah, 628; Wm. 192, 610, 611 (2), 612, 614 (2), 617, 619 (2), 621, 622
— *als.* **Westcott**, Grace, 618
— **Lakey** *als.*, Rob. 438
Townson, Geo. 191; Thos. 626
Towse, Hy. 614, 615; Jas. 609; Jn. 610, 614; Mich. 609, 614; Steph. 184. (*See also* **Toose**.)
— *als.* **Touzean**, Pet. 620
Towser, Towzer, My. 622; Thos. 1
Towt, Cath. 615; Eliz. 609; Jn. 618; Ric. 608; Rob. 620. (*See also* **Tout**.)
Towton, Sleeper *als.*, Grace, 194
Tozer, Aaron, 193; Andr. 611, 615; Arthur, 191; Benj. 193; Caleb, 618; Cath. 194; Chas. 193; Dav. 626; Edw. 614; Eliz. 628; Geo. 622, 626; Grace, 627, 628; Hy. 192, 606, 620; Jas. 628; Joane, 608; Jn. 183, 186 (2), 191, 192, 193 (2), 615, 624, 627 (2), 628 (2), 629; Jos. 616, 627; Margery, 184; Mk. 192; My. 615, 626, 628; Nic. 185; Ric. 193 (2), 609, 629; Rob. 190; Sam. 193, 627; Symon, 608, 627, 629; Solomon, 628; Steph. 626 (2); Sus. 187, 194; Thos. 186, 187, 609; Wm. 2, 191, 607, 612, 621, 627
— **Morris** *als.*, —, 119; Nic. 121
Tracey, Edm. 616; Joan, 626; Jn. 187, 614, 617; Jos. 626; Priscilla, 626
Traise, Sam. 627
Trale, Wm. 609
Trampleasme, Jn. 192
Trannick, Jn. 193
Trapnell, Edw. 621; Joane, 610; Jn. 607
Tratt, Jn. 614, 617; Leonard, 614; Marg. 617; Ric. 628; Rob. 615; Jn. 609
Trattle, Jn. 194
Traverner, Jn. 620
Travers, Alce, 609; Alex. 186; Eliz. 617; Hy. 188; Joane, 618; Jn. 185; Sam. 187; Thos. 188; Zachary, 615
Traves, Ric. 624
Travillion, —, 615
Treadwell, Tredwill, Geo. 622; My 614; Toby, 188
Treadwin, Jn. 629
Treamer *als.* **Hayne**, —, 609
Treamurmoney, Eliz. 607
Trease, Leon. 191
Treate, Dan. 620
Trebarfoot, Digory, 185; Sim. 187
Trebett, Thos. 610
Trebillcock, Ric. 623
Treble, Treeble, Agn. 185; Jn. 629
Treby, Treeby, Bridgett, 190; Hy. 614; Jn. 185, 187, 619, 625; Raymond, 185; Wm. 620
Treckey, Rob. 622
Treddle, Geo. 192
Tredennick, Jas. 622, 623; Jn. 184; Thos. 188
Treehiddrow, Hugh, 188
Treepe, Thos. 609
Trefinny *als.* **Alling**, Emanuel, 618
Trefning, Anning *als.*, Emanuel, 222
Trefry, Jas. 186; Jos. 193; Justine, 189; My. 192; Thos. 191
Trefusis, Wm. 183
Tregagle, Ric. 620
Tregale, Wm. 627
Treganion, Tregonnion, Nic. 185; Ric. 617
Tregas, Jas. 624; Ric. 615
Tregear, Tregea, Jn. 2; Pet. 185 Ric. 188
Tregenna, Jn. 189, 191
Tregennow, Edw. 186; Mark, 185
Tregian, Humphrey, 185; Jn. 626
Tregigan, Pascha, 184
Tregilgos, Jn. 613
Tregise, Ric. 194
Treglohan, Anthony, 194
Tregoe, Treagoe, Anne, 623; Florence, 616; Hy. 609; Nic. 620; Pet. 611; Sar. 620; Thos. 613; Wm. 620

Digitized by Google

Tregosse, Agn. 613; Jas. 621; Phil. 612; Thos. 188
Trehane, Christoph. 188; Eliz. 617; Emanuel, 617; Jas. 194; Jn. 188, 192; Marg. 620; Rebecca, 193; Thos. 621
Trehawke, Ric. 183
Trehearne, Chas. 191; Steph. 186
Treis, Sar. 193
Trelawny, Jn. 188, 190; My. 191
Treleage, Sim. 189; Thomazine, 186
Treleate, Geo. 621; Hy. 621; Joan, 185; Margerie, 621; Matt. 186
— *als.* **Leate**, Cath. 622; Jn. 622; Ric. 622
Treleaven, Alex. 189; Geo. 192 (2); Jn. 190
— *als.* **Sanders**, Judith, 189
Trelew, Thomazine, 608
Treluddroe, Hugh, 188
Treludra, Rob. 184
Tremaine, Tremayne, Anne, 189, 626; Cath. 185; Chas. 189; Eliz. 186; Joan, 183; Jn. 187; Lewis, 191; Ric. 185; Sus. 626; Tho. 625; Wm. 625
Tremblett, *see* **Tremlett**
Tremeare, Tremeer, Dan. 194; Hy. 189
Tremell, Jas. 183
Tremenheer, ffrancis, 189; Wm. 193
Tremills, Otho, 611; Ric. 193
Tremlett, Tremblett, Abra. 623; Andr. 620; Ann, 628; Dioness, 186; Edw. 193; Eliz. 628; Francis, 611; Geo. 191, 607, 621; Grace, 194; Jas. 614, 626; Joane, 623; Jn. 186, 194 (2), 613, 615, 618, 626; Lucy, 613; Margery, 616; My. 193; Math. 613; Nath. 621; Oliver, 609; Ric. 613, 618; Rob. 183, 609, 624, 627; Rog. 194; Sam. 626; Steph. 611, 615; Thos. 607; Wm. 606, 610, 611, 614 (2), 615, 619; Wilmott, 615
Trenaman, Edw. 185; Jeffery, 186; Jn. 183
Trename, Jn. 190
Trenance, Cath. 185 (2); Digory, 193; Jn. 2, 184
Trenant, Geo. 616
Trenawin, Thomas *als.*, Steph. 184
Trenchard, Abra. 629; Prescilla, 629; Jn. 614; Oliver, 625; Sam. 623
Trencher, Jn. 629; Ric. 184
Trend, Agn. 622; Alex. 609, 612, 623; Alice, 187; Ann, 192, 193; Anstice, 615; Cath. 619; Charitie, 610, 616; Eliz. 607, 626; Grace, 623; Hy. 611; Joane, 611; Jn. 185, 193, 605, 607, 611, 612, 614, 615, 616, 620; Oliver, 626; Pet. 609, 611; Ric. 607, 616; Rob. 628; Rog. 613, 623; Wm. 606
Trender, Jn. 185
Trenerry, Ric. 187
Trengove, Joane, 623
— *als.* **Nance**, Jn. 193
Trengrove *als.* **Nance**, Jn. 135
Trenhayle, Ann, 192; Geo. 188; Jas. 191; Wm. 194
Trenheale, —, 188
Trennick, Eliz. 623; My. 626; Thos. 189, 620, 624; Wm. 188, 618
Trenowe, Alice, 605; Joane, 612; Jn. 605 (2), 607; Nic. 606
Trenowth, Jn. 184; Nic. 186; Steph. 185
Trent, Dan. 624; Dor. 609; Edm. 609, 620; Eliz. 622; Geo. 624; Joane, 605; Jn. 609, 612, 623; Rob. 612, 617, 618, 620, 623; Thos. 609; Wm. 622
— **Trunt** *als.*, Jn. 618
Trenwith, Ric. 189
Treomney *als.* **Allen**, Alice, 614
Trerice, Thos. 3
Trery, Arthur, 189; Wm. 189
Trescott, Anthony, 189; Judath, 188; Sam. 615; Sar. 626; Thos. 189, 613; Wm. 615
Tresidder, Jn. 188
Tresilian, Joan, 191
Tresise, Trezise, Edw. 188; Francis, 194; Jn. 193; Ric. 194
Treslade, Francis, 192; Phil. 613; Sus. 194
Treslowe, Leonard, 615
Tresteane, Tresten, Jn. 183; Oliver, 188; Wm. 620
Tretencott, Hy. 184
Tretheag, Jenson, 188
Trethewey, Anthony, 194; Hy. 194; Lewis, 192
Trevanion, Chas. 190; Hugo, 2; Hugh, 183, 191; Nathaniel, 190
Trevant, Agn. 610; Benedict, 187; Grace, 623; Jas. 615; Rob. 615, 622; Steph. 186; Thos. 622
Trevarrow, Walter, 192
Trevarton, Edw. 189
Trevascus, Jn. 184
Trevascue, Jn. 187
Trevene *als.* **Allen**, Grace, 617; Joane, 617
Treveney, Geo. 621
— *als.* **Allen**, Geo. 614
Trevennyn, Bertell *als.*, Warren, 12
Trever, Trevor, My. 191; Ric. 191
— *als.* **Mann**, My. 192
Trevernnen, Thos. 189

Digitized by Google

Trevethan, Thos. 184
Trevethick, Thos. 190; Thomasine, 183; Wm. 189, 190
Trevett, Thos. 620
Treville, Pascow, 183; Pascha, 184; Wm. 189
Trevillian, Jas. 192 (2); Joane, 189 (2), 190; Jn. 184 (3)
Trewbody, Pet. 188; Sam. 193; Walter, 184. (*See also* **Trubody**.)
Treweeke, Ric. 189
Treween, Ann, 189
Trewhela, Dav. 624; Matt. 193
Trewince, Harry *als.*, Jn. 80
Trewine, Degory, 185; Jn. 190
Trewinnard, Jas. 190; Jos. 190
— **Wenard** *als.*, Jn. 638
Trewman, Agn. 607; Anne, 609; Barnard, 610; Bennett, 608; Edw. 189; Elias, 615; Eliz. 609, 610, 626; Ellize, 608; Ellis, 616; Hy. 184; Jn. 612, 621, 625; My. 189, 627; Nic. 617; Phil. 610; Rob. 185 (2), 186, 620; Wm. 184, 609. (*See also* **Truman**.)
Trewolla, Jn. 185
Trewren, Nic. 183; Ric. 191; Thos. 191, 192
Tribett, Joane, 610
Trick, Alice, 185; Edw. 183; Hugh, 187; Jas. 193; Jane, 191; Joan, 183, 186; Jn. 187, 189, 190 (2), 191, 193 (2); Oliver, 191; Phil. 629; Rob. 190, 191; Wm. 190 (2), 191 (4), 192
Trickey, Trickhey, Benj. 194; Chas. 191, 616; Christoph. 614, 621; Cicely, 627; Geo. 622, 624; Han. 618; Hy. 609; Hugh, 615; Humphry, 628; Jas. 193, 605; Jane, 611, 615; Joane, 185; Jn. 186, 613, 618, 623 (2); Marg. 610, 611, 614; My. 624, 628; Matt. 611; Ric. 186, 608; Rob. 606, 612, 613, 619; Steph. 611; Thos. 606, 609, 615, 617 (2), 622, 623; Wm. 610, 611
Triggins, Sam. 626
Triggs, Agn. 611; Ambrose, 190; Christoph. 620; Edm. 189; Erizeus, 187; Eliz. 615, 617; Grace, 191; Hy. 187, 629; Joane, 613; Jn. 615, 617, 625; Mably, 187; My. 611; Nath. 620; Paul, 625; Phil. 609; Ric. 187, 611; Rob. 189 (2); Sam. 193; Theophilus, 616; Thos. 183, 186; Wm. 622
Trimlet, Hanna, 619; Matt. 613
Trinde, Geo. 610
Tripe, Christian, 624; Gawin, 192; Hy. 605; Joane, 605 (2); Jn. 626, 627; Marg. 618, 623; My. 193; Nic. 189, 607, 617, 628; Rob. 619; Symon, 606; Sus. 623; Thos. 628; Wm. 185, 616, 624
Triplett, Francis, 626; Jn. 626
Trislade, Anne, 193; Eliz. 624; Jn. 622, 628
Trist, Brown, 194; Eliz. 187; Jas. 193; Jn. 186, 190 (2), 193; My. 194; Nic. 190; Ric. 184; Rob. 193; Thos. 189, 620
Tristeam, Marg. 619
Tristeanes, Jn. 618
Tristram, Tristraham, Alice, 619; Eliz. 611; Gertrude, 191; Jas. 613; Jn. 185, 189, 607, 616, 621, 623; Marg. 613, 614; My. 616; Steph. 184; Thos. 611, 616; Wm. 186, 606, 620
— *als.* **Ching**, Joane, 618
— *als.* **Dyer**, Jn. 612; Thos. 613
— **Carewe** *als.*, —, 288
Tritche, Rog. 607
Trivett, Alex. 608; Edw. 629; Grace, 622; Wm. 184, 608
Trix, Paul, 183
Troake, Troke, Jas. 193, 615, 616, 629; Jn. 183, 605, 621 (2); My. 623; Nic. 615; Rob. 626
— *als.* **Rogers**, —, 616; Jas. 608; Jn. 612; Nic. 611
Trobridge, Benj. 610; Christoph. 610; Eliz. 605; Geo. 189, 616; Grace, 621; Joseph, 186; Wm. 621
Trocke, Eliz. 616; Jn. 605; Martyn, 187, 620
Trolly, My. 624; Mich. 624
Trompe, Pet. 606
Trood, Troade, Eliz. 609; Geo. 628; Jn. 620, 624, 627 (2); Matt. 626 (2); Wm. 188, 611
Troote, Gawin, 616
Tropjames, Sam. 623
Trosse, Anne, 614; Cath. 627; Christoph. 611; Geo. 621, 628; Hy. 619, 622; Jn. 184, 188; My. 624, 628; Nic. 614; Pet. 623; Rog. 188; Sus. 622; Thos. 185, 187, 614, 618, 623; Wm. 193 (2), 609
— *als.* **Lome**, Anne, 619
Trott, Eliz. 613; Gideon, 623; Joane, 605, 617; Jn. 611, 617, 627; Leonard, 621; Nic. 606, 618; Rob. 621; Simon, 627; Sus. 190, 624; Wm. 190, 612
Trowde, Troud, Jn. 185, 616, 618; Margery, 611; Matt. 616; Ric. 625
Trowe, Embline, 610; Hugh, 609; Jn. 608, 618; Rob. 605; Ruth, 618; Wm. 617

Digitized by Google

Trowey, Ann, 628; Jn. 629; Tristram, 626; Wm. 627
Trownson, Francis, 190
Trowt, Trout, Anne, 621; Chas. 186; Marg. 184; Ric. 185; Wm. 613
— *als.* **Hingson**, Thos. 620
Troyte, My. 191; Ric. 191
Truant, My. 621; Jn. 609
Trubody, Mk. 189. (*See also* **Trewbody**.)
Trudd, Edm. 614
Trude, Jn. 194
Trugg, Agn. 183
Truman, Joane, 617; Nic. 616; Thos. 605. (*See also* **Trewman**.)
Trumlett, Thos. 625
Trump, Agn. 607; Chas. 187, 618, 624, 629(2); Christoph. 619; Edw. 625; Eliz. 625; Jane, 629; Joane, 615, 619; Jn. 614; Margerie, 606; My. 622, 628; Mellony, 618; Mich. 627; Orlando, 623; Pet. 609, 613, 616, 622, 624; Ric. 620; Thomazine, 608; Wm. 608, 623, 624, 627
— **Channon** *als.*, Grace, 291
Trumphe, Hy. 608
Trumpt, Wm. 615
Trunt *als.* **Trent**, Jn. 618
Truscott, Jn. 184; Ric. 188
Truslade, Phil. 186; Thos. 605, 608, 625; Wm. 609, 612
Truslove, My. 615
Truss, Truse, Jn. 615; Sam. 618
Trussell, Jn. 184
Trust, Steph. 189
Tryett, Agn. 628
Tubb, Jane, 186; Jn. 617; Thos. 184
Tuck, Barthol. 622; Eliz. 607(2); Geo. 189, 618; Hy. 621, 623; Humphry, 612, 619; Jas. 607(2); Jasper, 613(2); Jn. 605, 607(2), 609, 610, 611, 628; Marg. 621(2); Martyn, 613(2); My. 625; Pet. 611; Ric. 184, 606, 607; Rob. 607; Wm. 611, 625, 628
Tucker, Agn. 606; Alex. 610; Alice, 187, 611; Amye, 188, 607, 615; Andr. 190, 193, 609(2); Ann. 190; Anthony, 187; Arthur, 615; Augustin, 184; Beaton, 607; Bernard, 617; Bridgett, 620; Caleb, 622; Christian, 615; Cornelius, 620; Dan. 187; Deborah, 189; Dor. 192, 613, 618; Ebbot, 184; Edm. 619; Edw. 192, 610, 623, 626; Elean. 615, 622; Eliz. 184, 190(2), 192, 614, 617, 621, 623, 626, 628(2); Ellis, 607; Emanuel, 190; Francis, 192, 194, 613, 620, 629; Geo. 192, 608, 615; Gilb. 616, 617; Golsworthy, 192; Grace, 619(2), 623, 627; Hy. 183, 184, 185, 189, 613, 622, 629, 674; Hugh, 186, 190(2), 616; Humphrey, 617; Jas. 186, 617, 620, 621, 622, 628; Jane, 610, 617, 618, 620, 622, 627; Jerombe, 190; Joan, 184, 185, 190, 607(2), 609, 610, 614, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 626; Jn. 183(2), 184(2), 186, 188(2), 189, 190, 192(3), 193(3), 194(2), 606(4), 607(5), 608, 609(2), 610, 611(2), 612, 613(2), 614(2), 615, 616(4), 617, 618(2), 619(2), 622(3), 623, 624(2), 625(2), 626, 627(4), 628(2); John Carter, 193; Jonas, 190, 616; Jonathan, 625; Jos. 193, 614; Josias, 191, 194, 621, 629; Julian, 187; Lawrence, 188, 625; Lewis, 617; Marg. 185, 191, 192, 613; Mk. 622; Martha, 624; My. 193, 608, 613, 614, 622, 623(2), 624, 625(3), 626, 627; Mich. 622; Nath. 624; Nic. 185, 187, 188, 608, 612, 614(2), 615, 617(2), 618, 619(2), 620, 621, 623(2), 628; Paul, 192; Pet. 192, 611, 613(3), 617, 620, 622, 623, 625; Petronel, 187; Phil. 184, 616, 620; Ralph, 619; Ric. 185, 188(2), 190, 192, 607(2), 609, 612, 617, 618(2), 623; Rob. 184, 612, 615, 617, 627, 628(2); Rog. 184, 612; Ruth, 626; Sam. 626(2); Sar. 619, 624, 628, 629; Simon, 608, 612; Steph. 616; Sus. 614; Thos. 184(2), 187, 190(3), 605, 606, 611, 612, 613(2), 617, 618(2), 620, 622, 624(2), 626, 627(2), 628, 674; Tobias, 616; Tristram, 609, 611, 618; Valentine, 615; Walter, 184; Wm. 185, 187, 188, 189(2), 192, 193(2), 194, 609(2), 610(3), 611, 612, 613, 614(2), 615, 616(2), 618(2), 620(3), 621, 624(2), 625(2), 626, 627, 629(2). (*See also* **Tooker**.)
— *als.* **Benynge**, Anne, 607
— *als.* **Glover**, Ric. 610
— *als.* **Lane**, Nic. 606; Ric. 184
— *als.* **Risdon**, Jane, 620
— *als.* **Were**, Nic. 191, 620
— **Glover** *als.*, Hy. 370; Thos. 370
— **Weare** *als.*, Edw. 194, 202
Tuckerman, Alice, 187; Ric. 187, 611(2); Rob. 186, 618, 625; Thomazine, 611
Tuckett, Amy, 625; Duance, 187; Elias, 192; Gilbert, 608; Hy. 622; Hugh, 187; Joane, 609, 619; Jn. 605, 606, 610, 621, 625(2); My. 193, 626; Matt. 612; Nic. 192(2), 625; Rob. 185; Rog. 606, 610; Solomon,

Digitized by Google

620; Thos. 622, 627, 629; Wm. 606, 619, 625, 627, 628, 629
Tuckfield, Benedict, 184; Edw. 186; Eliz. 186, 620; Humphrey, 609; Jn. 626; Rob. 615; Rog. 189, 613; Sampson, 617; Wm. 606 (2), 611
Tudd, Sharpham, 185; Thos. 190
Tudder, Solomon, 615
Tudor, Hy. 619; Jn. 621 (2); Wm. 619 (2)
Tue, Jn. 187
Tuell, Phil. 186
Tuke, Jn. 620; Wm. 186
Tule, Alex. 183
Tully, Tulie, Tulley, Alice, 186; Gilb. 194; Hy. 618; Walter, 609
— **Tilly** *als.*, Thos. 188
Tumbles, Tumels *als.*, Wm. 188
Tumels *als.* **Tumbles**, Wm. 188
Tumery, Wm. 193
Tundle, Rob. 186
Tunnell, Joan, 186
Tupplett, Jn. 184
Turges, Jn. 187
Turke, Agn. 611
Turle, Phil. 186
Turleate, Nic. 614
Turnbull, Rob. 190
Turner, Abra. 626 (2); Agn. 607, 622; Alex. 613; Alice, 189, 614; Alven, 620; Anne, 613, 614, 623; Anthony, 184, 608, 611, 618; Baldwyn, 609, 611; Benj. 621; Bridg. 613, 621; Cath. 614; Charity, 624; Chas. 190; Christian, 610; Christoph. 613; Cicilie, 607; Collector, 185; Dor. 610; Dunes, 620; Edm. 193; Edw. 620, 624, 628; Eliz. 605, 629; Florence, 608; Fortescue, 615; Francis, 612, 617; Gabriel, 622; Gawin, 617; Geo. 185, 187, 192 (2), 615 (2), 618, 620, 625, 626 (2), 628; Grace, 621; Hy. 191, 622; Hughe, 607; Humphry, 187; Isaac, 620; Jas. 187, 606, 608, 610, 621, 622; Jane, 611, 626; Joane, 606, 611, 614 (2), 619; Jn. 185, 186 (2), 187 (2), 188 (3), 190 (2), 192, 606, 607 (4), 608, 610 (2), 611, 612 (2), 613, 614 (2), 615, 616, 617, 618 (3), 619 (2), 620, 621 (3), 622, 623, 624 (2), 625 (3), 626 (2), 627 (2), 628, 629; Marg. 188, 621, 625; Margery, 187; Marks, 610; My. 611, 618, 619, 621, 624, 627, 629; Nath. 620; Nic. 185, 610, 611, 615 (2), 617; Patience, 627; Pet. 613, 625; Petronella, 624; Phil. 185, 607, 624, 626 (2); Ric. 184, 186, 188, 610, 614, 621, 623; Rob. 183, 190, 609, 612, 613, 615, 620; Rog. 610, 615, 619, 620, 626; Sam. 624, 628; Thos. 185, 192, 609, 611, 614 (2), 618, 620 (2), 622 (2), 624; Thomazine, 614; Turpin, 621; Valentine, 612, 619; Wm. 192, 609, 613, 616, 617, 618, 620, 626 (2), 627; Wilmot, 614; Zachary, 627, 629. (*See also* **Tourner.**)
— *als.* **Harner**, —, 613; Anne, 622; Benj. 620; Eliz. 614, 626; Jas. 619; Jn. 626, 627; My. 613; Nic. 624; Parnell, 617; Ric. 624; Sam. 624; Thos. 610; Wm. 624
— *als.* **Newberry**, Grace, 620
— *als.* **Smyth**, Jn. 609
— *als.* **Stevens**, Joane, 606
— *als.* **Wyott**, Alice, 612; Baldwin, 610; Jn. 608; Hugh, 609; Nic. 607
— **Risdon** *als.*, Jane, 551
Turnock, Turneck, Jos. 627, 628
Turpin, Turpyn, Alce, 609; Amise, 608; Anthony, 613; Eliz. 610; Geo. 187; Gregory, 615, 617; Joane, 606, 607; Jn. 191, 608, 618; Rob. 607; Wm. 612, 620, 628; Wilmote, 605
Turpye *als.* **Tapley**, Julian, 184
Turry, Jn. 184
Turtliff, Steph. 192
Turtly, Charity, 189; Wm. 187
Tushingham, Penelope, 625
Tutballs, Rob. 607
Tutchin, Wm. 608
Tutherley, Pet. 625. (*See also* **Tytherlye.**)
Tuthill, Jos. 190, 191; Nic. 621; Ric. 618
Tutt, Charity, 627; Hy. 623
Twiggs, Twigs, Argenton, 615; Edw. 625, 627; Eliz. 621; Grace, 617; Jn. 621, 627; Mk. 185; Thos. 183, 619
Twisdon, Eliz. 623
Twitchings, Geo. 625; My. 628; Sar. 629
Twogood, Jn. Davie, 624
Twyse, Thos. 183
Twyte, Marg. 606; Thos. 606
Tyack, Tiack, Christoph. 189; Nic. 189 (2)
Tye, Tie, Anne, 606; Edw. 606; Thos. 611; Wm. 618
Tyeth, Abra. 190; Isaac, 190
Tyll, *see* **Till**
Tyller, *see* **Tiller**
Tylly, *see* **Tilley**
Tylman, *see* **Tillman**
Tylor, Marg. 187. (*See also* **Thylor.**)
Tymbie, Jn. 607
Tymewell, *see* **Timewell**

Digitized by Google

Tynclar, Ric. 616
Tyrack, Benedict, 184 ; Hy. 186
Tyrlet, Wm. 605
Tyte, Jn. 193
Tytherlye, Jn. 2. (*See also* **Tutherley.**)

Udall, Jn. 198
Ude, Jn. 631 ; Ric. 197
Uden, Ric. 195
Udy, Jn. 195 ; Phil. 196 ; Steph. 197
Ugler, Joane, 634 ; Jn. 195 ; Steph. 195
Uian, Sampson, 197
Uiring, Jacob, 198
Ultramare, Phil. 196
Underdown, Abra. 198 ; Grace, 637 ; Joan, 637 ; Thos. 199, 636
Underhail, Jn. 630
Underhay, Hugh, 196 ; Jn. 195, 198, 634, 637 (2), 674 ; Margery, 196 ; Marg. 196 ; Mich. 631 ; Ric. 632, 634 ; Rob. 196 ; Thos. 196, 197, 634
Underhill, Andr. 198, 637 ; Anthony, 195 ; Christoph. 198, 637 ; Eliz. 196 ; Emma, 197 ; Geo. 198, 637 ; Grace, 637 ; Joan, 198 ; Jn. 197 (2), 631, 632, 636 (2) ; Margery, 631 ; Nic. 632 ; Ric. 635 ; Simon, 197 ; Steph. 631 ; Thos. 196 (3), 631 ; Wm. 199, 636
— **Ford** *als.*, Joan, 350
Underwood, Barbara, 632 ; Wm. 195
Upcott, Agn. 636 ; Cath. 634 ; Eliz. 632 ; Francis, 196 ; Geo. 633 ; Humphry, 633, 634 ; Joan, 196, 632, 633, 635 ; Jn. 633, 635 ; Nic. 635 ; Ozias, 197 ; Phil. 635, 637 ; Ric. 631 (3) ; Rob. 633, 634 ; Sar. 637 ; Steph. 636 ; Thos. 630, 637 ; Wm. 634, 635, 636 (2), 637 (2)
— *als.* **Oliver**, Edm. 497, 633 ; Nic. 497, 633
— *als.* **Stone**, Rob. 634 (2)
— **Lee** *als.*, Pascatia, 440
— **Meare** *als.*, Alice, 122, 199
— **Stone** *als.*, Jn. 564 ; Rob. 584, 585 ; Thos. 561
Upham, Uphome, Anastacia, 633 ; Ann, 198, 634, 636 ; Anthony, 635 ; Aquila, 633 ; Edw. 636 ; Eliz. 633, 635, 637 (2) ; Geo. 633, 636 ; Hy. 196, 631 ; Humphry, 634 ; Joane, 633 ; Jn. 630, 633, 637 ; Jos. 636, 637 ; My. 637 ; Nic. 635 ; Ric. 629, 631, 633, 635, 636 (2) ; Rog. 632, 633, 634, 635 ; Sar. 634, 636, 637 ; Sus. 635 ; Thos. 195, 633, 634, 636, 637
Uphay, My. 634 ; Wm. 633
Uphill, Frances, 196 ; Jn. 195
Uphome, *see* **Upham**
Upjohn, Ric. 637
Uppington, Diana, 197 ; Eliz. 195 ; Jn. 196, 632 ; Jos. 197 ; Rob. 196, 632 (2) ; Temperance, 195
— **Bowden** *als.*, Sar. 22, 199
Uppom, *see* **Upham**
Upright, Alice, 197 ; Benj. 196 ; Jn. 197 ; Lewes, 197 ; Nath. 196 ; Nic. 195 ; Phil. 195 ; Wm. 195
Upton, Cicilie, 635 ; Edw. 633 ; Eliz. 636 ; Hy. 633, 636 ; Jn. 630 ; My. 197, 635 ; Rob. 631 ; Rog. 635, 637 ; Steph. 633, 636 ; Thos. 196 ; Wm. 630, 631 (2), 637 ; Willmot, 636
— *als.* **Peter**, Ric. 630
— **Bowde** *als.*, —, 230
Upward, Rob. 635
Upwright, *see* **Upright**
Ustick, Usticke, Hy. 198 ; Ric. 197

Vaccaton, Rob. 633
Vacey, Rob. 197
Vaddon, Rog. 196
Vagge, Bernard, 195
Vaghan, Jn. 196
Vagit, Jn. 196
Vain *als.* **Rise**, Dor. 164, 195
Valentine, Edm. 637 ; Jn. 635, 636, 637 ; Judith, 636 ; Ric. 636 (2) ; Thos. 634
Vallack, Jn. 198 ; Ric. 195
Vallance, Anne, 195 ; Christoph. 637 ; Joane, 633 ; Jn. 632 (2), 633 (3), 635 ; Julian, 632 ; Peter, 630, 634, 635 ; Rog. 630 ; Wm. 632 (2), 636
— *als.* **Heddon**, Jane, 98, 197
Valpey, Alice, 630
Vann, Jn. 633 ; Sam. 636
Vanson, Dav. 198
Vanstone, Ebsworthy, 634 ; Francis, 637 ; Jn. 633, 636 ; Pet. 631 ; Thomazine, 632 ; Wm. 633
Varco [*this is* **Parco** *in MSS.*], Edw. 198
Varder, Barnabas, 632 ; Dan. 633 ; Geo. 630 ; Jn. 630 (2), 631, 632, 634 ; Rawlyn, 633 ; Ric. 198, 631 ; Thos. 633 (2)
Varley, Varly, Jn. 630, 631 ; Rog. 196 ; Wm. 195, 630 (2)
Vascoe, Mich. 195
Vater, Eliz. 633 ; Thos. 630, 632
Vaughan, Anne, 635 ; My. 635
Vaulter, Francis, 634 ; Rog. 633
Vanterd, Walther, 630
Vavasor, Ric. 197
Vawden, Thomasine, 196
Vawter, Agn. 632 ; Eliz. 633 (2) ; Grace,

Digitized by Google

632; Julian, 195; My. 633; Ric. 632; Rob. 633; Sam. 633; Sar. 633; Thos. 631 (3)
— *als.* **Reed**, Mary, 547, 633
Vaysey *als.* **Facye**, Joane, 630
Veale, Vele, Andr. 196 (2); Baldwin, 195; Chas. 198; Cotton, 198; Degory, 197; Eliz. 196; Emanuel, 194; Hy. 197; Jas. 197, 632; Jn. 195, 196 (3), 197 (2), 198, 631; Lewis, 198, 636; Marg. 634; Mk. 195; My. 198; Mellony, 635; Mich. 195; Oliver, 198 (2); Phil. 195; Ric. 195, 196, 198 (2); Susan, 196; Thos. 196, 197; Thomazine, 631; Timothy, 197, 198; Walter, 197; Wm. 195, 196, 198
Veasey, *see* **Veysey**
Vecker, Ric. 194
Veime, Jn. 631
Veisy, *see* **Veysey**
Vellacott, Jn. 196; Thos. 633, 634; Wm. 198
Velly, Jn. 196; Judith, 197
Venicombe, Giles, 630; Jn. 630; Rob. 631; Rog. 631; Thos. 195, 630, 631, 632; Walter, 631
Venman, Cath. 633; Eliz. 631; Elys, 629; Gavin, 632; Jn. 634; Marg. 632; Ric. 633; Thos. 631 (2); Wm. 637
Venmard, Jn. 635
Venn, Alex. 634: Amitye, 631; Amy, 632; Ann, 636; Cath. 637; Charity, 632; Christoph. 195; Dor. 633, 637; Dyonisius, 197; Edw. 631, 634, 636, 637; Elinor, 630, 631; Elias, 635 (3); Eliz. 198, 631; Elize, 632; Francis, 197; Geo. 632, 633; Hy. 631, 633, 637; Hugh, 197, 198; Jasper, 631, 633; Jn. 197, 631 (2), 632, 633, 635 (4), 637; Lawrence, 197, 636; Marg. 631, 632; My. 198, 635 (2); Matt. 198; Osmond, 630; Ric. 196, 197, 630, 633, 634, 637 (2); Rob. 635, 637; Sam. 634; Thos. 198, 630, 632 (2), 633; Wm. 195, 634, 635
Vennard, Alice, 634; Andr. 630; Ann, 636; Humphry, 634; Joane, 631 (2), 632; Jn. 631, 632, 633, 634 (2); Margerie, 635; Sus. 632; Ursula, 632; Walter, 632, 633; Wm. 631
Venneman, Ric. 630
Venner, Abra. 634; Alex. 631; Ambrose, 195; Anne, 633; Arthur, 198; Dor. 635; Eliz. 195; Grace, 630; Jas. 195, 633; Jane, 631; Jn. 195, 196; My. 197; Protesia, 196; Ric. 196, 630, 635; Rog. 195, 636; Sam. 198; Wm. 198
Venney, Jn. 196
Venning, Alice, 631; Benj. 633; Edm. 197; Edw. 632; Geo. 197; Joane, 196; Jn. 195 (2), 196, 630, 632; Ric. 633; Spes, 631; Thos. 631; Walter, 198; Wm. 195; Wilmott, 635; Zachary, 196
Venton, Jn. 196; Jos. 197; Rob. 196
— **Lashbrooke** *als.*, Walter, 110, 199
Venworthie, Wille *als.*, —, 642; Wm. 642
Verbyn, Gawyn, 630
Verchild, Wm. 195
Verearde, Wm. 630
Verian, Pet. 636
Verier, Rob. 630
Verman, Geo. 195 (2); Joan, 195; Jn. 195, 635
Vernam, Thos. 198; Wm. 198
Vernon, Hanna, 635
Veryard, Agn. 636; Ann, 631; Eliz. 195, 633; Elize, 633; Ellis, 198, 631, 633 (2), 634; Geo. 632; Grace, 198; Hester, 633; Joane, 197; Jn. 630, 632, 636, 637 (3); Ric. 631, 632, 634, 635; Rob. 196, 198, 632, 633; Thos. 636; Walter, 195; Wm. 631; Wilmott, 196
— *als.* **Miller**, Simon, 475, 634
— **Haydon** *als.*, Thos. 404
Vessey, Vesey, *see* **Veysey**
Vexwyll, Elize, 630
Vey, Grace, 143
Veynd, Alice, 513
Veyne, Edw. 519
Veysey, Abigail, 633; Agn. 630, 633; Alice, 196; Ann, 631; Emblyn, 196; Gabriel, 630; Grace, 635; Hy. 196, 634; Hugh, 636; Jas. 637; Jn. 630 (2), 634; Pet. 631; Ric. 630; Sar. 636; Simon, 195; Thos. 630, 631, 633; Tristram, 631; Wilmot, 195
de Vial, My. 637
Vian, John, 198
Vicars, Joan, 195; Jn. 637
Vicary, Abra. 637; Barthol. 631; Benedect, 195; Cath. 198; Christian, 195; Christoph. 198; Christoph. Cunningham, 198; Clement, 632, 633; Dor. 196; Edith, 631; Eliz. 196, 198, 633; Emott, 195; Francis, 197 (2), 636; Geo. 634, 636; Hy. 195; Hester, 632; Hugh, 197; Jas. 196, 198, 630, 631, 633; Joane, 630, 631; Jn. 195, 196 (5), 198 (2), 199, 630, 631, 632 (2), 634 (3), 636, 637 (3); Jos. 636; Lewis, 197; Nic. 196; Ric. 197, 199 (2), 632; Rob. 195, 630; Rog. 195, 634; Sabine, 630;

Digitized by Google

Sam. 198 (2); Sar. 635 (2), 637; Susan, 631; Thos. 195, 633; Thomazine, 636; Walter, 635; Wm. 197, 198, 632 (4), 634, 635
— *als.* **Anthony**, Anne, 635
— *als.* **Burrough**, Joane, 252, 634
— **Anthony** *als.*, —, 223
— **Sherforde** *als.*, Joan, 561
Viger, Vigor, Geo. 635; Joanna, 197; Jn. 198 (2), 635, 636, 637; Lewes, 197; Margerie, 197; Sus. 198; Urban, 198
Vigures, Anne, 633; Christoph. 195; Eliz. 197; Hugh, 196; Joan, 195; Jn. 195, 196, 198, 634; Martha, 196; My. 196; Rob. 195, 197; Sam. 196; Sapientia, 195; Steph. 634; Thos. 197; Wm. 195
Vildue, Joane, 630; Marg. 630
Vile, Vyle, Amy, 196; Cath. 634; Digory, 195; Oliver, 635
Vilvaine, Anne, 630; Jn. 630 (2), 631; Thos. 630
Vincen, Ric. 635
Vincent, Vincente, Christian, 630; Christoph. 196; Edm. 195; Eliz. 632, 636; Francis, 633; Geo. 630; Grace, 630; Han. 634 (2); Hugh, 634; Isaac, 633; Jas. 635, 637; Joane, 634; Jn. 195, 630 (2), 635, 636; Jonathan, 637; Jos. 636; Margerie, 630; Martha, 636; My. 196 (2), 632, 635; Mich. 634; Pet. 195; Phillis, 637; Rob. 630, 632, 634 (2), 636; Shadrach, 197; Sus. 634; Thos. 631 (2), 632, 633, 635 (2); Thomazine, 630; Wm. 195, 196, 631, 632, 634 (2), 635
Vine, Vyne, Ric. 195, 197
Viner, Nathan, 196
Viney, Anstice, 632; Eliz. 632; Jos. 634; Lewis, 634 (2); Rob. 632; Sam. 634; Thos. 632; Wm. 630
Vinicombe, Agn. 633; Ames, 632; Amos, 634 (2); Ann, 198; Avise, 634; Christian, 632; Edw. 196, 632, 634, 635; Eliz. 195, 630, 635; Francis, 196 (2); Gentile, 197, 631; Giles, 196; Jas. 632, 634, 635, 637 (2); Jane, 634; Jerom. 631; Joane, 632, 633, 635; Jn. 195, 198, 631 (2), 634, 635, 636 (3), 637; Jos. 635; Margerie, 630; My. 635 (2); Nicholas, 630, 635; Pet. 634; Ric. 632, 633, 634; Rob. 197, 631, 634 (2); Sam. 633 (2), 636; Sar. 636; Simon, 634, 635, 636 (2); Thos. 632, 635 (2); Wm. 631, 632 (2), 633, 635, 636 (2); Winifred, 634
Ving, Jn. 631; Wm. 631
Vinning, Eliz. 636; Jas. 636; Rob. 635
Vinson, Jn. 632; Thos. 198
Vinton, Edw. 630, 632; Marg. 630
Violett, Jn. 631
Violl, Jn. 197; My. 635; Rog. 195; Sam. Towman, 198
Viper, Jn. 195
Virgyn, Edw. 631
Vise, Lawrence, 195
Vishley, Geo. 195
Vittery, Amy, 632
Vivian, Amy, 196; Chas. 198 (2); Hy. 198; Jas. 196, 199; Jn. 195, 197 (4), 198; Marg. 636; My. 198; Paschoe, 196; Phil. 198; Ric. 197, 198; Wm. 197
— *als.* **Davenport**, Eliz. 330, 635
Vogsey, Rob. 632
Vogwell, Alex. 634; Edw. 635; Eliz. 633; Hy. 632, 633, 636; Jas. 633, 634; Joane, 630; Jn. 630, 633; Maud, 634; Ric. 198, 635 (2); Sar. 636; Sus. 634; Thomazine, 630; Wm. 196, 630 (2), 631 (2), 633, 636
Voisey, *see* **Voysey**
Vooght, Jn. 634; Jos. 199; Thos. 635
Vorlow, Dan. 196
Voscombe, Jn. 195, 197; Wm. 196
Vosper, Jas. 636; Jos. 197; My. 197; Ric. 197; Steph. 195; Wm. 198
Vough, My. 636; Wm. 630
Vowden, Dav. 196; Joanna, 197; Rob. 637; Sus. 637; Wm. 636
Vowler, Andr. 197; Jn. 195, 198, 637 (2); Wm. 197
Voxworthy, Honor, 195
Voysey, Voisey, Alex. 630, 637; Alice, 631; Alsone, 630; Andr. 196, 197; Anthony, 631; Barthol. 635; Bernard, 197 (2); Eliz. 634, 636; Gabriel, 637; Geo. 198, 632 (3), 634; Hy. 199, 630, 631; Hugh, 195 (2), 196; Humfry, 630; Jn. 636; Jas. 631; Jane, 637; Jn. 195, 196, 631, 632 (2), 635, 636, 637 (2); Jos. 635; Julian, 634; Margery, 631; My. 633 (2), 634; Paul, 636; Ric. 198, 631, 635; Rob. 630, 631, 632, 633 (2), 635 (2); Rog. 635, 637; Sar. 633, 637 (2); Simon, 630; Thos. 197, 630, 631, 632, 633, 635 (2), 636 (2), 637; Tristram, 632, 634; Welthian, 195; Wm. 197, 632, 635
Voysey *als.* **Cadbury**, Eliz. 635; Geo. 630
Vrothe, Wm. 197
Vugwell, Jn. 195; Marg. 631
Vurland, Lawrence, 630
Vycary, *see* **Vicary**

Digitized by Google

Vye, Joanna, 199; Jn. 633; Rog. 196
Vygures, *see* **Vigures**
Vyldewe, *see* **Vildue**
Vyle, *see* **Vile**
Vynay, *see* **Viney**
Vyncent, *see* **Vincent**
Vyne, *see* **Vine**
Vynicombe, *see* **Vinicombe**
Vynton, *see* **Vinton**
Vyvyan, *see* **Vivian**

Waad, Jonathan, 666
Wace, Jn. 646
Wackerell, Rob. 206
Wacombe, Pet. 200
Waddam, Marg. 642
Waddon, Edw. 211; Jn. 211; Thos. 210; Wm. 210
Wade, Alex. 658; Christian, 645; Christoph. 202; Edw. 640; Gyles, 643; Humphry, 212; Jn. 208, 639, 643; Laurence, 654; Phil. 641; Ric. 202 (3), 656, 662; Rob. 200; Rog. 639; Thos. 201; Valentine, 654; Wm. 642
— *als.* **Baker**, —, 645
— *als.* **Edgar**, Marg. 203
— **Edgar** *als.*, Wm. 213
Wadelton, Sam. 658
Wadge, Ann, 212; Jn. 206; Ric. 208; Wm. 204
Wadham, Anne, 206; Jn. 649; Wm. 201
Wadland, Anne, 206; Edw. 640; Jn. 1, 200 (2), 204, 642; Sicilie, 642
Wadom, Hy. 641
Waglande, Wm. 640
Waise, Willmott, 205
Wakeham, Christoph. 649; Emanuel, 211; Grace, 205; Hugh, 200; Jane, 206; Jn. 207, 642; My. 205; Pet. 204; Ralph, 199, 658; Randall, 204; Thos. 204; Thomazine, 206; Walter, 205; Wm. 201, 660
Wakeley, Jas. 652; Jane, 660; Jn. 655, 657; Jos. 212; Ric. 209; Sam. 662; Thos. 664; Wm. 654, 662
— *als.* **Rockett**, Jerom, 655; Jn. 654
Walberton, Rob. 647
Walch, Walsh, Edw. 201; Geffry, 645; Jn. 207, 640, 668; Ric. 642; Wm. 202
Waldon, Walden, Jn. 200; Lawrance, 201; Ric. 200; Thos. 641; Wm. 210
Waldron, Walderon, Waldren, Agn. 644, 670; Alice, 202, 641, 653; Anne, 211; Anthony, 650; Christoph. 640; Clement, 644, 647, 656, 660, 661, 670; Eliz. 204, 210; Frances, 211; Gawen, 639; Grace, 658; Hy. 641; Humphry, 647; Jas. 647, 654 (2), 658; Joane, 639, 647 (3); Jn. 204, 210, 211, 645, 646, 654; My. 668; Nic. 209; Ralph, 642; Ric. 654, 659; Rob. 639, 648; Thos. 204 (2), 208; Wm. 199, 209, 660, 670
Walford, Matt. 200
Walke, Jn. 205
Walker, Abel, 212; Eliz. 207; Endymion, 668; Francis, 669; Hy. 205, 664; Jas. 206, 657, 669; Jn. 210 (3), 656, 658; My. 206; Lady Mary, 658; Ralph, 200, 660; Ric. 661; Rob. 665; Sar. 669; Thos. 206, 210, 641, 650, 665, 668
Walkey, Benj. 206; Jn. 657; Oliver, 656; Sam. 205, 666 (2); Wm. 202, 662
Walkley, Sar. 208
Wall, Alice, 647; Eliz. 213; Geo. 199; Jn. 202, 653, 666; Jos. 661; Ric. 647; Rob. 211; Sus. 662; Wm. 199, 658, 668
— **Row** *als.*, —, 157
Wallace, *see* **Wallis**
Walland, Edw. 645, 663, 668; Jn. 203, 664
Wallen, Ric. 206
Waller, Caleb, 665; Charity, 668; Eliz. 669; Marg. 666
Walling, Dan. 662; Grace, 212; Joan, 210; My. 664; Rob. 651, 662, 664
Wallis, Wallace, Walys, Anthony, 656; Benj. 664; Christian, 645; Degory, 204, 206, 207; Geo. 640, 665; Isabella, 638; Jas. 212; Joane, 204; Jn. 2, 207, 208 (3), 209, 212, 659, 663, 665; Nic. 202; Phillis, 212; Ric. 206; Rob. 204, 639; Rog. 201, 207, 653; Steph. 200; Thos. 212, 649; Thomazine, 653; Wm. 639
Wallyngton, Tho. 638
Walplate, Wm. 204
Walrond, Wallron, Anne, 648, 649, 664; Benj. 666; Charity, 206, 659; Clement, 648, 649, 663; Edm. 665, 666, 668; Edw. 645; Eliz. 665; Hy. 209; Hugh, 661; Humphry, 646, 659; Jn. 663, 668 (2); My. 646, 664; Rob. 638, 646, 648; Rog. 202; Sam. 665; Thos. 664; Wm. 202, 652, 663
— *als.* **Hoper**, Joane, 638
Walter, Walters, Agn. 205; Anne, 211 (2); Anthony, 646; Arthur, 212; Anstis, 657; Barbara, 646; Bryan, 205; Chas. 212; Dor. 656; Emanuel,

Digitized by Google

204; Francis, 208, 211; Geo. 211, 667; Hy. 202, 207, 650, 666; Humphrey, 643; Joan, 204, 647, 654, 667; Jn. 200 (2), 201, 202 (2), 204, 205, 212, 213, 642, 644, 655, 660, 661, 668, 669; Jos. 660, 666, 668; Julian, 650; Lewes, 205; Marg. 203, 205; Margery, 199; Mk. 656; My. 664; Morgan, 203; Pet. 209; Phil. 206 (2), 209, 210; Rachael, 664, 666; Ric. 201, 203, 204, 205, 669; Rob. 202, 644, 667; Sampson, 646; Simon, 206; Thos. 199, 651, 668 (2); Wm. 209, 210, 212, 639, 659, 667 (2), 669; Zachary, 201

— *als.* **Brewer**, Tho. 641

Walterman, Wm. 650

Waltham, Barthol. 649; Christian, 647; Eliz. 641, 644; Geo. 643, 644; Gilbert, 647; Jn. 205, 639, 640, 641, 642 (2), 646, 649, 652; Mich. 644; Plyniton, 667; Ric. 203, 647; Thos. 642

Wandrack, Andr. 646; Jn. 659

Wanhill, Wm. 667

Wankeand, Thos. 662

Wann, Thos. 206

Wannell, Christoph. 643; Edw. 201; Eliz. 668; Jas. 662; Joane, 642; Jn. 639, 641, 645, 658; Nic. 647; Oliver, 649, 657; Parnell, 668; Phil. 655, 656, 669; Ric. 643, 663 (2); Rob. 639, 662 (2), 663, 670; Rog. 650; Symon, 656; Sus. 669; Thos. 643

Wanston, My. 659; Wm. 648

Ward, Abel, 655; Alex. 649; Anne, 662; Barthol. 658; Caleb, 661; Chas. 647; Dav. 646; Dor. 644; Edw. 203, 648; Eliz. 656; Francis, 210; Geo. 666 (2); Hy. 202, 644; Jas. 213, 641; Joane, 659; Jn. 202, 641, 658; Jos. 662, 666; Marg. 206; My. 200, 647, 648; Oliver, 201; Ric. 200, 647, 656, 664; Rob. 203, 643, 648; Thos. 200, 639, 643 (2), 645, 659; Wm. 204, 208, 211, 212, 649, 660; Zachary, 661

— *als.* **Way**, Jos. 204

Wardall, Jn. 639

Wardon, Thos. 201

Wardover, Geo. 643

Ware, Aaron, 665, 668; Augustine, 641; Benj. 669; Chas. 668; Christian, 202; Dor. 651; Eliz. 205; Emanuel, 653; Francis, 658; Geo. 200, 651; Gideon, 662, 669; Helen, 638; Hy. 653, 654, 666, 667; Joan, 210, 639, 668; Jn. 200, 205, 207, 209, 639, 643, 651, 652 (2), 655, 656, 657, 660, 663, 666, 667, 668; Lewis, 663; Marg. 654; Matthew, 201; Melony, 665; Pascho, 206; Pet. 209 (2), 652, 660; Phil. 205, 657; Ric. 208, 209, 646, 658, 668, 669; Rob. 658, 659, 665, 667; Rog. 658; Rose, 660; Sam. 208, 659, 665, 669; Shadrack, 660; Thos. 206, 640, 642, 656, 663, 665; Walter, 199, 208; Wm. 204, 639, 644, 650, 655; Willmot, 657;

— *als.* **Hill**, —, 649

Wareing, *see* **Warring**

Wareman, Sus. 204; Thos. 638

Warham, Jn. 657: Solomon, 206

Warkman, Ursula, 212

Warman, Geo. 664, 668; Jn. 203, 648

Warmington, Digory, 208; Nic. 208; Ric. 200, 207; Thos. 205; Wm. 207

Warne, Azarell, 209; Eliz. 199; Hy. 210; Jn. 200; Pet. 202; Ric. 202; Steph. 202, 209; Thos. 209

Warner, Joane, 653; Thos. 207, 649

Warre, Warr, Agn. 647; Ann. 644; Eliz. 650; Jn. 644; Mich. 201; Rob. 199; Weltine, 639

Warren, Warrin, Agn. 641, 647, 652, 667; Alex. 656; Alice, 203, 644 (2), 645, 646; Ambrose, 203; Andr. 209, 210; Ann. 210, 645, 649, 660, 662; Avis, 202; Christian, 665; Christoph. 643, 645 (2), 650; Dan. 209; Dor. 641; Edith, 648; Edm. 641; Edw. 639, 641; Elean. 661; Elias, 658; Eliz. 206, 646, 663, 664; Elize, 642; Emanuel, 651; Ephraim, 668; Frances, 654, 670; Geo. 211, 640, 648, 649, 659, 660, 663, 665, 668, 669; Grace, 652; Griswell, 204; Hy. 201, 205, 640, 641, 643; Honor, 210; Isate, 202, 667; Jas. 208, 210, 638, 646, 653, 665, 669; Jane, 662; Joane, 638, 644, 651, 652, 660; Jn. 199, 200 (2), 201, 202, 204, 209, 212, 213, 640, 642 (2), 644 (2), 645 (2), 646, 647 (2), 648, 649, 650, 651 (2), 652, 653 (2), 654, 655 (2), 656, 658 (2), 659 (2), 661 (2), 663, 665, 668. 669, 670 (3); Katherine, 641, 651; Kezia, 670; Laurence, 655; Lucilla, 659; Lydia, 649; Marg. 199, 656; My. 212 (2), 655, 659, 660, 665; Matt. 211, 661, 669; Mawde, 639; Mich. 203, 205, 647, 663, 667; Nathan, 664; Nathaniel, 666, 668; Nic. 658, 661, 667; Patience, 650; Pet. 650 (2), 664; Phil. 204, 206, 211, 644 (2), 647, 663; Priscilla, 664; Ric. 203, 641, 643, 644 (2), 649 (2), 651, 655 (2), 661, 674; Rob. 639, 640, 656, 658, 661, 662, 674; Rog. 650; Sam. 212, 656,

Digitized by Google

664, 667; Sar. 660, 670; Steph. 639, 660; Simon, 653, 656, 658; Sus. 659, 667; Thos. 201, 202, 203(2), 212, 638, 640, 641, 643, 646, 648, 649, 651 (2), 652 (3), 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 659, 661, 662, 663, 664(2), 665, 666(2), 667, 668, 669, 670; Thomazine, 199, 211, 644, 660; Tristram, 651; Wm. 200, 643(2), 644, 647, 648, 650, 653, 657, 662, 666, 667, 668, 669; Wilmott, 651, 654
— *als.* **Grainger**, Alce, 645
— *als.* **Pullen, Pulling**, Eliz. 643; Jas. 646; Laurence, 648; Nic. 200; —, 645
— *als.* **Richards**, Hy. 658
— *als.* **Sperke**, Thos. 640, 645
— *als.* **Thruscombe**, Prudence, 206
— **Baker** *als.*, Jn. 228
Warring, Wareing, Alice, 650; Bernard, 659; Cath. 208; Christine, 199; Joane, 653; Jn. 199, 647; Josias, 650; My. 661, 663; Ric. 649, 661; Rob. 203(2), 653; Sar. 658; Simon, 661; Thos. 663; Wm. 647, 653, 663
— *als.* **Baker**, —, 638
Warrington, Jn. 204
Warry, Warrey, Deborah, 667; Eliz. 643, 667; Geo. 665, 666; Jn. 652, 654, 660, 661; Rog. 652; Thos. 208; Wm. 656, 660
Wasely, Sus. 657; Wm. 646
Washer, Ric. 200; Thos. 205
Wast, Hy. 201
Watchame, Thos. 2
Waterman, Andr. 202; Hy. 667; Hercules, 652; Jas. 664; Jn. 201; Rob. 642; Thos. 668; Ursula, 645; Wm. 648
— *als.* **Shorland**, Hy. 651
Waters, Water, Aaron, 658; Agn. 654; Eliz. 665; Hy. 204, 659, 664, 666; Jn. 644, 652; Jos. 662; Marg. 654; My. 666; Rob. 656; Thomazine, 652; Wm. 205, 657, 664
— *als.* **Wills**, Christoph. 206
Watkey, Oliver, 657
Watkins, Hy. 659; Jn. 210(2); Marg. 641; Wm. 200
— *als.* **Howell**, Marg. 641
Watson, Edw. 204; Eleanor, 203; Jacob, 213; Jas. 202, 205, 207; My. 658
Watte, Mellimore, 639
Watton, Francis, 210; Jn. 210
Watts, Wattes, Agn. 639; Alice, 645; Andr. 209; Benj. 664; Bernard, 657; Cath. 651; Chas. 660, 663; Clement, 649(2), 654; Edw. 643; Eliz. 209; Geo. 202; Grace, 204; Israel, 662; Joane, 644, 652; Jn. 2, 207, 638, 644, 646, 660, 664(2), 667; Jos. 663; Marten, 204; My. 666, 668; Parmenas, 212; Ric. 201, 204, 209, 639, 648; Rob. 199, 206; Sus. 668; Temperance, 208; Thos. 639, 669; Wm. 205, 210, 666
— *als.* **Hamett**, Oliver, 203
— *als.* **Oats**, Martha, 211
— **Wattes, Northampton** *als.*, Alex. 488
Watty, Constantine, 201; Wm. 200
Wawchop, Jn. 207
Way, Waie, Alice, 647; Ann. 650, 669; Benedict, 638; Bennett, 643; Edw. 641, 642, 644, 649; Eleanor, 652; Eliz. 639, 647, 664; Emmott, 648; Francis, 650; Geo. 639, 664; Hy. 655; Humphry, 644, 652, 659; Joane, 642, 664, 669; Jn. 638(2), 640, 643, 644, 647(2), 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 655, 658, 660, 662, 666; Jos. 652; Leonard, 644; Luce, 641; Mk. 647; My. 638, 645; Matt. 645; Nic. 645; Patience, 654; Pet. 669; Phil. 648; Ric. 202, 640, 645, 663, 667; Rob. 639, 652, 670; Sidwell, 657; Thos. 639, 651, 667; Thomazine, 662; Walt. 649; Wm. 205, 639, 651, 660, 662, 666, 670
— *als.* **Penson**, Jn. 212
— **Atwaie** *als.*, Jn. 217
— **Skynner** *als.*, Joan, 563
— **Ward** *als.*, Jos. 204. (*See also* **Wey.**)
Waygood, Jas. 669
Waymouth, Eliz. 651; Joan, 211; Jn. 651; Reginald, 202; Ric. 211; Sus. 209
Weakly, Thos. 208
Wealande, Jn. 641; Ric. 641
Weale, Job, 205
Weare, Were, Alice, 640; Ann. 655; Coplestone, 660; Edm. 638; Eliz. 647; Ellen, 646; Francis, 657; Geo. 649, 656; Hy. 640(2), 642, 650, 651; Humphry, 645, 656, 663; Jacob, 663; Jane, 658; Joane, 640, 641, 650, 654, 659; Jn. 201(2), 638, 639, 643, 645, 646, 652, 665; Jos. 203; Joshua, 658; Marg. 639, 650; Martha, 662; Martin, 652; My. 639, 642, 649, 652; Nath. 651; Nic. 649, 651; Pet. 646, 652, 668; Phil. 208, 649; Ric. 645, 650; Rob. 640, 648; Sam. 209; Thos. 206, 209, 639(2), 641, 644, 652, 653, 658, 660, 662; Wm 199, 203, 639, 641, 647

Digitized by Google

— *als.* **Tucker**, Edw. 202; Nic. 208, 657
Wearing, Wm. 661
Wearman, Jn. 205, 667
Weatherton, Jn. 668. (*See also* **Wetherdon.**)
Weave, Rob. 644
Weaver, Dunes, 203; Ric. 650
Webb, Ann. 657; Aphrah 212; Barnard, 639; Dor. 651; Elianor, 650; Francis, 666; Geo. 644; Helena, 650; Hy. 650; Jn. 1, 200, 203, 204, 205, 213, 638, 652; Jos. 206; Lewes, 206; Nic. 211, 650; Rob. 201, 209; Sam. 669; Sar. 212; Steph. 202; Thos. 201, 658; Walt. 199; Wm. 203, 210, 640
Webber, Abra. 645, 650, 662; Agn. 204, 641; Alice, 205, 640, 648; Andr. 202; Ann. 647, 650, 655, 667; Anstice, 657; Anthony, 647; Barbara, 657; Barthol. 659; Blanch, 204; Bridigiæ, 643; Cath. 205; Chas. 638, 666 (2); Christoph. 641, 651, 660; Cicilie, 646; Clement, 646; Dav. 199, 656; Edw. 200, 201, 203, 645, 657 (2); Elean. 662; Eliz. 210, 642, 644, 654, 658 (2), 660, 663, 668; Emanuel, 204; Enoch, 203; Francis, 207, 209; Geo. 202, 210, 211, 643, 645 (2), 646, 654, 655, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670; Grace, 666; Han. 212, 662; Hy. 641, 647, 651; Hugh, 203; Humphry, 208, 639, 652; Jas. 649, 658, 661, 663, 667, 669 (2), 670; Jane, 652; Joan, 200, 640, 641 (2), 642 (2), 650, 656, 661, 665; Jn. 199, 203 (2), 204, 205, 206, 207, 208 (2), 209, 211 (2), 213, 638, 640, 641 (3), 642 (4), 643, 645 (2), 646, 648, 649, 650, 653, 654, 655 (2), 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662 (2), 663, 666, 667, 668 (3), 669; Jos. 212, 657; Marg. 643, 651; Marryan, 648; My. 640 (2), 643, 647, 662, 669, 670 (2); Matt. 202; Moses, 661; Nic. 209 (2), 211, 646, 647, 654, 655, 663; Percy, 652; Pet. 206, 659, Petronell, 203, 206; Phil. 647; Philippa, 664; Rebecca, 649; Ric. 201, 202, 204, 206, 213, 638, 641, 642, 645, 649, 650 (2), 651, 653 (3), 654; Rob. 201 (3), 203, 639, 648, 652, 654, 661 (2), 668; Rog. 200: Sam. 212, 670; Sim. 204, 210, 212, 647; Steph. 641; Sus. 666; Thos. 211, 638, 640, 643, 646 (3), 648 (3), 649 (2), 650 (2), 652 (2), 653, 655, 658, 659, 661 (2); Thomazine, 656; Wm. 203 (2), 208, 211, 638, 639 (2), 640 (2), 641, 643, 645 (2), 646 (3), 648, 649, 652 (2), 656, 658 (2), 661 (2), 664, 666, 669; Wilmot, 649; Winifride, 642
— *als.* **Beere**, Eliz. 644
— *als.* **Osborne**, Jn. 644; Wm. 647
— **Gilbert** *als.*, Nic. 71
Webby, Sam. 669
Webster, Steph. 210
Wedlake, Brayhe *als.*, Edw. 15, 213
Wedlande, Jn. 642
Wedlock *als.* **Itoy**, Wm. 202
Wedmoore, Thomazine, 642, 644
Weech, Christoph. 651; Dor. 644; Rob. 643
Weechalse, Weetchalse, *see* **Wichalse**
Weedon, Sus. 209
Weekes, Adrian, 650; Agn. 667; Alice, 639, 642; Anthony, 644, 659; Chas. 665; Christian, 203, 655; Christoph. 647; Clement, 205, 641, 650; Elianor, 644; Elias, 664; Eliz. 210, 638, 640, 644, 657, 658, 662, 667; Etheldred, 662; Francis, 207, 650; Gawyne, 648; Geffry, 645; Grace, 204, 648; Isaac, 653; Jas. 649, 659, 669; Joan, 203, 206, 638, 645, 650, 653, 667; Jn. 200, 201, 202, 204 (3), 205, 206, 207 (2), 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644 (2), 645, 646, 649, 650, 651, 652 (3), 653 (5), 654 (2), 655, 656, 658 (3), 659 (2), 660, 662, 664 (2), 665, 666, 667 (2), 668, 669; Jos. 655, 668; Marg. 644, 654, 663; Margerie, 660; Mk. 641; My. 647, 648, 652, 653, 658, 659, 667; Melchizedeck, 206; Nic. 642, 645, 650; Peryam, 657; Priscilla, 654; Ric. 203, 204, 206, 207, 642, 643, 644, 647, 648, 656, 661 (2), 663 (2). 666, 667; Rob. 639 (2), 659, 661; Rog. 204, 640, 646; Sam. 647, 664; Sar. 666; Symon, 643; Thos. 203, 646, 656 (2), 658, 659, 666; Wm. 200 (3), 203, 205, 208, 211, 639, 641, 642 (2), 644, 646, 652, 656, 658
Weex, Wyex, Wm. 638
Weely, Ellinor, 644; Joane, 648; Ric. 648
Weene, Alice, 640
Weger, Jn. 201
Weithey, Wm. 204
Welch, Welsh, Agn. 206, 648; Ann. 667 (2); Anthony, 209; Christoph. 654; Eliz. 663, 669; Geo. 200, 667; Hy. 199; Jane, 640; Joan, 202, 639, 642; Jn. 200, 201, 204, 209, 646, 648, 657 (2), 658, 659 (2), 664 (2), 665, 666; Marg. 200; My. 642, 657, 666; Nic. 200; Rob. 209 (2), 664; Thos. 208,

Digitized by Google

653, 663; Thomazine, 201; Wm. 657, 660
Welland, Bart. 655; Eliz. 641; Grace, 661; Joan, 663; Jn. 653; Marg. 647; Nic. 202, 203, 642; Ric. 641; Rob. 655; Thos. 202, 648, 656, 661; Thomasine, 647
Wellbrooke, Hugh, 200
Welling, Joane, 647
Wellington, Edw. 643; Grace, 207; Jas. 652, 668; Jn. 654; My. 669; Pet. 202; Thos. 211, 640, 653, 661
Wellon, Jn. 647
Wells, **Welles**, Cath. 211; Eliz. 641; Jn. 640, 641; Nath. 210; Ric. 640
Welman, **Wellman**, Anthony, 653; Jn. 655, 664; Simon, 668; Theodore, 653; Thos. 654; Wm. 205
— *als.* **Nossiter**, My. 665
— *als.* **Shepheard**, Acteon, 653
Welmington, Thos. 666
Welshare, Martha, 654
Welsman, Jn. 204
Welson, Thomazine, 650
Wene, Rob. 638
Wenard *als.* **Trewynnard**, Jn. 638
Wenman, Edw. 642
Wenmouth, Edw. 199; Rob. 199; Thos. 199
Wensley, Eliz. 669
Were, *see* **Weare**
Werenfall, Casper, 662
Werren, Pearse, 199
Werring, Jn. 200; Wm. 201
Werry, Pet. 213; Wm. 213
Weschad, Pet. 659
Wescombe, *see* **Westcombe**
Weshow, Jn. 205
Wess, Ric. 638
Wescott, *see* **Westcott**
West, Agn. 668; Andr. 649; Arth. 642; Anne, 660; Azias, 208; Baldwyne, 648; Benj. 657; Chas. 649; Christian, 210; Deiona, 651; Edith, 648 (2); Eliz. 203, 639, 649, 657, 660, 661; Gilb. 645; Giles, 199; Han. 209; Hy. 654; Jas. 646, 647, 662; Jane, 209; Jn. 211 (2), 650, 656, 658, 659, 660, 663, 669, 670; Judith, 661; Laurence, 645, 652; Leonard, 638; Marg. 641; Mk. 639; Mich. 650; Patience, 652; Nic. 650, 652; Pet. 649, 657, 662; Ric. 645, 649, 650, 657; Rob. 655; Rog. 647, 650, 654, 657; Sam. 670; Sar. 668; Silfester, 639 (2); Winifred, 659; Thos. 202, 640, 642 (2), 643, 647, 655, 662, 664; Thomazine, 207; Udy, 208 (2); Walter, 645; Welthian, 647; Wm. 642, 651, 653 (2), 655, 658 (2), 662, 663, 666, 667, 668
— *als.* **Braine**, Jane, 653
— *als.* **Commins**, Thomazine, 655
Westabrooke, Thos. 646
Westacott, Alice, 213; Jn. 213
Westaway, **Westway**, Jn. 204, 212, 647, 651, 659; My. 212; Ric. 661; Rob. 651, 664; Sim. 651; Tiffany, 205; Wm. 209, 213, 640
Westcock, Thos. 205
Westcombe, **Wescombe**, Cath. 662; Edw. 646; Elias, 659; Eliz. 205, 210; Geo. 666; Gilbert, 657; Joan, 666; Job, 653; Mk. 658, 660; Rob. 208, 646; Wm. 206, 660
Westcott, **Wescott**, Agn. 649, 654; Alice, 202; Andr. 663; Ann. 645, 654, 663, 666; Anthony, 642, 650 (2), 654 (2), 661; Benedict, 649; Cath. 656, 657; Chas. 206, 670; Christian, 663; Christoph. 648, 662; Clement, 665; Dav. 664; Dewnes, 644; Dionisia, 639; Dor. 654; Edw. 202, 658; Eliz. 644, 648, 654, 666; Frances, 205; Francis, 646; Geo. 200, 205, 209, 653; Giles, 652, 657; Grace, 641, 645, 649; Han. 657; Hy. 208, 641, 646 (2), 669; Honor, 643, 646 (2); Isaac, 669; Jas. 653, 655; Jane, 662; Joane, 662; Jn. 205, 206, 212 (2), 640 (2), 641, 642, 643, 644 (3), 645 (3), 648, 649, 651 (2), 653 (2), 654 (2), 655, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 665, 670; Jonathan, 658; Jos. 656, 670; Josias, 213; Julian, 666; Lancelot, 655; Marg. 641; Marian, 644; My. 650, 659, 664 (3), 669; Mich. 648 (2), 654, 664; Nic. 641, 643, 650; Pet. 640, 641, 643; Phil. 207, 644, 648, 651; Priscilla, 657; Ralph, 641; Ric. 204, 639, 643, 648 (2), 654, 660, 661 (2), 669, 670; Rob. 211, 640, 646, 650, 651, 655, 656, 657, 659, 664; Sam. 670; Sar. 210, 662, 668; Sibill, 655; Steph. 640, 656, 661; Sus. 650, 652; Symon, 653; Thos. 205, 639, 640, 643 (3), 646 (3), 647, 652 (2), 655, 656, 664, 668 (2); Ursula, 654; Walter, 199, 640, 653; Wm. 199, 212, 639, 642, 647, 648 (2), 655, 656, 660, 666, 669; Zacheus, 652
— *als.* **Townsend**, Grace, 655
— **Blaze** *als.*, —, 241
Westerne, Geo. 206, 647; Humphry, 649 (2), 650; Jas. 653; Jn. 201, 203, 212, 656; Phil. 668; Thos. 205, 207, 662; Wm. 645
— *als.* **Bullead**, Anna, 208
— *als.* **Scutt**, Isaac, 655

Digitized by Google

Westington, Benj. 648; Eliz. 650; Jn. 649 (2); My. 655; Richorda, 650; Rob. 647, 653
Westlade, Agn. 204
Westlake, Agn. 646; Benj. 668 (2); Elias, 207; Eliz. 206; Francis, 212; Geo. 209, 645; Humphry, 212; Jane, 209; Jn. 202, 203, 206 (2), 210, 212, 213, 639, 655, 665 (2), 666; Lucy, 666; My. 202; Martha, 207; Matt. 207; Nichola, 201; Nic. 202, 205, 206 (2), 210, 656, 662, 663; Ric. 202, 211, 670; Rob. 210, 652; Simon, 204; Steph. 206; Thos. 657, 669; Wm. 207
Westland, Thos. 646
Westlane, Edw. 651; Geo. 652; Jn. 650, 669; Ric. 664; Thos. 650
Weston, Geo. 650; Joane, 643, 645; Jn. 199, 210, 638, 642, 643, 644, 664 (2); My. 651; Pet. 657; Ric. 651; Rob. 638; Temperance, 651; Wm. 643, 645 (2), 651, 653, 658
Westorne, Humphry, 644
Westover, Dor. 201
Westron, Elianor, 206, 207; Hy. 212, 653; Humphry, 641; Jn. 646, 650, 658; Nath. 653, 664; Phil. 208, 656, 668; Rob. 641; Thos. 205, 208 (2), 210, 649; Thomazine, 649; Wm. 669
Westway, *see* **Westaway**
Wetherdon, Joan, 200; Jn. 202, 659. (*See also* **Weatherton.**)
Wetherell, Jn. 669
Wetherne, Christoph. 657
Wetherow, Ric. 647
Wetland, Thomazine, 647
Wettaway, Margerie, 647
Wettone, Jn. 647
Wevill, Abra. 660
Wey, Rob. 667; Simon, 656; Thos. 639. (*See also* **Way.**)
Weybourn, Jn. 211
Weymouth, Edw. 205; Jn. 645; Sam. 207; Thos. 208, 660
Weynan, Jn. 200
Weyne, Agn. 644
Weyse, Ric. 638
Whalley, Sam. 208
Whea *als.* **Wheaton**, —, 639
Wheake, Rob. 643
Wheare, Jn. 201; Julian, 206; Sam. 205; Thos. 205
Wheatly, Jos. 666; Sus. 210
Wheaton, Andr. 205; Anne, 652; Beaton, 655; Dor. 204; Edw. 639, 642, 646; Geo. 640; Gilb. 649; Joan, 201, 646, 655; Jn. 202, 210, 639, 640, 641, 668; Jos. 667; Marrian, 640; My. 647, 667; Nic. 639, 643; Otho, 642, 646; Pet. 637; Phil. 209; Ric. 204, 667; Sam. 669; Wm. 638
— **Whea** *als.*, —, 639
Wheatway, Abra. 660
Wheeler, Alex. 210; Joane, 659; Jn. 642 (2), 654, 660; Ric. 200; Symon, 645; Thos. 649
Wheller *als.* **Davy**, Gideon, 209
— **Davie** *als.*, —, 325
— **David** *als.*, Hy. 320
Wherrombe, Williams *als.*, Alice, 202
Wherry, My. 204
Whetcombe, Agn. 674; My. 655; Jn. 643; Steph. 653
—. **Williams** *als.*, Nic. 643
Whetstone, Barthol. 664; Isott, 651
Whibben, Jn. 639
Whichalse, *see* **Wichalse**
Whicker, Christian, 658; Hercules, 210, 656; Jn. 200, 204, 642, 646, 657, 668 (2); Nic. 644; Rob. 639, 648; Rog. 643, 646; Sam. 668; Sus. 668; Wm. 659, 663, 668. (*See also* **Wicker.**)
Whiddon, Alice, 656; Eliz. 205, 644, 647; Francis, 205, 656, 667; Jas. 199; Jane, 211; Jn. 201, 203, 210, 651, 655, 656, 657, 663, 664 (2); Jos. 670; Laurence, 200; Marg. 656; My. 206, 648; Matilda, 638; Matt. 639; Mileoli, 637; Oliver, 199; Nath. 655, 658; Oliver, 208, 209; Phil. 650; Rob. 648 (3), 654, 659; Rog. 648; Rowland, 208; Sam. 670; Sar. 209; Simon, 643 (2); Sus. 670; Thos. 199. 203, 646; Vincent, 647, 651; Walter, 654; Wm. 639, 669. (*See also* **Widdon.**)
Whidney, Rob. 648
Whight, Martin, 207, 209
Whillicke, Jn. 199
Whimple, Joane, 644
Whipple, Eliz. 656; Hugh, 206; Jas. 668, 670; Jn. 652; Rob. 655. (*See also* **Wipple.**)
Whitaker, Jas. 202
Whitborne, Hanna, 653; Johanna, 2; Jn. 650; Jos. 207; Thos. 645; Wm. 209
Whitborowe, Hy. 641, 643, 651, 653; Joane, 639; Jn. 649; Marg. 643 (2); Mawde, 644; Rob. 639; Rog. 641
Whitby, Thos. 662
Whitchurch, Hy. 213; Jn. 207, 209
Whitcombe, Ric. 668
White, Abel, 209; Alice, 638, 653; Andr. 645; Ann, 212, 661, 670;

Digitized by Google

Arthur, 205, 655 ; Benj. 656 ; Billison, 202 ; Cath. 660 ; Chas. 201, 213, 648, 654, 659 ; Christoph. 638, 651, 652, 664 (2) ; Dav. 642 ; Dor. 212 ; Durant, 201 ; Edith, 647 ; Edw. 202, 205, 208, 209 ; Elinor, 642 ; Eliz. 207, 208 (2), 210, 650, 660 ; Emline, 2 ; Francis, 644, 646 ; Gawin, 656 ; Geo. 203, 642, 647, 650, 657, 663 ; Gilb. 642 ; Giles, 642, 669 ; Grace, 203, 669 ; Hellena, 201 ; Hy. 203 (2), 208, 651 ; Hugh, 203, 206 ; Humphry, 645 ; Jas. 646, 667, 668 ; Jane, 666 ; Joan, 201, 203, 639, 640 (2), 663, 674 ; Jn. 199, 200 (2), 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 212, 213, 638, 640 (3), 642, 643 (3), 644 (2), 645 (2), 649, 650 (2), 653 (2), 656, 658 (2), 659, 660, 662, 663 (3), 664, 665, 667 (2), 668, 669 ; Jos. 661, 664 ; Judith, 665 ; Juliane, 647 ; Laurens, 644, 660 ; Marg. 201, 203, 644, 652 ; Margery, 200 (2), 638 ; My. 210, 212, 644, 667 ; Matt. 670 ; Mellony, 661 ; Mich. 204, 663 ; Nich. 201, 207, 651, 661 ; Pet. 204, 212, 647 ; Phil. 200, 667 ; Ric. 200, 638, 639, 640, 641, 646 (2), 647, 654, 655, 660, 666, 669 (2) ; Rob. 203, 643, 644, 646, 648, 649, 654, 658, 661, 666, 669 ; Sam. 203, 206, 207, 209, 648, 658, 663 ; Sar. 659 ; Simon, 204, 205 (2) ; Sus. 649, 654 ; Thos. 203, 209, 213 (2), 638, 640, 644, 645, 646, 651, 653, 656 (2), 663, 669 ; Thomazine, 652 ; Walter, 644 ; Wm. 199, 205, 211, 639 (2), 642, 645, 646, 652 (2), 654, 657, 659, 669 (2), 670 ; Winifred, 201
— *als.* **Brock**, Thomazine, 661
— *als.* **Cursons**, Alice, 206
— *als.* **Lake**, Edw. 645
— *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 639
— **Wythe** *als.*, Wm. 638
Whitefield, Ambrose, 200 ; Anne, 199 ; Bawdyn, 199 ; Edm. 201 ; Edw. 212 ; Eliz. 210 ; Francis, 670 ; Grace, 212 ; Jane, 647 ; Joan, 201 ; Jn. 210, 211 ; My. 201 ; Nic. 201 ; Ric. 646 ; Rob. 202, 654 ; Rog. 648 ; Thos. 668 ; Walter, 199 ; Wm. 200, 211 (2), 212, 640, 650
— **Parker** *als.*, Ric. 1
Whiteford, Jn. 200 ; Jos. 211 (2) ; Thos. 208, 211
Whitehall, Joane, 647
Whitehead, Eliz. 664 ; Geo. 641 ; Jn. 200, 664 ; Sebastian, 200
Whitehorne, Andr. 650 ; Cath. 653 ; Eliz. 652, 653 ; Jn. 657 ; Sam. 653
Whitemore, Grace, 664 ; Hy. 663 ; Jn. 208, 640, 642, 651 ; Ric. 647 ; Wm. 639
Whitestone, Phil. 647
Whiteway, Alex. 209 ; Edw. 209 ; Eliz. 209 ; Joan, 203, 204 ; Silvester, 649, 657, 661 ; Wm. 202, 203, 210, 644 ; Willmot, 644
Whitheare, Elias, 212 ; Magdalen, 662 ; My. 210 ; Zachary, 653
Whiting, Grace, 662 ; Jn. 654, 656 ; Thos. 199 ; Jn. 208 ; Thos. 659 (2)
Whitingstall, Thos. 200
Whitknight, Jas. 644 ; Jane, 644
Whitlock, Anthony, 203 ; Elston, 208 ; Joan, 668 ; Jn. 201 ; My. 649
Whitmey, Sam. 650
Whitney, Edw. 646, 661, 667 ; Jn. 638 ; My. 669 ; Rob. 661
Whitrowe, Alex. 199, 639 (2) ; Arthur, 657 ; Alice, 201, 642 ; Ambrose, 646 ; Ann, 669 ; Christian, 663 ; Dan. 661 ; Elionor, 651 ; Eliz. 642, 653 (2) ; Hy. 639, 640, 644, 648, 659, 662 ; Honor, 674 ; Jas. 670 ; Jane, 207 ; Joane, 639, 641, 643 ; Jn. 209, 638, 640, 641, 642, 646, 647, 648, 649, 654, 657, 661 ; Marg. 665 ; Margery, 641 ; My. 650, 660 ; Phil. 640, 641 ; Priscilla, 666 ; Ric. 640, 646, 647, 651, 659, 660, 661 ; Rob. 201 ; Rog. 638 ; Sam. 210, 649, 652 ; Steven, 640 ; Temperance, 650 ; Thos. 640, 649 ; Thomazine, 639, 640, 658 ; Wm. 663, 665
— *als.* **Clarke**, Phillis, 654
— *als.* **Milton**, Jane, 649
Whitson, Wm. 203 (2)
Whitter, Agn. 660 ; Jasper, 659
Whittey, Anne, 655, 658 ; Barnard, 649 ; Esther, 662 ; Grace, 652 ; Hy. 645, 666 ; Jas. 653 ; Jn. 653, 656, 659, 661, 663, 665 ; Jos. 205, 658 ; My. 649 ; Nath. 208 ; Ric. 651, 652, 656, 658, 662 ; Rob. 205 ; Sam. 657 ; Thos. 662, 663, 664 ; Wm. 658
Whittle, Ric. 203
Whittocke, Humphrie, 640
Whitton, Andr. 661 ; Eliz. 667 ; Jn. 644, 666 ; My. 209 ; Thos. 660
Whittpain, Geo. 210
Whityn, Margerie, 638
Whoare, Hy. 639
Whorwood, Marg. 648
Wichall, Edw. 654
Wichalse, **Weechalse**, **Wychalse**, Frances, 651 ; Isaac, 649 ; Jn. 205, 638, 646 ; Nic. 640 ; Thos. 641 ; Wm. 653
— *als.* **Steevens**, Wm. 648

Digitized by Google

Wiche *als.* **Stansby**, Eliz. 645
Wicker, Hy. 662 ; Jas. 665 ; Jn. 662 ; Nic. 664 ; Thos. 660. (*See also* **Whicker.**)
Wicked, Eliz. 207
Wickett, Eliz. 208 ; Wm. 204
Wickey, Ric. 200
Wickham, Matt. 207
Widdon. Jn. 206, 665. (*See also* **Whiddon.**)
Widdicombe, Alex. 203 ; Benj. 667 ; Jn. 650 ; Jos. 212 ; Ric. 210
— *als.* **Withecombe**, Benj. 667
Wide, Asa, 654 ; Hugh, 640 ; Jn. 670 ; Thos. 643
Widger, Ann, 211 ; Jn. 210, 212 ; Ric. 213, 659
Widgery, Elkanah, 667 ; Geo. 656 ; Rog. 211
Widlake, Joan, 203 ; Jn. 199
Wife, Rob. 200
Wiggington, Amos, 657 ; Judith, 662 ; Thos. 212
Wightman, Dor. 211
Wilcocks, **Willcox**, **Wylcocke**, Amos, 666 ; Ann, 663 ; Amistice, 645 ; Barthol. 203 ; Betty, 667 ; Cath. 662 ; Denzell, 205 ; Edw. 204, 643, 644, 652 ; Eliz. 650, 667 ; Ford, 662 ; Francis, 205 ; Gilb. 648 ; Hy. 199, 665 ; Hugh, 203 ; Humphry, 655, 658, 666 ; Jas. 643 ; Jn. 199, 204, 209, 210, 211, 640, 641, 652, 664, 667 ; Marg. 638 ; My. 659 ; Matt. 200 ; Penelope, 649 ; Pet. 200, 650 (2) ; Phil. 648, 664 ; Philpote, 638 ; Ric. 639, 658, 659, 665 ; Rob. 643, 666, 668 ; Rog. 200, 205, 638, 643, 652, 670 ; Sam. 208, 209 ; Sar. 652 ; Thos. 202, 204, 208, 650, 666, 668 ; Wm. 200, 201, 203, 208, 642, 655, 658, 661, 662
— **Binforde** *als.*, Thomasine, 233
— **Crockhay** *als.*, Jane, 291 (2)
Wild, Dor. 648, 661 ; Hy. 640 ; Radford, 660 ; Thos. 640
Wilken, *see* **Wilkins**
Wilkes, Ambrose, 657 ; Jn. 644, 653 ; Wm. 646
Wilkey, Jn. 203 ; Josias, 211 ; Judith, 204 ; Ric. 203 ; Steph. 199 ; Wm. 200, 209 ; Wilmot, 204
— *als.* **Holwey**, Jn. 202
Wilkins, **Wilken**, **Wilkings**, Agn. 645, 663 ; Anne, 659 ; Christoph. 206, 640 ; Edw. 639 ; Jherome, 641 (2) ; Jn. 203, 640, 652, 658 ; Margerie, 640 ; Mary, 648 ; Matt. 200, 647, 663 ; Nich. 661, 664 ; Priscilla, 657 ; Ric. 199, 653 ; Rob. 662 ; Rog. 643 ; Rose, 640 ; Sam. 658 ; Steph. 202 ; Sus. 212 ; Thos. 642 (2), 666 ; Wm. 646, 663, 667, 669
Wilkinson, Jn. 663
Willabie, Hugh, 641
Willand, Rob. 656
Willday, Marg. 212
Wille, Mich. 639
— *als.* **Venworthie**, —, 642 ; Wm. 642
Willes, —, 641 ; Christoph. 640 ; Clemente, 640 ; Elinor, 639 ; Geoffry, 639 ; Geo. 639 ; Humphry, 640 ; Jn. 640, 642 ; Maurice, 641 ; Ric. 640 (3) ; Steph. 641 : Thos. 641 ; Walter, 641. (*See also* **Wills.**)
Willesford, Frances, 211 ; Jn. 206 ; Mich. 205 (3) ; Ric. 204, 205, 208 ; Ric. Vivian, 213
Willett, Grace, 649, 669
Willey, Agn. 201 ; Duglas, 206 ; Edw. 211, 662 ; Eleonor, 658 ; Emanuel, 652, 653 ; Grace, 668 ; Hy. 203, 211, 664 ; Humphry, 641 ; Jas. 666 ; Jn. 647 ; My. 651 ; Nath. 655 ; Nic. 655 ; Patience, 663 ; Ric. 643 ; Rob. 201 ; Thos. 657, 661, 669 ; Wm. 659, 667
Williams, **Willyams**, **Wylliams**, Alice, 641, 649, 668 ; Andr. 649, 655 ; Anne, 203, 654 ; Anthony, 203 ; Augustine, 643 ; Austyn, 203 ; Barthol. 661 ; Bickerstave, 660 ; Cheston, 207 ; Christian, 664, 665 ; Christoph. 668 ; Dav. 207, 648, 649 ; Dina, 661 ; Edith, 650 ; Edm. 662 ; Edw. 199, 201, 203, 213, 643 ; Elionor, 206 ; Eliz. 201, 213, 650, 656, 657 ; Esdras, 206 ; Ezekiel, 211 ; Francis, 652, 660 ; Geo. 204, 209, 213, 654 ; Grace, 206, 208 ; Hannah, 667 ; Hy. 205, 658, 668 ; Hugh, 205, 208 ; Jas. 201, 210 (2) ; Jane, 204, 661 ; Jenkyn, 650 ; Joan, 203 ; Joanna, 212, 639, 642 (2), 643, 670 ; Jn. 2, 199 (2), 200 (2), 201, 202, 204, 205, 207 (3), 208, 209, 210 (2), 211 (4), 212 (2), 213, 640, 641, 645 (2), 649, 660 (2), 664, 667 (2) ; Jonathan, 209, 655 ; Jos. 640, 661, 665 ; Josias, 664, 665 ; Lyonell, 654 ; Malachy, 207 ; Martin, 201 ; My. 206, 210, 656, 660, 666, 668 ; Matt. 205, 649, 657 ; Mich. 210, 647 ; Morris, 656 ; Nic. 201, 209, 639, 655, 669 ; Pet. 199, 204, 208, 212, 651, 666 ; Phil. 658 ; Priscilla, 205, 656 ; Ralph, 202 ; Ric. 200 (2), 201, 202, 210, 647, 658, 663, 665 (2), 667 ; Rob. 201, 210, 653 ; Rog. 660, 670 ; Rowland, 200 ; Sar. 210, 657 ; Steph. 199, 202, 640 ; Sus. 201, 663 ;

Digitized by Google

Thos. 204, 207, 211 (2), 212 (2), 641, 642, 648, 655; Thomas Hole, 670; Thomazine, 202, 666; Vincent, 644, 655, 656; Walter, 643; Wm. 202, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211 (2), 651, 659, 663 (2), 665, 670 (2); Wilmott, 665; Winifred, 207
— *als.* **Cardmaker**, Cecilia, 648
— *als.* **Cruse**, Julian, 658
— *als.* **James**, Edw. 201
— *als.* **Lowman**, Unice, 655
— *als.* **Stone**, —, 644
— *als.* **Whetcombe**, Nic. 643
— *als.* **Wherrombe**, Alice, 202
— **Anthony** *als.*, Jane, 4
— **Ladde** *als.*, Jn. 439
Williamson, James, 209; Ralph, 200; Thos. 200, 662
Willing, Arthur, 646; Dor. 661; Marg. 201; Thos. 203 (2), 206, 207
— *als.* **Cholwell**, Jn. 199
Willingeton, Hy. 641; Jane, 210; Phil. 667
Willis, Alice, 203; Jn. 658; Jos. 207; My. 670; Thos. 204
Willon, Hy. 657
Willoughby, Agn. 643; Alice, 650; Hugh, 642; Jane, 656; Jn. 205
Wills, Wyll, Agn. 649, 655; Alex. 210; Ambrose, 652; Amye, 641; Ann, 665; Barthol. 655; Benedict, 202; Benj. 210, 664; Cath. 656; Chas. 212; Christoph. 661; Dor. 655; Edw. 201 (2), 212, 643; Elias, 648; Edw. 655, 656, 659, 660, 665; Eliz. 643, 651, 653, 658, 660, 665; Emanuel, 649; Florence, 643; Gefferie, 641, 651; Geo. 207, 656, 666, 667, 669; Grace, 201, 211; Harris, 662; Helenor, 638; Hy. 206, 643, 646, 649, 652, 655, 659, 668; Honor, 660; Humphry, 654; Jacob, 212, 669; Jas. 203, 658, 661, 664; Jane, 200; Joan, 200, 201, 638 (2), 643, 644, 659, 663; Jn. 199, 203 (3), 204, 205, 206, 207 (2), 209, 210, 212, 213, 638 (2), 642, 644 (2), 645, 646, 649, 650 (2), 651 (3), 652, 655 (2), 656, 657, 658, 659, 661 (2), 662 (3), 663 (4), 664, 665 (4), 667; Jos. 212, 657, 660 (2); Josias, 651; Lawrence, 203; Marg. 201; Martyn, 645; My. 208, 213, 651, 659, 661 (2), 665, 667, 668, 670 (2); Matt. 201; Mich. 651; Nic. 201, 206, 648 (2), 654; Otho, 647; Pet. 201, 205, 662, 669; Phil. 643, 646, 647; Rach. 665; Ric. 200, 201, 204, 207, 208, 211, 645, 649, 651, 652, 659 (2), 664, 665, 666 (2); Rob. 200, 213, 648, 656, 657; Rog. 199, 200, 643, 645; Sar. 208 (2), 666; Steph. 649; Sus. 653; Thos. 200 (2), 204, 205, 207 (2), 208, 211, 212 (2), 640, 643, 647 (2), 652, 656 (2), 657, 658, 660, 665, 666 (3), 667, 669; Thomazine, 202, 206; Walter, 203, 648, 659; Wm. 201, 206, 638 (2), 645, 648, 649, 651, 653, 659, 660, 665 (2); Wilmot, 200 (2)
— *als.* **Barlow**, Fenicles, 199
— *als.* **Fursland**, Agnis, 205
— **Barton** *als.*, Alice, 232
— **Palfry** *als.*, Eliz. 530
— **Waters** *als.*, Christoph. 206
Willmead, Julian, 643; Mawde, 639; Thos. 203, 639; Wilmot, 205
Wilmington, Ann, 665; Benj. 664; Jane, 642; Jn. 665; Malachi, 665; Thos. 663; Wm. 659
Wilmott, Anne, 202; Arthur, 647; Eliz. 670; Geo. 667, 669; Hy. 663, 665 (2), 668; Jn. 642, 656, 660; Laurence, 644; Manning, 669; Rob. 211
Wilsdon, Barth. 653; Geo. 643; Jn. 665
— **Cookeman** *als.*, Phil. 280
Wilsheere, Quifford *als.*, My. 153
Wilshman, Anne, 209; Jn. 201, 209
Wilson, Aaron, 203; Abra. 202; Alice, 644, 651, 657; Amy, 669; Anthony, 656; Edw. 656; Francis, 202, 653; Geo. 666; Hy. 649, 667; Jas. 210; Jane, 205; Jasper, 201; Joane, 654; Jn. 204, 650, 661, 664, 670; Jos. 212; Judith, 654; Lewis, 654; My. 202, 653, 657, 666; Miriam, 662; Nath. 202; Ralph, 656; Sar. 211; Steph. 653; Sus. 647; Thos. 666; Wm. 668
— *als.* **Cookman**, Eliz. 650
— **Cookeman** *als.*, Agn. 277
Winchelsey, Christian, 203; Ric. 204; Sam. 210
Winchester, Jane, 203; Jn. 201
Winde, Wynd, Dav. 638; Pet. 653; Rob. 638; Wm. 205, 645
Windeat, And. 200; Christoph. 201; Dyonisia, 655; Eliz. 638; Hugh, 653; Jn. 202, 212, 644, 652; Jos. 206; Pet. 200; Simon, 199
Windebowe, Ric. 642
Windett, Wm. 654
Windover, Anastasia, 660; Hy. 653; Jos. 660; Ric. 665
Windsor, Winsore, Andr. 652; Dan. 202, 204; Emanuel, 654; Joane, 643; Jn. 199, 203 (2); Jos. 668; Marg. 200; My. 652; Pet. 201, 203; Ric. 204; Richorda, 652; Sam. 654; Thos. 652; Wm. 654, 659; Wm. Ley, 212

Digitized by Google

Wine, Wyne, Dor. 668; Edw. 651, 667; Geo. 644; Jas. 659; Jn. 646; My. 647, 648 (2); Nic. 639; Simon, 667
Wingate, Wingyett, Jn. 662; Jos. 213, 668; Steph. 665
Winpenny, Andr. 205; Joan, 200; Jn. 203; Ric. 203
Winsbury, Jas. 657
Winsham, Eliz. 652; Jn. 653, 654; My. 645; Ric. 645
Winsley, Wm. 208
Winsome, Jane, 650
Winson, Ric. 666
Winston, Rob. 203
Winter, Wynter, Abra. 665; Agn. 638; Ann, 666, 667; Benj. 665; Clement, 644; Eliz. 209, 648, 657, 660 (2); Gerard, 202; Gyles, 645; Jas. 643; Jn. 3, 637, 638, 641, 645, 651, 655, 661, 664 (2), 667; Jos. 211; My. 665; Mich. 647; Nic. 638; Ric. 658; Rob. 662; Sam. 664
Wipple, Hugh, 212; Jn. 650, 660, 670; Ric. 212. (*See also* **Whipple.**)
Wisall, Wm. 200
Wiscombe, Rob. 646
Wise, Wyse, Christian, 644; Eliz. 205; Jn. 205 (2), 211, 643, 646, 654 (2); Lewis, 210; Lady Margery, 202; Radegund, 206, 207; Ric. 641, 665; Sam. 208; Thos. 211, 641; Tristram, 644; Tryphena, 208; Wilmot, 203
Wish, Andr. 658; Eliz. 200, 662; Joan, 666; Jn. 641, 655, 664, 666, 667 (2), 668; Martha, 212; My. 663; Mich. 647; Nic. 663; Phil. 648, 667, 668; Ric. 661, 666; Rob. 646, 659, 662, 670; Sar. 664; Thos. 640, 656, 659, 661, 670; Wm. 211, 212, 643, 646, 649, 661, 664, 666, 670
Wishlade, Sar. 667
Wislade, Jn. 649, 659
Wistlake, Geo. 648
Witchalls, Jn. 657, 658
Witchalse, *see* **Wichalse**
Withall, Benedict, 662, 664; Eliz. 662; Jn. 212, 213; Marg. 660; Ric. 655; Steph. 665
Withecombe, Agn. 639; Benj. 667; Bernard, 199; Joan, 201; Jn. 642, 645, 655 (2), 656; Jonathan, 211; Jos. 657; Ric. 663; Wm. 659, 662
— **Widecombe** *als.*, Benj. 667
Witheman, Hy. 642; Ric. 640
Witherell, Eliz. 669; Han. 659; Wm. 653, 667, 669
Witheridge, Ann. 202; Emanuel, 203; Wm. 204, 647
— **Berryman** *als.*, Eliz. 12, 213
Withers, Wythers, Eliz. 666; Hugh, 642; Jn. 207, 661, 662, 667, 668; Laurance, 199; Ric. 203; Rob. 651; Sidwell, 652; Thos. 656, 659; Thomazine, 640; Walter, 642; Wm. 660
— *als.* **Mercer,** Prudence, 641
Withiell, Steph. 206
Withorne, Andr. 643
Wyvell, Alice, 640; Antonie, 640; Arthur, 201; Jn. 199, 203; Wm. 645
Wodam, Eliz. 640; Thos. 640
Wode, Wm. 638
Wodham, Nic. 648
Wodland, Josias, 203
Wolcock, Geo. 202; Wm. 204
Wolcombe, Anthony, 202; Eliz. 660; Jn. 208; Rob. 208
Wolcot, Alexander, 202; Hy. 656; Jn. 642, 655; Maximilian, 208; Sus. 660; Wm. 199. (*See also* **Woolcott.**)
Wolferstan, My. 212
Wolferton, Edw. 212
Wollacott, Edw. 658; Jn. 655; Sus. 211
Wolland, Humphry, 645; Isaac, 654; Jn. 651, 653; Rob. 655; Sam. 206; Thos. 666; Wm. 666
Wollaton, Wm. 642
Wollocombe, Cath. 211; Hugh, 206; Jane, 207; Roger, 207 (2), 208; Thos. 210. (*See also* **Woolcombe.**)
Wolly *als.* **Pinny,** Anne, 657
Wolmington, *see* **Woolmington**
Wolrige, Jn. 212; Matt. 201; Thos. 208, 209
Wolsley *als.* **Granger,** —, 642
Wolson, Phil. 203
Wolston, Eliz. 209, 210; Gregory, 652; Jn. 211
Woltham, Wm. 650
Wonnacott, Agn. 202; Edw. 646; Jas. 200; Jermyn, 648; Jerman, 651; Jn. 199, 211, 668; Lancelote, 646
Wonnell, Nic. 657
Wonshrow, Jn. 208
Wonson, Jn. 638
Wonston, Geo. 640; Gregory, 646; Jas. 645, 655, 662; Joan, 641, 642; Jn. 644; Rob. 639; Sus. 207; Thomazine, 642
Wood, Alex. 654; Alice, 653, 662; Angell, 653; Anne, 204, 653, 662, 664; Arthur, 213; Barthol. 208; Benj. 667; Chas. 205; Christian, 204, 639, 641; Christoph. 639, 648; Clement, 651; Dionisius, 207; Edith, 653; Edm. 202; Edw. 207,

Digitized by Google

643, 656; Eliz. 643, 645 (2), 649, 662, 664, 666, 667; Ezeckiell, 205 (2), 206 (2); Faith, 650, 670; Gawen, 650, 659; Geo. 656, 658, 662, 667 (2), 669, 670 (2); Grace, 642, 663; Hy. 208, 653, 665; Humphry, 640, 642, 651, 653, 662; Jacob, 638; Jas. 207, 210, 654, 663, 669; Jane, 208, 656, 664; Jasper, 207; Joane, 205, 641, 642, 647, 652, 665; Jn. 204, 206, 207 (2), 208, 210, 640 (2), 642, 649 (3), 650 (2), 651, 653 (2), 655, 656 (2), 657 (2), 658 (2), 660 (3), 661 (4), 662, 663 (2), 665 (2), 666 (4), 668, 669, 670 (2); Jos. 209, 647, 660, 669; Joyce, 643; Julian, 658, 659; Marg. 205; Margery, 638 (2), 655; Marian, 674; Martha 210, 664; My. 644, 655, 661, 667, 668; Matt. 654, 658, 659, 665 (2); Nath. 645; Nic. 209, 643, 644, 659, 662, 667 (2); Philippa, 656; Prudence, 207; Ric. 201, 208, 638 (2), 658 (2), 660, 662, 663, 664; Rob. 204, 210, 212, 638, 651, 658, 664, 670; Rog. 206; Sam. 661; Sar. 660; Sus. 650, 656, 663, 670; Thos. 200, 202, 205 (2), 207 (2), 638, 641, 644, 648, 657, 659, 660, 661 (2), 662; Valentine, 652; Warne, 204; Wm. 204, 209, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653 (2), 655, 658, 659, 660 (3), 664 (2), 666, 667, 668, 670

— *als.* **Baker**, Jn. 646

— *als.* **Butler**, Hy. 639

— *als.* **Casely**, My. 651

— **Hayne** *als.*, Thos. 85

Woodall, Geo. 666, 668; Sar. 668

— **Woodwall** *als.*, Jn. 657

Woodbery, Woodbeere, Edw. 658; Elianor, 649; Geo. 663; Hy. 668; Jas. 650, 653, 665; Jn. 202, 648, 652, 660, 665 (2); Rob. 664; Thos. 639, 642, 668; Wm. 645

Woodcock, Eliz. 199

Woodercott, Theophilus, 204

Woodford, Joane, 638; Jn. 664, 666; Leonard, 657, 665; Thos. 202, 649

— *als.* **John**, Leonard, 665

Woodgates, Matt. 670

Woodhall, Hy. 638

Woodhouse, Samuel, 213

Woodis, Thos. 210

Woodland, Woodeland, Alice, 642; Edw. 203, 659; Joane, 660; Pet. 665; Thos. 657

— *als.* **Farre**, Jas. 639

— *als.* **Mill**, Rob. 645

Woodley, Woodleigh, Andr. 645, 652; Ann, 668; Arthur, 654; Christoph. 662; Dan. 662; Edw. 211, 651, 654, 660; Eliz. 209, 655, 660, 662, 670; Grace, 651, 668; Hy. 211; Hugh, 204; Jas. 651, 657, 663 (2), 667; Jane, 663, 664; Joane, 641, 647, 650, 651; Jn. 202, 210, 637, 640, 644, 649, 659 (2), 666 (2); Marg. 649; Mk. 655, 656; My. 670; Matt. 655; Mich. 659; Oliver, 652, 658, 662; Pet. 209, 211, 212, 647, 654; Phil. 638; Ric. 646; Rob. 643, 659; Steph. 652; Thos. 643, 644, 658, 667, 669; Walter, 660; Wm. 211, 212, 648, 651, 665, 666; Willmott, 661, 670

Woodman, Alex. 201; Dowdall John, 670; Grace, 213; Jn. 212, 660, 669, 670; Sar. 670

Woodmason, Nath. 207

Woodon, Ric. 650

Woodrooffee, Wm. 202

Woodrow, Alex. 211; Geo. 643; Jn. 658; Rob. 644; Wm. 646, 663; Wilmot, 650

Woodson, Phil. 650

Woodwall, Eliz. 657; Geo. 656; Rob. 663

— *als.* **Woodall**, Jn. 657

Woodward, Woodword, Agn. 637; Anne, 660; Cath. 651; Dan. 652, 656, 658, 661, 664; Eliz. 664; Grace, 662; Ric. 204, 648

— *als.* **Lewis**, Juliana, 654

Woodyatts, Martin, 662; Thos. 647; Tobye, 648; Wm. 645, 664

Woof, Woofe, Judith, 206; Pet. 662; Ric. 210; Thos. 211; Wm. 210

Wooland *als.* **Farr**, Ric. 646

Woolcock, Geo. 212; Hy. 199; Thos. 670

Woolcombe, Dor. 659, 669; Jane, 210; Jn. 204, 206, 207, 210 (2), 668; Loveys, 209; My. 213; Rob. 663, 669; Rog. 207; Thomazine, 208; Wm. 199, 204, 207. (*See also* **Wollocombe**.)

Woolcott, Alice, 652; Ann, 670; English, 656; Geo. 645, 654; Hy. 2; Jas. 645; Joane, 659, 670; Jn. 200, 201, 202, 644, 655, 660; Laurence, 667; Thos. 199, 658, 662. (*See also* **Wolcot, Woollacott**.)

Woolfe, Wolfe, Francis, 653; Geo. 651; Jn. 649; My. 649; Ric. 654; Rog. 649, 650; Wm. 200

Woolham, Thos. 667

Woollacott, Andr. 670; Edw. 665; Geoffry, 661; Hy. 657; Jas. 664; Jn. 201, 667; Jos. 669; Joshua, 208; Wm. 649

Digitized by Google

Woolland, Isaac, 655; Moses, 211; Ric. 655
Woolley, Eliz. 666; Geo. 657, 669; Jn. 665; Jos. 657; Sar. 669; Thos. 663; Walter, 669
Woolmington, Jasper, 655; Jn. 658; Jos. 657; Sar. 663; Wm. 651, 663; Wm. 666
— *als.* **Brown**, Eliz. 664; Wm. 660
Woolridge, Christoph. 199; Jn. 206, 657, 659; Thos. 203
Woolsey, Anthony, 652
Woolton *als.* **Gale**, Wm. 202
Wolverstone, Phil. 199
Woolwaie, Joane, 640.
Woone, Dan. 209, 660; Francis, 211; Jn. 650
Woosley, Alice, 205, 638, 644; Anthony, 643, 656; Geo. 200; Hy. 650; Joane, 662; Jos. 655; Ralfe, 645; Ric. 660, 661
— *als.* **Granger**, Jas. 640
Wootton, Ambrose, 209; Augustine, 655; Barbara, 655; Deborah, 656; Joane, 647; My. 207; Pet. 652, 653; Walter, 206; Wm. 638, 641. (*See also* **Wotton.**)
Worden, Jn. 201; Sam. 657; Thos. 657
Wormeslond, Ric. 638
Worolie, Wm. 638
Worran, Naboth, 657
Worth, Alex. 653; Ann, 654; Awdrian, 645; Cath. 654; Chas. 206; Dor. 657; Edw. 659; Eliz. 662; Francis, 205; Geo. 646, 657; Gertrude, 210; Hy. 209, 641, 645, 652; Honor, 655; Joan, 665, 643; Joanna, 209; Jn. 199, 205, 654, 666; My. 208, 650, 653, 667; Matilda, 663; Mich. 201; Ric. 644, 655; Rob. 657 (2); Symon, 650, 653; Solomon, 204; Thos. 207, 209, 658; Thomasine, 637; Wm. 201, 208, 647
— *als.* **Tabby**, Thos. 657
Worthall, Worthiall, Christoph. 643; Jn. 641; Wm. 642, 648
Worthevale, Edw. 660
Worthilake, Jn. 649; Jos. 667; Nic. 656; Ric. 649; Roland, 655, 665; Wm. 642
Worthy, Jn. 641; Jonathan, 669; Steph. 661; Thos. 645, 669
— **Hacker** *als.*, —, 396
Wotes, Christoph. 640
Wotewaye, Edw. 642
Wotton, Wotten, Anth. 207; Cath. 665, 666; Elean. 657; Eliz. 653; Ellen, 646; Frances, 648; George, 645, 664; Hy. 664; Hugh, 648; Jas. 659, 666; Jane, 651; Joane, 640, 654; Jn. 212, 213, 653, 656, 661 (2), 666; Nic. 656; Pet. 655; Phil. 649; Prothesia, 206; Ric. 204; Rob. 204, 212; Sar. 670; Stephen, 206; Sus. 207 (2); Thos. 201, 661, 665, 668; Walter, 203; Wm. 201 (2), 668, 669; Zachary, 653
— *als.* **Oaten**, Augustine, 206. (*See also* **Wootton.**)
Wrangery, Wm. 668
Wrankmore, Jn. 661
Wrayford, Wraieforde, Wreaford, Wreford, Wreyford, Abra. 651, 664; Alice, 652; Ann, 652 (2), Anth. 641; Argent, 202; Christoph. 641; Dan. 663; Dor. 663; Edw. 655; Eliz. 670; Geo. 211, 656; Geo. Snell, 213; Joan, 200, 639, 653; Jn. 205, 209, 210, 212, 651, 666, 667, 670; Jonath. 209, 210; Jos. 654; My. 212, 668; Mich. 206; Rob. 670; Rog. 204, 213; Sam. 206, 210; Sus. 209; Thos. 199, 204, 205, 208, 209, 643, 656, 666; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 656, 657, 658
Wrey, Chichester, 210; Flor. 208; Jn. 211
Wreyford, *see* **Wrayford**
Wrggington, My. 211
Wright, Wreight, Wrighte, Write, Agn. 657; Alice, 659, 664; Ann, 670; Bernard. 641, 650, 654, 656, 665 (2), 669; Bridg. 669; Cath. 658; Christian, 645; Dor. 662; Edw. 658, 663; Eliz. 206, 210, 667, 669; Geo. 643, 660; Grace, 211, 654; Hy. 656, 663; Humphry, 645, 654, 657; Jas. 210, 657; Joan, 646, 648; Jn. 202, 206, 210, 213, 643, 644, 646 (3), 651 (2), 653, 654 (3), 657, 661 (2), 664, 665, 666, 667, 670; Juliana, 649; Malachi, 668, 669; Marg. 643, 650; My. 201, 652, 663, 669 (2); Merriam, 665; Mich. 645 (2), 653 (2); Phil. 665; Rawlyn, 645; Rebecca, 663; Ric. 207, 670; Rob. 644, 645 (2), 647, 652, 653, 663, 666, 667, 668, 670; Sam. 662; Thos. 199, 204, 210, 660, 662, 668, 670; Thomazine, 640, 648; Walt. 200; Wm. 204, 206 (2), 652, 654, 655, 665, 666, 668. 669, 670; Wilmot, 648, 657
Wrongworthy, —, 669
Wroth, Sam. 211
Wulworthye, Thos. 3
Wyatt, Wyett, Wyott, Agn. 203; Alice, 646; Anthony, 203; Christoph. 655; Dav. 651, 661; Eliz. 210;

Digitized by Google

Frances, 670 ; Hy. 649 ; Hugh, 644, 652 ; Joanna, 208, 647, 654 ; Jn. 200, 202, 643, 667 ; Jonas, 656 ; Jonathan, 651 ; Leonard, 205 ; Loar. 211 ; Marg. 665 ; Matt. 644, 657 ; Nic. 651, 661 ; Pheby, 665 ; Philippa, 649 ; Prudence, 207 ; Ric. 206, 650, 651, 656, 665 (3) ; Rob. 199, 207, 213, 654, 664, 666 ; Steph. 200 ; Stukely, 571 ; Thos. 210, 211, 640, 641, 657 ; Thomazine, 640 ; Ursula, 649 ; Walt. 656 ; Wm. 212, 638, 639, 649, 655, 661, 663, 664
— *als.* **Turner**, Alice, 647 ; Jn. 643
— *als.* **Stukely**, Rob. 659
— **Turner** *als.*, Baldwin, 610 ; Hugh, 609 ; Nic. 607
Wye, Thos. 665
Wyex, *see* **Weex**
Wyke, Jn. 638
Wylcocke, *see* **Wilcocks**
Wymond, Jn. 202 ; Thos. 212
Wynbow, Jn. 638
Wyndham, Wm. 212
Wyne, *see* **Wine**
Wynell, Jn. 204 ; Phil. 208
Wynnacott, Honor, 206
Wynne, Edw. 664
Wyon, Jn. 651
Wythe *als.* **White**, Wm. 638
Wythers, *see* **Withers**
Wythie, Joan, 641

Yabsley, *see* **Yeabsleigh**
Yalland, *see* **Yelland**
Yandall, *see* **Yendall**
Yard, Yarde, Yeard, Yewde, Ann, 673 ; Charlotte, 215 ; Edw. 215 ; Eliz. 214 ; Ezekiel, 671 ; Francis, 214, 215 (2), 672 ; Geo. 672 ; Gilb. 214 (2), 215 (3) ; Giles, 215 ; Hy. 215 ; Hugh, 214, 215, 672 ; Jas. 672 ; Joan, 213 ; Jn. 214, 671 ; Nic. 671 ; Phil. 671 ; Ric. 672 ; Rog. 213, 214 ; Sar. 214 ; Thos. 672 ; Thomasine, 672 ; Walt. 670 ; Wm. 214
Yaw, *see* **Yeo**
Yea, *see* **Yeo**
Yeabsleigh, Yabsley, Yeabsley, Thos. 214 (2) ; Wm. 214, 215 ; Wilmot, 213
— *als.* **Pidsleigh**, My. 671
— **Pidsleigh** *als.*, My. 518
Yealand, *see* **Yelland**
Yealling, Yeeling, Andr. 214 ; Steph. 215
Yealmacott *als.* **Tome**, —, 194, 214
— **Tome** *als.*, Nic. 187, 215
Yeamans, *see* **Yeoman**
Yeardley, Arthur, 213
Yeatherd, Joshua, 215
Yeats, Yeat, Yeate, Yeates, Yeatts, Alice, 670 ; Grace, 671 ; Jn. 671, 672 (3) ; Ric. 214, 672 ; Rob. 673 ; Wm. 671
Yeavens, *see* **Yewings**
Yeaw, *see* **Yeo**
Yeedes, Jn. 671
Yeels, Yeilds, Frances, 672 ; Jn. 672
Yelland, Yellond, Yeoland, Yeolland, Yerland, Alice, 671 ; Anne, 672 (2), 673 ; Christoph. 673 ; Edm. 672 ; Jn. 214, 671 (2), 673 ; Jos. 672 ; Marg. 672 ; My. 673 ; Pet. 214 ; Petronel, 214 ; Ric. 213, 214 (2), 672 ; Thos. 214, 215 ; Wm. 670
— *als.* **Agett**, My. 672
— **Yealand, Aget** *als.*, My. 224
— **Yalland** *als.* **Combe**, Jn. 49, 213
Yelverton, Jas. 673
Yendall, Yandall, Yendell, Yendle, Christoph. 215 ; Dor. 214 ; Francis, 673 ; Joan, 671 ; Thos. 673 ; Wm. 672 (2)
— *als.* **Bremrige**, Jn. 672
— **Brimridge** *als.*, Jn. 264
Yeo, Yea, Yoe, Yaw, Yawe, Yeaw, Yeawe, Agn. 214, 671 ; Alice, 214 ; Ann, 671 ; Barthol. 214 ; Beaple, 215 ; Benj. 215, 672 ; Chas. 672 ; Dav. 672 ; Dor. 214 ; Edith, 671 ; Elean. 671 ; Eliz. 215, 671 ; Frances, 214 ; Geo. 213, 214 (2), 671 ; Hy. 670 ; Humph. 214 (2), 671 ; Jas. 215 (2), 671, 672 (5) ; Jane, 214, 673 ; Joan, 671, 672 ; Jn. 213, 214 (4), 215 (2), 671 (6), 672 (5) ; Jos. 214, 671 ; Leon. 214 ; Marg. 214 ; My. 215, 671, 672 ; Matilda, 670 ; Nic. 213, 671 (2) ; Pet. 671 (2), 672 ; Phil. 672 ; Ric. 213 (2), 214 (2), 671, 673 ; Rob. 214 (2), 671, 672 (3) ; Sam. 214 ; Sar. 671 ; Sus. 214, 672 ; Thos. 214 (6), 671 (3), 672, 674 ; Urias, 671 ; Walt. 214 ; Wm. 214 (5), 215 (2), 671 (3), 672 (5)
— *als.* **Bawden, Bowden**, Geo. 673 ; Jn. 31, 671 (2)
— *als.* **Jefferys**, My. 672.
— *als.* **Oliver, Olver**, Eliz. 672 (2)
— *als.* **Reddaway**, Prudence, 672
— **Arnold** *als.*, **Arnell** *als.*, —, 218 ; Ric. 217
— **Bawden** *als.*, **Bawdon** *als.*, Joan, 14 ; Pet. 229
— **South** *als.*, Jn. 166
Yeoman, Yeamans, Alice, 214 ; Jn. 213 ; Nath. 215
Yewde, *see* **Yarde**
Yewett, *see* **Youatt**

Digitized by Google

Yewings, Yeowins, Youings, Yeavens, Chas. 671; Christoph. 671; Grace, 673; Jas. 672; Marg. 671; Ric. 671; Wm. 671, 672
— **Yeuings, Ewings** *als.*, Christoph. 341
Yngram, *see* **Ingram**
Yoe, *see* **Yeo**
Yolden, Yoldon, Youlden, Youldon, Ann. 673; Dan. 673; Hy. 672 (2), Honour, 214; Joan, 671; Jn. 214, 670; Nic. 213; Ric. 214 (2); Sam. 673; Thos. 671 (2); Wm. 672 (2), 673
Yole, Anne, 214; Bridg. 215. (*See also* **Yeo.**)
Yolland, Yollande, Youland, Dion, 670; Hy. 671; Jn. 214, 671 (2), 672; Paul, 214; Ric. 214, 670, 671 (3), 672; Thos. 671; Wm. 213, 670, 671
York, Yorke, Caspar, 672; Humph. 214; Wm. 672
Youatt, Yewett, Youett, Yovatt, Agn. 673; Caleb, 673; Geo. 673; Jas. 673; Jn. 214, 672 (2); Rebecca, 673; Sam. 673; Wm. 672
Youings, *see* **Yewings**
Youland, *see* **Yolland**
Young, Younge, Yonge, Cath. 215; Eliz. 671, 672; Hy. 673; Jane, 671; Jn. 213, 214, 671 (2), 672; Jos. 215; Lettice, 671; Martin, 672; My. 215*; Pet. 672, 673; Ric. 213; Rob. 213 (2), 214, 215; Thos. 214; (Sir) Walter, 214; Wm. 215, 672
Yuicquell, Jas. 671

Zane, Zanne, Zean, Geo. 673; Joan, 215; Jn. 673 (2); Sim. 673; Wm. 673
Zeager, Benedict, 673; Joan, 673
Zeal, Zeale, Eliz. 215; Greg. 215; Jn. 215, 673; Thos. 215
Zeavie, Wm. 673
Zellack, Zellacke, Zellick, Han. 673; Jn. 215; Thomasine, 215; Walt. 673
Zelley, Zelly, Jn. 673 (2); Marg. 673; Rob. 673
Zelwood, Walter, 673
Zorn, Geo. 215, 673

Digitized by Google

DEVONSHIRE

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

Devonshire Association

FOR

THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART.

CALENDARS

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY OF THE BISHOP OF EXETER, 1559–1799.

AND OF **Devon** ONLY,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF EXETER, 1540–1799.

ALL NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER.

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

Plymouth:

WILLIAM BRENDON & SON, LTD.

1908.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

It is somewhat difficult for anyone unfamiliar with the records in the Probate Registry at Exeter to find his way through the intricacies of the various calendars, so the following notes are offered chiefly as a guide for beginners.

Assuming that the searcher knows the residence of the testator or intestate, and the approximate date of his death, he may learn from the accompanying descriptive list in which calendars search should first be made for the probate of the will, or the administration of the estate, and as a rule he should search (1) the calendar of the Archidiaconal Court in whose jurisdiction the residence was situated, (2) the calendar of the Bishop's Principal Registry, and (3) that of his Consistory Court. But if this search should fail to disclose the record of the desired will or administration, he should patiently examine one calendar after another; for, as has been well said, the method adopted by the registrars of the various courts in the old days resembled a game of 'grab,' each one desiring to enter a cause in his own court, probably with an eye to the fee. This frequently resulted in the entry of a will and various copies of the same in several courts, to the discomfort, no doubt, of the heirs and to the diminution of the estate. It will be seen how this was possible through the overlapping of the different jurisdictions.

The old wills now preserved in the present Registry were transferred from their various depositories in 1858, under Statute 20 and 21 Vict., c. 77, sect. 89. Before that date they were scattered throughout the diocese. The Episcopal Principal Registry kept its documents in the Bishop's Muniment Room over St. James's Chapel in the Cathedral Church of Exeter; and over the north porch of the Cathedral were deposited those of the Consistory Courts of the Bishop, of the Dean and Chapter, and of the

Digitized by Google

Archdeacon of Exeter; those of the Peculiar of the Vicars Choral were preserved in their Registrar's office; and those of the other archdeaconries were stored, one in the parish church of Barnstaple and the other in a house in Totnes; with respect to the eighth court, the Peculiar of the Dean of Exeter, the last Deputy-Registrar also filled the same office in the Consistory Court of the Archdeacon of Barnstaple, and it is believed that the wills of the Peculiar Court were also kept at Barnstaple, or, at any rate, during his Deputy-Registrarship, and probably in the same place as those of the Archidiaconal Court.

It was, therefore, a red-letter day for the archæological student when all these documents were transferred to their present resting-place in Exeter. The above system of keeping them, and the alterations that possibly occurred from time to time as changes of Registrar took place, may account for the loss of a good many of the very early wills.

A curious custom explains certain gaps in some of the calendars, viz., that during the two months in which the Bishop visited the different archdeaconries their courts were inhibited, all testamentary business during that period being transacted in his Principal Registry. As his visitations formerly included the Archdeaconry of Cornwall, and as he had jurisdiction over all persons dying within the Diocese of Exeter possessed of personalty in more than one subordinate jurisdiction within the said diocese, and over all beneficed clergy dying within the said diocese, not possessed of *bona notabilia* in any other diocese, a large number of old Cornish wills are in this registry. Many more are also to be found in the Consistory Courts of the Bishop, and of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter. But it should be mentioned that all the wills proved in the Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Cornwall, including those of the Devon parishes of North Petherwyn, St. Giles in the Heath, Northcot, and Werrington, and in the Court of the Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan (which also included the parishes of St. Levan and St. Sennen), are at Bodmin.

There was one other court, that of the Prebendary of Uffculme in the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, which had jurisdiction over the whole parish of Uffculme, and the records of this are not in Exeter. The documents belonging to it prior to

Digitized by Google

1800 are preserved at Somerset House, and from that date in the District Registry at Salisbury. Its earliest recorded will is dated 1623, and the calendar contains 329 entries between that date and 1857, or an average of something less than one and a half wills per annum.[1]

It will be apparent from the foregoing statements that although there are eleven courts mentioned as belonging to Devon in the Parliamentary Paper (No. 177) dealing with the authorities for granting Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration in England and Wales, printed in 1829, the records of only eight remain in Exeter, the two belonging to Cornwall and the one belonging in the above circumstances to Salisbury being elsewhere.

Genealogists should also note that wills from the parish of Thorncombe, now in the county of Dorset and diocese of Salisbury, will, prior to 5th October, 1836, be found at Exeter, but that wills from the parishes of Stockland and Dalwood, now in the county of Devon and diocese of Exeter, will *not*, prior to the above date, be found there, the respective jurisdictions having then been exchanged by Order in Council. For Thorncombe wills *since* such date, and Stockland and Dalwood wills *prior* thereto, search must be made at Blandford.[2]

It should be mentioned that there are not many Act Books at Exeter devoted to recording letters of administration, and that there are no books of registered wills from the early part of the seventeenth to the latter part of the eighteenth century, so that, during that period, the genealogist, even though he has the 'literary permit' of the Principal Probate Registry, will, when he has been so fortunate as to find the will or administration wanted, be obliged to pay the search fee of 1*s.* for the production of the original documents.

It will be noticed that the earliest date of any will now extant at the Probate Registry in Exeter is 1532, in the Consistory

[1] From a list kindly furnished by Mr. H. Elliott Fox, District Probate Registrar for Wiltshire, it appears that the highest average of wills per annum was reached between 1661 and 1699, when there were 2·66; and the lowest between 1720 and 1780, when they scarcely reached 0·6.

[2] Two or three Thorncombe wills were proved at Exeter about 1840, possibly in error.

Digitized by Google

Court of the Bishop, but a small number of originals and transcripts are still preserved in the archives of the Dean and Chapter, viz. thirteen original and five copy wills, together with the probate of a will and an extract from some court rolls relating to another will, and seventeen of these documents are prior to the Act 21 Henry VIII (1529), which amended the law as to probate and administration. The dates of the whole range from 1257[1] to 1786. Two of these wills, and many others entered in the Episcopal Registers, have been given at length in the various volumes of Prebendary Hingeston-Randolph's Registers of the Bishops of Exeter.

Other single wills or groups of wills may be found scattered through various more or less ephemeral publications, most of them being copies of those at the Probate Registry. Several wills, dealing with legacies to the city or its charities, were copied and preserved among the Exeter City Muniments; some of these were printed in *Notes and Gleanings*, an archæological journal published in the years 1888–92.[2]

There is also a work by the late Charles Worthy, entitled *Devon Wills*, which sounds promising, but it contains only abstracts of wills that possessed some particular interest to the editor.

In most of the calendars there are gaps during the disturbed period of the Civil Wars. In the Archdeaconries of Barnstaple, Totnes, and Exeter no wills were proved between 1645, 1648,[3] and

[1] It may be interesting to note that the document of this date is an early, but not contemporary, copy of the will of Walter Gervase, the public-spirited citizen and former Mayor of Exeter, through whose efforts the first Exe Bridge was built and lands purchased for its maintenance, at the cost of £10,000, and who is said to lie under the church of St. Edmund "on the Bridge" as it then was.

[2] The City Council has in its custody seventy-one wills (or copies), together with a grant of administration, extracts from two wills, memoranda of a will, and instructions for a will (the dates of the seventy-six documents ranging from 1555 to 1772); and also 212 inventories (ranging in date from 1560 to 1721), forty-five of which apparently belong to a like number of the above wills.

[3] There is one will in the Totnes Court as late as 1659, and in the bundle for 1647 is the will of John Harvay, of North Petherwyn, proved in 1650, which, as that parish (as above stated) is in the Archdeaconry of Cornwall, ought, presumably, to be among the documents of the Bishop's Principal Registry, or of his Consistory Court.

Digitized by Google

1653, respectively, and 1660, while in the Dean's Court the gap is from 1651 to 1660; in the Dean and Chapter's Court from 1652 to 1660 (but there are in the calendar of this court notes of three wills proved and five administrations granted in London from 1654 to 1659); and in the Bishop's Principal Registry from 1653 to 1660; but the other two courts have a few stray documents even down to 1659.

In the year 1858 the separate courts were abolished, and since then all Devon wills and grants of administration (including those of the three Devon parishes mentioned above as being in the Archdeaconry of Cornwall) have been recorded either in the District Probate Registry at Exeter or the Principal Probate Registry in London.

By Order in Council of 5th August, 1875, two other Devon parishes, viz. Broadwoodwidger and Virginstowe, were transferred from the Archdeaconry of Totnes to that of Cornwall, and on 23rd March, 1896, under the Local Government Act of 1888, there were transferred Churchstanton from Devon to Somerset, and Chardstock and Hawkchurch from Dorset to Devon, but none of these changes affected the various testamentary jurisdictions.

It is only necessary to add, for the benefit of those who are ignorant of the course of procedure in Probate Courts, that the wills proved in each provincial court were of testators possessing property within the jurisdiction of that court alone; if a testator possessed property in more than one diocese, it was necessary that his will should be proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the records of which are at Somerset House in London.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive List of Calendars at the District Probate Registry at Exeter.

Date of Earliest Will.	Style.	Extent of jurisdiction for Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.
1553	Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter *	Over all persons dying within the Diocese of Exeter possessed of personalty in divers archdeaconries, or other jurisdictions within the said diocese; all beneficed clergy dying within the said diocese not possessed of *bona notabilia* in any other diocese; and all persons dying within the archdeaconries during the inhibition by the Bishop of the archdeacons.
1532	Consistory Court of the Bishop	Over all persons dying within the following thirty-seven parishes, which were Peculiars of the Bishop:— IN DEVON. Bishop's Nympton, Bishop's Tawton, Bishop's Teignton, Chudleigh, Crediton, Kennerleigh, Landkey, Marldon, Morchard-Bishop, Paignton, Sandford, Stoke Gabriel, Swimbridge, West Teignmouth. IN CORNWALL. Egloshayle, Falmouth, Landrake, Lawhitton, Lezant, Mylor, Padstow (*in rure*), Penryn, St. Anthony in Roseland, St. Breoke, St. Budock, St. Erney, St. Ervan, St. Eval, St. German's, St. Gerrans, St. Gluvias, St. Issey, St. Mabe, St. Merryn, St. Petrock Minor, South Petherwyn, Trewen. Also to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the diocese.
1547	Consistory Court of the Dean and Chapter	Over all persons dying within the following twenty-eight parishes, which were Peculiars of the Dean and Chapter:— IN DEVON. Ashburton, Bickington, Branscombe, Buckland-in-the-Moor, Clyst Honiton, Coffinswell

* Printed in this volume to 1799.

Digitized by Google

Date of Earliest Will.	Style.	Extent of jurisdiction for Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.
1547		Colebrook, Colyton, Culmstock, Dawlish, East Teignmouth, Heavitree, Ide, King's Carswell, Littleham with Exmouth, Monkton, St. Mary Church, Salcombe Regis, Shute, Sidbury, Staverton, Stoke Canon, Topsham. IN CORNWALL. Boconnoc, Bradoc, Perranzabuloe, St. Agnes, St. Winnow with St. Nectan.
1632	Peculiar Court of the Dean	The Close of the Cathedral Church of Exeter and the parish of Braunton, Devon.
1633	Peculiar Court of the Custos and College of Vicars Choral of the Cathedral	Parish of Woodbury, Devon.
1540	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Exeter *	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop, Dean and Chapter, Dean, Vicars Choral, and Prebendary of Uffculme.
1563	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Barnstaple	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop and Dean.
1600†	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Totnes	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter.

THE PREBENDAL COURT OF UFFCULME.

(For six months, during the Dean of Salisbury's triennial inhibition, his Peculiar Court had jurisdiction, and that of the Prebendal Court was in abeyance.)

From 1623 to 1799 the documents have been transferred to Somerset House, London. From the year 1800 they are still at Salisbury.

* Printed in this volume to 1799.
† First entry in calendar 1509, but it really begins about 1530.

Digitized by Google

THE MAYOR'S COURT, at the Guildhall, Exeter.
Contains a good many Wills commencing at 1263.

KING'S COURT or CUSTOMARY COURT OF THE CITY OF EXETER, at the Guildhall, Exeter.
Contains Wills commencing at 1281.

In the Library of the Archbishop of Canterbury at Lambeth, there are preserved 35 Wills and 30 Administrations of Devon, persons dying within the province of Canterbury; a full list of all these documents is given in *The Genealogist*. Wills in vol. v, 211, 324; vi, 23, 127, 217. Administrations in vol. vii, 204, 271. New Series, vol. i, 80. They range from 1358 to 1581.

A great portion of the foregoing particulars of the various courts in the Probate Registry at Exeter has been kindly supplied by Mrs. Frances B. Troup from a paper read by her at the meeting held at Exeter 1st August, 1901, of The Devonshire Association, but where the particulars as now given either differ in some essential points from those in Mrs. Troup's paper, and from the *Index Devoniæ Parochialis* of the late Mr. Pitman Jones and George Oliver, D.D., or are wholly new, it is due to further information (both personal and documentary) obtained at Exeter by Mr. W. E. Mugford, to whom the Editor tenders his most sincere thanks.

The Calendars printed in the following pages are those of the Bishop's Principal Registry and of the Archdeacon of Exeter's Consistory Court, from the earliest date in each court to the year 1799. It is proposed to continue the printing of the other calendars, taking that of the Bishop's Consistory Court first.

A few words must be said about the reprinting of pages 1–3. The list given therein was a copy of some old loose sheets inserted, together with a partial index, in the only volume of registered wills in the Principal Registry of the Bishop, but since pages 1–3 were printed those sheets have been found on examination with the volume itself to be so full of errors that a new Calendar has been made by Mr. L. M. Dymond, of the District Probate Registry, for use in the Registry, and he has also revised and amplified the partial index. These reprints therefore supersede both the former

Digitized by Google

pages 1–3, and the list of early wills between 1571 and 1582 in the alphabetical arrangement on pages 4, 10, 31, etc.

With regard to the list appearing on page 674, about which some misconception has arisen, it is as well to state that these documents are in a bundle by themselves, and would appear to be in most cases, copies of wills which were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. It is well known that for the period 1653 to 1660, or thereabouts, probate was not granted at the local courts, but the wills were sent to London to be proved. But here (as in the case of some other local courts) copies were taken, probably for the sake of reference, and it is these copies that are calendared on page 674.

On page 286 is a footnote calling attention to there being no entries between March and October of 1634. The explanation of this, as Mr. Mugford points out, is that from 21st March to 10th October in that year no testamentary acts were passed in the courts of the diocese owing to a Metropolitan visitation being held but *all* wills and administration papers (even those from the Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan) are in the Bishop's Principal Registry (see pages 4–214). It will be noticed that under each letter of that calendar the year 1634 is of unusual length.

In connection with this year, Mr. Mugford desires to state that a few years ago he found among the Bishop's archives another bundle of wills for 1634, which was in a bad state of decay, but when removed to the Probate Registry all the contents were found to be duly calendared except one paper, viz.:

1634. HOWE, JOHN, Halberton. Inv.

On page 503 the Will of ALICE PETER, in 1604, is marked as missing, but an attested copy is among the City of Exeter records at the Guildhall, and it is possible that copies of some of the other missing testamentary documents may also be there.

Reference should be made to the most valuable work accomplished by Mr. Dymond, who has not only transcribed and alphabetised several of the calendars of the Exeter courts, but has completed the calendars of four of them by including in them the earliest records in the Registry of these courts, and

Digitized by Google

has thus made available to the antiquary and genealogist an enormous number of wills and administration papers of which they had not previously the slightest knowledge.

Thanks are due to Mr. Benjamin J. Vowler, of the Search Department in the Registry, for his unfailing courtesy and assistance; also to Mr. H. Elliott Fox, District Probate Registrar for the county of Wilts, for the valuable information furnished by him concerning the Peculiar of Uffculme.

E. A. Fry.

Digitized by Google

THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY

OF THE

Bishop of Exeter,

1555—1568.

The following Calendar, which has been entirely revised since pages 1, 2, and 3 were printed, now supersedes them.

1559.
Ashe, John, Wolborowe 6 W.
1560.
Abraham, Alson, Cardynham 37 W.
1565.
Alee, James, Weeke St. Marie 90 W.
Amerye, Anthony, Wollesworthie 104 A.
Adams, John, Tyverton 122 A.
1556.
Baker, William, Exeter 22 W.
Bery, John, Exeter 24 W.
1559.
Brade *or* **Boocher**, —— 1 W.
Brymesmede, William, Teyngegrace, parson 30 W.
Bull, Margaret, widow, Plymmowth 31 W.
Blight, John, Bodmyn 68 W.
1560.
Bowrynge, Wylliam, Tyverton 39 W.
Bedell, John, Northwoode, Tyverton 48 W.
1565.
Burges, John, Lynton 89 W.
1568.
Bordfild, Mary, Downe St. Marye 118 W.
Borough, Julian, St. Dennys 123 W.
Barry, Nycholas, Crediton 124 W.
1556.
Corvord, John, Brodehemburie 21 W.
1560.
Choldiche, Wylliam, Cornewoode 54 W.
1561.
Cavell, Rycharde, Bradforde 65 W.
1565.
Commyn, Isbell, widow, Teington Bishop 108 W.
1568.
Courteys, John, Hollesworthie 111 W.
Chapman, Wilmote, Alverdiscott 122 A.
1559.
Downe, John, Bradleygh, Heywycke 7 W.
1559.
Earle, David, Whytstone 9 W.
Edward, Wyllyam, Clawton 11 W.
Emme, Margerye, Bishopsnymett 15 W.
1559.
Forde, John, Dittsham 4 W.
1555.
Hore, Benet, Tettborn St. Mary 18 W.
1559.
Husband, Robert, Lanteglos 12 W.
Heywoode, Nycholas, Okehampton 27 W.
Harrys, Thomas, vicar of Byckleigh 29 W.
Heyne *or* **Heynall**, Harry, Southmolton 52 W.
1561.
Hamlyn, Robert, Tavestocke, vicar of Mylton Abbott 57 W.
1565.
Hansforde, John, Swimbridge 85 W.
Hooper, John, Stockly Pomerie 97 W.
Hattswell, Robert, Stanton Waishfeilde. 98 W.
Havell, Richarde, Halberton 99 W.
Harper, Johanne, the natural daughter of Juliana Smale of Berynarbor 105 A.
1568.
Holman, Robert, Northlew 121 A.
1559.
James, Elizabeth, Merewoode 10 W.

Digitized by Google

John, Richard, Hollsworthie 14 W.

1565.

John, Harrye, prieste, Helston 93 W.

1568.

Je, Cosdon, St. Evall. 113 W.

1560.

Kynge, John, Dypforde 43 W.

1559.

Lyght, Robert, Plymouth. 33 W.
Leghe, Thomas, Halwyll 45 W.

1561.

Lawrye, John, Plymouth 51 W.

1560.

Lake, Thomas, Launston 60 W.
Leight, Roger, Ugborowe 62 A.
Leight, Roger, Ugborowe 63 Inv.

1555.

Membre, Geffrie, Honyton 19 W.
Marshall, John, Brodehembury 21 W.

1556.

Mogridge, John, Waishefelde 22 W.

1559.

Mychell, John, Wemburie 10 W.

1565.

Major, John, Wollesworthie 104 A.
Mayne, William, Sampforde Courtney 106 A.

1568.

Moris, Cornall, St. Evall 114 W.
Michelmore, John, Estalington 117 W.

1555.

Peter, Roger, Estogwell 17 W.

1559.

Parkman, Agnes, Nymett Bisshop 30 W.

1560.

Parker *als.* **Whytfelde**, Rycharde, Halberton 46 W.
Paige, Roger, —— 50 W.

1565.

Poulett, Henry, Gersey 103 W.
Pyke, Johanne, Seale Monachorum 104 A.

1568.

Polpan, Johan, wid., Gorran 115 W.
Perin, Richard, Invarleghe 119 W.
Prousse, William, Brodhempston 120 W.
Priest, Hugh, Harteland 122 A.

1559.

Quicke, John, Peyngton 28 W.

1555.

Ranalliscombe, *or* **Ranallisturn**, John, Huntisham 18 W.

1559.

Russell, Thomas, Stowke Gabryell 6 W.

1560.

Robyn, Rychard, parson, Warlegan 40 W.

1555.

Shapton, Thomas, Comberawleigh 20 W.

1559.

Shepperde, Wylliam, Modburye 36 W.

1560.

Stere, Thomas, Faryngdon 42 W.
Stephyn, Johanne, wid., Brixton 44 W.
Smale, Rychard, Brixton 50 W.

1561.

Stawforde, Joan, West Putford 140 A.

1563.

Stubbes, John, rector, Powderham 72 W.

1565.

Saunders, John, Swymbridge 77 W.
Saunders, John, Swymbridge 83 Inv.
Smale *als.* **Tamson**, Thomas and Juliane, Berynarbor 105 A.
Skotte, John, clerk, Estdowne 106 W.

1568.

Salter, John, Columpton 120 W.
Shirwell, John, —— 122 A.
Soper, William, Woodland 122 A.

1560.

Towser, Thomas, Dypforde 41 W.
Tapiscott, Thomas, Northmolton 47 W.

1559.

Thornynge, Rycharde, Holbeton 62 A. Inv.

1561.

Trevanyon, Hugh, kt., St. Mighell Caryehaws 64 W.

1559.

Wodbeare, Robert, Stoudleighe 1 W.
Webbe, John, Plympton 3 W.
Wadlande, John, Tavy Marie 8 W.
Wulworthye, Thomas, South Molton 27 W.

1560.

Whytfelde *als.* **Parker**, Rycharde, Halberton 46 W.

1565.

White, Emline, Colompton 102 A.
Whitborne, Johanne, wid., Whitstone 105 A.
Wolcott, Henry, Drewsteynton 106 A.

1568.

Wattes, John, —— 112 W.

Digitized by Google

THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY

OF THE

Bishop of Exeter.

1553—1587.

Although a good many of the following Wills already appear on pages 4, 10, 31, etc., of the Alphabetical Calendar, there are some additional entries, and the folios often do not correspond, so it has been thought better to reprint it as now arranged.

1571.

Ackland, Agnes, widow, Chittlehampton 6 W.

Atwill, Thomas, Walkehampton 42 W.

1577.

Adam *als.* **Bocher**, George, Northtawton 91 W.

1579.

Averye, John, Cheriton Byshope 199 W.

1580.

Ascott, Peter, Sampford Courtenay 223 W.

Axworthy *als.* **Combe**, Thomas, Northlewe 230 W.

1582.

Allyn, Agnes, Harford 294 W.

Allin, John, Whimple 301 W.

1571.

Ball, William, Aveton Gifford 3 W.

Balam, John, Chittlehampton 4, 35 W.

Barter, Henry, Colompton 21 W.

1572.

Bulpaine, Robert, vicar, Chittlehampton 13 W.

Basse, Thomas, Kennerley 68 W.

1576.

Blacheford, Richard, Bratton Clovelly 88 W.

1577.

Bragge, Richard, Upawtry 89 W.

Bocher *als.* **Adam**, George, Northtawton 91 W.

Brode, Philip, —— 93 W.

Birde, Edmund, Challye (Chawleigh?) 100 W.

Bruer *als.* **Matkins**, Martin, Penrin 120 W.

1579.

Bowden, Elizabeth, widow, Bishopsnympton 180 W.

Blachforde, Thomas, Belstone 185 W.

Barbar, Sampson, Pensans 187 W.

Battishill, William, South Tawton 187 W.

Bowden, Nicholas, Berry Pomeroy 192 W.

Bardon, Richard, Cheriton Bishope 200 W.

1580.

Bryant, William, Plimpton 252, 256 W.

1581.

Bacon, Richard, vicar, Burlescombe 265 W.

1582.

Byckforde, John, clarke, Abbots Carswell 285 W.

Bond, John, Brodcliste 302 W.

Burnard, Andrewe, Cheryton Fitzpayne 289 W.

Broderyche, Blawnche, Loddiswell 298 W.

Bondfilde, Alexander, Aulescombe 338 A.

Burradge, Ralphe, Roborowe 349 W.

Braben, John, Mynfraye 376 W.

1585.

Blackstone, Alice, widow, Combintinhed 403 W.

Borowe, Pascow, Lidforde 407 W.

Bright *or* **Beard**, John, Swombridge 411 W.

Digitized by Google

1571.
Cowde, Bartholomew, clerk (? of Bow) 47 W.
Coliforde, Nicholas, Washfielde 62 W.
1577.
Canne, Anne, widow, Northtawton 94 W.
Carpenter, William, Southmolton 96 W.
Cyslye, John, Mynster, Cornwall 97 W.
Channon, William, Broadcliste 103 W.
Cottell, William, Olde Dunkeswyll 105 W.
Cruste *als.* **Prowse**, Robert, Northuyshe 107 W.
Collyn, Leonard, Tregoney 127 W.
1579.
Corkeke, Chris. Newton Denis 189 W.
1580.
Canne, Hewghe, Sampford Courtenay 217 W.
Curtys, Margery, widow (? Germansweeke) 229 W.
Combe *als.* **Axworthy**, Thomas, Northlewe 230 W.
1582.
Cholwell *als.* **Willyams**, John, senr., Brent 275 W.
Coton, George, minister, Linkinghorne 367 W.
1583.
Collins, William, vicar of Morvall 363 W.
1585.
Carweythe *als.* **Carweythan**, Digory, Bydiford 394 W.
Cutly, Elline, Coombmartine 409 W.
Colliford, Thomas, Otreye St. Mary 410 W.
1571.
Dallye, Richard, Shogbrooke 64 W.
1577.
Doble, Robert, Plymouth 94 W.
Dovell, Richard, Washfield 104 W.
Donell (*or* ? **Douell**), Jenett, widow, Collen, Cornwall 119 W.
Dotson, John, St. Ive 157 W.
1576.
Dorihouse, Hughe, rector of Morleigh 129 W.
1579.
Durdon, Joane, widow, Maker 188 W.
1580.
Darke, John, parson of Teignrace 201 W.
Denham, John, esq., Wortham 237 W.
1581.
Downe, John, curate of Ilfercombe 255 W.

1582.
Dunriche *als.* **Ludbroke**, Richard, Buckland Monachoram 321 W.
Dunston, Agnes, wid., St. Evall 345 W.
1585.
Donne, Henrye, Stocklegh Pomery 395 W.
1577.
Ebsworthy, Peter, Briddistowe 154 W.
1580.
Eede, Richard, parson of Buckton 243 W.
1582.
Ebams *or* **Evans**, Katharyn, Nymet Tracie 340 W.
1583.
Elsye, John, vicar, Lanlivery 370 W.
1587.
Elforde, Richard, Hole Tavistock 410 W.
1571.
Fabiom, Rowland, Exeter 20 W.
Forde, John, Dittisham 62 W.
1577.
Foster, Hughe, vicar of Bickleigh 116 W.
1579.
Frende, Edmond, Zeale in South Tawton 180 W.
1577.
Friendshippe, John, Lamerton 118 W.
1580.
Forde, Nicholas, Blackawton 386 W.
1581.
Fulforde, Sir John, Knt., Fulforde 260 W.
1582.
Forde, Nycholas, gent., Blackawton 314 W.
Francke, Walter, rector, Sowton 321 W.
Foorde, Ellis, Fennyton 326 A.
Fisher, Robert, Archdn. of Exeter 350 W.
1585.
Floud, Richard, Cheriton Bishop 406 W.
1571.
Griffythe, Thomas, rector of Nymet tracye 5, 33 W.
Gibbe, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 9, 25 W.
Goodridge, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy 44 W.
Gryg, Agnes, —— 65 Inv.
Gratclife, William, Morchard Bishop 61 Inv.
1577.
Gorrell, George, gent., Monkleigh 92 W.

Digitized by Google

Grede, Gregory, Northmolton 106 W.
1582.
German, Walter, Broadcliste 282 W.
Gove, Joan, Ashbury 287 A.
Gayne, Robert, Tiverton. 296 W.
Greddon, William, clk., Weare Gifforde 336 W.
1585.
Giddye, William, St. Clere 409 W.
1571.
Hole, William, Zeal Monachorum 22 W.
Hearde, Thomas, Down St. Mary 54 W.
Holberton, Avery, Newton Ferrers 55 W.
1572.
Hunt, William, vicar of Tamerton Folyott 69 W.
1576.
Hawkin, Peter, Lanrake 111 W.
1579.
Heale, John, Holsworthy 184 W.
Hardee, William, Brixham 193 W.
1580.
Helmer, Edward, vicar of St. Thomas 215 W.
1582.
Heath, John, Bradworthy 280 W.
Harries, Walter, Credyton 284 W.
Hore, John, Hemiocke 287 A.
1582.
Harris, Walter, —— 302 A.
Hamont, Richard, Parracombe. 308 W.
Haine, John, clerk, Shepewashe 330 W.
Hockeday, Thomas, vicar of Abbotsham 332 W.
Hewes, William, parson, Sidenham 338 W.
Holman, John, Warpstow 357 W.
Harrie, Lewis, Treneglose 358 W.
Hearing, John, jun., Saltash or St. Stephens 362 W.
Heaman, Als., wid., Payhembrye 374 W.
1585.
Hodgen, John, Kenton 405 W.
1571.
James, Thomas, Milor 2 Aug. W.
1577.
Joyse, Joan, wid., West Buckland 90 W.
Jeffrye, Wilmotte, wid., Cookebury 99 W.
1579.
Josce, Thomas, sen., Bradstone 186 W.
1580.
John, Thomas, Bliston 216 W.
1582.
Jones, Henry, minister, Newton Abbot 287 W.
Jerman, Walter, Brodcliste 282 W.
Jule, John, Weeke St. Mary 347 W.
Isake, William, Linkinghorne 366 W.
1585.
Jackson, Thomas, Halberton 411 W.
1577.
Kynsham, Gregory, Morchard Cruwys 87 W.
Knight, Thomas, Halberton 90 W.
1582.
Kymell, William, Holcombe Burnell 288 W.
1577.
Knight, Thomas, Holberton 397 W.
1585.
Kynesham, George, Brixton 398 W.
1571.
Lane, John, Morchard Bishop 24 W.
Lighe, Peter, Walkhampton 40 W.
Leache, Simon, Crediton 46 W.
1572.
Lawrie, William, Lawannache 16 W.
1576.
Lucas, Wm. Southpetherwin 110 W.
1577.
Litleton, Thomas, esq., Lanhydrock 161 W.
1580.
Lariner, William, Milton Damerell 228 W.
Lane, Walter, Lamerton 231 W.
1582.
Lethon, Benat, rector of Phillacke 269 W.
Lucas, Robert, Budleigh 287 A.
Ludbroke *als.* **Dunriche**, Richard, Buckland Monachorum 321 W.
Lowton, Humphry, Downe St. Marye 373 W.
1553.
Mudd, Gregorie, Nymet Bishoppe 1, 60 W.
1570.
Michell, Walter, Teigngrace 8 W.
1571.
Morrys, Harrie, Morchard Bishop 18 W.
Murche, Roger, Hennocke 23 W.
Mill, Mathewe, Maker 39 W.
Mudde, Gregory, Nymmet Byshop 1, 60 W.
1572.
Michell, Andrew, clerk, West Putford 72 W.
1577.
Matkins *or* **Bruer** Martin, Penryn 120 W.

Digitized by Google

1578.
Maynerde, Thomas, Sherford 125 W.
1580.
More, Willaym, parson, Stokerivers 204 W.
Maie, William, High Hampton 224 W.
Meadewaye, John, Sampford Courtenaie 258 W.
1582.
Marwood, William, Canon Resid. Exeter Cath. 271 W.
Morrishe, Richard, Shebbere 302 A.
Maynarde, William, Lamerton 364 W.
1585.
Moore, John, Delbrudge 405 W.
Milman, John, Shebbere 407 W.
1571.
Newe, John, Hunsham 7, 29 W.
1577.
Newcombe, John, Sampforde Courtenay 107 W.
1582.
Noris, Richard, Shebbere 288 A.
Newman, William, Exeter 318 W.
Nott, Richard, North Molton 379 W.
1585.
Norris, Roger, Molland 412 W.
1581.
Osake, John, clerk, Thrusselton 266 W.
1571.
Phillipe, John, Stokingham 1 W.
Prydeaux, Edithe, wid., Southleigh 15 W.
Philpe, John, Morchard Bishop 45 W.
Playse, Margerie, widow, West Anstye 49 W.
Pennye, William, Berry Pomeroy 52 W.
Poad, Nicholas, Lamerton 58 W.
1572.
Peryam, Robert, Honiton 17 W.
Palmer, Thomas, South Pederwyn 67 W.
1577.
Prynne, Richard, Wenbury 96 W.
Prowse *als.* **Cruste**, Robert, Northuyshe 109 W.
Preter, Jone, Stoke Gabriel 114 W.
1576.
Pollard, Lewis, esq., Kingsnympton 132 W.
1577.
Poe, Jone, Halwill 147 W.
Philpott, John, vicar of Ashburton 206 W.
1580.
Peerce, Andrewe, Egbuckland 233 W.
Pentegrace, Richard, Modburye 235 W.
Pomerye, William, Plimouth 246 W.
Piddesleye, William, curate of Dunsford 254 W.
1582.
Podycombe, John, Chagford 291 W.
Paschowe, William, St. John's, Cornwall 329 W.
Pregge, Richard, Lifton 360 W.
Pascowe, Richarde, Gewendron 382 W.
1583.
Pendarvas, David, Crowan 402 W.
1571.
Roupe, Joane, wid., Southmolton 50 W.
1572.
Rede, Henry, Penryn 67 W.
1577.
Rogers, Agnes, widow, Churchtaunton 101 W.
Rede, Richard, St. Budock 149 W.
Rawe, Harry, Holcombe Rogus 197 W.
1580.
Rule, John, Plimpton St. Marie 238 W.
1582.
Reed, William, parson, Beavforde 341 W.
Riche, Johan, widow, St. Germans 378 W.
1571.
Spry, George, Landrake 12 W.
Somer, William, Chittlehampton 41 W.
Sullington, Margerie, Beer Ferris 65 W.
1572.
Squire, John, South Pederwyn 71 W.
1573.
Strieke, John, Calstocke 84 W.
1576.
Sayer, Robert, Padstow 124 W.
1577.
Sheppard, Christopher, Modbury 112 W.
1579.
Shilston, John, rector of Marwood 181 W.
Saunder, John, Hartland 182 W.
Snellin, John, Charrleton 192 W.
Shepheard, Thomas, St. Kewe 208 W.
1580.
Shere, Walter, Plimpstocke 209 W.
Sloote, Bennet, Slapton 244 W.
Surradge, Ambrose, Bovy Tracey 248 W.

Digitized by Google

Snelling, John, South Poole 253 W.

1582.

Stephin, Robert, rector of Trentishow 286 A.

Spence, Robert, Coleridge 287 A.

Smale, John, Thornberie 292 W.

Spencer, John, Maryanslegh 334 W.

Syncke, Powell, Dewstone 346 W.

1585.

Stile, John, Tiverton 396 W.

Spicer, Stephen, Mamhed 396 W.

Symme, Johan, Lymstone 400 W.

Sture, Ralphe, Rowborowe 404 W.

1571.

Trycke, Joan, Welcombe 5, 19, 28 W.

Tewe, John, clerk, East Buckland 38 W.

1576.

Trevanyon, Hugh, Charyhaies, Cornwall 75 W.

Taylor, Hughe, Ilsington 99 W.

Treville, Pascow, Trematon, Cornwall 122 W.

1577.

Trehawke, Richard, St. Blazie 150 W.

1580.

Tapper, Thomas, Ilsington 230 W.

1581.

Tresteane, John, vicar of Newlin 267 W.

1582.

Toker, Nicholas, Dunsford 297 W.

Tweges *or* **Turges**, Thomas, the elder, Buckfastleigh 305 W.

Torre, William, parson of Clehenger 307 W.

Tozer, William, Nimitracie 326 W.

Trenance, John, St. Blazye 342 W.

1583.

Titherly, John, vicar of Northham 371 W.

Tregear, John, vicar of St. Alin 384 W.

1585.

Trerise, Thomas, Ruan Maior 393 W.

1579.

Veckir, Richard, Heywicke 195 W.

1582.

Vele, Emanuel, South Brente 303 W.

1571.

Waringe, Christine, Southley 36 W.

Wakeham, Ralph, Southmilton 57 W.

1573.

White, John, Bradstone 86 W.

1579.

Weston, John, Powderham 196 W.

Westcott, William, Ottrye 198 W.

1580.

Whiddon, Oliver, Archdeacon of Totnes 213 W.

Webber, John, Hatherlygh 220 W.

1582.

Williams *als.* **Cholwell**, John the elder, Brent 275 W.

Willinge, John, Tamerton Folliott 293 W.

Whytfylde, Bawdyn, Landkey 313 W.

Wallis, John, Egloskerye 335 W.

Wyllams, John, Thrusshellton 359 W.

Wahham, Thomas, Stoke-fleminge 375 W.

1585.

Wynter, John, Bishops Tawton 408 W.

Digitized by Google

CORRIGENDA.

NOTE that as pages 1, 2, and 3, and all the entries in the Principal Registry of the Bishop between 1553 and 1587 which appear in the alphabetical Calendar on pages 4, 10, 31, etc., have been reprinted in the Preface, pages xv–xxi, no notice is taken in this list of corrigenda of any errors that may have been made therein.

A great many more corrections have been noticed than are printed in this list, but on examining them with the manuscript Calendar it has been decided to leave them as they are, for some are found to be the old spelling of the place or name, whilst others are pretty obvious as to what they represent. After all, it must be remembered that this printed Calendar is but a copy of the manuscript Calendar at Exeter, and until an entirely fresh one is made from a careful collation with the documents themselves (which would be the labour of years) perfection can never be obtained.

As the Index Nominum was made and printed before the following corrections were received, it will be necessary to alter in the Index such names of Persons as are affected.

PAGE.	YEAR.	
8.	1733.	1st entry, read Blackawton.
10.	1595.	23rd entry, read Brixham.
14.	1634.	11th line from bottom, read Endellyon.
16.	1644.	2nd entry, insert clerk and delete clerk in next line.
19.	1674.	9th line from bottom, read **Balhatchet**.
24.	1731.	14th entry, read John.
29.	1787.	4th „ read Rame.
30.	1792.	8th „ read **Browse**.
33.	1613.	8th „ insert Ladock instead of (blank).
39.	1676.	1st „ read Thesaurar.
40.	1686.	12th „ „ Carnell.
47.	1775.	5th „ „ Feock.
51.	1624.	2nd „ „ **Dammet**.
61.	1696.	1st „ „ **Elsing**.

Digitized by Google

PAGE.	YEAR.	
68.	1715.	3rd entry, read Lanceston.
69.	1781.	3rd „ „ North Tawton.
74.	1672.	3rd „ „ **Getsius.**
75.	1691.	last „ „ **Getsius.**
75.	1699.	1st „ „ **Getsius.**
75.	1702.	last „ „ **Getsius.**
84.	1643.	16th „ „ **Hooker** *als.* **Vowell.**
88.	1675.	last „ „ **Hall.**
92.	1729.	5th „ „ St. Giles.
95.	1771.	1st „ „ **Harpur** for **Hopper.**
110.	1644.	3rd „ „ Ashburton.
114.	1726.	2nd „ „ Charleton.
118.	1594.	last „ „ **Martindale.**
119.	1606.	last „ „ St. Ives.
123.	1675.	3rd „ „ **May.**
140.	1625.	7th „ „ Uny Lelant.
143.	1650.	18th „ „ John instead of William.
144.	1670.	first 3 entries of 2nd col. should be in the year 1671, and should follow **Phaire**, Samuel.
156.	1634.	23rd entry, read Sampford Spiney.
158.	1673.	6th „ „ **Ringwood.**
163.	1792.	1st „ „ Bickleigh.
165.	1601.	9th „ „ **Sontley.**
167.	1629.	3rd „ „ **Stokes.**
168.	1635.	10th „ „ **Stavely.**
169.	1638.	3rd „ „ Up Ottery.
170.	1647.	20th „ „ Brixton.
171.	1668.	3rd „ from bottom, read **Streete**, William.
195.	1594.	1st „ read Uny.
200.	1603.	5th „ „ Hennock.
201.	1627.	13th „ „ Christopher instead of Henry.
228.	1582.	6th „ „ Rockbeare.
248.	1681.	22nd „ „ **Blackborough.**
248.	1683.	last „ „ Aishcombe.
266.	1746.	11th „ col. 2, read Yarcombe.
274.	1793.	11th „ delete comma between Nicholas and Spencer. It is an Induction.
297.	1689.	10th „ read **Cleveland.**
298.	1694.	12th „ col. 2, read **Cleveland.**
300.	1701.	14th „ read Cleyhanger.
311.	1748.	19th „ „ Sherman.
350.	1620.	8th „ „ Limpstone.
362.	1546.	2nd „ insert p. 142.
363.	1587.	5th „ read John.
380.	1548.	5th „ „ Cotlyghe.
423.	1687.	2nd „ „ **Jope.**
423.	1688.	1st „ „ **Jope.**
433.	1712.	3rd „ „ **Kerslake.**
462.	1616.	4th „ „ **Minyfye.**
482.	1745.	2nd „ col. 2, read Colompton for Tiverton.
483.	1751.	last „ read Mamhead for Morebath.
509.	1632.	3rd „ from end, read Sidmouth.
526.	1728.	13th „ read Cleyhydon.
529.	1742.	9th „ „ **Pyne**, Radford Wylde.
530.	1748.	3rd „ „ **Palfry.**
557.	1785.	1st „ „ Silferton.
566.	1618.	16th „ „ Sauyer.
648.	1642.	last „ „ Halberton.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

Devonshire Association

FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF

Literature, Science, and Art.

CULLOMPTON, 1910.

EXTRA VOLUME.

CALENDAR OF DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

PART X.

Plymouth:
WILLIAM BRENDON & SON, LIMITED.
1910.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR

OF

Wills and Administrations

In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter,

1532 to 1800.

VOL. I.

1533

Amere, William, Nymet Episcopi 26

1537

Aylston *als.* **Bushyll**, Rayff, Crediton 46

1538

Ackeland, John, Landekey 55

1542

Austyn, Sir John, Morchard Episcopi 98

Astell, Walter, vicar, Morthoe 106

Andrewe, John, Swymbridge 110

1543

Alsope, William, Payngton 120

1544

Alford, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton 142

1545

Alford, Philip, Bishops Teyngton 150

Awbyn, John, rector of Comepyne 158

1546

Androo, William, Bishops Tawton 166

Andro, John, Payngton 174

1547

Androw, John, pryst, Bideford 185

Alway, John, —— —

Attaller *als.* **Hole**, Peter, Kirton 225

1548

Androw, Agnes, Payngton 230

Anthony, Robert, Morchard 243

Adacott, William, Southpederwyn 250

1550

Alcock, Philip, Kirton 261

1551

Anthonye, Roger, Kirton 214

Alyn, John, Landkeye 4

Ambrose *als.* **Haidon**, John, Payngton 22

1551, *continued.*

Ambrose, Anne, Payngton 23

Adams, Thomas, Payngton 35

1552

Adam, William, Payngton 44

Asshe, Nicholas, Sowton 45

Arundell, Thomas, esq., Talsryne 56

1553

Arrosmyth, Edward, Borington 115

Axford, John, Lesant 142

1554

Acklane, John, esq., Ackland, Lankey 178*a*, 179

1555

Andrew *als.* **Rop(er)***, Thomas, Payngton 248

1556

Ashe, John, Crediton 263

Ales *or* **Alyne**, Alse, Sidbrydge 275

Awstyne, Margerie, Chudleigh 279

1557

Adam, John, Stokegabriell 399

1559

Arthur, Nicholas, clk., Thorverton 608

Anthonye, John, Morchard Episcopi 613

1568

Averie, Richard, Tetcott 55

Androwe, Robert, St. Germyn 160

1569

Adam, John, Paington 185

Alsen, William, Chudleigh 183

1572

Alforde, John, Payngton 98

---

* Calendar says Rop, but I think it intended for Roper.

Digitized by Google

1576
Ayre, Nicholas, Esseraffe 345 o.
1577
Avery, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi 386 o.
1578
Atwill, John, Roxford, Crediton 393 o.
Andrewe, George, Bishops Tawton 395 o.
Arthure, James, Chudleigh 398 o.
Allen, Jone, spinster, Bishops Nymet 403 o.
Arthure, James, Chudlye 439 o.
Anderdon, John, parson, Dunterton 298
1579
Addicott, William, South-petherwin 412 o.
Andrewe, Henry, Crediton 431 o.
Adams, Androwe, Stockgabriell 439 o.
1581
Alsoppe, Thomas, Paington 27 o.
Androwe, John, St. Issie 34 o.
1582
Aunger, Harry, Lezante 39 o.
Alford, John, Bishops Teignton 57 o.
1583
Androwe, Thomas, St. Germin 61 o.
1584
Agland, Ellise, Silverton 102 o.
Amery, John, Paington 161
1585
Aier, John, St. Breock 172 o.
Angowe, John, Milor 174 o.
1586
Arthure, Agnes, Chudleigh 195 o.
Averye, Agnes, St. Germans 202 o.
1587
Alford, Joane, Bishops Teington 213 o.
Alsopp, Rabidge, Paington 214 o.
Adam, George, Southpetherwin 217 o.
Alforde, Richard, Bishops Tainton 237 o.
1588
Angollan, Thomas, Gluvias 259 o.
1589
Alexander, Robert, St. Germans 288 o.
Alford, Jone & John, Bishops Teignton Inv.
Androwes, John, St. Breage 296 o.
1591
Atwill, Nicholas, Crediton 349 o.
Amery, George, Kennerley 358 o.
Allen, Elizee, —— 359
1592
Austine, William, Paington 385
1593
Androwe *als.* **Roper**, William, Paington 399 o.

1593, *continued.*
Adame, Katherine, South-petherwin 411
Ayre, Thomas, Crediton 422 o.
1594
Averye, Alice, Sandford 501
1597
Acland, George, Sombridge A., Inv.
Attkings, Thomas, Crediton A., Inv.
1599
Avante *or* **Avenannte**, John, Bishops Teignton W.
1600
Andrew, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
1601
Allen, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton A., Inv.
Angollan, John, Perin A., Inv.
Addams, William, Stokegabriell W.
Angellie, William, Budock W.
1602
Angelly, William, Budock W. m.
1603
Adam, William, Paington W.
Arscott, Humfry, St. Evall W.
1604
Auger, Thomas, Lezant Inv.
Ashfielde, Cromwell, St. Wynnowe 26
1605
Andres, Nicholas, Axminster 35
Aishford, Edward, Abbotsham 37
Adams, John, Munckley 37
Allen, Henrye, Perin 51 Inv.
Ascott, Thomas, Oldith, South Tawton 102
Akerman, Christian, Shute 103
Arnold, Thomasine, Great Torrington 124
Ashton, Degorye, Welcombe 127
Awton, Agnes, widow, Honiton 158
Androwe, Anthonye, Sumbridge 166 W.
Androwe, Thomas, Southbrent 169
1606
Averye, Lawrence, Hartland 253
Allen, Elizabeth, Penryn o.
Algar, William, Plymouth 267
Arthure, William, St. Issey 284 W.
Axworthie, Michaell, Lawannack 292
Ayre, Agnes, Filley 302
Arthur, John, Plimouth 303
Arscott, George, Southmolton 303
1607
Ackland, Henry, Bishops Tawton 321 W. o.
Addams, Lewes, clerk, Breware 327
1608
Addams *als.* **Ford**, John, Sandford 338 W. o.
Abram, Edward, Dulo 366

Digitized by Google

1608, *continued.*

Addam, Nicholas, Biddeforde 388
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeford 429
Aishman, William, Salcombe 432
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming 432
Addam, Richard, Stokegabriell 436 Inv.
Addams, Andrewe, Stokegabriell 436 Inv.

1609

Achym, Francis, Pelynt 438
Abbott, William, esq., Hartelande 447
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster, Teington Bishop 455 W. o.
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster, Teignton Bishop 479

1610

Adam, Margaret, Snapes, Marlborowe 35
Arundell, Amye, widow, Georgeham 90
Aunfford *als.* **Haine**, Francis, Milbrooke 91
Alye, William, St. Kewe 91
Addington, Rachael, Biddeford 92

1611

Avante, Wilmott, Bishops Teignton 119 Inv.
Addams, John, Paington 123 W. o.
Addames, Wilmotte, Stokegabriell 123 W. o.
Allinge, William, Lanrake 128 W. o.
Arthure, John, Chudleigh 136 W. o.
Arthure, Davie, St. Issey 147 W. o.

1612

Adams, John, sen., Ashe, Stokegabriel 158 W.
Ackland, Arthur, Southmolton 173

1613

Arthure, Johne, St. Issey 268 W. o.
Austine, Agnes, Childon 289
Allin, Alice, Tamerton 290
Addames, Thomas, Paington 290
Ascham, Thomas, Stowford 292

1614

Awstine, Wilmote, widow, Paignton 218 W. o.
Adams, Marye, Paington 227 Inv.
Arthure, Jane & David, St. Isey 228 Inv.
Arthur, Richard, Chudlie 255 W. o.
Adams, Joane, widow, Paignton 258 W. o.
Anger *or* **Aunger**, Henry, Lezant 295 W. o.

1615

Arthure, Daniell, Crediton 223 W. o.
Ayre, Water, St. Breocke 318
Aunger, Henry, Resseere, Lezant 326 W. o.

1616

Ashe, Robert, Collumpton 337
Alford, Raphe, Rowborrough 356
Andrewe, William, St. Germans 383 W. o.
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops Nymett 385 W. o.
Ageman, John, Rackenford 429
Avent, Walter, Brixham 438
Ascott, William, Bratton Clovelly 440
Allen, John, Lankey 453 W. o.

1617

Andye, Agnes, Payngton 388 W. o.
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops Nympton 398

1618

Axworthy, Nicholas, Lawhitton 8 W. o.
Adam, Joane, spinster, Bishops Tawton 21 W. o.
Arthur, John, St. Issey 419 W. o.
Allyn, Joane, wid., Landrake 458 W. o.

1619

Ayre, Hugh, clerk, Holbeton 25 & 19
Andrewe, Margaret, Bishops Tawton 72 W. o.
Adams *als.* **Ford**, Eliza, Sandford 117
Abel, Lawrence, Plympton St. Mary 118
Addam, Henry, Maker 119
Addam, Henrie, Stokegabriell 119

1621

Avery, Nicholas, Sandford 171 W. o.
Arscott, Tristram, Monkleigh 197
Arthur, James, sen., Meryn 207 W. o.
Amerson, Robert, Penryn 214 W. o.
Archepoll, Roger, Exminster 270
Aishe, Richard, Gidleigh 272
Adam, Nicholas, Stokentinghed 307

1622

Allyn, Emlyn, Mylor 235 W. o.
Andrewe, Edmond, jun., Ugburrough 267
Amey, Thomas, Exeter 277
Adam, John, sen., Broadwoodwidger 290

1623

Allyn, John, St. Germans 369 W. o.
Antorne *als.* **Rowe**, John, Lavabe 378

1624

Arthur, James, Chudleigh 402 W. o.

1625

Adams, Thomas, Harberton 445
Alforde, Thomas, Barnstaple 480

1627

Abbott, Robert, Bishops Tawton W. o.
Attwills *als.* **Towills**, John, Westeingmouth W. o.
Arthur, William, St. Ervan W. m.

Digitized by Google

1628

Austen, John, Tregenack, St. Germans W. o.

1629

Addam, Thomas, Stokegabriell Inv.

1631

Addam, John, sen., Lanrack W. o.

1632

Austen, Robert, St. Germans W. o.
Acland, Margaret, Symbridge W. o.
Addams, John, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Attwill, Richard, Sandford A., Inv.
Adam, Oliver, Broadwoodwidger W. o.

1633

Avery, Edward, Swymbridge Inv.

1634

Aptor, John, Widdicomb W. m.

1635

Androw, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton Ad.
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton Acc.

1636

Allen, John, sen., Bishops Nymett W. o.
Adam, William, Paington A.

1637

Abbott, John, Exeter W. m.

1640

Allen, Peter, Bishops Nymett W. m.
Adams, John, Paington A.
Avenannt *als.* **Raph**, Thomas, Bishops Teington W. o.
Allen, Suzan, South Molton W. o.

1641

Avery, Margaret, Sandford A.

1643

Arnell, John, Crediton A.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans W. o.
Austen, Elizabeth, St. Germans W. o.
Allen, Mary, Bishops Nymett A.

1644

Austen, Robert, St. Germans Acc.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell Inv.
Adams, John, Crediton W. o.

1645

Acland, William, Landkey A.

1646

Awsten, Joane, Paington W. o.
Adams, Mary, Southpetherwyn W. o.
Addam, Anthony, Lezant W. o.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell Acc.
Avery, Thomas, St. Germans W. o.
Angle, Henry, Plymouth B.

1647

Arscott, Andrew, Plympton Morrice B.
Allee *or* **Allye**, Jone, widow, St. Winnow W. o.

1648

Austen, John, St. Germans W. o.
Angilly, William, Budock A. o.
Arnoll, Giles, Crediton W. o.

1649

Axworthy, Henry, Lezant W. o.
Ackland, John, Landkey W. o.
Allen, Mary, Morchard Bishop W. m.
Adams, John, Crediton W. o.

1650

Andra *als.* **Roper**, Robert, Paington W. o.
Allyn, Jerome, Gt. Torrington W. o.
Adams, Roger, Limpston W. o.
Allen, Oliver, St. Germans Inv.

1652

Allin, William, Pilton Inv.

1660

Adams, Mary, Paynton A.

1661

Alford, Gregory, Teington Episcopi A.
Alford, Edward, Teington Episcopi A.
Arthur, William, Padstowe W.
Arthur, John, Padstowe W.
Axford, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Arthur, John, Chudleigh W.
Adams, John, Crediton A.

1662

Aunger, Sampson, Lawhitton W.
Arscott, Richard, Teignton Episcopi W.

1663

Arscott, Mary, Teignton Episcopi W.
Addams, William, Paington W.

1664

Austen, Edward, St. Germans W.
Adams, Peter, Crediton W.
Auger, Johan, Lezant W.
Anny, George, St. Breock W.
Adams, Mary, Paynton Acc.

1665

Allen, Peter, Nymett Episcopi W.
Allen, John, Nymett Episcopi W.
Adams, John, Exeter A.
Awsten, John, St. Germans W.
Alkyn, John, sen., Mylor A.

1666

Adams, Joan, Paynton W.
Allen, Grace, St. Germans W.
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.

1667

Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi W.

1668

Amory, John, Nymet Episcopi a.d.b.n.
Alford, Arthur, Teington Episcopi W.
Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi a.d.b.n.
Adams *als.* **Moore**, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.
Alward, John, West Teingmouth W.
Ackland, Emma, Swymbridge W.
Austen, George, St. Germans W.

Digitized by Google

1669
Alkyn, John, Mylor A.
Adams, Thomas, South Petherwyn W.
1670
Adams, John, Stokegabriell W.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell W.
Antorne, Thomas, Mabe W.
1671
Arundell, John, Gluvias W.
Anstis, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Austen, Margery, St. Germans W.
1672
Andrew, John, Padstowe W.
Arthur, Thomas, Padstowe A.
1673
Awager, Richard, Padstowe W.
Allees, Reynold, Egloshaile A.
Axford, Alice, Lezant W.
1674
Allees, Reginald, Egloshaile Acc.
Atkins, Peter, Falmouth A.
Amory, Cecillie, Nymett Episcopi A.
1675
Ackland, Arthur, Swymbridge W.
Aire, Thomas, Crediton W.
1676
Allen, William, Nympton Episcopi W.
1677
Adam, William, Stokegabriell W.
Adams, Anthony, Lezant A.
Ackland, George, Swymbridge A., W.
1678
Avery, William, St. Germans W.
Autron, James, Mabe W.
Arnell, Anne, Hatherleigh W.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans W.
1679
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.
Arthur, John, Egloshaile W.
1680
Arundell, John, Budocke A.
Abraham, Joane, Marledon t.
Avery, Mary, St. Germans t.
1681
Allen, Roger, Landrake t.
Arthur, William, St. Ervan t.
Addacott, Wilmote, South-petherwyn A.
1682
Allen, George, Landrake A.
Addacott, Wilmote, South-petherwyn C.
1683
Ayre, John, Crediton A.
1684
Andrewe, John, Gerrans t.
Adams, Josias, Stokegabriel t.
Arundell, Elizabeth, Duloe t.
Ashweeke, Bartho., Crediton t.
1685
Adams, John, Crediton t.
Adams, Jane, Landrake A.
Ackland, George, Swymbridge t.
Ayre, Agnes, Crediton A.
1686
Allyn, Joane, Landrake t.
1687
Auger, Henry, Lezant t.
Allin, William, Falmouth t.
Allen, Thomas, Mylor A.
Adams, William, Stokegabriel A.
Amory, Mary, Nymett Episcopi t.
1688
Austen, Joane, St. Germans t.
Adams, William, Paynton A.
Arthur, John, Chudleigh t.
1689
Adams, Penelope, Stokegabriel t.
Adams, William, Stokegabriel A.
Andrewe, Grace, Gerrans t.
1690
Auger, Sampson, Lezant A.
Ase, William, Tawton Episcopi A.
Alger, Tristram, Teington Episcopi t.
Allen, Peter, Lanrake t.
1691
Ackland, John, Landkey A.
Adams, Thomas, Sandford A.
1692
Andrew, Simon, St. Evall A.
Adams, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Apter, Christofer, Stokegabriell t.
1693
Alger, Joane, Teington Episcopi t.
1694
Adams, Edward, Sandford A.
Arthur, John, St. Meryn t.
1695
Arundell, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Authron, John, Mabe t.
Austen, William, St. Germans A.
Ayre, Mary, Crediton t.
Arthur, William, Padstowe t.
1696
Adams, Peter, Crediton t.
1697
Adams, Alice, Stokegabriel t.
Axford, Walter, St. Germans t.
1698
Adams, Ambrose, Southpetherwyn t.
Adams, Austen, Marldon t.
Adams, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel t.
Austen, Samuel, St. Germans t.
1699
Arthur, Edward, St. Ervan A.
Ackland, John, Landkey t.
1700
Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Austen, Stephen, St. Germans A.

Digitized by Google

1701
Arundell, Robert, Sandford t.
Avant, Philipp, Chudleigh A.
Avery, Martha, Trewen A.
1702
Aunger, Susanna, Lezant t.
Andrew, William, St. Germans t.
Adams, Anthony, Marldon A.
Ackland, Anne, Swymbridge A.
1703
Arthur, Jermes, Chudleigh t.
Adams, Redigon, Southpetherwyn t.
1704
Avery, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
1705
Ackland, Laurence, West tingmouth t.
Axford, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans A.
1706
Atherton, William, Hevitree t.
1707
Adams, John, Crediton t.
Adams, John, Crediton A.
Axworthy, William, St. Germans t.
1708
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott t.
Arnold, Jacob, Crediton A.
1709
Adams, Robert, St. Meryn A.
Amery, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Arter, Edward, Marldon A.
Andrews, Margaret, St. Germans t.
Austen, Mary, Crediton t.
Adams, David, Paynton A.
Avery, William, St. Germans t.
1710
Adams, Samuel, St. Germans t.
Abbott, Bernard, Paynton t.
1711
Adams, William, Sandford t.
Allin, George, Landrake A.
1712
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Adams, John, Crediton t.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans A.
Anderson, Peter, Falmouth A.
Austen, Joane, St. Germans t.
Archer, Thomasine, St. Tue t.
1715
Aplin *als.* **Apledon**, Edward, Crediton t.
1716
Ash, Henry, Falmouth A.
Adams, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Aptor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel t.
Allin, Elizabeth, Landrake t.
Allin, John, Landrake t.
Arnold, William, Mylor t.
Andrew, Thomas, St. Eval t.
1720
Ash Plant, John, High Bickington t.
1721
Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Alford, James, Crediton t.
Ash, Richard, Virginstowe t.
1722
Arthur, Humphry, Padstowe t.
1723
Arthur, William, Petrocke Parva A.
1724
Adams, Emme, Yalmpton A., t.
Arther, William, Chudleigh t.
Allin, John, Swimbridge t.
1725
Allen, Elizabeth, Nimpton Episcopi A.
Autron, Elizabeth, Milor t.
Atwell, John, Falmouth A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Allen, Edward, Nimpton Episcopi t.
1726
Adams, Gregory, Paington A.
1727
Acland, Joane, Swimbridge A.
Arther, Mary, Exeter t.
Arthur, John, St. Issy t.
Andrew, Simon, St. Eval A.
1728
Arthur, John, Little Petherick t.
Angelly, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
Adams, William, Chudleigh A.
1729
Ashburton, confirmatio rate ecclesiæ R.
1730
Andrews, John, St. Germans t.
Acland, Hugh, Swimbridge A.
1731
Adams, Christopher, Marldon t.
Avery, William, St. Germans A.
1732
Ansty, Mary, Tawton Bishop A.
Ashburn, Mary, Falmouth A.
1733
Arthur, James, Chudleigh W.
1734
Arthur, John, St. Issey W.
Adams, Joan, Paignton A., W.
Ash, Mary, Lanceston A.
1735
Allen, Samuel, Landrake W.
Acland, Ann, Landkey W.
1736
Atleigh, Anna, Sidbury W.
Archer, Mary, Chudleigh A.
1737
Arthur, James, St. Eval t.
Atwell, William, Crediton t.
Aunger, John, Lezant t.
Ash, Mary, Lanceston t.

Digitized by Google

1738
Allen, Susanna, Landrake W.
1739
Avery, Robert, St. Germans W.
Algar, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
Allyn, Ann, Tawton Bishop A.
1740
Adams, John, Penryn A.
Axworthy, Susannah, Lezant A.
1741
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon W.
Amory, Rose, Teington Bishop A.
Austen, Edward, St. Germans W.
1742
Ayre, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
Andrew, William, St. Germans A.
Andrew, Richard, St. Germans A.
Algar, John, West Teingmouth A.
Adams, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.
1743
Axworthy, William, Falmouth W.
Andrews, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Applebee, Charles, Falmouth A., W.
1744
Adams, John, Landrake A., W.
Abbot, Henry, Falmouth A.
Allin, John, Swimbridge W.
1745
Arthur, James, Chudleigh W.
Augbin, Thomas, Milor A.
Avery, Granville, Lezant W.
Allen, Thomas, Milor A.
Addicott, Martin, Egloshail A.
Addicott, Martin, the younger, of Egloshail A.
1746
Andrews, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Amos, William, Falmouth A.
Alexander, Peter, Budock W.
1747
Aunger, Mary, Lezant W.
1748
Axx, Richard, St. Germans W.
Acton, Richard, St. Germans W.
Ashburne, George, Falmouth A.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon A.
1749
Adams, Francis, Callington A.
Adams, John, Chudleigh W.
1751
Andrews, Mary, St. Germans A.
1753
Andrew, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
Algar, Martha, Tawton Bishop W.
1754
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans A., W.
Avery, Michael, Exon W.
Austen, John, St. Germans A.
1755
Amery, William, Teington Bishop A.

1755, *continued.*
Allen, William, Bideford W.
Atkin, William, Hartland A.
1756
Adams, William, jun., Crediton A.
1757
Atkinson, Judith, Crediton A.
1758
Arnold, William, Mylor A.
Arnold, William, Mylor (d.b.n.) A.
1759
Austin, William, Paington A.
Arthur, James, St. Breock A.
1760
Avery, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Arthur, Humphry, Padstow W.
1762
Abbott, William, Paington W.
1763
Allin, John, Swimbridge W.
1764
Andrew, Nicholas, Swimbridge W.
Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans W.
Ayre *als.* **Tucker**, ——, Crediton W.
1765
Austen, Abraham, St. Germans W.
1766
Abbott, William, Little Petherick A., W.
1767
Amory, Joan, Bishops Teington A., W.
Anstice, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
Adams, Thomas, Budock W.
1768
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Austin, William, St. Germans A.
Ashplant, Obadiah, Falmouth W.
1769
Arthur, William, Padstow W.
Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, Falmouth A.
1771
Ackerly, Richard, Budock W.
Atwell, Prudence, Falmouth W.
1772
Alford, John, Sandford A.
1773
Austin, James, Paington W.
1775
Ackland, Balwin, Tawton Bishop W.
1776
Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans A.
Angove, William, St. Columb Major W.
1777
Allen, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Andrews, Richard, Buckland in the Moor W.
1779
Amos, William, Falmouth W.
Archer, Thomas, Penryn W.
1781
Abbott, Elizabeth, Paington W.

Digitized by Google

1782
Ackland, Thomas, Bishopstawton W.
***Abraham,** Richard, Bishops Nympton Not proved.
1783
Ackland, Susannah, Bishops Tawton W.
1784
Anson, Edward, Falmouth A.
Antonio, Francis, Falmouth W.
1785
Arthur, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Allen, Richard, Penryn W.
1787
Atkey, Mary, Sandford W.
Abbott, Grace, St. Issey W.
1788
Anstey, William, Crediton A.
1790
Abrahams, Henry, Budock A.
Adams, John, Paington W.
1797
Adams, Samuel, Paington W.
1798
Anstis, Julian, widow, St. Germans W.

1532
Bodlegh, John, Kirton 4 W.
Bulle, Joane, widow, Iplepen 5 W.
Brusegh, Hugo, Ilsington 16 W.
1533
Braye, Robert, —— 22 W.
Blakemore, Stephen, Wynklegh 24 W.
Blysse, Roger, Kyrton 25 W.
Barry, John, Kyrton 28 W.
Bonefant, Elizabeth, Peynton 28 W.
Bannister, Thomas, —— 32 W.
1536
Bydgood, John, —— —
Braye, Walter, Nimet Episcopi 42 W.
1537
Brukshaw, Sir John, —— 45 W.
Bushyll *als.* **Aylston,** Rayff, Crediton 46 W.
Burne, William, Morchard Episcopi 47 W.
1538
Babbe, Johnes, Bishopsteington 54 W.
Burnell, Henry, Chudleigh 57 & 64 W.
Baker, John, —— 57 W.
Bobishe, Henry, —— 57 W.
1539
Boryngton, Henry, Chudleigh 70 W.
Basse, William, Bishops Tawton 76 W.
1540
Brache, William, Swymbridge 77
Bowdon, John, Morchard Bishop 79

* See the year 1812, when proved.

1540, *continued.*
Bonyfont, John, Payngton 80
Bullayne, John, Crediton 84
1541
Beryman, John, Bishops Teyngton 93
Beard, Thomas, Swymbridge 93
Bradley, Joane, Kirton 96
Bradlegh, Joane, widow, Kirton 97
Basset, John, esq., son and heir of John Basset, knight, deceased 98
1542
Berye, John, Stoke Gabriell 100
Blackemore, Robert, Bishops Nympton 112
1543
Bokyngham, Thomas, Kirton 117
Bromstone, William, Kirton 117
Baker, Thomas, Kyrton 125
Barnes, John, Landkey 127
1544
Bawdyn, Joane, Morchard Bishop 129
Badford, William, sen., Payngton 130
Burne, Thomas, Lesant 132
Balam *or* **Balamy,** John, rector of Highampton 134 & 135
Bodley, Gilbert, Crediton 138
Brey, Peter, Bishops Nympton 138
Baylye, Humfrey, clerk, Bryndon 139
Babe, John, Bishops Teyngton 140
Boryngton, John, Chudlegh 140
Badford, William, jun., Payngton 141*a*
Bond, Joane, Morchard Episcopi 145
Bushe, John, Kirton 145
1545
Busshop, John, —— 146
Bodlegh, Gilbert, Kirton 149
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymet 149 & 150
Baker, William, Lesant 150
Bedowe, Roger, rector of Coryton 150
Barwicke, John, parson, Stoke Rivers 153
Baron, John, Kirton 154
Busshe, John, sen., Kirton 158
1546
Bordweke, John, Bishops Tawton 166
Birge, John, Woodwordy 170
Bray *als.* **Curtes,** Johane, widow, Landkey 171
Blackealler, William, Payngton 175
Brian, Sir Denys, Payngton 176
Borage, Robert, Kirton 179
Bunt *or* **Bunce,** John, Bere Seaton 182
1547
Bonnde, John, chaplyn of Womberleigh 188
Brownyscombe, John, Sampford, Kirton 193
Bulhed, Robert, rector of Bicton 196
Bussyll, John, Crediton 196

Digitized by Google

1547, *continued.*

Brittannice, Juliane, Crediton 221
Busshell, John, Morchard Episcopi 221

1548

Blynsham, Richard, parson of Marten, Exon. 231
Barne, Wilmot, Landkey 232
Burgis, John, vicar of North Molton 234
Branscombe, William, Morchard Episcopi 235
Burnard, Joane, Bishops Teignton 237
Boryngton, Agnes, Chudleigh 239
Brewster *als.* **Baker**, Joane, widow, Payngton 244
Bussell, Harry, Morchard Episcopi 245
Bradlegh, William, Kirton 248
Bobyshe, John, Chudlegh 250
Belfield, Alane, Marildon 250

1549

Bremridge, Nycholas, Kirton 252
Bowen, Walter, parson of Highbray 257

1550

Bybyry, John, Chudlegh 264

1551

Braye, Joane, Bishops Nympton 203
Bray, John, Bishops Nympton 210
Boryngton, Thomas, Chudlegh 215
Bryton, Francis, Payngton 216
Bedow, Roger, Coryton 221
Bocumb, David, Northam 28

1552

Bullock, William, Plympton 55
Brown, Nicholas, Poundstock 59
Birdwood, Roger, Alwyngton 60
Babbe, William, Hennyck 75
Bawdon, John, clerk, vicar of Broadwoodwiger 87
Baker, John, Sombridge 108

1553

Bennett, John, Brodock 126
Bannycke, Stephen, St. Germans 142
Bryddock, Rafe, clerk, Cadeleigh 145
Bond, John, Kirton 156
Ball, Nicholas, the elder, Chudleigh 160

1554

Blizghe, Robert, Lanrack 189
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 199
Burgen, Joane, Stokegabriel 202
Bobidge, Bennett, Chudlegh 218

1555

Buttland, Joane, Payngton 223
Beare, Peter, rector and vicar of Huntsham and Burlescombe 231
Brode, Robert, Trewen, South Pederwyn 238
Borwood, John, South Petherwyn 238
Burgin, John, parson, Bundle 243

1555, *continued.*

Bayly, John, sen., Kirton 258

1556

Burnet, Bennet, Crediton 263
Babbe, William, sen., Bishops Teyngton 275
Bowden, Petter, Arnicott, Sombrydge 282, 286
Bowdon, Agnes, Bishops Nymett 289
Burridge, Philpott, Uford, Crediton Inv.
Birge, Agnes, widow, Kirton 301

1557

Barne, John, Crediton W. o.
Betty, Harry, Isye 311 & 319
Blackaller, Peter, Paington Inv.
Blowfyld, Marget, Payngton 345
Broyan, Andrewe, —— 361
Borage, John, Crediton 366
Burugge, Roger, Crediton 366
Berde, Robert, Payngton 368
Bidgood, Thomas, Sandford 370 o.
Bennet, Thomas, Samford 382
Bennett, Richard, Chudlegh 392
Baker, Richard, clerk, Shillyngford 404
Bray, John, Lezant 408
Batyn, Robert, St. Meryn 409
Berie, Robert, Trewene 410
Bruer, John, St. Evall 411
Best, William, Egloshayle 416
Blackaller, John, Payngton 427
Blake, William, Lankey 420

1558

Bragge, William, Kenwarlegh 429
Ball, John, Chudlegh 437
Balman, John, Swymbridge 443
Bremredge, Margery, widow, Kirton 445
Barne, John, Crediton 458
Butland, Richard, Payngton 459
Blackaller, John, jun., Payngton 464
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton 473
Bonyfont, Rychard, Payngton 475
Ball, John, sen., Chudley 484
Bowyer, Alicie, Payngton 488
Babbe, John, Cokeson, Teyngton Episcopi 491
Bryane, Wyllmot, Payngton 492

1559

Bulle, Henry, West Anstye 507
Busselle, William, Morchard Episcopi 508
Ball, Stephen, Chudlegh 509
Babbe, William, jun., Teington Episcopi 511
Baker, Gregorye, Dackham St. Mary Church 513
Ball, Stephin, Chidlegh 523
Bale, Philip, clerk, Honigton 525
Bake, John, Lanrake 540

Digitized by Google

1559, *continued.*

Bidgood, Joan, widow, Sandford 561
Brokin, Sander, Teyngton Episcopi 562
Blyght, William, sen., Botadon, Southpyderwyn 569
Brine, John, St. Breocke 578
Bake, John, Landrake 597
But, Philip, Morchard Episcopi 604
Beylye, William, Crediton 606
Bune, Walther, clerk, Meavagesye 614
Bluitt, John, Bournere 615
Browne, Bawdyn, Sandford 617

1562

Bodlegh, John, Dunscomb, Crediton 629
Balle, John, vicar of West Downe 640
Bake, Margaret, Lanrake 641
Bordfyld, Anthony, —— —
Barne (1560), John, Swimbridge 35
Bryne, John, Bryocke 49
Benfild, Rafe, Morchard Episcopi 40, 45, & 47
Baker, William, Kerton 44
Bonde (1561), William, Chudleigh 50

1564

Bremridge, William, Crediton 4 & 6
Ball, Nicholas, Harcombe, Chudleigh 19
Burrege, Philpot, Uford, Crediton 20

1565

Basse, Thomas, Crediton 21

1566

Browne, John, sen., Otterton 26
Bonde, James, Mareldon 27
Bagnoll, Richard, clerk, Okeford 26

1567

Brendon, James, Polemorkyn, St. Germans 146
Belfield, John, Payngton 150
Bickly, Thomas, Kirton 158

1568

Barrie, Alice, widow, Crediton 170
Bremridge, Christian, wid., Kerton 7
Benton, George, North Molton 17
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke 173

1569

Babb *als.* **Hamlyn**, John, Chudleigh 183
Babb *als.* **Hingston**, Roger, Chudleigh 183
Babbe, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi 186

1570

Bayliffe, John, Crediton 194
Badge, James, Peryn 205
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh 196

1571

Boridge, Gyles, Crediton 63
Broune, Jone, Morchard Episcopi 71

1571, *continued.*

Brawnscombe, James, West Teignmouth 94
Baylie, John, Denbery 210
Burrough, Steven, Middle Hensell, Crediton 73
Bearde *or* **Beyrde**, Thomas, Payngton 56 & 66
Bawdon, William, Chidleigh 85
Bond, Richard, Morchard Episcopi 74
Bearde, Rabidge, Payngton 211
Bartlett *als.* **Roche**, John, Hevytre 211

1572

Babbe, John, Teignton Episcopi 229
Bradly, John, Kyrton 233
Busshell, William, Payngton 112
Bonfilde, Richard, West Teignmouth 228
Batten, Thomas, St. German 228

1573

Bragge, John, Kennerlie 235
Baker, Stephen, St. Mirrey 246
Bowdon, William, South Petherwyn 272
Brooke, John, clerk, Widdecombe 241
Baker, John, By Downe, Swymbridge 273
Bleffylde *or* **Belfilde**, Thomas, Paington 254
Bordfield, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter 115

1574

Bundlye, John, Stokegabriell 120
Baker, John, parson, Allington 306
Bowden, Christofer, —— 309

1576

Bulpayne, Robert, vicar, Chittelhampton 284 o.
Bountye, Thomas, Litleham 345 o.
Burch, John, Loxhore 351
Basse, Thomas, Crediton 359 o.
Baker *or* **Bake**, Walter, Lanrake 364 o.
Burrell, Margaret, Holbeton 326 o.
Bragge, Johane, wid., Kennerlie 326 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bishops Tracey 327 o.
Bowdon, John, Spirlake, Bishops Nymet o.
Blake, Ellys, Tremscolle, Launcells 339 o.
Bremridge, John, Sandford 330 o.
Bennett, Robert, Buckland 333 o.
Bater, Emmett, Landkey o.
Burch, Thomas, Topishame o.
Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos by Fowye 335 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bovy Tracye 338
Borowe, David, Northam 343 o.

Digitized by Google

1576, *continued.*

Beaple, John, Clovely 344 o.
Berry *als.* **Moore**, John, Brodehempston 436
Bull, Elizabeth, Plimouth 437
Burt, Nicholas, Plimouth 438

1577

Bickford, William, vicar, Ilesington 287 o.
Blackmore, John, Anecombe, Bishops Nymet 374 o.
Bekell *als.* **Hill**, John, Bishops Tawton 372 o.

1578

Budd, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge 389 o.
Budd, John, Acott, Swimbridge 392 o.
Bowdon, Henry, Brode Hele, Bishops Nymet 396 o.
Band *or* **Bond**, William, Bishops Nymet 397 o.
Ball, George, Chudley 401 o.
Borton, Thomas, Paington 405 o.
Brice, Joane, widow, Crediton 439

1579

Bellewe, Anthony, parson of Bray and Alscott 294
Bright, Robert, Swymbridge 419 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton 422
Baker, Emmott, Tawton 422 o.
Burch, John, Tawton Episcopi 439
Baker, Robert, Tawton Episcopi 439 o.
Baker, Emmote, Tawton Episcopi 439 o.
Bellew, Anthony, Bray and Alscott o.

1580

Bennett, John, Paington 5
Bawdon, John, Southpetherwin 16
Blighe, Thomas, Lawhitton 18
Boswarren, John, —— 18
Brampton, Richard, Northam 25
Berrie, William, Paington 25

1581

Baker, Margaret, Swimbridge 22 o.
Burnell, Phillipp, Crediton 23 o.
Ball, Henrye, —— o.
Baker, Catherine, wid., Lankie 26 o.
Blake, Margerie, Padstowe 35 o.

1582

Bennett, Henry, Lezant 38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland 38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland 42 o.
Braie, Bennett, St. Gerans in Roseland 42 o.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton 43 o.
Ballom *als.* **Webber**, John, sen., Crediton 46 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton 49 o.
Beard, Thomas, Paington 53 o.

1582, *continued.*

Babbe, William, Bishops Teignton 55 o.
Beard, Robert, Stokegabriell 59 o.
Buckard, John, Goodrington, Paington 60 o.

1583

Basse, Thomas, Crediton 68 o.
Bilford, Phillip, West Tingmouth 75 o.
Burrington, John, Teington Bishop 77 o.
Burredge, John, Crediton 81
Borington, Katherine, Teignton Bishop 81

1584

Boters, John, Foye 86
Bere, Thomas, Beneth wood, Linckynhorne 87 o.
Bradfyld, Anthony, —— Inv.
Burgis, Robert, Twychine 94 o.
Brunesdon, Margaret, Merye 104 o.
Bennett, Harrye, Sprayton 106 o.
Baker, Robert, Crediton 110 o.
Bickford, Isabelle, Paington 111 o.
Bevell, David, Charleton 117 o.
Bodridge, Alexander, Gerans 126 o.
Brabant, John, sen., St. Breock by Wadebridge 135 o.
Butler, William, St. Germins 140 o.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn 141 o.
Bake, Margaret, widow, St. Stephens 142 o.
Budd, John, Chittlehampton 147 o.
Bird, Joane, Challegh 148 o.
Brocke, Thomas, Chagford 150 o.
Baselye, Hugh, Morwinstowe 154 o.
Bickford, Isabell, Paington 159
Bowden, Margerie, Kirton 159
Bickford, Robert, Bugbury 160
Bragg, Philip, Tiverton 160
Bachelor, William, Plymouth 161

1585

Bowden, John, Sombridge 180

1586

Ballman, Nicholas, Crediton 183 o.
Bayly, John, Crediton 186 o.
Barnfielde, John, Nimet Episcopi 188 o.
Berriman, William, Bishopstainton 193 o.
Behannow, Hugh, St. Gerans 193 o.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Landkey 194 o.
Babb, Richorde, widow, Bishopstainton 195 o.
Babb, John, Lentridge, Bishops Teington 197 o.
Babb, Margery, Bishops Teington 198 o.
Bennett, John, Crediton 203 o.
Buckingham, Nicholas, Crediton 208

Digitized by Google

1587

Butlande, Robert, Paington 211 o.
Buckingham, Joane, widow, Crediton 212 o.
Bilforde, Margaret, Westingmouth 215 o.
Billing *als.* **Treloder**, Robert, Egloshaile 225 o.
Basse, Willmott, widow, Crediton 229 o.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton 232 o.
Basse, Roger, Tawton Episcopi 233 o.
Band, Walter, Crediton 237 o.
Brode, Raphe, Trewen 240 o.
Burton, Margerie, widow, —— 241 o.
Bickley *or* **Sowton**, John, Crediton 241 o.
Buthick *als.* **Trenothe**, John, Penryn o.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton 241 o.

1588

Basse, John, Crediton 245 o.
Blackmore, Walter, Sombridge 249 o.
Bishopp, Margery, widow, Little Pethericke 254 o.
Basker, William, St. Germins 259 o.
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile 265 o.
Baker, Walter, Mareldon 267 o.
Beare, Jackett, Eggloshaile 270 o.
Bradley *als.* **Thrusson**, Nicholas, Bishops Teington 270 o.
Bonde, Walter, Sandford 272 o.
Beare, John, Paington 277 o.

1589

Bobyshe, William, Chudleighe 281 o.
Bennett, William, St. Merin 289 o.
Bowman, James, Paington 290 o.
Belfielde, Richard, Paington 292 o.
Bullock (*see* **Gullock**), Agnes, Crediton 298 o.
Bluet, Nicholas, St. Breocke 296 o.

1590

Ballman, Alice, Crediton 374 o.
Beare, George, Breocke 375 o.
Ball, Anne, Chudleigh Inv.
Bonny, Edward, Milor 306 o.
Burgess, Walter, St. Germans 377 o.
Ball, John, Yourthewoode, Chudleigh 373, 379 o.

1591

Bindly, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell 319 o.
Bennett, Nicholas, Chudley 319 o.
Bonde, Robert, Crediton 325 o.
Balle, William, Westeingmouth 329 o.
Babbe, Robert, Luton, Teington Bishop 334 o.
Bennett, John, St. Germans 337 o.
Brushe, James, Trebell, St. Germans 337 o.

1591, *continued.*

Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford 348 o.
Bobishe, Richard, Chudley 353 o.
Bonifant, Henry, Paington 355 o.
Bromhill, John, Crediton 358 o.

1592

Bettie, Luke, St. Isey 363
Bowdon, Roger, Bps. Nymet 371
Beare *als.* **Wall**, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi —
Brewer, John, St. Eval 380
Beste, Arthure, St. Isie 385
Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton 389
Burrough, Robert, Crediton 391
Berrye, Andrewe, sen., Stokegabriell 394
Basse, John, Crediton 394
Babb, Nicholas, Lenderidge, Bishops Teington 395

1593

Bennett, James, Paington 397 o.
Belfield, William, Paington 398 o.
Brushe, Peter, Trebell, St. Germans 401 o.
Bettie, Richard, St. Germans 401 o.
Boniface, John, St. Stephen 401 o.
Blake, Charles, St. Breocke 403 o.
Bray, William, Southpetherwin 405 o.
Bennett, John, Gluvias 405 o.
Bettye, John, St. Breocke 405 o.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi 407 o.
Berry, Robert, Sumbridge 408 o.
Belford, Robert, West Teingmouth 408 o.
Barons, Joane, Crediton 409 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton 409 o.
Baker, William, St. Isey 411
Blake, John, Breage 411
Bennett, William, Payngton 420 o.

1594

Borrowe, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 426 o.
Bathowe, William, Milor 434 o.
Burd, George, Penryn 437 o.
Babb, Mary, widow, Teington Bishop 438 o.
Brewer *als.* **More**, Mary, Willand 442
Berry, Thomas, Chestestonne, Tiverton 444
Bayly, William, Church Tawnton 449
Balch, Agnes, wid., Barnestapell 455
Bydgood, John, Puddington 456
Barlowe, Joane, widow, Exeter 462
Blackmore, Katherine, widow, Eastanstie 465
Bowden, Hierome, Shepwashe 467
Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham 469
Browne, Agnes, wid., Abbotsham 470
Bealle, Joane, wid., Lanteglos 471

Digitized by Google

1594, *continued.*

Byland, Flowerance, Liskeard 484
Brounе, Agnes, Abbotsham 485
Boyle, John, Eastdowne 485
Beard, Roger, Bishops Tawton 509 o.
Bedford, John, Stoke Gabriell 516 o.

1597

Bruton, William, Crediton W.
Bonifant, William, Paington W.
Bake, Henry, Lanrake A., Inv.
Ball, William, Chudleigh W.
Buginham, William, Crediton A.
Bonyfant, John, Paington W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.
Blake, William, Tregonowe W.

1599

Bonyfant, John, Paington W.
Brendon, Thomas, Lawhitton A., Inv.
Bowdon, Robert, Sombridge W.
Bidgood, William, Kennerley W. m.
Basse, Robert, Crediton W.

1600

Bowman, John, Marledon W.
Bickle, Henry, Lezant A., Inv.
Baker, Margaret, Meryn W.
Blunte, Edward, Landrake W.
Bennett, James, Peryn W.
Brym, Robert, Ivall W.

1601

Bowbeare, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton A., Inv.
Bury, Bartholomew, Sumbridge W.
Bettie, Ralph, Breock W.
Bowden, Peeter, Bishops Nympton W.
Bissett, Robert, Chudleigh A., Inv.

1602

Barne, William, Gerans A.
Bradley, Nicholas, Breock A.
Beryman, Elinor, Bishops Teington W. m.
Babbe, Petronell, Bishops Teington A.
Baylie, Richard, Crediton W.
Boneface, Robert, Trewen W.
Burradge, Matthew, Crediton W.
Barry, John, Merryn W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1603

Blackdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn W.
Bennett, Alice, St. Germans W.
Bennett, Oliver, St. Germans W.
Bennett, Barbare, Chudleigh A.
Bobbish, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Budd, William, Lankey W.

1604

Brookyn, Robert, Landrake 2 W.
Braye, John, clerk, Abbots Bickington 3
Brock, Symon, Crediton 7 W.

1604, *continued.*

Barrett, Florence, widow, Eglosheale 8 W.
Betty, Humphrye, St. Isye 9 W.
Braddon, John, Westeignmouth 9 W.
Bonython, Richard, Milor 11 W.
Barter, William, Paington 14 W.
Bondfill, Christian, widow, Westeingmouth 17
Batten, Edward, clerk, Lanlivery 25
Bryant, Christofer, Bideford 25

1605

Blackmore, Joane, widow, Chawleigh 30
Bennett, John, Sprayton 35
Barre, Nicholas, Great Torrington 36
Browneinge, Eli, Yarcombe 36
Blake, John, Great Torrington 37
Bounde, George, Tormoham 38
Butler, Margaret, Totnes 38
Basterd, John, Charleton 38
Beare, Phillip, Broadwoodwidger 39
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough 39
Biccombe, John, Marlborough 39
Bennett, Grace, Ideford 39
Braie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus 39
Barnell, Gilbert, Crediton 42 W.
Budd, John, Sumbridge 43 W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford 46 W.
Blewett, Agnes, Burlaven Oglos, Breock 46 W.
Banks, John, Musburie 48
Banks, Stephen, jun., Shute 50
Ball, Benedict, Chawleigh 51, 96 W.
Buston, John, jun., East Buckland 55
Butland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel 64 W.
Bulliford, Elinor, widow, Charles 81
Bennye, John, sen., Withecombe 81
Braye, John, Northmolton 88
Baker, Henry, Mary Magdalen, Dunlivet *als.* Lamceston 96
Brewer, Stephen, St. Ival 108
Ball, Jasper, Kingscarswell 112
Bastine, Thomas, Ottrey St. Mary 117
Bawden, Elizabeth, wid., Musburie 119
Beere, John, Mariansleigh 121
Bremridge *als.* **Yandall**, John, Bishops Nymett 121
Barry, Humfrie, Milton Damerell 126
Bond, William, St. Ival 133 W.
Burgis, Walter, Nutlie, Tavistock 137
Bully, Katheryne, Combefishaker, Ipplepen 142
Brodridge, Michael, Ipplepen 143
Browne *als.* **Smith**, Gregorie, Stokeintinhead 146
Booreman, Edward, Culmstock 149
Bennett, Agnes, Worwaie, Kentisbeare 151

Digitized by Google

1605, *continued.*

Bennett, John, Upton Pyne 160
Bickford, Johan, widow, Ideford 160
Baslye, John, Shute 161
Bond, John, Southbeare, Clawton 169
Buse, Margerye, Ashwater 170
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme 183
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton 190
Bennett, Elizabeth, widow, Chudley 190 W.
Berinjohn, John, Dartmouth 204
Blackmore, John, Sheldon 207

1606

Bagbeare, John, Littleham 208
Bonifant, Alice, wid., Paington 212 W.
Buckingham, William, Southmolton 217
Buckingham, Elizabeth, widow, Southmolton 217
Babb, John, Teington Bishop 232 W.
Belly, John, South Siddinham 234
Barnehowse, Joane, widow, Whimple 235
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe 237
Bellie, John, Sydenham 239
Browne, John, vicar of Poughill 243
Burye, Arthur, Broadwoodwidger 352
Blight, Agnes, widow, Modburie 261
Burrington, John, sen., Sandford 262 W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse 263
Baren, Katherine, widow, Crediton 269 W.
Baylie, Rose, Crediton 279
Beare, Margaret, St. Breocke 282
Bowreman, James, Hemyocke 298
Basse, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton 301
Bruar, Michael, St. Ival 302 A.
Booreman, James, Hemiocke 302
Behannowe, John, St. Gerans 302 A.
Bennett, Thomas, Plimouth 302
Brook, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly 303
Bayly, Rose, Crediton 304
Bond, Christian, Crediton 304
Burridge, Phillip, Crediton 305 Inv.
Bettye, Elizabeth, St. Issey 306 A.
Burrough, John, Egloshaile 306
Brode, John, Morwinstowe 310
Back, William, Morchard Episcopi 312 W.
Broughter, Elizabeth, Lankey 318

1607

Brock, Marie, Crediton 323
Brownston, John, Morchard Episcopi 323
Bodley, Ellis, Crediton 323
Battin, Robert, Bodmin 324
Bywater, Bryan, vicar, Bishops Tawton 329 W.

1607, *continued.*

Bickleigh, Andrew, clerk, Clannaborough 333
Blackford *als.* **Dowle**, Richard, Swymbridge 334 W.
Blackmore, Robert, Crediton 334 W.
Bradridge, John, Chudleigh 335 W.

1608

Brock, Harrie, Crediton 339 W.
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 344
Bright, Henrie, Swimbridge 352 W.
Bagbeare, Katherine, Church Taunton 355
Barriball, John, Lawannack 359
Broad, Thomas, St. Ive 362
Browne, Richard, Goran 363 W.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton 372 W.
Butten, William, St. Budox 373
Bate, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton 375
Budd, Mark, Aishton 385
Buckley *als.* **Farway**, Richard, Collompton 386
Bright, John, Tawstock 392
Bendinge, Robert, Payhembury 392
Butler, John, St. Thomas by Launceston 402
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland 405
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford 406
Boman, Roger, Dowland 408
Blackstone, George, Combintinhed 411
Braddon, Agnes, widow, Bickington 413
Bragge, Richard, Axminster 417
Beare, Richard, sen., Chudleigh 421 W.
Bellott, John, Dittsham 423
Bidgood, George, Morchard Episcopi 426 Inv.
Browne, Richard, Otterton 427
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erne 427
Busterd, Joane, Brampford Speke 427
Bendon, John, Awliscombe 428
Bill, Stephen, Saltashe 430
Barrett, Radegunde, St. Sampsons 430
Barrett, Robert, Dulo 430
Birtle *als.* **Trevennin**, William, Wendron 431
Batten, John, Budox 431
Bromsdon, Thomas, Shitts Tor 431
Birte, Thomas, Ougborrough 431
Binmore, Edward, Plimpton St. Marie 431
Baseley, William, Cotley 434
Britton, Thomas, Crediton 437 Inv.
Babbe, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop 442 W.
Borrowe, Joane, wid., Harpford 442

Digitized by Google

1608, *continued.*

Bagwell, Margaret, Paington 469 W.
Bampstone, Edmund, Chudleigh 470 Inv.

1609

Bushton, John, Tawton Episcopi 440 Inv.
Ball, Dorothe, wid., Chudleigh 441 W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop 447 W.
Best, John, St. Issye 450 W.
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 451 W.
Ball, Nicholl, Chudleigh 457 W.
Burdon, Philip, St. Germans 474 W.
Bond, Gilbert, Crediton 476 W.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, Thomas, Chudleigh 480 W.
Ball, Richard, Northwoode, Chudleigh 482 W.

1610

Brewar, John, St. Ervan 3 W.
Berrye, Edward, Stookegabriell 5 W.
Baker, John, Ermington 10 W.
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton 18
Billyn, Jasper, Merrin 27 W.
Bickell *als.* **Hill**, Charitie, Bishops Tawton 70
Barneberrye, John, Bridgrule 70
Brewar, Thomas, Filley 81
Bushtone, John, Bishops Tawton 88
Burnard, William, Chudleigh 89 Inv.
Bishopp, Andrew, Crediton 89
Boddye, John, sen., West Teignmouth 90 Inv.
Burte, William, Ugborough 92
Buckford, William, Exeter 93
Bonifant, John, St. Germans 97 W.
Bonnfill, Edward, Westeignmouth W.
Booger, Joane, wid., Plimpstock 101

1611

Bradleye, John, Crediton 114 W.
Boone, John, Ipplepen. Bond of Irasmus Isaack as to his daughter's legacy.
Bodie, Frisette, Westeignmouth 114 W.
Bettie, Robert, Breocke 115 W.
Bulworthie, Edward, Bishops Nymett 119 Inv.
Byrd, Awstine, Crediton 131 W.
Briante, William, St. German 148 Inv.
Bolon *als.* **Webber**, John, Crediton 147

1612

Ball, Phillip, Chudleigh 172 W.
Brasse, Katherine, Meryn A., Inv.
Brooke, Horrie, South Tawton 174
Berrye, John, Stokegabriell 174 W.
Battinge, George, Cottleigh 175

1613

Bailie, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 162
Brownscombe, Edward Sandford 176 W.

1613, *continued.*

Blatchford, Joane, widow, Okehampton 180
Bolte, Robert, Crediton 181 W.
Browne, Thomas, knt., Brownes Langtree 184
Bickleigh, Robert, St. Stephens 191
Bury, William, Lezant A.
Best, Roger, Helland 198
Barnes, Raphe, Idesley 201
Barne, Richard, Combe Marten 204
Bronde, Robert, Trewen A.
Brounker, John, Churchstowe 267
Ball, Jane, Chudlie 269 W.
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell 271
Barne, John, Swimbridge 272 W.
Burridge, Gilbert, Crediton 282 W.
Bellinge, Richard, Breocke 283
Blake, John, rector of Upton Hellings 285
Butte, Edward, Morchard Episcopi 288 Inv.
Brooke, Phillip, Crediton 288 Inv.
Burne, William, Lezant 289 Inv.
Browne, James, clerk, St. Mary Major, Exon. 290
Broade, Robert, sen., Trewen 290 Inv.
Blatchford, Joane, widow, Okehampton 290
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.
Berrye, William, St. Germans 291
Bickforde, William, Paington 292 Inv.

1614

Baylie, John, Bodmyn 226
Bonde, Phillip, Morchard Episcopi 227
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton 227
Beckette, Margaret, Menhennet 228
Blight, Margaret, wid., Peryn 228 Inv.
Blake, Robert, Lanrake 228 Inv.
Bickford, Thomas, Paington 230 W.
Burredge, John, sen., Crediton 231 W.
Beere, Peter, Trerawell, St. Ervan 236
Bragge, Joane, Kennerley 258 W.
Bawdone, John, Lezant 259 W.
Bishop, Richard, Bundleigh 260
Bowdon, Richard, Paignton 262 W.
Bishoppe, Phillip, Bundleigh 294
Bishop, Elizabeth, spinster, Brushford 299 W.

1615

Bullen, John, Bishops Nympton 222 W.
Brownscombe, Charitie, Sandford 253 W.
Blatchford, William, parson, Ashton 253
Bryce, Peeter, clerk, Rockbeare 308
Blighe, William, Trewarlet Inv.
Ball, Giles, Chudleigh 320 W.
Bourne, Peter, sen., Lezant 321 W.

Digitized by Google

1615, *continued.*

Bowdon, Hugh, Paignton 327 Inv.
Bartlett, Michael, Paignton 327 Inv.
Braye, Phillip, Crediton 328 Inv.
Bettye, Nicholas, Breock 328
Broadmead, Gilbert, Crediton 329
Berrye, David, Stokgabriell 329 Inv.

1616

Baylie, Richard, Iddesleigh 311
Bennett, William, Crediton 329 Inv.
Blight, William, South-petherwin 331 W.
Blackingstone, Clemett, Brodclist 335
Ball, Johan, widow, Ramscombe, Chudley 339 W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, widow, Cullompton 342
Basse, Ellis, Crediton 345 W.
Boddye, John, Dewstone 345
Baker, William, Willand 347
Bonde, John, Exeter 348
Blackaller, Thomas, Paington 384 W.
Budbrocke *als.* **Preston**, Roger, Crediton 353 W.
Bone, John, Merryn 382 W.
Basse, Johane, wid., Crediton 398 Inv.
Bremelcombe *als.* **Clarke**, ——, Crediton 398 Inv.
Berry, Alice, Stokegabriel 399
Bishop, Robert, Sandford 401
Bennett, William, St. Germans 410
Baker, William, —— 412
Budd, Edward, Lankey 415
Belsorye, Mathewe, Bishops Tawton 415 Inv.
Bragge, Edmond, Warpstow 415
Butcher, John, Totnes 424
Bond, Richard, St. Stephens next Saltash 427
Brooking, John, Lanrake 427 W.
Baker, Joane, Swymbridge 428 W.
Braund, William, Black-torrington 429
Brooking, John, Lanrake 432
Braund, William, jun., Black-torrington 435
Brice, Robert, Holwell, Walk-hampton 442
Blight, William, Penryn 445 W.

1617

Baker, Katherine, Bishops Tawton 367 W.
Butland, Petronell, widow, Stockgabriell 373 W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton 389 W.
Burgis, Thomasine, spinster, Crediton 390 W.
Bounsall, John, Honyton 397
Bishop, Robert, Sandford 401

1617, *continued.*

Brooke, William, St. Mary the More, Exeter 402
Blandford, Robert, clerk, Willand 403
Braye, Joane, Crediton 417
Beard, John, Stokenham 423
Burgine, Alice, Crediton 445 Inv.
Brooking, John, Lanrake 445 Inv.
Beere, Humpherye, Chudleigh 446
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock 446 Inv.
Beheathland, George, Gluvias 448 Inv.
Burne, Henry, sen., Lezant 448 Inv.

1618

Barwick, Alice, Lankey 405 W.
Bickford, Joane, Paington 447 W.
Barter, Alice, Paington 447 W.
Blackaller, John, Paington 462 W.
Barter, Alice, Payngton 448 Inv.
Bickford, Joane, widow, Payngton 449 Inv.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cyres 450
Bond, Walter, Crediton 451
Bake, William, Lanrake 10 W.
Beere, Maria, widow, Bishops Tawton 9 W.
Benny, Joane, St. Germans 9 W.
Burton *or* **Borton**, John, Paington 14 W.
Bawden, Joane, Lezant W. m.
Bradley, William, Crediton 1
Bith, Agnes, Lanrake 7

1619

Bond, Anthony, clerk, Romansleigh 32
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary 33
Butcher *als.* **Skinner**, John, Broadhembury 33
Best, Wilmotte, Bps. Teington 35 W.
Bishop, Ellyn, Buckerell 37
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough 37
Blight, John, Trewarlett, South-petherwin 38 W.
Bond, William, Sandford 38 W.
Bowdon, John, Asheton 62
Blericke, Henry, Loddiswell 76
Bicklie, Sampson, Liskeard 85
Brush, Henry, St. Germans 87 W.
Battyn, William, Grange, St. Stephens 92
Bawdon, Joane, Lezant 94
Bickell, Michael, Crediton 95 W.
Basse, John, Sandford 106 W.
Butland, Thomas, sen., Yalbourne, Paignton 116
Bennett, John, sen., Willestrew, Lamerton 111
Brownscombe, Marcks, Upton Hellions 117
Bowdon, John, Ashton 117
Bond, Walter, Crediton A.
Bodleigh, John, Crediton 117

Digitized by Google

1619, *continued.*

Beare *als.* **Wall**, Jasper, Morchard Bishop 118
Blackmore *als.* **Heliar**, William, Combpyne 119
Butland, Dorothy, Paignton 118
Budley, Peter, Boyton 120
Bedford, John, Foy 120
Billinge *als.* **Treloder**, Richard, Egloshaile 97
Babb *als.* **Berryman**, Nichole, wid., Taington Bishop 132 & 135 Inv.
Babb, Michaell, Teignton Bishop 135

1620

Burrington, William, Sandford 133 W.
Babb, Thomas, Teignton Bishop 136 Inv.
Blake, Henry, Breock 136 A.
Bawden, Thomas, Sandford 137 W.
Bloye, Philip, Southpetherwyn 141 W.
Burges, John, Sandford 142 W.
Bragge, Hugh, Kennerleigh 146 Inv.
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile 146 W.
Band, George, Breock 150 W.
Bate, Richard, Lezant 152 W.
Beard, John, Hill, Bishops Tawton 153 W.
Bennett, Paschowe, St. Nyot 156 W.
Burrington, William, Crediton W.
Bishop, Peter, parson, Little Petherick 157 W.
Bampston, Bartholomew, Chudleigh 165 W.
Bridgman, John, Crediton 179 W.

1621

Branscombe, Joane, Chudleigh 169
Bawdon, John, Murnacott, Bishops Nympton 169 W.
Breaker, Richard, sen., Bishops Teignton 192 W.
Billinge, Richard, Egloshaile Inv.
Bond, William, Bps. Tawton 186 Inv.
Bonfield, John, Westeingmouth 197 Inv.
Blackdon, Richard, Clawton 197
Ball, John, Paington 197 Inv.
Blanchford, John, Crediton 203 W.
Bond, William, Bishops Tawton 198
Branscombe, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Broad, Richard, Trewen 198 & 204 W.
Beryman, John, Newport, Bishops Tawton 207 W.
Bannyck, Robert, St. Germans 218 W.
Bragge, John, Kennerleigh 220 W.
Baylie, Henry, Ash Thomas 232
Brewton, Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter 260

1622

Bunclarck, William, sen., Aveton Gifford 223

1622, *continued.*

Bampston, Joane, widow, Chudleigh 233 W.
Baker, Christofer, Swymbridge 237 W.
Braddon, Margery, widow, West Putford 238
Browninge, Benedict, Byckington 243
Booger, Richarde, wid., Plymstock 248
Bownsall, Elizabeth, wid., St. Nyott 254
Balkwill, John, Eastogwell 258
Berryman *als.* **Witheridge**, Elizabeth, Parckham 255
Beard, Thomas, Stock Rivers 272
Burnell, John, Payhembury 281
Bowrman, Thomasine, widow, Hemyock 289
Butlande, Robert, Stokegabriel 298 W.
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury 303
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge 304
Berry, John, Payngton 305
Bickley, Richard, Southsidenham 305 Inv.
Bacon, John, Kellie 308
Bamckard, Allan, Goodrington, Payngton 309 W.
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury 315
Betty, Henry, St. Issie 316 W.
Bickford, James, Stokegabriell 319 W.
Breedy, Ellize, Sandford 320 W.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nympton 326 W.
Brocke, John, Crediton 365 W.
Belworthy, Robert, clerk, Sandford 394 W.

1623

Bound, Peter, Torbryan 326
Bucknoll, Robert, Cullyton 329
Baylie *als.* **Smyth**, William, East Budleigh 334
Burch, Roger, Bishops Tawton 343
Bourton, Henry, Crediton 343
Burch, William, Bishops Tawton 344
Baker, Francis, Exeter 344
Bagwill, John, clerk, Stokeclimsland 353
Bridgman, George, vicar of Holcombe Rogus 367
Brush, Richard, St. Germans 379 W.
Blake, John, sen., Landkey 517 W.
Berye, George, Crediton 518 W.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey 519 W.
Baylie, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton 525 W.
Bodleigh, Thomas, Crediton 526 W.
Burden, Andrew, St. Germans 594 W.
Bryant, John, clerk, Parracombe 532
Budd, John, Landkey 533 W.
Baylie, Agnes, Bishops Tawton W.

1624

Bushopp, John, Broadclyst 406
Bawdon, Richard, Sandford 417 W.

Digitized by Google

1624, *continued.*

Bridgman, Cornelius, Crediton 502 W.
Bounkerd, Thomas, Stokegabriel 506 W.
Bise *als.* **Williams**, John, St. Evall 506 W.
Bartin, Anstice, widow, Combe Raleigh 511
Blagdon, Charytie, Clawton W.
Bidgood, Richard, Washfield 511
Bricknall, Richard, West Teignmouth 537 W.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge 541 W.

1625

Boteler, Christian, widow, Littleham 419
Blynch, John, Alwyngton 419
Besse, John, Moorewinstow 422
Barnebury, Richard, Launcells 425
Brudge, Elizabeth, widow, Landilpe 429
Bawdon, Ellinor, spinster, Endellyon 433
Bickford, Walter, Moore, Plympton St. Mary 437
Berry, John, Cleyhidon 449
Berry, William, St. Germans 450
Bremelcombe, Ebbott, widow, Crediton 451 W.
Boone, Stephen, St. Meryn 465
Bonnifant, Alice, wid., Payngton 469 W.
Ball, Thomas, Ashwill, Chudleigh 474 W.
Blackaller, Edward, Little Hempston 485
Burd, Joane, widow, Harberton 487
Bobbage, Richord, Broadwoodkelly 486
Burgin, Thomas, Winscott, Alwington 487
Beell, John, Slapton 562
Brownscombe, Alice, Crediton W.
Bowcher *als.* **Rackley**, Richard, Bishops Nymett 565
Beare, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy 566
Beall, Richard, Parracombe 569
Battyn, Thomas, Keires Treneglos 579
Barnard, Gregorye, Holsworthye 580
Burnell, Roger, Tedburn St. Mary 581
Babbacombe, Gilberte, Moretonhampstead 586
Blatchford, Katherine, widow, St. Mary Major, Exeter 589
Buckingham, Beaton, widow, Broadclist 594
Brounscombe, Wilmote, widow, Tiverton 596
Baker, Thomas, Chudleigh Inv.
Blake, William, St. Breock W.
Burnebury, Thomas, South Petherwyn Inv.

1625, *continued.*

Berry, Walter, St. Gerrans W.
Blake, Alice, Larrack Inv.
Boane, Stephen, St. Merryn W.
Brother, George, Swymbridge Inv.

1626

Bishopp, Steephen, Crediton W.
Burrow, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Belfield, Tobye, Paington W.
Bray, William, St. Germans W.
Bowman, Ellinor, Paington Inv.
Basterd, Richard, St. Germans W.
Benny, James, St. Germans W.
Bickford, Evan, Westingmouth W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop Inv.
Blake, George, St. Breock W.
Bradley, Grace, Crediton A.

1627

Buckland, William, Chudleigh W.
Bruton, Giles, Crediton W.
Bicknall, Thomas, Westeingmouth Inv.
Beard, William, sen., Paington Inv. & Renunc.
Buckingham, John, sen., Chudleigh W.
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Bray, Peran, St. Issie W.
Blight and **Hole**, ——, —— —

1628

Bownsall, Alice, South Petherwyn W.
Buscombe, Robert. St. Breock W.
Bennett, William, St. Germans Inv.
Blake, John, St. Breock W.
Barnard, Thomas, Lanrack Inv.
Blunt, Edward, Lanrack W.
Betty, John, St. Breock W.
Butcher, Elizabeth, Crediton Inv.
Bradley, Michael, Crediton W.
Bradford, Thomas, Sandford Inv.
Best, John, St. Issey W.
Bolt, John, Crediton Inv.
Ball, Leonard, South Petherwyn W.
Beere *als.* **Wall**, Marie, Sandford Inv.
Budbrooke *als.* **Preston**, Alice, Chudleigh W.

1629

Bourton, William, Paington W.
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Boddy, John, Tingmouth Inv.
Bryn, Robert, St. Ivall Inv.
Best, Gregorye, St. Issie W.
Brawdon, Marie, Chudleigh A.
Blake, Robert, St. Breock W.
Braddon, Avice, West Tingmouth W.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton Inv.
Bright, Richard, Crediton W.
Bowdon, Phillip, sen., Bishops Nympton W.
Burrington, Alice, Sandford W.

Digitized by Google

1631

Bere, Richard, Egloshaile Inv.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival W.
Bulford, Henry, Chudleigh Inv.
Brounsell, Henry, Crediton Inv.
Brock, Joane, widow, Crediton W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh Inv.

1632

Babb, Elizabeth, Bishops Teington W.
Bligh, Ambros, Lawhitton W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh A. m.
Bloy, Maude, Southpetherwyn W.
Barber, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Brounscombe, William, Crediton W.
Bake, Marie, Lanrake W.

1633

Ball, Humphry, Chudleigh W.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Badge, Henry, Penryn W.

1634

Borington, Gilbert, Sandford W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh A.
Barker, James, Bovytracy W. m.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh W. m.

1635

Best, Alice, St. Issey Bond.
Bickford, John, Chudleigh W.
Billinge, Richard, Bursiron, Egloshaile Inv.
Bullaford, Christofer, Bishops Nymett W.
Bray, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.

1636

Bennett, Abraham, St. Germans A.
Bowhay, Thomas, Stokegabriell W.
Bolt, Peter, Crediton A.
Bery, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Berry, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Ball, William, Chudleigh A.
Blackmore, Bartholomew, Bishops Nymett A.
Buryman, John, Westteignmouth A.

1637

Barnard, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Brush, John, St. Germans Inv.
Britnole, Marian, Westtingmouth Bond
Boulte, Peter, Crediton Acc.
Blackaller, Richard, Paington A.
Bowden, George, Bishops Nymett W.
Ball, Dorothy, Paington W.
Bilsford, John, Westtingmouth Inv.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Sumbridge W. m.

1638

Bond, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Bowman, Geffery, Stokegabriell W.
Bradford, Jane, Kennerley A.
Blunt, Margarett, Landrake A.

1639

Browne, Hugh, Lanrack W.
Bennett, Henry, Lanrack W.
Burnard, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Bond, John, Breock A.
Borne, John, Swymbridge A.
Belfield, Margaret, Paington W.
Butland, Jane, Stokegabriell W.
Bonnd, John, sen., Stokegabriell A.
Bremacombe, Anne, Crediton A. m.
Bidlake, Benjamin, Marledon W.
Blackstone, Christian, Westtingmouth W.
Beare *als.* **Wall**, John, Sandford W.
Billinge *als.* **Trelawder**, Joane, St. Breock W.

1640

Basse, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
Brag, John, Kennerleigh W.
Barter, Robert, Paington A.
Butland, Thomas, Paington W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paington W.
Butland, John, Paington W.
Belfield, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Beare, David, Sandford W.
Bacon *als.* **Pacon**, Alice, Lawhitton A.
Brookinge, Robert, Lanrake W.
Bruar, John, St. Ivall A.
Ball, Sabine, Chudleigh W.
Blythe, William, Ermington —

1641

Burnard, Richard, St. Germans W.
Butland, John, Paington W.
Bery, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.

1642

Beere, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Brownson, Robert, Kennerley W.
Buckingham, Austen, Chudleigh A.

1643

Baylis, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge W.
Burrough, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Bery, William, Swymbridge A.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymett A.
Burrington, John, Crediton W. m.
Burridge, John, Crediton A. m.
Bosanzack, Richard, Penryn W.

1644

Bluett, Ralfe, St. Breage A.
Billinge, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Bond, Roger, Sandford A.
Bourne, Christofer, Lezant A.
Bruar, Stephen, St. Ivall W.
Boyer, William, Budock A.
Blight, William, Southpetherwyn Inv.
Burridge, Grace, Crediton W. m.
Butland, William, Stokegabriell W.
Burton, John, Paington W.
Bartlett, William, Marledon A.

Digitized by Google

1644, *continued.*

Baylie, Magdalene, Lanrack W.
Borton, Richard, Crediton W.
Breedy, Joan, Sanford A.
Byland, Christopher, Antony W.

1645

Bab, John, Crediton A.
Burridge, Richard, Crediton W.
Bremmelcombe, John, Exeter W.

1646

Beare, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Bawdon, Zachary, Chudleigh A.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, William, Chudleigh W.
Beare, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Beare, William, Bishops Tawton A.
Ball, Peirce, Chudleigh W.
Burgyn, John, Paington W.
Beare, Honor, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Bowdon, Michael, Bishops Nymet A.
Bolt, Mary, Crediton A.
Baker, Thomas, Bishops Tawton A.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton W.
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh A.
Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh Acc.
Battyn, John and Thomasine, Westworlington Acc.

1647

Burgoin, Richard, Crediton W.
Bennett, Thomas, Paignton W.
Bartlett, Michael, Paington A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Paington W.
Belfield, Allen, Paington A.
Baker, Joanne, Swymbridge W.
Barry, Joanne, Crediton W.
Bond, Leonard, Crediton W.
Bond, Thomas, Tawstock Acc.
Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford Acc.
Barnefeild, Roger, Ashford Acc.

1648

Bosistoe, Joan, Penryn W.
Buscombe, Sampson, Breage W.
Blith, Thomas, St. Germans Bond.
Blowy, Thomazine, Budock A.
Baker, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.
Birch, Joane, Tavistock W.
Baron, Anne, Bishops Tawton A.
Babbacombe, Thomas, Moreton-hampstead Acc.
Brand, John, Barnstaple Acc.

1649

Bake, John, Lanrake A.
Bond, Lawrence, Sandford W.
Ball, Margarett, Southpetherwin A.
Bower, Avis, Okehampton W.
Behinno, John, St. Keneren W.
Bake, William, Lanrake A.
Bonifont, Richard, Sandford A.
Burrington, Robert, Sandford A.

1650

Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marledon W.
Burridge, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Body, Mary, Dewston Bond.
Boddye, Thomas, St. Blaisie Inv.
Bullock, Richard, Lannivett Bond.
Byland, Christofer, Anthony W. m.
Benny, ——, Minhinnett A. m.
Berry, Christofer, Swymbridge Inv. m.

1651

Baylie, Thomas, Maker Inv.
Birch, Alexander, Probus Bond.
Bowhey, Robert, Stokegabriell W.
Bowman, Barbara, Stokegabriell W.

1652

Bond, Richard, Bow Inv.
Bery, Christofer, Swymbridge Inv.
Butson, Richard, East Budley W.
Benny, Paschow, Minhinnett Bond.

1653

Barnacott, Richard, Westleigh Inv.
Berriman, Robert, Northam Inv.

1654

Bogan, John, —— W.

1655

Bond, Frances, St. George, Exeter W.

1660

Bennett, Thomas, Lanrack W.
Bennett, Caleb, Lanrack W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.
Benson, James, Crediton W.
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Lankey W.
Buckingham, Thomasine, Crediton W.

1661

Bery, Thomas, Crediton W.
Beard, Laurence, Westeignmouth A.
Bonvill, Jasper, Westeignmouth A.
Beard, Richard, Westeignmouth A.
Burgen, Ellis, Teignton Episcopi A.
Butland, Grace, Paynton W.
Bartlett, Joan, Marledon W.
Blake, Davy, Breock W.
Bennett, Robert, Eglosheale W.
Betty, William, Eglosheale W.
Bowhay, John, Lanrack W.
Bowden, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudley W.
Browne, John, Sandford A., W.
Bennett, John, Gerrans W.
Barr *or* **Baer**, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi A.
Bowhay, Faithey, St. Germans W.
Billinge, Nicholas, Breock W.
Blagdon, Grace, Southpetherwyn W.
Babbacomb, Henry, Coleridge A., W.
Bennett, William, Paynton W.
Burch, John, Landkey W.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi W.
Bond, William, Tawton Episcopi —

Digitized by Google

1662

Batstone *als.* **Bolt**, Judith, Salcome Bond.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge W.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge W.
Berry, Margarett, Crediton W.
Brownscombe, Robert, Crediton W.
Berry, Edward, Chudleigh W.
Bewes, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Butland, John, Paington A.
Bescombe, Joane, St. Breocke W.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton A.

1663

Bowden, John, Nymet Episcopi A.
Butland, Walter, Paignton A., W.
Babb, Peter, Chudligh A.
Butland, Samuel, Paignton A.
Bond, John, jun., Crediton W.
Bishopp, Oliver, Crediton A.
Bray, Thomas, Crediton W.
Bole, Jonathan, Mylor W.
Bowdon, John, Swymbridge W.
Bloy, Nicholas, Penryn A.
Budd, Barbara, Tawton Episcopi W.
Best, Gregory, St. Issy A.
Buckingham, Philipp, Crediton W.
Burrington, John, West Teignmouth A.
Bowdon, Geffry, Payngton W.
Butland, Leonard, Payngton A.

1664

Bond, Thomas, Crediton A.
Blatchford, Susan, Chudley A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake A.
Bradmead, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Baldwyn *als.* **Shorte**, Anne, Ashwater A.
Berrie, Thomas, Crediton Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth Acc.
Belfield, Richard, Paignton A.
Butland, Samuel, Paignton A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake A.
Bremblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Barrett, Lewes, St. Breock A.
Beare, Thomas, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Browne *als.* **Pridham**, Elizabeth, Sandford A.

1665

Ball, Benedict, sen., Chudleigh W.
Bate, John, sen., Lezant W.
Beare, George, St. Ervan W.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge W.
Brayly, George, Swymbridge W.
Blackmore, Edward, Nymett Episcopi A., W.
Blackmore, Edrus, alter, Nymett Episcopi A., W.

1665, *continued.*

Billing, Richard, St. Breock W.
Bescumbe, Francis, St. Breock W.
Barnes, William, Swymbridge W.
Blake, Anstice, St. Breock W.

1666

Beaton, John, Crediton A.
Bussell, Alice, West Teignmouth W.
Belfield, William, Paynton A., W.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Padstow W.
Belfeild, Richard, Paynton Acc.
Bale, John, Swymbridge A.
Blake, John, Landkey A.
Breat, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Bunce, Henry, St. Germans A.
Brookeing, William, Landrake W.
Blake, Ralph, St. Breocke W.
Balkwell, Richard, Crediton A., W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon A., W.
Burnett, John, Cheriton Episcopi W.

1667

Best, Stephen, Padstow W.
Blackmore, John, Nymett Epi. W. m.
Blake, John, Landkey Acc.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
Barrett, Walter, St. Germans A.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
Brendon, Oliver, jun., Lawhitton A.
Bartlett, Otho, Marldon W.
Beaton, John, Crediton Acc.

1668

Burrow, Richard, Sandford W.
Beare, William, Rockbeare W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton W.
Brownscombe, Catherine, widow, Crediton W.
Bond, John, Crediton W.
Bodly, John, Crediton W.
Boynes, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
Babb, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth W.
Blatchford, William, Paynton W.
Burton, William, Paynton W.
Butland, Josias, Paynton A., W.
Blackstone, Peter, West Teignmouth A.
Bonyfont, Alice, Sandford W.
Best, Peter, St. Issy A.

1669

Basse, John, Crediton A.
Belfeild, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Yalmpton A.
Bowdon, Richard, Teignton Bishop W.
Berry, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Bennett, Robert, Gerrans W.
Borton, Robert, Crediton A.
Berry, Mary, Crediton A.

Digitized by Google

1669, *continued.*

Bowdon, Jane, Nymett Episcopi W.
Ball, William, Swymbridge A.

1670

Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriell W.
Best, Bartholomew, Teignton Episcopi W.
Browne, John, Sandford A.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton A.
Brand, Edward, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh W.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock —
Buckingham, Francis, Crediton W.
Brooking, John, Paynton A.
Bowdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge A.
Blake, Thomas, Landkey Inv.
Ball, William, Swymbridge Acc.
Ball, Sabina, Chudleigh W.
Butland, Anstice, Paynton A.
Beare, Agnes, Gerrans W.
Beale, John, Lezant W.
Blake, George, St. Breock W.
Bone, John, St. Meryn W.

1671

Betty, Nicholas, St. Issy W.
Bluett, Nicholas, St. Breock W.
Ball, Peirce, Teington Episcopi W.
Bishopp, Robert, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon Acc.
Bownd, Christofer, Marledon W.
Bawdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge Acc.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breocke Inv.
Bickham, Alice, Malborrow A., W.
Burrough, Philipp, Chudleigh W.
Blake, Maximilian, Padstow A.
Braddon, Anthony, West Teignmouth W.

1672

Brecker, Edward, Teington Epi. A.
Bartlett, John, Mylor A.
Basse, Andrewe, Sandford A.
Burne, George, Lezant W.
Benson, Catherine, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Laurence, Crediton A.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Betty, Francis, Egloshaile W.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh A., W.
Burrough, William, clerk, Witheridge A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrock parva —
Berry, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Butland, Walter, Paynton W.
Berry, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Beele, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1673

Blewett, Colan, Trevethan W.
Bullocke, Joseph, Padstowe A.
Butland, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel W.
Boney *als.* **Gardner**, William, Paynton W.

1673, *continued.*

Bradford, John, Budocke W.
Ball, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi W.
Bray, William, Crediton A.
Brendon, Mary, Lawhitton Acc.
Brooking, Jane, Landrake W.
Buscombe, Richard, St. Breocke W.
Benny, Peter, St. Erney W.
Bowen, Joane, Tawton Episcopi A.
Barry, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burgan, Anne, Teington Episcopi W.
Barry, Martha, Crediton A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrocke Parva W.

1674

Butland, Stephen, Paynton A.
Berry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Baron, George, Stratton A., W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Berry, Prudence, Tawton Epi. Acc.
Bray, William, Crediton Acc.
Browne, John, Sandford Acc.
Bartlett, William, Marledon W.
Braddon, John, Lancells A., W.
Brabant, William, St. Breocke W.
Brim, John, St. Evall W.
Batten, Henry, Marledon W.
Binney, Benjamin, St. Germans W.
Brag, John, Crediton W.
Bulled, Nicholas, Romansleigh W.
Betty, Florence, Petrocke Parva W.
Babbage, William, Tawton Epi. W.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Blackmore, Walter, Nympton Episcopi W.
Burrough, Josia, Crediton W.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Berry, Richard, Paynton W.

1675

Betty, Francis, Egloshaile A.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Epi. W.
Barrabell, Honor, Lezant W.
Barnes, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Brooking, John, Paynton Acc.
Brish, William, Lanrake W.
Bond, Roger, Crediton W.
Boucher *als.* **Rackliffe**, Philipp, Nympton Episcopi W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paynton W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Churston Ferris A., W.
Berry, Mary, Crediton Acc.
Backe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. W.
Ballamy, Symon, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton Acc.
Backe, William, Morchard Epi. W.

1676

Braddon, Richard, West Tingmouth A.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi Acc.

Digitized by Google

1676, *continued.*

Burrough, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi W.
Badcocke, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Bully, Walter, Ideford A.
Betty, Francis, Egloshaile Acc.
Bully, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Best, John, Whitstone A.
Bawdon, Daniel, Exeter A., W.
Bulford, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Burwood, Truth, Padstowe W.
Bate, John, Lezant A.
Baker, Henry, Culmestocke A., W.
Blake, Cheston, St. Breocke A.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh W.

1677

Borton, William, Crediton W.
Bond, Peter, Morchard Episcopi A.
Ballamy, Paule, Landrake A.
Basse, Jane, Sandford A., W.
Bligh, Robert, St. Germans W.
Bloyes, Frances, Penryn W.
Benny, John, St. Germans A.
Butland, John, Paynton W.
Braddon, Thomas, West Tingmouth A.
Buckingham, Richard, Nympton Episcopi W.
Bossowsacke, James, Penryn A.
Beale, Hanna, Southpetherwyn A.
Bloyes, William, Penryn W. m.

1678

Brooking, William, Ermington A.
Benny, John, St. Germans Acc.
Boode, Margarett, Landkey A.
Basse, Mary, Landkey W.
Barnes, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Babb, John, Teignton Episcopi A.
Bennett, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Blewett, John, Eglashaile W.
Braddon, Thomas, Westingmouth Acc.
Barrowe, William, Landkey W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Barnickle, William, Lezant W.
Bawdon, Frances, Padstowe A.

1679

Broded, Gideon, St. Germans A.
Bray, Izabella, St. Germans W.
Bannicke, Robert, St. Germans W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton W.
Bidgood, Humfry, Sandford W.
Baron, George, Stratton A.
Bennett, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Bond, Gyles, Crediton W.
Bidwell, John, Crediton A.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Burt, William, Teington Episcopi W.
Baker, John, Swymbridge A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A.
Binny, James, St. Erney A.

1679, *continued.*

Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge A.
Barnehouse, Richard, Swymbridge W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nympton Epi. W.
Blight, Obedia, St. Breocke A.
Blake, John, St. Breocke W.
Baron, George, Stratton Acc.

1680

Brendon, George, Lawhitton t.
Berry, Frances, Swymbridge t.
Bolt, Henry, Crediton t.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan t.
Bolt, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Brentor, John, Sandford t.
Blackford, William, Paington t.
Beale, Christian, Lezant A.
Blake, Mary, St. Breocke A.
Baker, John, Swymbridge t.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge a.
Bragg, Henry, St. Meryn a.
Balkwell, George, Crediton t.
Benny, Joane, St. Erney a.

1681

Browne, John, Exon. a.
Babb, Gregory, Teington Episcopi t.
Bodley, Anne, Crediton a.
Bawdon, Peter, Southpetherwyn t.
Bickford, Judith, Plympton St. Mary a.
Bickford, Allen, Plympton St. Mary a.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
Best, Richard, Teington Episcopi t.
Burrough, Mary, Sandford a.
Beare, William, Crediton a.
Boscombe, Sampson, St. Breocke a.
Billing, William, Egloshaile a.
Brothers, Nicholas, Swymbridge t.
Betty, Philip, St. Breocke t.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh a.

1682

Bond, Edward, Crediton a.
Brittnell, Thomas, Teington Epi. a.
Burrough, John, Paynton a.
Browne, Thomas, Landkey a.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh C.
Bisse, Hanna, Tawton Episcopi t.
Boase, John, Budocke a.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
Blewett, Mary, St. Breocke a.
Bulworthy, Philipp, Nympton Epi. t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke a.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey a.

1683

Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton t.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi a.
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh t.
Brooking, Joane, Fowey a.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi a.
Bragge, Amos, Kennerleigh t.

Digitized by Google

1683, *continued.*

Brym, John, St. Ivall t.
Braddon, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Brendon, George, Lawhitton C.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall t.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Butcher, Israel, Dartmouth t.
Beere, Susan, St. Ervan t.
Bishopp, Avis, St. Ivall t.
Bennett, Henry, Chudleigh t.
Burrough, Richard, Westtingmouth t.
Bolithoe, Robert, Penryn t.
Bowden, Joane, Swymbridge a.
Bawdon, Julian, Chudleigh t.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi a.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Bampfeild, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton t.
Ball, William, Teington Episcopi a.
Billing, Nicholas, Egloshaile a.

1684

Blagdon, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Brooking, Bryan, Paynton t.
Billing, Richard, Egloshaile C.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans a.
Batten, Loveday, Marledon a.
Beare, Christofer, Swymbridge t., A.
Beard, John, Paynton a.
Boney, Robert, Tiverton t.
Ballemy, John, Crediton t.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge t.
Burrowe, Henry, Sandford t.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
Bunston, Richard, Crediton a.
Brownescombe, Robert, Crediton a.
Bond, Roger, Sandford a.
Blisse, Thomazine, Chudleigh a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton t.

1685

Browne, John, Sandford t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh a.
Boone, Edward, Paynton a.
Baker, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi a.
Badcocke, John, clerk, Whitstone a.
Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Beare, John, Sandford a.
Boteler, Philipp, Parkham t.
Brownestone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi t.
Button, Isott, Crediton a.
Burnard, Peter, Tettcott t.
Beard, Richard, Westtingmouth a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton t.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans C.
Brooking, Simon, Paynton a.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge a.
Benny, Peter, Landkey t.

1686

Bourne, Oliver, Chudleigh a.

1686, *continued.*

Babb, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.
Battersby, John, Barum a.
Burrough, George, Coleridge t.
Burrough, Roger, Morchard Epi. t.
Broadhead, Mary, St. Germans a.
Bishopp, Walter, Plympton t.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton t.
Balkwell, Sara, Crediton t.
Blackmore, Henry. Crediton t.
Beare, Jonas, Chudleigh t.
Bidgood, Robert, Crewes Morchard a.
Bridgman, John, Crediton a.
Babb, William, Doddiscombesleigh t.
Ball, Cristofer, St. Ervan a.
Barnard, Thomas, Budocke a.
Benny, Margarett, St. Germans t.
Beere, Mary, Swymbridge a.
Brayley, William, Swymbridge C.

1687

Brimson, Augustine, Penryn t.
Burnell, William, Crediton t.
Billing, Robert, Padstowe a.
Baske, Ralph, Kennerleigh t.

1688

Boyes, John, Paynton t.
Byrd, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Bonython, Gertrude, Mylor t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
Burrough, John, Chudleigh t.
Browne, John, Crediton t.
Butland, Joane, Paynton a.
Ball, Bridgett, Chudleigh t.
Buckingham, Henry, Crediton t.
Best, William, Crediton t.
Bisse, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Batten, Jonathan, Marledon t.
Bennett, William, Holsworthy. Ye will was exhibited in Court 24 July, 1688, but not proved, soe remayns in ye bundle of Exhibits in yt yeare.

1689

Burley, Grace, Lawhitton t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge t.
Bond, William, St. Breocke t.
Bulford, John, Chudleigh t.
Brabin, James, St. Breocke t.
Best, Joane, Crediton a.
Benny, James, St. Germans t.
Batten, David, Marledon a.
Bremblecombe *als.* **Clarke**, John, Crediton t.
Bodley, George, Crediton t.
Bond, James, Morchard Episcopi t.
Bryant, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.

1690

Betsworth, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Bennett, William, St. Germans t.

Digitized by Google

1690, *continued.*

Boswathicke *als.* **Williams**, John, Falmouth a.
Browne, James, Mabe t.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Episcop t.
Bartow, Thomas, Crediton t.
Brooking, Amy, Paynton t.
Bidda, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Burton, Marke, Crediton t.
Bodley, George, Crediton t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth a.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bridgeman, Judith, Crediton t.
Burrough, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Brewar, Antony, St. Evall t.
Burrington, Richard, West tingmouth a.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton t.

1691

Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. a.
Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. C.
Burrough, John, Paynton a.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge a.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton t.
Blackford, Thomas, Paynton a.
Bucknoll, Thomas, civ'tis Exon. t.
Bovey, George, Penryn a.
Brenfeild, John, Penryn a.
Bourne, John, Lezant t.
Burrington, John, Sandford a.
Benny, Catherine, St. Erney t.
Bennett, Anne, St. Germans t.
Bennett, Richard, St. Germans a.
Burrington, Roger, Sandford a.
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile a.
Bawdon, Joane, Swymbridge a.

1692

Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.
Browning, Christofer, Newton St. Petroci a.
Best, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Bradford, Richard, Kennerleigh t.
Bowbeare, Joane, Burlescombe a.
Bussell, Audry, West tingmouth a.
Bowman, Cicily, Stokegabriel t.
Bennett, Henry, Swymbridge a.
Browne, Henry, Landkey t.
Brym, Dorothy, St. Evall t.

1693

Bale, Solomy, Swymbridge a.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh t.
Beare, Charles, Chudleigh t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge a.
Bowden, Patience, Swymbridge t.
Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge a.
Blatchford, William, Paynton a.
Balhatchett, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Brutton, William, Crediton t.

1693, *continued.*

Bartlett, Henry, Marledon t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh t.
Bluett, Valentine, Budocke t.
Bennett, George, Falmouth t.

1694

Boyes, Christofer, Paynton t.
Burrington, Bartho., West tingmouth a.
Bragge, Elizabeth, Kennerleigh a.
Bere, John, Crediton a.
Button, Thomas, Crediton t.
Bound, John, Marldon t.
Blackmore, Walter, Nymett Epi. t.
Battiscombe, Israel, Teington Epi. a.
Blacklett, George, Penryn a.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton t.
Burrington, William, Sandford t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi t.
Blake, Henry, St. Breocke t.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.
Binnicke, Joane, St. Erney t.
Bale, John, Swymbridge t.

1695

Butland, Samuel, Paynton a.
Burrough, Avis, Sandford a.
Barnard, George, Falmouth t.
Bloy, Philipp, St. Erney t.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp. a.
Bernard, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Bpp. a.
Brush, Rebecca, Landrake t.
Blagdon, John, Southpetherwyn a.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp. t.
Beale, John, Lezant t.
Beare, William, Tawton Bpp. t.
Badcocke, Gervas, Falmouth t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Bpp. t.
Barnes, Abell, Falmouth t.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey t.
Brocke, Symon, Sandford a.
Burrough, William, Crediton a.
Broadmead, William, Sandford a.

1696

Bragg, William, Hevitree t.
Blake, Richard, Egloshaile t.
Best, William, St. Germans t.
Buckingham, John, Crediton t.
Bevell, Anne, Crediton t.
Burd, Egidius, Crediton t.
Bond, James, ar., St. Stephens juxta Saltash t.
Bowden, Judith, civ'te Exon. a.
Ball, John, Chudleigh a.
Bennett, Brendon Richard, Lezant t.
Browne, Thomas, Crediton t.
Bodley, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Bury, Humphry, ar., Chulmleigh t.

1697

Baker, Agnes, Swymbridge t.

Digitized by Google

1697, *continued.*

Buller, Peter, Egloshaile t.
Benny, William, Penryn a.
Backe, John, Crediton t.

1698

Braddon, William, West tingmouth a.
Bendle, John, Swymbridge a.
Blagdon, John, South petherwyn t.
Blackford, Judith, Paynton t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans t.
Bonython, Richard, ar., Mylor t.
Best, William, West tingmouth a.
Bradford, Robert, Sandford t.
Bennett, George, West tingmouth a.
Bartlett, Susan, Marledon a.
Barry, Elizabeth, Padstowe a.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Beanford, William, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Broad, John, civ'tis Exon. t.
Buscombe, William, St. Breocke a.

1699

Baker, William, Crediton t.
Braddon, Gabriel, West tingmouth a.
Ball, Francis, Chudleigh t.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi t.
Brendon, John, Lezant a.
Berry, Elizabeth, Swymbridge a.
Blake, Martha, St. Breocke t.
Blake, Christofer, St. Issy t.

1700

Bennett *als.* **Richards**, George, Falmouth a.
Bradford, Marke, Crediton t.
Budd, Christofer, Swymbridge a.
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke a.
Brocke, John, Exbourne a.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall a.
Brooke, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bunce, Mary, St. Germans t.
Butland, William, Paynton t.
Badcocke, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
Blagdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn t.
Best, Richard, Padstowe a.
Beare, George, St. Ervan a.
Butland, Maud, Paynton t.

1701

Bawdon, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
Bond, John, St. Stephens juxta Saltash t. R.
Brooke, William, Sandford a.
Bragge, John, Sandford t.
Browne, William, Crediton a.
Bragge, Thomas, Crediton t.
Berry, Robert, Crediton t.
Bowden, Margery, Nymett Episcopi t.
Bosvine, John, Penryn a.
Bale, Wilmote, Swymbridge t.

1701, *continued.*

Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t. R.

1702

Boswathicke, William, Penryn a.
Bligh, Thomas, St. Germans a.
Bryant, John, Lezant a.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Baker *als.* **Roberts**, Hugh, Gerrans a.
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Blacklocke, Adam, Holsworthy a.
Bolt, Catherine, Paynton a.
Burt, James, West tingmouth t.
Ball, John, Stokegabriel a.
Barne, George, Tawton Episcopi a.
Braddon, Caleb, West tingmouth a.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh a.
Bab, Phillip, Teington Episcopi a.

1703

Bovey, Edward, Trewen a.
Bone, Stephen, St. Meryn t.
Ball, John, Stokegabriel t.
Brooking, Robert, Landrake t.
Billing, George, St. Germans t.
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breocke t.
Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.
Barns, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Braund, John, Kilkhampton t.
Breckar, Marke, Teington Episcopi t.
Bond, Daniel, Crediton a.
Body, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Burt, William, St. Germans t.
Bowden, Philip, Nymet Episcopi a.
Blackmore, John, Nymet Episcopi a.
Binnicke, Samuel, Landrake a.
Boyse, Thomas, Marldon a.
Bond, Richard, Crediton t.

1704

Bunt, Jonathan, St. Breocke a.
Braddon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Bury, Stephen, Stokegabriel a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth t.
Browne, John, Sandford a.
Bennet, William, ar., Lawhitton t.
Baker, Richard, Crediton t.
Bodley, Hanna, Crediton t.
Boyse, William, Penryn t.
Bligh, Honor, St. Breocke t.
Bennecke, Edward, St. Breocke t.

1705

Burgandy, Bartho., Falmouth a.
Bowden, William, Cookeberry a.
Blackmore, George, Paynton a.
Bartlett, William, Marldon t.
Bath, George, Warpstowe t. R.
Bryant, Henry, West tingmouth a.
Bayly, John, Crediton t.
Boyse, William, West tingmouth a.
Bandfeild, Elizabeth, West tingmouth t.

Digitized by Google

1705, *continued.*

Buckingham, Mary, Crediton t.
Benny, Nicolas, Landrake a.
Ball, Anne, Chudley t.
Ball, John, Launceston a.
Barns, William, Swymbridge a.
Berry, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke t.

1706

Ball, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Best, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi t.
Breckar, Agnes, Teington Episcopi t.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
Beare, Christofer, Tawton Episcopi a.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Buscombe, John, St. Breocke t.
Berry, Martha, Crediton t.
Bidlake, Charles, Crediton t.
Brewar, Sampson, St. Ervan a.
Beauchamp, Martin, Gwinnap a.
Bannicke, Anne, St. Germans t.
Blake, David, Landkey t.
Biddicke, Christofer, St. Issy a.
Barter, John, Marldon a.
Boone *als.* **Paddon**, John, West tingmouth t.

1707

Brace, Mary, civ'tis Exon. t.
Butland, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Belfeild, Tobias, Paynton t.
Brooking, Henry, Paynton a.
Betrigs, Robert, Penryn a.
Branscombe, Thomas, Teington Episcopi a.
Badcocke, Jarvis, Falmouth t.
Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge a.
Bond, Elizabeth, Chudley a.
Ball, John, Chudley a.
Bowcher, John, Crediton a.
Blake, Peter, St. Breocke t.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey t.
Bate, Thomas, Lezant t.
Barnard, William, Lawhitton t.
Binny, Frances, St. Germans t.

1708

Blamy, George, Gerrans t.
Barnes, George, Paynton a.
Bursell, Michael, Paynton a.
Betriggs, Robert, Penryn a.
Badcocke, John, Falmouth a.
Browne, John, Egloshaile t.
Baron, William, St. Breocke t.
Bennett, Joseph, Falmouth a.
Bolithoe, Joseph, Falmouth a.
Baron, George, St. German a.
Bodley, John, Crediton t.
Baker, Phillip, Tawton Episcopi t.

1708, *continued.*

Ball, James, Chudleigh t.
Blatchford, Agnes, Sandford a.

1709

Brinn, Thomas, St. Evall a.
Brenfeild, William, Penryn t.
Bennett, Thomas, Crediton t.
Boswarthacke, Michael, Falmouth t.
Badcocke, Elioner, Penryn t.
Bassett, Charles, Illugan a.
Berry, William, Swymbridge a.
Bawden, John, Lezant a.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Bawden, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.
Babb, William, Crediton t.
Bawden, John, West tingmouth a.
Ball, George, Chudleigh a.
Ball, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi t.
Bodley, Mary, Crediton t.
Bawden, William, Teington Epi. a.
Burges, William, Chudleigh a.
Blackall, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Best, Julian, Teington Episcopi t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth a.
Blackmore, William, Crediton t.

1710

Blachford, William, Paynton a.d.b.n.
Bampfeild, Dña Jana, Nymett Epi. t.
Barrett, Richard, Alternon A.
Bassett, Richard, Mylor t.
Burges, William, Nymett Episcopi a.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton a.
Bird, Samuel, Falmouth a.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth t.
Bedford, Anne, Falmouth t.
Bremblecombe, Susan, Teington Epi. t.
Boniface, Thomas, Southpetherwyn t.
Bastian, Elizabeth, Penryn t.

1711

Batten, John, jun., Cheriton Epi. t. R.
Batten, John, sen., Advent t. R.
Browne, John, Crediton t.
Bickford, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Blackler, Jonathan, Penryn a.
Bulkley, Robert, Falmouth a.
Beare, Elia, Chudley a.
Brewer, Mary, St. Ervan a.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton a.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant t.
Bale, Edward, Tawton Episcopi a.
Blackmore, Mary, Crediton t.

1712

Blackford, Joseph, Paynton a.
Butland, Mary, Stoke Gabriel t.
Basse, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bucke, John, Exeter a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth a.
Buckland, Prudence, Plymouth t.
Burges, Richard, Chudley a.
Baker, William, Crediton a.

Digitized by Google

1712, *continued.*

Binny, Peter, St. Germans t.
Burcher *als.* **Ratcliffe**, ——, Nymett Episcopi t.

1713

Baker, Nicholas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Bealing, William, Falmouth t.
Bidgood, Robert, Morchard Epi. a.
Bevis, John, Marldon t.
Binny, Jane, St. Germans a.
Benny, James, Lezant a.

1714

Brooking, Thomas, Paynton t.
Basse, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Baker, Sara, Tawton Episcopi t.
Brand, Lewes, Tawton Episcopi t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
Bidwell, Edward, Crediton t.
Bunt, John, Crediton t.
Burrough, John, Sandford a.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon t.
Bowhay, Robert, Lezant t.
Blackstone, Richard, Paynton t., a.
Brecker, Marke, Teington Epi. t.

1715

Bennett, William, St. Meryn a.
Berry, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Belfeild, Allan, Paynton t.
Benny, Mary, St. Erney t.
Bohenna, Richard, Falmouth t.
Bovey, Andrew, Chudley a.
Butcher *als.* **Rackley**, Elioner, Nymet Episcopi t.
Browne, Edward, Crediton t.
Bowden, Phillip, Crediton t.
Browne, Agnes, Crediton t.
Brewer, John, Crediton a.
Brawne, John, Tawton Episcopi a.

1716

Beere, Charity, Nymett Episcopi t.
Brooking, Robert, Landrake a.
Bawdon, James, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Anne, Penryn a.
Bennett, John, Falmouth t.
Baker, Solomy, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bonython, James, Falmouth t.
Brayley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Barnard, John, Kenton t.
Beere, Jasper, Crediton t.
Berry, Bartho., Swymbridge t.
Bersy, William, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Nicholas, St. Erme t.
Bridgman, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Bond, Roger, Washfeild a.
Burridge, John, Crediton t.
Bradford, Robert, Sandford a.
Bond, Roger, Washfield t.
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

1717

Barons, Catherine, Swymbridge t.

1717, *continued.*

Boreton, John, Marldon t.
Blackmore, Joane, Nymet Episcopi t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paynton a.
Butland, John, Paynton a.
Best, Bartho., Teington Episcopi a.
Brocke, Simon, Sandford t.
Brewar, Francis, St. Ervan t.
Band, Grace, St. Breocke a.
Brewar, Richard, Little Petrocke t.
Bragg, Robert, Egloshaile t.
Boucher, Grace, Mabe a.
Bellew, Permenas, Crediton t.
Bartew, Elizabeth, Crediton a.

1718

Burrington, John, Crediton t.
Boyes, John, Paynton t.
Burshell, Michel, Paynton t.
Bloyes, John, Penryn t.
Benny, Elioner, Penryn t.
Beare, John, Chudleigh t.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton t.

1719

Burch, Hanna, Barnstaple t.
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
Berry, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bagwell, Andrew, Exeter t.
Bennett, Walter, Southpetherwyn t.
Backe, Robert, Crediton t.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Bealing, Edward, Penryn t.
Buckett, Phillip, Penryn a.

1720

Blagdon, William, Southpetherwyn t., a.
Bound, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Bastone, Robert, West tingmouth t.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford a.
Bellewe, Mary, Crediton t.
Boyling, Joane, Crediton t.
Branwell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Brewar, Nicholas, Petrocke parva a.
Blinch, George, Torrington a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.

1721

Brooking, Joane, Paynton t.
Blackford, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Bere, George, St. Ervan t.
Beare, William, clerk, Landkey t.
Brocke, Thomas, Sandford t.

1722

Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bragg, John, Crediton t.
Browne, Michael, South petherwyn t.
Butland, Wilmote, Paynton a.
Bourne, Henry, Lezant t.
Burtley, Mathew, Mylor t.

1723

Bennett, Daniel, Chudleigh t.
Beare, John, Chittlehampton t.

Digitized by Google

1723, *continued.*

Brutton, Thomas, Crediton t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Bound, Peter, Marledon a.
Bishopp, Mary, Exeter a.
Brothers, Symon, Landkey a.
Blackmore, Lewes, Nymett Epi. a.
Borton, John, Marledon t.
Boyes, William, Paynton t.
Benny, William, Landrake t.

1724

Bryant, Henry, West Teingmouth a.
Braddon, Samuel, West Teingmouth a.
Butland, Stephen, Paington t.
Babbage, Christopher, Sandford a.
Brock, Elizabeth, Sandford a.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Blake, Thomazine, St. Breock a.
Burrow, Edmond, Sandford a.
Burges, Stephen, Chudleigh a.
Borter, Alice, Marldon t.

1725

Burrington, William, Sandford a.
Ball, Dorothy, Teington Episcopi a.
Brock, Thomas, Sandford a., t.
Bendell, Marke, Swimbridge a.
Brenter, John, Crediton a.
Bird, Nicholas, Morchard Epi. a., t.
Bragg, Robert, Kennerleigh a.
Barnes, Margaret, Swimbridge a.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford a.
Bere, George, St. Ervan a., t.
Butland, Thomas, Paington t.
Berry, Bartholomew, Tawton Epi. a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Epi. t.

1726

Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan a.
Bolden, Humphry, Milor a.
Browse, William, Paington t.
Brayley, Philip, Swymbridge t.
Benney, William, Lezant t.
Buckingham, John, Twitchen a., t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi a.
Bear, William, Chudleigh t.
Berry, Thomas, Swimbridge t.
Bligh, Amy, St. Germans a.
Bunt, Richard, Crediton t.
Bragg, William, Sandford t.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford a.
Best, John, Teington Episcopi a.

1727

Breley, Susanna, Morchard Epi. t.
Blackmore, Mary, Nimpton Epi. t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paington t.
Bealing, Edward, Paington t.
Busvine, James, Penryn a.
Burnerd, Charles, Crediton t.
Blackmore, John, clerk, Parracombe t.
Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton t.
Brock, Alice, Sandford t.

1727, *continued.*

Brewer, James, St. Ervan t.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi a.
Barnes, Hugh, Swimbridge t.

1728

Batten, Richard, Landrak t.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Bounsall, Nicholas, St. Germans a.
Brock, John, Crediton t.
Brayley, James, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Beere, Joanne, Crediton t.
Bartue, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Barbor, Alexander, Cockington t.
Bragg, Mary, Kennerleigh t.
Bond, William, Lawhitton a.
Butland, John, Paington t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh t.

1729

Bowyer, John, Penryn t.
Blamey, Andrew, Falmouth t.
Bennett, George, Chudleigh t.
Bowdon, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth a.
Blackmore, Joan, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Brown, Angell, Crediton t.
Brooking, Joan, Paington a.
Bickford, John, West Teingmouth t.
Brush, Charles, St. Germans t.
Burrige, John, Crediton t.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi a.

1730

Ballamy, Richard, Crediton t.
Ball, Susanna, Chudleigh t.
Bird, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Butland, William, Paington t.
Blagdon, John, South-Petherwin t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans t.
Brown, Daniel, Sandford t.
Brown, Sarah, Sandford t.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy t.
Blake, Philip, St. Erney t.

1731

Bolt, John, Crediton t.
Blackford, John, Paington t.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton a.
Buckingham, John, Falmouth a.
Beauford, Jane, Penryn a.
Blackford, Catherine, Paington t.
Balle, Thomas, West Teingmouth t.
Blake, James, St. Breock t.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi a.
Banfield, Rowland, Falmouth t.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton t.
Bax, William, Lawhitton a.
Bidlake, Ann, Crediton t.

1732

Bear, Frances, Landkey t.
Browse, William, Paington t.

Digitized by Google

1732, *continued.*

Beare, John, Crediton t.
Brown, John, Falmouth t.
Berry, Alexander, Tawton Bishop t.
Bungey, Ann, Penryn t.
Boyes, James, Paington a.
Boyes, James, Paington t.
Bowdon, Margery, Nimpton Bishop t.
Breacker, Josias, Teington Bishop a.
Bow, John, Crediton a.
Balson *als.* **Gooding**, Thomas, Sandford t.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh t.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop a.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Romansleigh t.

1733

Binney, John, St. Germans W.
Bolithoe, James, Falmouth W.
Budd, John, Landkey W.
Britton, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Ball, Ann, Teington Bishop A.
Bond, Henry, Crediton A.
Branscombe, John, Morchard Bp. A.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop A.
Boys, James, Paington A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Berry, William, St. Germans W.
Blackwell, Robert, Budock A.
Burne, Richard, Falmouth W.
Barnecote, Richard, Budocke W.

1734

Buckingham, Robert, Falmouth A.
Brooking, Agnes, Landrake W.
Blackmore, John, Nimpton Bishop W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton W.
Burne, Oliver, Chudleigh W.
Bown, Peter, Falmouth W.
Bassett, Alexander, clerk, Kingsbridge W.
Bully, John, West Teingmouth W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Padstowe W.
Borton, Mark, Crediton W.

1735

Badcock, Jarvis, Falmouth A.
Blamy, Peter, Gerrans W.
Body, William, Falmouth A.
Bowhay, Anthony, Lezant W.
Banfield, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Browse, William, Paington A.
Bolt, Thomas, Crediton A.
Belworthy, Joshua, Crediton W.
Best, Nicholas, Bishops Teington A.
Browne, Samuel, Sanford W.
Bodrigee, John, Falmouth A.

1736

Blackford, Patience, Paington W.
Bond, Mary, Crediton W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock A.
Baldwin, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Bartlett, Joan, Marldon A.

1736, *continued.*

Bowman, Jeffery, Stoke Gabriel A.
Blagdon, Thomas, Paington A.
Butland, William, Paington A., W.
Bond, Henry, Crediton A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Butland, William, Paington W.
Breacker, Joan, Bishops Teington W.

1737

Bond, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Brutton, William, Crediton W.
Butland, William, Stoke Gabriel W.
Brendon, Samuel, Lezant W.
Beere, Mary, Paington A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton W.
Browne, Samuel, Landrake W.

1738

Boyes, Matthew, Paington A.
Bloyes, Ann, Penryn W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock A.
Babbage, Joseph, Crediton W.
Bolt, John, Crediton W.
Bowdon, John, Crediton W.
Blackmore, Allan, Marldon A.
Barns, Pascho, Swimbridge W.
Budd, William, Swimbridge W.
Bulworthy, William, Nimpton Bp. A.
Breacker, Edward, Teington Bp. W.

1739

Beddek, George, St. Germans W.
Brendon, Susanna, Lawhitton A.
Bennett, Martin, St. Meryn W.
Banfield, Benjamin, Mylor W.
Blight, Samuel, Illogan *or* Gluvias W.
Busvine, Thomazine, Penryn W.
Bastard, George, Egloshayle A.
Boger, John, Landrake W.

1740

Blighe, Lucy, South Petherwin W.
Bassett, Elizabeth, Gluvias A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon A.
Baldwin, James, Falmouth W.
Berry, Agnes, Tawton Bishop A.
Bovey, Gilbert, Chudleigh W.
Bicknell, John, Teington Bishop A.
Breacker, Elizabeth, Teington Bishop A.
Braddon, Gabriel, W. Teingmouth A.

1741

Brown, Samuel, Bradford A.
Baker, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Browse, George, Paington W.
Burnell, Robert, Paington A.
Bell, Margarett, Falmouth A.
Brown, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty *or* St. Thomas the Apostle A.
Binney, William, South Petherwin A.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton W.

Digitized by Google

1741, *continued.*

Brown, Richard, Sandford W.
Bray, John, Penryn W.
Barnecoat, John, Budock A.
Banfathom, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Buscombe, Phillip, St. Breock W.
Beer, George, Chudleigh W.

1742

Brereton, William, Falmouth W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington W.
Ball, Christopher, Little Petherick W.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, Marldon W.
Bidgood, Charity, Bishops Tawton A.
Blackford, Joan, Paington A.
Blackford, William, Paington A.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton A., W.
Brown, James, Penryn A.
Bannick, John, St. Germans A.
Brown, Mary, Landrake W.
Bryant, Symon, Lezant W.
Butland, Jane, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn W.
Burne, William, Lezant A.
Bartlett, Jacob, Marldon W.

1743

Blagdon, William, South Pethewin W.
Baldwyn, John, Falmouth A.
Bellers *als.* **Borlace**, John, jun., Gerrans W.
Bradford, William, Crediton W.
Bird, John, Bishops Nimpton W., Inv.
Ballam *als.* **Webber**, ——, Crediton W.
Beere, Andrew, Crediton W.
Butland, John, Stoke Gabriel W., Inv.
Bradey, James, St. Germans W.
Bayley, Charles, Chudleigh W.

1744

Browne, James, Penryn A.
Burgess, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Browne, Ursula, Penryn A.
Best, John, Teington Bishop A.
Browse, Mary, Paington W.
Barnecoate, Richard, Budock W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwin W.
Blyth, Philip, St. Germans W.
Bassett, John, Penryn A.
Beaple, John, Falmouth A.
Becherveze *or* **Bechervey**, John, Falmouth W.

1745

Brimblecombe *als.* **Clark**, Mary, Crediton W.
Banfield, Clement, Chudleigh A.
Bath, Michael, Falmouth W.
Bully, Sibylla, W. Teingmouth A.
Bullock, Martha, Crediton W.
Banfield, Grace, Falmouth A.
Boyer, Samuel, Padstow W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton W.
Ballamy, William, Crediton W.

1745, *continued.*

Ball, Samuel, Chudleigh A., W.

1746

Bone, Richard, Gerrans W.
Boswarthack, William, Penryn A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Browne, James, Falmouth W.
Bowne, Philip, Falmouth W.
Brewer, Nathaniel, St. Ervan W.
Beazly, Andrew, South Petherwin W.
Balmant, William, Tawton Bishop W.
Bullworthy, John, Bps. Nimpton W.
Blachford, Jonathan, Penryn A.
Braddon, Jewell, West Teingmouth A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor W.
Beer, John, Bishops Teington W.
Burt, William, Chudleigh W.
Burridge, Robert, Crediton A., W.

1747

Ball, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Bowdon, Robert, Bps. Nimpton W.
Burgh, James, St. Germans A.
Berry, William, St. Germans A.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth W.
Baron, Thomas, St. Breock A.
Berry, John, Swimbridge A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn W.
Browse, Nicholas, Marldon W.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Bryant, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1748

Blackmore, Francis, Bps. Nimpton A.
Bate, William, Lezant A.
Bevill, Henry, Penryn A.
Belfield, Tobias, Paington A.
Butland, Stephen, Paington W.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford W.
Bond, Peter, Penryn W.
Beed, Honor, Colyton W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon W.
Bray, Edward, Crediton A.
Bond, George, Sandford A.
Burge, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Bennets, William, St. Germans A.
Bunter, Luke, Gluvias A.
Billard, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Browne, Robert, Penryn W.
Bowyer, John, Penryn W.
Bawden, Luce, Penryn A.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans W.
Butler, William, Plymouth A.

1749

Body, John, St. Germans W.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant W.
Browne, John, Falmouth W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. A.
Baker, Susanna, Sandford W.
Borton, Sarah, Crediton W.
Band, John, Exon. A.
Balle, Dorothy, Teington Bishop A.

Digitized by Google

1749, *continued.*

Bloyes, Dorothy, Penryn A.
Burnberry, John, Lezant W.
Budd, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington A., W.

1750

Bere, Thomas, Puddington W.
Bate, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Butland, Joseph, Paington A.
Braddon, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Bow, Mary, Crediton A.
Brooklyn, William, St. Breock W.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Bp. W.
Bryant, Richard, Chudleigh W.

1751

Badcock, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Bray, Andrew, St. Germans A.
Brookling, Anne, St. Breock W.
Braddon, William, W. Teingmouth W.
Barnhouse, John, Pilton W.

1752

Byford, Richard, Crediton W.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge A.
Blight, Samuel, Gluvias A., W.
Bowden, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. W.
Brynker, Watkyn, St. Breock A.
Berry, William, Marldon A.
Brentar, Mary, Crediton W.
Babbedge, Philip, Hatherleigh W.

1753

Bowdon, Jacob, Nimpton Bishop W.
Butland, Robert, Paington W.
Behenna, Richard, Penryn A.
Bond, Ann, Morchard Bishop W.
Bennett, Richard, South Petherwin A., W.
Braddon, Samuel, W. Teingmouth A.
Blackmore, Morrice, Nimpton Bp. W.

1754

Bate, John, Lezant W.
Boyle, William, Swymbridge W.
Beare, William, Penryn W.
Ball, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
Banfill, Philip, Chudleigh W.
Bant, William, Lezant A.
Brendon, Judith, Lawhitton A.
Bazalito, Jacob, Crediton A.
Bawden, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

1755

Bond, Mark, Crediton A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock a.d.b.n.
Brownscombe, James, Crediton W.

1756

Boger, Richard, St. Germans A.
Burgess, William, Chudleigh A.
Best, Mary, Teington Bishop W.
Burnett, William, Chudleigh A.

1756, *continued.*

Burrige, John, Crediton W.
Brewer, John, West Teingmouth W.
Barns, John, Landkey W.
Beddeck, Jonathan, St. Germans A.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy W.
Bawden, Reginald, Penryn W.
Badcock, Ann, Egloshaile W.

1757

Brabant, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Burnell, William, Landrake A.
Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidiock A., W.
Ball, Hugh, mariner, Chudleigh A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Bickford, George, Bps. Teington W.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton A.
Blackmore, John, Bps. Nympton W.
Brayley, Roger, Swymbridge A.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan W.
Bayly, William, mariner, Chudleigh A.
Bray, Matthew, Falmouth W.

1758

Bersey, Martin, St. Eval W.
Behenna, James, Penryn A.
Bryant, John, Lezant W.
Barnicoat, Charity, Budock W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Bps. Nympton W.
Brooks, Tristram, Crediton W.
Baker, Ann, Crediton A.

1759

Buckingham, John, Bps. Teington W.
Bennetts, John, Padstowe A.
Brawn, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Barrow, John, Landkey W.
Bendle, Richard, Swymbridge W.
Bawden, Nicholas, mariner, Chudleigh A.

1760

Budd, John, Landkey A., W.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Bradford, Edward, W. Teingmouth A.
Buckingham, Thomas, Trewen A.
Brendon, Ferdinando, Trewen W.
Bowles, Phillipa, Penryn W.
Banfill *als.* **Fisher**, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Blanchford, William, Crediton A.
Burnett, Salome, Crediton A.

1761

Balson, John, a marine, Crediton A., W.
Burnberry, John, Lezant A.
Butland, Rebecca, Paington W.
Brown, John, Sandford W.
Browne, Daniel, Sandford W.
Borland, William, Falmouth A.
Binny, Thomas, St. Ervan W., C.
Beavis, William, Paington A.
Bulkeley, Jane, spinster, Falmouth W.
Bradfield, Diana Maria, Falmouth W.

Digitized by Google

1762

Behenna, James, Penryn W., C.
Bamfield, James, Mylor A.
Bannick, John, Paington A.
Boswathack, John, Falmouth A.
Body, John, Crediton W.
Brawn, Susanna, Bishop's Tawton W.
Britton, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Bant, Henry, Lezant W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silverton A.

1763

Biddick, Ann, St. Issy A.
Bawden, Thomasine, West Teingmouth A.
Ball, John, Little Petherick W.
Blake, John, St. Breock W.
Bennet, William, St. Meryn W.
Branscombe, Joseph, Morchard Bp. W.
Broadmead, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Bayl, James, St. Germans A.
Bradford, John, Sandford A., W.

1764

Baker, Amey, Chudleigh W.
Baker, Nicholas, Chudleigh A., W.
Bickford, Mary, Bishops Teington W.
Blake, Henry, Penryn W.
Baker, Nicholas, Huntsham A.

1765

Borman, Sampson, S. Petherwin W.
Baker, John, Landkey W.
Berry, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Baker, Roger, Chudleigh W.
Brendon, Charity, Trewen W.

1766

Betty, Thomas, St. Issy A.
Bligh, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Bullworthy, William, Bishop's Nympton A., W.
Burgess, John, Bps. Nympton A.
Bennett, John, Gerrans W.
Bicknell, John, Crediton W.
Bennett, Walter, South Petherwin W.
Breaker, Edward, Topsham A.
Bragg, Margaret, Sandford W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silferton A.

1767

Burne, George, Lezant A., W.
Byrdall, John, St. Mary Church A.
Breacher, Richard, Bishops Teington W.

1768

Botters, Sampson, Lezant W.
Blackmore, Richard, St. Gerrans W.
Burnberry, Mary, Lezant W.
Bamfield, Benjamin, Milor W.
Bedrugger, Richard, Exeter W.
Bathe, William, Trewen W.
Bawden, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W., C.
Bliss, James, Penryn A.

1769

Budd, William, Swymbridge A.
Bishop, John, Lawhitton W.
Butler, Sarah, Crediton W.
Burt, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Brabin, John, St. Breock W.
Bluett, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth W.
Balmond, Thomas, Bps. Nympton W.
Brooking, Robert, St. Germans W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn A.

1770

Baker, Mary, widow, Sandford W.
Bowyer, Ann, Falmouth A.
Bawden, Ann, Milor A.
Bird, Edward, Sidmouth A.

1771

Butland, Gilbert, Paington W.
Brown, William, Sandford W.
Burrington, William, Sandford W.
Born, Grace, Crediton W.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh W.

1772

Blighe, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin W., C.
Brabant, John, St. Breock A.

1773

Bragg, Thomas, Sandford A., W.
Brewer, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Buscombe, John, St. Breock W.

1774

Blackstone, Joanna, W. Teingmouth W.
Batten, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
Browne, William, Crediton W.
Bythewood, Abraham, Mylor W.
Broad, John, Padstow A.
Butland, Thomas, Paington W.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans W.
Brooking, Thomas, Paington A.
Burne, George, Lezant A., W.
Blackler, John, Penryn A.
Balman, Thomas, Bishops Nymet W.
Blake, Thomas, North Petherwin W.

1775

Bennett, John, St. Germans W.
Bryant, Philip, Bishops Tawton A.
Burgess, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
Balman, Edward, Lapford W.
Bickley, William, Chudleigh A., W.
Breke, John, Crediton W.

1776

Bewes, John, Egloshaile W.
Banfield, Ralph, Penryn A., W.
Barnicoat, Dorothy, spinster, Budock A.
Burn, Elizabeth, Budock A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin W.
Burn, Ann, Budock A.
Burnell, Mark, Chudleigh A.
Brendon, Martha, spinster, Lawhitton W.
Bishop, John, Crediton W.

Digitized by Google

1776, *continued.*
Bant, William, Lezant W.
Bennett, John, Crediton W.
1777
Brown, Mary, spinster, South Petherwin W.
Bragg, John, Sandford W.
Beard, Joseph, Lanceston W.
Berry, John, Swymbridge W.
Biggs, John, Gluvias W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon S., A.
1779
Barbary, John, Mylor A.
Babbage, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Brewer, John, St. Breock W.
Benny, Thomas, St. Ervan A.
1780
Bower, William, Lostwithiel W.
Bully, Richard, Marldon A.
Babbidge, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
Barnicoat, James, St. Anthony A.
1781
Brewer, John, St. Ewan W.
Badcock, Roger, St. Breock W.
Bulley, Richard, Marldon W.
Bawden, Norris, Milor A.
1782
Banbury, Thomas, Clawton W.
Brookes, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Bidgood, William, Chudleigh W.
Bond, Rachel, Crediton W.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A.
1783
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A., W.
Burges, John, Bishop's Nympton A.
Burrington, William, Sandford A.
Bryant, Mary, Lezant W.
Braben, Henry, St. Ervan W.
Bolitho, Thomas, Penryn W.
Burnberry, Isaac, Lezant A.
Bray, John, Bishop's Nympton W.
Brown, Mary, Penryn W.
1784
Barnicoat, John, Falmouth W.
Bond, Thomazine Page, Morchard Bishop A.
1785
Bridle, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Bevis, Richard, Marldon W.
Buckingham, William, Swimbridge W.
Bennet, Jonathan, St. Meryn W.
Bunter, Luke, Penryn W.
Baseley, William, Sandford W.
Barnes, Joseph, Bishopsteington W.
1786
Bass, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burridge, John, Chudleigh A.
Bell, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Billard, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Binney, Joseph, Lezant W.

1786, *continued.*
Berry, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
Byrdall, Amy, Newton Abbott W.
1787
Ball, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.
Biddick, John, St. Issey W.
Ball, Henry, Stoke Gabriel W.
Bond, William, Falmouth A.
Ball, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Badcock, John, St. Breock W.
1788
Butland, Nicholas, Paington W.
Berry, Nicholas, Paington W.
Blamey, Michael, Falmouth A.
Browne, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Best, John, Padstow W.
Bamfield, Richard, Mylor W.
1789
Bawden, James, Penryn A., W.
Billard, Peter, Falmouth W.
Blackmore, Francis, Bishops Nympton W.
Brown, John, Sandford A.
Bray, Margaret, Egloshaile A.
Browne, Mary, Crediton W.
Barnicoat, Robert, Falmouth W.
Bath, Gertrude, St. Germans A.
1790
Burrows, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.
Burrows, Mary, St. Germans A.
Burgin, Walter, St. Germans W.
Botters, Thomas, Lezant W.
1791
Butland, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Bond, William, Egloshaile A.
Benjamin, Isaac, Falmouth A.
1792
Bucknell, Sarah, Crediton A.
Breayley, Roger, Swimbridge W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, St. Merryn W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh W.
Baker, Richard, Egloshayle A.
Baker, Jenny, Egloshayle W.
1793
Brewer, John, St. Ervan A.
Berry, William, Swymbridge A.
Burrington, Maria, Chudleigh W.
Braithwaite, Mary, Mylor W.
Burnbarry, Jane, Lezant W.
Boyles, David, Tawton Bishop W.
1794
Barnicoat, William, Falmouth W.
Biddick, Thomas, St. Issey W.
Bicknell, William, Crediton W.
Bibbens, Andrew, W. Teingmouth A.
Bettes, Richard, Trewen W.
1795
Baitson, Christopher, Landkey W.
Born, Ann, Landkey A.
Brand, Alexander, Falmouth A., W.

Digitized by Google

1795, *continued.*
Brand, Ursula, Falmouth A.
Buckingham, Christopher, Mylor W.
Britton, John, Bishop's Tawton W.
1796
Brabyn, William, St. Breock A.
Bennett, Mary, Crediton W.
Babbidge, James, Penryn A.
Bass, Martha, Crediton W.
Bennett, Joseph, St. Merryn A.
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breock W.
Behenna, Robert, Penryn W.
Brutton, Robert, Sandford A.
1797
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan A.
Brice, Richard, Crediton W.
Barnicoat, Susanna, Falmouth W.
1798
Brown, Elizabeth, Sandford A.
Brown, John, Sandford A.
1799
Bartlett, Ann, West Teingmouth W.
Browse, George, Marldon W.
Blewett, Phillippa, Egloshaile W.
Bridgman, John, Marldon A.
Buscomb, John, St. Breock W.
Bear, George, Bishop's Tawton W.
Brayley, John, Swimbridge A.

1532
Crott, John, Listley W. 9
Cawle, Roger, —— W. 18
1533
Cheriton, Symon, Morchard Bp. W. 19
Canne, William, Lynton W. 25
1534
Corke, John, priest, Credyton W. 31
Corke, John, priest, Credyton W. 34
1535
Clark, Henry, —— W. 38
1537
Cruse, Sir Stephen, Exeter W. 45
Clogg, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W. 47
Carewe, William, knt., Luppit W. 48
Chype, Edward, Wolborowth W. 49
Cornishe, John, —— W. 57
1539
Churchwarde, Henry, Stoke-gabriel W. 58
Courtes, Thomas, Landkey W. 63
Champyn, William, Swymbridge W. 63
Croppe, Thomas, W. Teignmouth 76
1540
Cole, Jone, Kirton 84
1541
Coyse, John, Payngton 90
1543
Comyn, John, Chudleigh 115

1543, *continued.*
Crooke, John, Bishops Nymet 116
Coblond, Sir Richard, priest, Monkokehampton 119
1544
Cooke, John, clerk, Thornberye 129
Collyngs, John, Payngton 139
1545
Churchward, Richard, Stoke-gabriell 146
Cock, Nicholas, Payngton 151
Coyse, Nicholas, Payngton 152
1546
Cosyn, Richard, vicar, Tamerton Foleth 162
Crooke, William, Kirton 163
Comer, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton 167
Crosste, John, —— 169
Colles, William, Bickleigh 170
Curtes *als.* **Bray,** Johane, widow, Landkey 171
Collett, Robert, Payngton 176
Cornewall, Joane, Kirton 177
1547
Colland, Richard, Bps. Tawton 184
Cowle, Elizabeth, Kirton 186
Comyn, Thomas, Bps. Teyngton 189
Crorsse, John, Kyrton 191
Carter, John, Chydley 191
Cristofer, Elizabeth, Lytelham 192
Clement, William, Payngton 194
Coplestone, Jane, Kirton 195
Combe, William, Kirton 197
Churchward, John, Hanhill, Stoke Gabriell 204
Clement, John, Payngton 223
Clerke, Nicholas, Payngton 223
Collyne, William, Payngton 227
1548
Conaby, Nicholas, —— 243
Cowle, William, mynyster of Clapton 244
1549
Corner, John, Morchard Bishop 252
Collyns, Joane, widow, Payngton 256
1550
Cryspen, Edmond, vicar of Westley 262
Croppe, William, Tyngmouth 270
Corman, Philipp, Tyngmouth 270
Cowe, Richard, Kirton 270
Canne, Alice, widow, Kirton 271
Cock, John, Payngton 272
Crockwell, John, Payngton 272
Coner, John, Payngton 274
1551
Corbyn, Waymount, Payngton 21
1552
Challacomb, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 63
Champines, Walther, Barum 66

Digitized by Google

1552, *continued.*

Cade, John, Payngton 78
Comyn, Rafe, Bps. Teyngton 78 & 80
Courtneye, Peter, Ugbrooke, Chudlegh 82
Cantor, George, Marildon 101
Chamond, Jane, widow, Stratton 105

1553

Clinick, William, St. Germans 130
Comyn, Agnes, Bps. Teignton 152
Carvanell, William, Penren 154
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell 159

1554

Crawgoo, Thomas, St. Gerens 190
Cole, Thomas, Stokenham 202
Clape, John, Branscombe 211

1555

Crokewell, Agnes, wid., Payngton 221
Copelstone, Francis, parson, Chagford 228
Come, Christian, widow, Sampford Peverell 247
Callye, John, Farreway 251

1556

Come, Richard, Kirton 281
Clampitte, John, parson of Hittisleigh 290
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop 305

1557

Clowter, Thomas, South Piderwyn 310 & 319
Collyns, Hugh, parson, St. Marye Stepps 353
Corman, Rose, widow, West Teyngmouth 363
Calmadye, Vincent, Lewtrenchard 368
Comyn, John, Bishops Teyngton 374
Churchwarde, Roger, Payngton 383
Coche, Thomas, Sampford* Swythunn 384
Cholriche, Roger, Payngton 387
Combe, John, Trewene 410
Cholsiche, John, Paignton 421
Cosse *or* **Crosse**, John, West Teyngmouth 442 o.

1558

Clere, John, parson, Beaford 425
Comyn, Robert, sen., Teyngton Episcopi 428
Colyall, William, Crediton 447
Churchward, Laurette, Paignton 454
Chidlegh, Richard, Ashton 457
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell 462
Collyns, Edward, Illogan 464
Caukram, Robert, Nymet Epi. 470
Chapman, John, sen., Nymet Epi. 472
Codner, Richard, Payngton 478

* Sanfforde in original volume.

1558, *continued.*

Callo, John, Credyton 485
Coole, John, Paington 502

1559

Clement, Richard, Paington 542
Chubbe, Alice, wid., St. Germans 565
Collin, Thomas, Ken 573
Castell, Richard, Egloshayle 603
Cornyshe, John, clk., Kingsnimett 611
Clennecke, Joane, wid., St. Germans 611

1560

Cloke, Thomas, Lanrake 642

1562

Crosse, Alice, widow, Crediton 31
Cheysts, Mathewe, Bps. Teyngton 36
Cade, Thomas, —— 39
Colme, Richard, Trewarlet 53

1563

Churchward, John, Stokegabryell 4

1564

Chychester, Robert, esq., Halle, Bishops Tawton 8
Churchwarde, Henry, Stokegabriell 42

1565

Cole, Nicholas, Paington 21

1566

Cornish, John, Crediton 145
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton 148
Cherryton, John, Morchard Bishop 150

1567

Calowe, Margerie, Crediton 44

1568

Churche, William, Exeter 54
Church, William, Exeter 181
Cowlyn, Humfrie, Egloshayle 177

1569

Caseleigh, William, Chudleigh 182
Caseley, Robert, Chudleigh 189
Clarke, Ede, widow, Kirton 207

1571

Callowe, William, Crediton 62
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriell 79
Cowde, Bartholomew, Colridge 212
Cutteforde, John, West Teingmouth 219

1572

Cornish, William, Crediton 110

1573

Carseleighe, George, clerk, Buckfastlighe 236
Chauntrell, Elizabeth, widow, Bainham, Law Whitton 264
Cruse, John, —— 273
Churchwarde, Richard, Payngton 241

1574

Comyns *als.* **Ware**, Johane, Crediton 134
Clouf, Thomas, Kerton 436

Digitized by Google

1575

Courteneye, John, parson, Arlington 278
Cole, Barnard, parson, Mevye 279
Choldwiche, Henry, Payngton 136, 315
Clevett, John, Stokegabriell 318
Choldwiche, Margerye, Paington 321
Clivet, John, Stokegabriell 436
Clotworthy, Robert, —— 436

1576

Courtys, John, parson of Northlew and vicar of Hatherleigh 284 o. W.
Collyns, John, clk., Parkham 282 o. W.
Code, Robert, Lansalowes 327 o. W.
Connant, Elizabeth, widow, Gydshame 330 o. W.
Clarck, James, Plimtree 360
Connyby, Philip, Crediton 361 o. W.
Chalwell, Arthure, Poughill 437
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, —— 437

1577

Cowminge, John, Paington 383 o. W.
Cann, Richard, N. Tawton 384 o. W.
Conny, Joan, widow, Chudlie 385 o. W.

1578

Cadberry, John, Meryn 388 o. W.
Chapple, John, Stowford, Swimbridge 392 o. W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stockgabriell 396 o. W.
Croucke *als.* **Wenner** *or* **Venner**, John, Morchard Bishop 400 o. W.
Commyns, Robert, Crediton 403 o. W.
Coliall, Richard, Crediton 406 o. W.
Carpenter, John, Bps. Nimet 407 o. W.

1579

Come *or* **Comb**, William, Trewin 413 o. W.
Clace, Robert, Crediton 424 o. W.
Commyn, Peter, Tenton Bp. 424 o. W.
Clethers, William, St. Breocke 215 o. W.

1580

Cowke, Thomas, Paington 4
Churchwarde, Jacob, sen., Stokegabriell 7
Chollacombe, Christopher, Terdowne, Swimbridge 9
Cornish, Thomas, Bradston 11
Crammer, John, Upcotte, Chudley 12
Collins, Marian, Crediton 14
Cloke, Henry, St. Erney 18
Chard, Nicholas, Paington 24
Collins, Mariane, —— 24
Clashe, Thomas, Crediton 25

1581

Cullen, Nicholas, Mareldon 19 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Crediton 20 o. W.
Croose, Philip, Mareldon 31 o. W.
Cornish, John, Lanrake 37 o. W.
Collen, Anthony, —— 37

1582

Coombe, John, Southpederwin 39 o. W.
Cobbe *als.* **John**, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias 44 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Bp. 58 o. W.

1583

Comminge, Joane, Paington 64 o. W.
Commen, William, Teington Episcopi 65 o. W.
Calle, Davie John, Westeingmouth 69 o. W.
Caselye, Philip, Chudleigh 70 o. W.
Cloke, Mablye, wid., St. Erney 72 o. W.
Cole, John, Westingmouth 75 o. W.
Cloke, Nicholas, St. Erney 75 o. W.
Chappen, John, Lawhitton 78 o. W.

1584

Coll, Stephen, St. Cleere 89 o. W.
Clerke, John, Downe St. Mary 99 o. W.
Capron, Christopher, clerk, Hockworthie 108 o. W.
Cole, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop 112 o. W.
Clapp, John, Northley 114 o. W.
Carswill, John, Brodclist 116 o. m.
Cramer, Jane, Chudleigh 119 o. W.
Cole, Bennett, Colompton 129 o. W.
Clerke *als.* **West**, Robert, Westingmoth 131 o. W.
Chapple, William, Blislande 134 o. W.
Cloke, John, Lanrake 137 o. W.
Coutch, John, Glasay College, Penrin 143 o. W.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey 158 o. W.
Cowse, John, Westengmouth —
Crispen, John, Holberton 160 o. m.
Collens, Giles, Cliste St. Lawrence 160 o. m.
Collen, Anthony, Auton Gifford 161 o. m.

1585

Cowle, William, Landkey 170 o. W.
Couch, John, Southpederwin 175 o. W.

1586

Champyn, Thomas, Crediton 204 Inv.

1587

Cane, Edmund, —— 210 o. W.
Cowlinge, Robert, St. Germans 219 o. W.
Couch, Tristram, St. Germans 227 o. W.
Cartwrithe, John, Bps. Nimett 236 o. W.
Carnsewe *als.* **Thomas**, Henry, Buthock o. W.
Cawcrome, John, —— 241 o. W.
Coleman, Richard, —— 242 o. W.

1588

Chinnowe, George, Cornwall 249 o. W.
Cominge, John, sen., Paington 266 o. W.

Digitized by Google

1588, *continued.*

Caswell *or* **Kerswell**, Hugh, Penrin 272 o. W.
Churchill, Anthony, Paington 274 o. W.
Clether *als.* **Gullows**, George, —— 274 o. W.
Carnesewe, Margery, —— 274
Corfe, Thomas, St. Ewyn 274 Inv.
Cardy, Richard, Stokegabriell 276 o. W.
Cowle, Alice, Paington Inv.
Collyn, Stephain, Lawhitton 276 o. W.
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ervin 278 m.

1589

Cann, Richard, Sombridge 278 o.
Casley, Edward, Chudleigh 281 o.
Cleere, Henry, Marckwell 283 o.
Chubb, Emme, St. Germans 284 o.
Chubb, Richard, St. Germans 284 o.
Churchward, Thomas, Paington 297 o.
Clashe, William, Sandforde 297 o.
Cowche, John, sen., —— Inv.
Comyn, Agnes, Tengton Bishop 298 o.
Cade, Thomas, Chudleigh o.

1590

Combe, John, Trewene 312 o.
Cade, James, Paington 313 o.
Clark, Agnes, widow, West Teingmouth 373 o.
Commyn, Thomas, Teington Episcopi 399 o.

1591

Chalmore, Thomas, Crediton 317 o.
Cliffe, Richard, Mareldon 331 o.
Cramer, Jane, Morchard Bishop m.
Crewes, Richard, Swimbridge m.

1592

Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge 360
Comyn, Michaell, Teington Epi. 361
Chaple, John, Landkey 385
Couse, John, Paington 385

1593

Clowter, William, Southpetherwin 402 o.
Colman, Stephen, St. Ervin 405 o.
Calwoodleygh, Honore, Padstowe 405 o.
Cullen, Thomas, Mareldon 405 m.
Cheese, James, Crediton 421 o.
Coose, James, Crediton m.
Cloke, Edward, Lanrake 446 m.
Combe, Richard, Crediton 446 m.

1594

Commyn, William, Chudleigh 428 o.
Commyn, Phillip, Teignton Epi. 429 o.
Crabb, Ranulphe, Southpetherwin 432 o.
Cloke, Robert, Lanrake 436 o.
Collings, Arthure, Tregonie 445
Clifford, Joane, Chudleigh 446 o.

1594, *continued.*

Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton 465
Cranche, Walter, Salcombe, Malboroughe 479
Cheley, Thomas, Foye 485
Crymes, Agnes, widow, Mevey 488
Clace, John, Crediton 488 o.
Cowling, Richard, Chudleigh 501 o.
Clerke, Thomas, West Teingmouth 504 o.
Commyn, John, Paington 507 o.
Clies, John, Gluvias 512 o.
Collinge, Richard, Lawhitton 512 o.
Collinge, Rose, Lawhitton 512 o.
Chubb, Walter, Trewin m.

1597

Chapple, John, Teington Epi. A., Inv.
Chollacombe, John, Sombridge W.
Challamore, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A. m.
Cowse, Thomazine, West Teingmouth A. m.

1599

Cane, John, Paington W.
Cole, John, Newport W.

1600

Crase, Margaret, Mabe W. m.
Cartwithe *als.* **Stick**, Joane, Bishops Nymett W., Inv.

1601

Crowgie *als.* **Richards**, John, St. Mabe W.
Caseley, Christopher, Westingmouth W.
Crowte, John, Stokegabriell W.
Chenock, Alexander, St. Germans W.
Chaple, William, St. Issie A., Inv.
Coale, Charles, Breage A., Inv.
Coulyne, Richard, —— Inv.

1602

Carthew, William, St. Issie A.
Cayzer, Reniphry, St. Eval A. m.
Commynge, John, Bps. Teington W.
Carman, Richard, Perin W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Budock W.
Cole, Joane, Bishops Teington W.
Comb *als.* **Thomas**, Richard, Milor W.

1603

Cominge, Robert, Bps. Teington W.
Cannynge, John, South Petherwyn W.
Chinnow, George, St. Germans W.
Caseley, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Chilcott, William, Sombridge W.
Colwell *or* **Cowell**, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Cominge, Julian, Bps. Teington W.

1604

Clase, George, sen., Sandford 4 W.
Comynge, John, Teington Bp. 16 W.

Digitized by Google

1604, *continued.*

Cottell, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton 19
Congdon, Nicholas, Padstowe 25 W.
Courtier, Thomas, vicar of St. Tethe 25

1605

Cawker, Katherine, widow, Collompton 26
Crispe, Henry, St. Wynnowe 26
Clampitt, John, Christowe 26
Clatworthie, William, Winckley 35
Carswell, Nicholas, Weare Gifford 35
Codner, Agnes, Carswell 36
Colliar, Henry, Uplime 36
Coates, John, Linton 37
Cholwill, Faythful, Abbotsham 37
Chubb, John, Cheviock 37
Combe *als.* **Gartlett**, William, Liffingcott 38
Cock, Richard, Tormoham 38
Churchward, Katherine, widow, Paington 48
Clashe, William, Crediton 51
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile 54 W.
Champlyn, Joane, widow, Tamerton Folliot 60
Chidley, Christian, widow, South Brent 63
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy 65
Crumme, John, St. Gennys 65
Coytt, John, Broadhempston 83
Cole, Nicholas, Cotmore, Stokenham 90
Courtney, Lady Elizabeth, Ugbrooke, Chudley 93 W.
Cridford, John, Hennock 95
Collier, Joane, widow, Uplyme 104
Chalke, Jenckin, St. Erven 108
Cobley, Ralph, Whitstone 113
Clode, Robert, Membury 118
Corner, Symon, Twitchinge 120
Chappell, John, St. Issy 132
Commynge, John, Chevilston 144
Cawley, Margaret, Sidbury 161
Courties, Thomasine, widow, Plimouth 167
Crowte, Henry, Ashwater 168 W.
Catford, Phillip, Westanstye 177
Collman, Wilmot, wid., Tiverton 179
Chappell, John, Farringdon 180
Cater, Luce, Morchard Bishop 182
Cornish, Elizabeth, Tavistock 183
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme 194
Carnesewe *als.* **Thomas**, Henrie, Trewone, Budock 204
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton 206
Collyns, Ellis, Ottery St. Marye 206

1606

Chapman, Jacott, Langtree 216
Clapp, Thomas, Norleigh 228

1606, *continued.*

Channon, Robert, Combepine 240
Clerke, Henrye, Crewsmorchard 244
Cootes, Amias, Ilfracombe 251
Colton, Henry, Harberton 261
Cock, John, sen., Trill, Tywardreth 265
Coles, George, Sidmouth 269
Chattey, John, Bradninch 278
Cowlin, Richard, St. Germans 280 W.
Cornish, Wilmote, Gluvias A., Inv.
Clerke, William, Malborough 291 W.
Carye, William, Withecombe Rawley 292
Chapman, Richard, Cookebury 294
Chaplyn, Temperance, Plimouth 300
Cooker, Joane, widow, Dowland 300
Clampitt, John, Christowe 301
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon 301
Cullacott, John, —— 301
Carkeek, Nicholas, Lawhitton 301 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth 301
Cornish, Richard, Gluvias 302
Collens, John, Budeox 302
Comynge, Anne, Paington 303 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth 303
Cooper, Roger, clerk, Minster 308
Coplestone, Nicholas, parson, Listley 310 & 318

1607

Collett, John, Paington 318
Charde, Walter, Crediton 320 W.
Cholwell, Roger, Mabe, Milor 323 W.
Come, William, South Petherwin 320 W.
Coxworthie, William, Paington 324
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ival 324

1608

Cann, William, Sandford 337 W.
Congdon, William, Whitstone 362
Carvoth, Sabell, St. Minver 364
Clemes, William, Trewardreth 366
Chiverton, James, Breage 367 W.
Coode, Walter, Morvall 377
Cornishe, John, Bickerton, Stokingham 382
Chapell, John, St. Issey W.
Coombe *als.* **Yalland**, John, Pilton 388
Colsworthie, Henry, Axminster 389
Clerke *als.* **Edmund**, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary 391
Chapell, John, Pathercombe, Chittlehampton 396
Collinges, John, rector, N. Huish 398
Cowling, Margaret, St. Germans 399 W.
Cruse, Nicholl, widow, Walfleet, Dartmouth 402
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos 403
Crees, John, Buckland, Morchard 405

Digitized by Google

1608, *continued.*

Crasse, Richard, Thorverton 411
Collard, James, clerk, Holcombe Rogus 420
Cockell, William, Sprayton 425
Cawley, Robert, Norley 426
Comyns, Roger, Exeter 426
Chick, Anstice, Broadhemburie 428
Cawlie, Joan, Seaton 428
Crapp, Richard, Instow 428
Chollacombe, John, Sumbridge 429 Inv.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay 429
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley 432
Champlyn, William, West Ogwell 458
Combe, John, Upotterye 465
Cowch, Rafe, Perin 431 Inv.

1609

Clenche, Thomas, rector of Creacombe 438
Carkeeke, Thomasine, Lawhitton 440
Coswarth, Michael, rector of Sampford Courtenay 440
Clampytt, William, Chudleigh 440
Clotworthie, Richard, clerk, Nymet St. George 441
Carnesewe *als.* **Thomas**, Charity, Budocke 449
Crosse, John, Mabe 454 W.
Corbyn, Thomas, Paington 456
Cony, Alice, widow, St. Enoder 466

1610

Crosse, Richard, Tiverton 20
Comyng, Maulte, Paignton 36 W.
Carewe, George, clerk, Bickleigh 37
Cary, Robert, Bradford 37
Cowle, Joane, wid., Landekey 52 W.
Coming, Anthonie, Morvall 61
Cornish, John, clerk, Whitstone 70
Castell, Marye, Egloshaile 71 W.
Chaunter, Katherine, wid., West Anstie 74
Conybeare, Roger, Broadworthie 84
Clynch, Thomas, rector of Creacombe 89 A.
Cosworth, Mighell, rector of Sandford Courtenay 90
Crosse, Thomas, Mareldon 90 Inv.
Crapp, Richard, Paington 90
Challons, Joane, wid., Modburie 90
Creede, William, Fowey 91
Cocke, John, Milor 92 Inv.
Carey, Agnes, Bideford 92
Chard, John, Crediton 92 Inv.
Champen, Humfrie, Swimbridge A., W.
Churchward, William, Stookegabriell 92 Inv.
Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge 94 W.
Chapell, Thomas, Brockhill, Broadclist 95

1611

Cloade, Richard, Southlie 111
Caverlye, Laurance, Heanton Punchardon 115
Cloberye, Katherine, Lezante 117 W.
Cornishe, John, Chudlie 120
Carder *als.* **Oliver**, Isote, Landkey 120 & 146
Crosse, William, Mareldon 122 W.
Chimawe, Ralfe, Gerans 128 W.
Cowell, Joane, Bishops Tawton 138 W.
Congdon, Digory, St. Germans 143 W.
Chilson, John, jun., West Teignmouth 143 W.
Chubb, William, jun., St. Germans 147 Inv.
Chubb, Edward, St. Germans 147
Colwill, Richard, St. Germans 147 Inv.

1612

Churchward, John, sen., Stokegabriell 157 W.
Clampit, Richard, Chudleigh 169 W.
Combe, John, Lezant 172 W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriel 174 Inv.
Combe, Margaret, Lezant 174

1613

Cade, William, Dartmouth 166
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivette 168
Cockeram, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus 176
Cocken, Thomas, St. Wenn 182
Cole, William, Harberton 183
Campian, Robert, clerk, Rame 191
Cocke, Henrye, Foye 198
Cole, Joan, St. Germans 291 Inv.
Carne, John, St. Austell 198
Cooke, John, Sydmouth 201
Cutlye, Judith, Burynarbor 203
Challoner, William, clerk, Lazack *als.* Ladock 207
Clerke, Roger, Nymet Episcopi W.
Coale, William, Curryton 209
Card, Stephen, Chudleigh 214 W.
Cole, Lawrence, Paington 290 Inv.
Comyne, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington 217
Cole, Joane, St. Germans 291 Inv.
Colerodger, John, —— 292
Crosman, Elizabeth, wid., Brixton 292
Cole, Laurence, Paignton 290 Inv.

1614

Cannan, John, Buthocke 226 Inv.
Churchward, John, Paington 227 Inv.
Comyng, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington 228 W.
Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probyn 228
Carder *als.* **Oliver**, Oliver, Newport, Bishops Tawton 229
Clarke, Roger, Chulmleigh 273

Digitized by Google

1614, *continued.*

Corinton *als.* **Julian**, John, sen., Breocke 234
Clarke, Agnes, Chulmleigh 273
Clarke, John, Belstone 273
Calbourne, Thomas, Halwill 276
Cosyns, John, Loswithiel 280
Cheriton, Clemett, Culme Davie, Hemyock 280
Coake, Lawrance, Chagford 283
Comyn, John, North Bovy 288
Colman, Jane, East Anstey 288
Cornish, Henry, Egbuckland 289
Cheeke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells, Exeter 289
Cawkerham *or* **Kawkerham**, Robert, Bishops Nymett 294 W.
Coshe, John, sen., Chudleigh 296 W.

1615

Chichester, Elizabeth, wid., Hall 306 W.
Carthewe, John, St. Issey 309 W.
Clether *als.* **Gullen**, John, St. Breocke 319
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell 328 Inv.
Colston, Thomas, St. German —
Cove, Margery, Bps. Teignton 328
Clark, Margery, Crediton 329 W.
Clarke, Margerye, wid., Crediton 292

1616

Casleigh, Phillip, Chudleigh 329 W.
Casleigh, William, Chudleigh 336
Chard, Katherine, widow, Crediton 337 W.
Collyhall, Thomasine, widow, Crediton 352 W.
Callender, Mary, wid., Budleigh 380
Comynge, Nicholas, Bishops Teignton 396 Inv.
Clarke, Rafe, Down St. Mary 398
Clarke *als.* **Bremelcome**, Alice, Crediton 398
Cheriton, Robert, Morchard Bp. 400
Cornish, Robert, Egbucland 444
Cornish, William, Lanrake 427
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke 444
Clemens, John, St. Austel 464

1617

Collyng, Nicholas, sen., Treworlett 363 W.
Clashe, Robert, Crediton 373 W.
Courtis, John, Egloshaile 448 Inv.

1618

Corke, Richard, Egloshaile 447
Connyngham, Richard, Bishops Nympton 450, 454 W.
Cleland, Richard, E. Portlemouth 455
Corryndon, Henry, Bratton Clovelly 457
Corke, Richard, Egloshaile 448

1618, *continued.*

Cartwright *als.* **Sticke**, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton 449
Combe, John, Crediton 450
Collyer, William, Egloshaile 449 Inv.
Cicelye, Thomas, Southpetherwyn 5 W.
Combe, John, Penrest, Lezant 6 W.

1619

Chappell, Richard, Zealmonachorum 30
Carter, John, Beere 30
Cuber, Stephen, Stockdamerell 64
Cheriton, Joseph, Bps. Nympton 69
Cornewall, Alexander, Chitelhampton 70
Complin, Nicholas, Brigtown Pomery 75
Crase, Margaret, widow, Make 82 W.
Cooke, John, Foye 90
Chubb, Walter, Trewen 97 Inv.
Cloke, John, Lanrake 97 Inv.
Crabb, Tristram, St. Ive 109
Carne, William, Quethiocke 110
Cradock, John, St. Teath 111
Cornish, Joane, wid., Lanrake 113 W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerell 117
Collyn, John, Tavestock 119
Chinge, Alice, widow, Kilkhampton 119
Congdon, John, Lynkenhorne 120
Calfe *or* **Calse**, John, Fowey 120

1620

Courtney, Agnes, Bps. Tawton 136
Couch, Richard, Lawhitton 137 W.
Conyngham, Richard, Chudleigh Inv.
Chapell, Robert, Stowford, Swimbridge 141 W.
Chubbe, William, Trewen 144 W.
Collinge, Richard, St. Germans 149 W.
Cumminge, William, Chudley 152 W.
Clease, Henry, sen., Compton, Marldon 154 W.
Comminge, Joane, Bishops Teington 164 W.
Chubb, William, St. Germans 179
Coake, William, Crediton 185 Inv.

1621

Carpenter, John, clerk, Norleigh 189
Cambell, Robert, clerk, Sowton 196
Coade, Arthure, Mary Tavy 198
Cole, Richard, Lawhitton 203 W.
Churchwill, Joane, widow, St. Germans 198
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony A.
Chilcott, Hugh, Landkey 207 W.
Coriton *als.* **Julian**, Paschowe, Liskerd 215

1622

Cowch, William, Lostwithiel 227
Cloke, Robert, South Petherwyn 233 W.

Digitized by Google

1622, *continued.*

Canninge, Alice, spinster, Lezant 234 W.
Cholwill, Avice, Upawtrye 240
Creese, Alexander, Lower Fenton, Plimton Mary 256
Chadder, William, Malborrough 260
Clarck, Robert, Blackawton 260
Colman, John, Hockworthy 274
Copp *als.* **Howsinge**, Thomas, Exmouth 275
Courtis, James, Barnestaple 285
Cudmore, Colledgie, Petrockstowe 285
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell 298
Clement *als.* **Peryn**, Agnes, Kenton 302
Crewes, Humfrey, Crewsemorchard 304
Curson, Richard, clerk, S. Tawton 304
Craggoe, Alexander, St. Anthony 304 Inv.
Cupper, John, Moncke Okehampton 305
Courtis, Alice, Ashwater 305
Collinge, John, Blackawton 306
Cornish, William, West Alwington 306
Commynge, John, Radway, Bishops Teington 310
Corye, Nicholas, Werrington 313
Clarke, Henry, Honyton 337
Cleake, Richard, Sandford 342
Chubb, Walter, Trewen 342
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne 370

1623

Chant, Henry, Swymbridge 351
Chubbe, Richard, Holy Trinity, Exeter 355
Corbyn, Robert, Crediton 358 W.
Cowch, John, Trelenowe, South Petherwyn 374 W.
Clark, Anstice, widow, St. Germans 380 W.
Collard, John, St. Germans 382 W.
Chaunt, John, clerk, Kenton 386

1624

Cregowe, Thomas, sen., Gerrans 397 W.
Cole, Julyan, widow, Paington 400 W.
Clemowe, Nicholas, St. Ervan W.
Coxworthy, Margaret, widow, Paington 402 W.
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell 409 W.
Cockeram, Anne, widow, Collumpton 411
Chubb, Joane, Trewen 505 W.
Coose, Edmond, Pynhoo 509
Clogg, John, Twitchin 514
Chappell, William, sen., Landkey 542 W.
Cowlinge, John, Bampton 543
Crudge, John, Witheridge 550

1625

Comer, Mary, widow, Tawstock 418
Cornellys *als.* **Cooke**, Thomas, Teington Bishop 471 W.
Collyn, Elizabeth, Lezant 471 W.
Combe, John, Southpetherwyn 471 W.
Cocke, Jane, widow, Mylor 471 W.
Clogge, John, Kenton 473
Coutch, John, Southpetherwyn 570 W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos 581
Conibie, Mawde, wid., Shobrooke 590
Cole, Thomas, Denbury 598
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton A. m.
Collamore, Henry, Bps. Tawton W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton W.
Collinge, Nicholas, Lezant A., Inv.
Collinge, John, Lezant A., Inv.
Clarke, John, Crediton A., Inv.
Cowch, George, St. Germans W. m.

1626

Churchward, John, Paington W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Cook, Andrew, West Teingmouth A., Inv.
Cullyn, Thomas, Marledon A., Inv.
Cowch, Edward, Lezant W.
Camp, George, Kennerleigh W.
Crossman, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn W.
Chappell, John, Symbridge A., W., Inv.
Comyn, Francis, Bishops Teington A., Inv.
Cottell, Samuel, St. Breock W.

1627

Clement, Alice, Crediton W.
Cannon, Thomas, Anthony in Roseland W.
Churchward, Maria, widow, Stokegabriell W.
Cosh, Joane, Chudleigh W.
Cole, Roger, Paignton Inv., A.
Collamore, Margaret, Bishops Tawton Inv., A.
Chapman, William, Budock W. m.
Codner, John, Lezant W.
Clowter, John, South Petherwyn W.

1628

Cressell *or* **Creffell**, John, St. Germans W.
Cloke, Deagory, St. Erney W.
Coade, Nicholas, Mabe *als.* Lavabe W.
Coombe, John, Lezant W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Crowte, George, Westingmouth Inv.
Couch, Robert, Morchard Bishop Inv.
Churchward, Julian, Paington W.
Cuttiford, John, West Teingmouth Inv.

Digitized by Google

1629

Comyn, Julyan, widow, Bishops Teington W.
Connesby, John, Crediton W.
Carthew, Alice, widow, St. Issie W.
Cloade, Nicholas, West Teingmouth W.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1631

Cleather, Christian, widow, Breock W.
Cox, Samuel, Sandford Inv.
Carinston, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Cullinge, Richard, Exeter W.

1632

Clarck, Andrew, Westingmouth Inv.
Cowch, Monte *or* Matilde, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Cunday, William, Lezant A.
Cole *v.* **May** —

1634

Clifford, Anne, Chudleigh A.
Cole, Wilmott, Stokinham W. m.
Comminge, Michael, Kingsteington W. m.
Cotton, Anne, Totnes W. m.
Cleiffe, Ellinor, Bovy Tracy W. m.
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1635

Crips, William, Sandford W.
Coxe, Richard, Sandford W.
Clottworthy, Richard, Lezant A.
Cowch, James, St. Germans W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Commings, Richard, sen., Bishops Teington W.

1636

Clash, Thomas, Sandford W.
Collett, Richard, Penryn A.
Clattworthy, Symon, Lawhitton W.
Clement *als.* **Fishee**, John, Crediton W.
Clarck, Richard, Sandford A.
Clise, Katherine, St. Gerans A., W.
Clace, Robert, sen., Crediton W.
Christopher, Richard, Stokegabriell W.
Clease, Thomas, Marledon W.
Cutland, James, Bishops Tawton A.
Code, Nicholas, Penrin Acc.

1637

Culling, Judith, Marledon A.
Cressell, Edward, St. Germans W.
Cominge, Elizabeth, Bps. Teington W.
Crosse, John, West Teingmouth W.
Chrispen, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Campe, Thomazine, Kennerleigh A.
Casleigh, John, Marledon W. m.
Cove, Nicholas, Bps. Teington W.

1638

Chappell, Thomas, St. Irvall A.
Cornish, Henry, St. Issie W.
Clarck, William, Egloshaile W.
Combe *als.* **Melland**, Emme, Landkey A.
Comb, Joane, Lezant W.
Crowgie, John, Treverva, Budock W.

1639

Criffle, William, St. Germans W.
Couch, Robert, St. Germans W.
Chappell, Roger, Landkey A.
Comminge, Thomas, Bps. Teington A.

1640

Comer, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Coxworthy, Nicholas, Paington W.
Cock, John, Penryn A.
Cobley, Mary, Sandford W.

1641

Cole, John, jun., Lawhitton W.
Coule, Juliane, Penryn A.

1642

Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge W.
Cole, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Cregoe, John, Anthony W.

1643

Classe, Robert, Crediton A.
Chrispen, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Caswill, William, Sandford W.
Clarck, Mary, Sandford W.
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Creese, Thomasine, widow, Bocklandmonachorum Inv.
Cressell, Margery, widow, St. Germans W.

1644

Collings, William, Crediton W.
Chappell, William, Swymbridge A.
Collihall, John, Crediton A.
Camelford, Anne, Bodmyn A.
Cloke, Thomas, St. Erney W.
Crab, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Clement *als.* **Fish**, John, Crediton A.
Cleive, John, Crediton A.
Clase *als.* **Osborne**, Joane, Crediton A.
Chichester, Hugh, Bishops Tawton A.
Courtnay, Littleton, Penryn W.
Crosman, Arthur, Lewtrenchard Inv.
Chubb, Roger, Tavistock A.

1645

Chollacomb, Michael, Bishops Tawton W.
Crowgie, William, Penryn W.
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony A.

1646

Choldich, William, Paington W. m.
Cowle, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W. m.
Cowell, Edmund, Bishops Tawton A. & Acc.

Digitized by Google

1646, *continued.*

Carter, William, Crediton A.
Crab, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
Chub, John, Lawhitton A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey A.
Clarck, Marmaduke, Crediton A.
Classe, Mary, Crediton A.
Chappell, John, Chedulhampton Acc.
Cock, William, Blasey Inv.
Chadsie, John, Monckleigh Inv. & Acc.

1647

Corbyn, Philip, Crediton A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey Acc.
Collard, John, Buckfastleigh A.
Chappell, George, Southmolton Acc.
Cawse, Gabriell, Brixton A.

1648

Couch, Emme, St. Germans A.
Collins, Henry, Lezant A.
Crowgie, Henry, Mabe W.
Chappell, Joane, Bishops Teington A.
Clowter, Thomas, Southpetherwin W.
Criffell, Anne, St. Germans W.
Carnsow, Henry, Budock W.
Comb *als.* **Yolland**, Hugh, Landkey W.
Collihall, Thomas, Crediton W.
Cornish, Robert, South Molton Acc.

1649

Comming, Catherine, Morchard Bishop W.

1650

Chadder, William, Paington A.
Cook, Mary, Egloshaile W.
Collings, John, Lanreth W.
Coode, Elizabeth, St. Wenn W.

1651

Coker, Jane, Kingsland Inv.
Cloke, ——, Menhenniott Bond.
Cowse, Robert, Stokeintinhead W.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ewe W.
Cleiffe, Joane, Paignton W.

1652

Cross, Robert, Thorverton Inv.

1653

Cheriton, Anthony, Ottery St. Mary —
Cade, Philip, Warckley Inv.
Colmer, John, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1660

Commyn, Gregory, Teington Episcopi A. (Bond).
Canne, William, Crediton W.
Coats, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi W.
Cotty, John, Tawton Episcopi W.

1661

Cornish, Francys, St. Issie A.
Cowlinge, Walther, Egloshaile W.
Clarck, Thomas, Westeingmouth A.
Comb, Jacob, Lezant W.
Coake, Thomas, Sandford W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi A.

1661, *continued.*

Cooke, Charles, Crediton A.
Commins, William, Teington Epi. A.
Commyns, Mary, Sandford W.
Coles, Agnes, Crediton W.
Collins, John, Milor A.
Carvolth, John, Mabe W.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Cole, William, Crediton A.
Chatwill, Danyell, Paynton A.

1662

Couch, Margery, Southpetherwyn W.
Conybeere, Tiphany, Swymbridge A.
Cloge, William, Chudleigh W.
Comming, Francis, Bishopstenton W.
Clearke, Anne, Westingmouth A.
Crapp, Jane, Egloshaile W.
Coombe, Robert, Trewen W.

1663

Carne, Henrye, St. Merryn A.
Channon, Thomas, Crediton W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriell A.
Cole, David, Painton A.
Cole, Nicholas, Teinton Episcopi W.
Cratey, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Castle, William, Westeingmouth A.
Cratey, Jane, Stokegabriell A.
Cottey, Degory, Landkey W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
Cowling, John, jun., St. Erney W.

1664

Cornish, John, sen., St. Issy W.
Cregoe, Thomas, Gerans A.
Crebar, Edward, Penryn A.
Chapman, Nicholas, Landrake W.
Carne, Thomasine, St. Meryn Acc.
Cornish, William, St. Issy A.
Cove, Mary, Teington Episcopi W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Epi. Acc.
Cocke, George, Chudleigh A.
Collacott, George, Shebbeare A.

1665

Champyn, Emma, Swymbridge W.
Cobly, John, Sandford W.
Champlyn, John, Swymbridge A.
Coombe, Thomasine, Southpetherwyn W.
Cornish, William, St. Issy Acc.
Cregoe, Bathseba, Anthony A., W.

1666

Coming, Henry, West Teingmouth A.
Couch, John, Lezant W.
Colquite, Francis, Lezant A.
Collwell, Ezechiell, St. Germans W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Collier, Christofer, Egloshaile W.
Clotworthy, Phillipp, Nymett Episcopi W.

Digitized by Google

1667

Churchward, Elinor, Stokegabriell W.
Canne, Gilbert, Sandford A.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A.
Couch, Love, St. Germans W.
Chapman, John, Falmouth W.
Cornish, Dorothy, St. Issy W.
Chilcott, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.
Carverth *als.* **Thomas**, Thomas, Gluvias A.
Crowgye, Henry, Mabe W.
Clement, Willmot, St. Germans W.
Cooke, William, Paynton W.

1668

Crewes, Thomas, Winkleigh W.
Churchward, John, sen., Paynton W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton A.
Couch, Charity, Southpetherwyn W.
Coombe, William, Lezant W.
Chaplyn, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Comyns, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Carswell, Robert, West Teingmouth W.
Cloke, Elias, Landrake W.
Coombe, Henry, Chudleigh A.
Crowgie, John, Mabe W.
Carnesewe, Gertrude, Budock A.
Cole, Robert, Mylor W.

1669

Chappell, Abraham, Sandford W.
Cock, Miriam, wid., Crediton A., W.
Conybere, Edith, Swymbridge W.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn W.
Crewes, Jane, widow, Lezant A.
Crewes, Antony, Gerrans A.
Churchward, William, Paynton W.
Cock, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn Acc.
Culling, John, Paynton A.
Crasse, Philipp, Chudleigh A.
Cranmer, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Cleave, Humfry, Marledon W.
Carne, John, Padstowe W.

1670

Collins, John, Sandford A.
Carswell *als.* **Grills**, Alice, St. Germans A.
Cheriton, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. A.
Clarke, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Chubb, Aridine, St. Germans W.
Colchard, Joan, Rewe A., W.
Chilcott, William, Morchard Epi. W.
Cobly, Thomas, Sandford A.
Core, William, St. Thomas, Exon. W.
Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.
Cottey, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi W.
Cole, David, —— W.

1670, *continued.*

Colling, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
Churchward, John, Paynton W.

1671

Chinell, Stephen, St. Issy A.
Colquit, William, St. Breocke A.
Commins, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Candy, Roger, Lezant A.
Couch, Willmot, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Cobley, Agnes, Sandford W.
Champing, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A.
Churchward, Andrew, Paynton A.
Carswell *als.* **Grills**, Alice, St. Germans Acc.
Colscott, John, Crediton A.
Clease, Richard, Paynton W.
Chaplyn, Gyles, Chudleigh A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exminster A., W.
Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exminster A.
Comming, John, Teington Epi. W.
Cooke, Robert, Landrake A.

1672

Cottle, Richard, North Tawton A.
Clarke, Thomas, Fallmouth W.
Clarke, John, Littlepethericke W.
Collyhole, George, Crediton W.
Crowgey, William, Mabe A.
Crowgey, Henry, Mabe a.d.b.n.
Carnsew, Anne, Budocke A.
Comming, John, West Teingmouth A.
Crowgie, Jane, Mabe A.
Colbourne, John, Sandford A.
Chudleigh, Marke, Crediton W.
Cobley, John, Sandford A.
Comyns, Roger, Morchard Epi. W.
Cossen, Nicholas, Roseworth in Kenwyn W.
Codner, Richard, Paynton A.
Clowter, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.
Core, Michael, Teington Episcopi W.
Coule, Emanuel, Southpetherwyn W.

1673

Clase, Robert, Crediton A.
Cocke, John, Budocke A.
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi. A.
Carnsew, James, Budocke W.
Cann, Anne, Sandford W.
Cavell, Margery, Padstowe A., W.
Cocke, Eliz., Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.

1674

Cornish, Mary, St. Issy W.
Crowgie, Richard, Mabe W.
Carnsew, Margery, Penryn W.
Codner, Richard, Paynton Acc.
Cole, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. A.
Cory, Daniel, Landkey W.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Chilcott, Lewes, Marledon A.

Digitized by Google

1675

Combe *als.* **Yolland**, Robert, Landkey W.
Collyer, John, Marledon W.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge Acc.
Clinnicke, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Cosgarne, Catherine, Little Petrock W.
Cole, Jane, Teington Episcopi W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Episcopi W.
Cocke, William, Penryn A.
Chichester, Lewes, Tawton Epi. A.

1676

Colling, Thomas, Lezant W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi A.
Corbyn, John, Marledon A.
Codner, William, Paynton A., W.
Camp, Mary, Nymet Episcopi W.
Cobley, Robert, Sandford A.
Colscott, John, Crediton A.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi. A.
Cole, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Comyn, Mary, Teington Episcopi W.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn A.
Crowgey, Catherine, Gluvias A.
Cole, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Cory, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Comer, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. A.
Comyns, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. W.

1677

Cudmore, William, Loxbeare A.
Chanon, John, Honiton W.
Cove, Nicholas, Teington Epi. W.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Comyns, Joane, Morchard Epi. W.
Connocke, Judith, Chagford A., W.
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans A.
Clems, John, Budocke W.

1678

Caseley, Richard, Hempston Magna A., W.
Clash, Ursula, Sandford W.
Chapman, Wilmote, Penryn W.

1679

Cowling, Robert, St. Germans Acc.
Collamore, Margarett, Tawton Epi. A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.
Coulscott, Thomazine, Crediton W.

1680

Carpenter, John, Crediton t.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel A.
Coming, Nicholas, Teington Epi. t.
Clemo, Henry, St. Breocke A.
Coles, Richard, Crediton A.
Collamore, Sara, Tawton Episcopi A.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton A.
Carter, John, St. Issy A.
Colquite, Susan, St. Breocke t.
Collamore, Margarett, Tawton Epi. C.

1680, *continued.*

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.
Codford, Jane, Egloshaile t.
Carder, Alice, Penryn t.
Cowling, John, St. Germans A.

1681

Crogie, Richard, Mabe t.
Canne, William, Crediton t.
Crowgie, Gertrude, Mabe A.
Clennicke, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Cornelius, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Clowter *als.* **Drewe**, Jane, Southpetherwyn t.

1682

Canne, Robert, Sandford t.
Crowgy, Anne, Mabe t.
Carewe, Thomas, miles, Barley t.
Coleman, Christofer, Teington Epi. t.
Collins, John, St. Germans A.
Collins, Henry, St. Germans A.
Collins, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Coming, Thomas, Westingmouth t.
Crewes, Elizabeth, St. Erney t.
Colemore, John, Swymbridge A.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel C.

1683

Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Chilcott, John, Woodberry t.
Courteney, James, Meshawe t.
Cole, James, Teington Episcopi t.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi. A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans A.
Crowgey, Gertrude, Mabe A.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn t.
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweeke t.
Chapman, John, Budocke A.
Crowgey, John, Budocke t.

1684

Crocker, John, Gerrans t.
Churchward, Catherine, Stokegabriel A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi. A.
Clatworthy, Thomazine, Nymett Episcopi A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Epi. t.
Conybeare, George, Swymbridge t.
Comyns, Agnes, Morchard Epi. A.
Comyns, Mary, sen., Morchard Epi. t.
Comyns, Mary, jun., Morchard Epi. t.
Comyns, William, Morchard Epi. t.

1685

Coming, Michael, Teington Epi. t.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn A.
Chapple, John, Gerrans A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi. C.
Churchward, Catherine, Stokegabriel C.
Combe *als.* **Yolland**, Amos, Swymbridge A.
Cole, Jane, Paynton t.

Digitized by Google

1685, *continued.*

Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh t.
Clement *als.* **Fish**, Robert, Crediton t.
Carpenter, Jane, Sandford A.
Clogge, William, Chudleigh t.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Colchard, Robert, Crediton A.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi. C.
Creemer, John, Morchard Epi. C.
Chivell, John, Chudleigh t.
Cobley, John, Crediton t.
Cornish, Agnes, Penryn A.
Clotworthy, Thomazine, Nymet Epi. C.

1686

Clampitt, John, Chudleigh t.
Cole, Mary, Crediton A.
Cole, Abraham, Crediton t.
Cornelius, George, Teington Epi. t.
Coles, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Chichester, Jane, Georgeham t.
Crispin, Thomas, Exon. A.
Cape, Laurence, Cadeleigh t.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Tiverton t.
Courtice, Hester, Lawhitton t.
Churchward, Christofer, Stokegabriel t.
Cressell, Robert, St. Germans t.
Champline, Philipp, Stokegabriel a.

1687

Couch, Margarett, Southpetherwyn A.
Crowgey, Thomas, Budocke A.
Champion, John, Swymbridge A.
Chichester, Arthur, Swimbridge A.
Courtice, George, Marledon t.
Creamer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi A.
Carell, Anne, Paynton A.
Colcott, William, Crediton A.

1688

Carswell, Solomon, St. Germans A.
Cullin, Ellis, Paynton A.
Cater, William, Marledon t.
Cley, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Clinnicke, John, St. Germans A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans t.
Couch, Margarett, Southpetherwyn t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe A.
Creese, Richard, Crediton t.

1689

Clarke *als.* **Bremblecombe**, John, Crediton t.
Crapp, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Churchward, Allen, Paynton t.
Conybeare, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Chollacombe, Richard, Swimbridge A.
Cuming, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Chilcott, Dina, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cocke, John, Paynton A.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Chilcott, Richard, Exon. A.

1690

Cleive, Dorcas, St. Breocke A.
Carswell, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Cobley, Joane, Sandford t.
Conliffe, John, Plymouth A.
Chichester, Philipp, Tawton Epi. t.
Cooke, Thomas, Budocke A.
Coles, William, Crediton A.
Clarke, William, St. Germans t.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton t.
Collins, George, Budocke A.

1691

Carthewe, Grace, St. Issy t.
Cole, Abell, Crediton t.
Creffell, Robert, St. Germans A.
Collwell, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Challons, William, Penryn t.
Caning, George, Falmouth A.
Chesseloup, Judith, Falmouth t.
Churchwood, Margarett, Paynton t.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford t.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Churchward, Margery, Stokegabriel A.
Congdon, Scipio, Lezant t.
Cowling, Philipp, St. Germans A.
Cowling, Mary, St. Germans t.
Clog, Stephen, St. Erney A.

1692

Chapple, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
Crymes, Symon, Exon. t.
Chapman *als.* **Webber**, John, Loddiswell A.
Cloake, John, Landrake A.
Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Champlyn, John, Paynton t.
Cowling, Robert, Southpetherwyn A.
Cliffe, Mary, West tingmouth t.
Coysh, John, ar., Chudleigh t.
Crosse, William, Crediton A.
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Coombe *als.* **Yolland**, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi t.
Cheeke, John, West tingmouth A.

1693

Collier, John, Marledon t.
Champneys, John, Yarnscombe A.
Cranmer, Anne, Chudleigh A.
Chilson *als.* **Shilson**, John, West tingmouth A.
Comyns, Maximilian, Teington Epi. t.
Couch, John, Swymbridge A.
Coale, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Ching, John, Egloshaile t.

1694

Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Carnsewe, Gertrude, Budocke t.
Churchward, Mary, Paynton t.
Churchward, Henry, Paynton t.
Couch, Degory, Southpetherwyn t.
Cowling, Henry, St. Germans A.

Digitized by Google

1694, *continued.*
Cocke, Richard, Egloshaile t.
Connebeare, Walter, Landkey t.
Clemence, Anne, Egloshaile t.
1695
Comyns, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Coale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
Crymes, Lewes, Buckland Monachorum A.
Crymes, Elize, Buckland Monachorum A.
Caunter, Robert, St. Germans A.
Constabell, John, Exon. t.
Colle, Joane, North Moulton t.
Champlin, John, Paynton t.
Cocke, William, Mabe A.
Couch, Jacob, Paynton A.
Carnsewe, Thomas, Budocke A.
Churchward, Tobias, Paynton A.
Cras, Dunes, Mabe t.
1696
Canne, Edward, Crediton t.
Comyns, Walter, Crediton A.
Coombe, George, Chudleigh A.
Chimmowe, George, Gerrans t.
Cloake, Degory, Landrake A.
Champlyn, William, Paynton t.
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton t.
Cliffe, Mary, Penryn A.
Chobe, Walter, Trewen A.
1697
Crabb, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
Cocke, William, Mylor t.
Clase, Martha, Crediton t.
Croker, George, St. Germans A.
Collins, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Cruse, Nicholas, Landkey t.
Carkeeke, Mary, Southpetherwyn t.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. t.
Cornish, Henry, St. Issy t.
1698
Churchward, Elioner, Paynton t.
Cann, John, Crediton t.
Cann, Gilbert, Crediton t.
Chesson, Richard, Gerrans t.
Crewes, Abigal, Gerrans t.
Couch, Oliver, Egloshaile t.
Canon, George, Falmouth A.
Chudleigh, John, Chudleigh A.
Cann, Richard, Crediton t.
Corbyn, William, Falmouth A.
Clampett, Rebecca, Tawton Epi. t.
Chichester, Francis, ar., Tawton Epi. t.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Coles, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Crewes, Henry, Gerrans A.
Christofer, William, St. Germans A.
1699
Chapple, William, Tawton Epi. A.
Cockram, Thomas, Sandford A.

1699, *continued.*
Chapple, John, Crediton t.
Couch, William, Gluvias t.
Cookes, John, Tiverton A.
Clinnicke, Edward, St. Germans A.
Churchward, Mathew, Stokegabriel t.
1700
Crocker *als.* **Shepheard**, Honor, Cornelly A.
Cory, Izaacke, Landkey t.
Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.
Cove, Julian, Teington Episcopi A.
Cove, Nicholas, ar., Teington Episcopi t.
Creffell, Joane, St. Germans t.
1701
Cloake, Bartho., St. Erney A.
Coade, Benjamin, Penryn t.
Cooke, Richard, Morchard Epi. A.
Cockram, Margarett, Sandford t.
Canne, Priscilla, Sandford t.
Carell, Robert, Crediton A.
Couch, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.
Carpenter, Deborah, Lanceston t.
1702
Carne, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Collacott, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Cowling, Alice, St. Germans t.
Coming, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
Clogg, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Colman, John, Chudleigh t.
Cholwich, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Cocke, Moses, Chudleigh A.
Cole, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.
Chudde, Nicholas, Stokegabriel A.
Courtice, Robert, Paynton A.
Cooke, Stephen, Paynton A.
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter a.d.b.n.
1703
Cleive, Richard, Crediton t.
Crokar, John, Falmouth A.
Coate, Susan, Landrake t.
Cleive, John, Crediton t.
Churchill, Thomas, Paynton A.
1704
Couch, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.
Comyns, George, Morchard Epi. t.
Collins, John, Sandford t.
Cove, John, Chudleigh t.
Coffin, John, Alwington t.
Courtis, Samuel, Marldon A.
Crosse, John, Paynton A.
Comyns, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Couch, Phillip, Penryn t.
1705
Campian, John, Chudleigh A.
Carew, Thomas, Barly t.
Cregoe, William, Gerrans t.
Chapman, John, St. Issy a.

Digitized by Google

1706

Cocke, Francis, Gluvias A.
Crowgie, Thomas, Budocke a.d.b.n.
Crowgie, John, Budocke A.
Comyns, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Cornish, Gilbert, St. Issy t.
Cullin, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
Clemence, Francis, Egloshaile A.
Challons, John, Penryn A.

1707

Cowell, Richard, Marldon A.
Coleman, Joane, Chudley A.
Canaries, William, clerk, Teington Episcopi A.
Cove, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Coming, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Courtis, John, Crediton A.
Cooke, Agnes, Paynton t.
Camp, John, Crediton A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn t.
Coryton, Robert, St. Germans A.

1708

Cloake, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Comyns, George, Paynton A.
Chimmow, Robert, Gerrans t.
Coxworthy, William, Paynton A.
Coxworthy, Humfry, Paynton A.
Comyns, Phillip, Morchard Epi. A.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton t.
Courtis, James, Crediton t.
Cockram, Christofer, Crediton A.

1709

Ching, Julian, Egloshaile t.
Clarke, Robert, Falmouth A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Episcopi a.d.b.n.
Cornwall, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Carthewe, Thomas, St. Breocke t.
Coram, Emblin, Southpetherwyn t.
Crosse, Caleb, Chudley A.
Clapp, John, St. Germans A.
Cruse, John, Mylor A.
Clarke, Richard, Chudley t.
Clarke, Susan, Chudley A.
Comer, Robert, Swymbridge t.
Cloutsome, Leonard, Crediton A.

1710

Cowper, Simon, Falmouth A.
Chase, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budocke t.
Codner, Roger, Chudley A.
Clotworthy, Robert, South Moulton t.
Cruite, Wilmote, Stokegabriel t.
Clase, John, Crediton A.
Cobley, John, Crediton A.
Cunningham *als.* **Molford**, Mary, Nymett Episcopi A.
Crocker, Samuel, St. Germans A.

1711

Copplestone, John, Yalmton t.

1711, *continued.*

Crocker, Christofer, Crediton A.
Clement, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cobley, John, Sandford t.
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Chilcott, William, clerk, Exon. t.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton A.
Curlyant, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Curtis, William, Stokegabriel A.

1712

Chubb, Thomas, Lezant t.
Coysh, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Carthew, Francis, Little Pethericke t.
Crought, Abraham, Beaworthy A.
Causely, William, Chudley t.
Cocke, Michael, Egloshaile t.
Crawley, George, Falmouth t.

1713

Collins, Pancras, West tingmouth t.
Comer, Phillip, Swymbridge t.
Churchward, Toby, Paynton A.
Cater, James, Chudley A.
Cole, Patricke, St. Breocke t.
Cole, Thomas, West tingmouth A.
Cowley, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Clyes, John, Budocke A.

1714

Causley, William, Chudley t.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Carew, Richard, Barley t.
Chepman, Edward, Penryn t.
Cory, John, Pancrasweeke A.
Carpenter, John, Lanceston t.
Crowgye, John, Mabe t.
Congdon, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Carpenter, Grenvil, St. Germans A.

1715

Cossen, Thomas, Egbuckland A.
Carpenter, Richard, St. Germans t.
Crosse, Agnes, Chudley t.
Chapman, Elizabeth, St. Issy A.
Clyes, William, Falmouth A.
Chapman, John, Falmouth t.
Churchward, Joane, Paynton A.

1716

Crocker, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.

1717

Champernowne, Susan, Crediton A.
Cole, Richard, St. Germans t.

1718

Crofts, John, Falmouth A
Clarke, John, Lezant A.
Carne, John, Padstowe t.
Crosman, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1719

Champion, Hope, Tawton Episcopi A.
Cundy, William, Lezant t.
Cregoe, Stephen, Gerrans t.
Ching, John, Egloshaile A.

Digitized by Google

1719, *continued.*

Craskin *als.* **Richard**, Rachel, Penryn —

1720

Crewes, William, Gerrans A.
Clash, Thomas, Sandford A.
Couch, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Chappell, Mary, Swymbridge *or* Warkley t.
Clinnicke, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
Cholwell, William, Hartland t.
Crocker, Thomas, Crediton t.

1721

Codner, Willmote, Paynton t.
Cresse, Edmund, St. Breocke t.
Collyhall, Richard, Crediton t.
Coles, Richard, Crediton t.
Colcott, John, Newton Abbot t.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Cocke, Charles, Penryn t.

1722

Carew, Theodore, clk., Bickley t.
Chapman, Antony, Falmouth A.
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel t.
Coga, Mathew, Mylor t.
Chubb, Mathew, St. Germans A.
Clapp, Francis, St. Germans A.

1723

Chanter, Phillip, Sandford A.
Chaplin, John, Crediton t.
Chilcott, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Cruft, Mary, Falmouth t.
Cressell, William, St. Germans t.

1724

Carnsew, Philippe, Mabe t.
Carveth, Thomas, Gluvias A.
Cove, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Chubb, English, Trewen t.
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Crews, William, West Teingmouth t.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budock t.

1725

Choldich, Susanna, Paington A.
Clinnick, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
Couch, Richard, Southpetherwin t.
Cornish, Francis, St. Issy A.
Cann, Jasper, Crediton t.
Chilcott, Richard, Crediton t.
Cousins, Thomas, Sandford t.
Couch, John, Southpetherwin A.

1726

Clarke, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Carter, Hallamore, Penryn t.
Cobley, Richard, Crediton A.
Collins, Henry, Marldon A.
Clapp, Gideon, St. Germans t.
Colsworthy, John, Crediton t.
Champling, Joane, Paington t.
Churchward, John, Paington A.
Ceatherl, Samuel, Penryn A.

1726, *continued.*

Clerke *als.* **Maudlyn**, Edward, Swimbridge A
Chichester, Arthur, ar., Hall t
Couch, Mary, South Petherwin a.c.t

1727

Crocker, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Crocker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton t.
Cowell, John, Swimbridge t.

1728

Clarke, Hanna, Falmouth t.
Colsworthy, Joane, Crediton t.
Cowls, John, Paington A.
Clarke, Thomas, Crediton A.
Coleman, Joseph, Crediton A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton A.
Chasling, Richard, St. Germans t.
Churchward, Thos., Stoke Gabriel t.
Carstell, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Crocker, William, Callington A.

1729

Clarke, George, Falmouth A.
Chepman, Frances, Falmouth t.
Coleman, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.
Cobley, Thomazin, Crediton t.
Clies, Nicholas, Budock A.
Champion, John, Penryn t.
Comyns, John, Sandford A.
Cowles, Nathaniel, Paington A.
Conybear, William, Nimpton Regis A.
Catter, William, Marldon t.
Cooke, John, Paington A.

1730

Cosser, John, Budock A.
Collins, Richard, Milor A.
Crocker, George, St. Germans A.
Campe, Robert, Crediton A.
Cock, William, Falmouth A.
Cobley, William, Crediton t.
Couch, Richard, South Petherwin T.
Churchward, James, Stoke-Gabriel T.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. T.
Chollacombe, William, Crediton T.
Chamond *als.* **Chamins**, John, Sandford A.
Chichester, Henry, Swimbridge T.
Cove, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh T.

1731

Churchward, John, Paington T.
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriell T.
Coales, Noah, Crediton T.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Coleman, Ann, Morchard Epi. A.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Chubb, John, Falmouth A.
Collins, George, Penryn T.

Digitized by Google

1731, *continued.*
Cara, Francis, Budock T.
Collins, John, Stoke-Gabriell T.
Cole, Richard, Landrake T.
Cominge, Thomas, Teington Epi. T.

1732
Collins, John, Falmouth A.
Clapp, Gilbert, West Teingmouth A.
Campbell, William, Budock T.
Cholwell, William, Hartland a.c.t.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A.

1733
Cocke, Richard, Falmouth W.
Culling, Bryan, Paington A.
Codner, Richard, Paington W.
Coombe, John, Lezant A.

1734
Chafe, Margaret, Exon. W.
Clinton, Daniel, St. Germans W.
Cater, James, Paington A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Churchward, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.

1735
Crase, William, Milor A.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn A.
Cann, Candace, Crediton W.
Cutturis, Harward, Crediton W.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Cowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Clarke *als.* **Bramblecombe**, John, —— W.
Cornish, William, Totnes A.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.

1736
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Clemens, Mary, South Petherwin W.
Comins, Mary, Sandford W.
Comming, John, Bps. Teington W.
Clapp, Mary, St. Germans W.
Cock, William, St. Breock W.
Carter, Denis, Penryn W.
Churchward, John, Paington W.
Carter, John, West Teingmouth A.
Couch, John, Lezant W.

1737
Clemens, Margaret, Illugan *or* Milor W.
Coliton, Thomas, Crediton W.
Cumming, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. W.

1738
Collings, Joseph, Crediton W.
Chappel, Samuel, Morchard Cruwys a.p.s.
Croft, Thomas, Lezant A.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Swimbridge A.
Cleve, Benjamin, Teington Bishop W.
Carne, Richard, Falmouth W.
Canning, Mary, Penryn W.

1738, *continued.*
Colhoun, William, Stoke Climsland A.
Chappel, Samuel, Cruwys Morchard W.

1739
Chappell, Jane, St. Anthony W.
Colmer, Edward, Sandford W.
Chappell, Peter, St. Anthony W.
Cheriton, Thomazin, Morchard Bp. W.
Clarke, John, esq., Chudleigh W.

1740
Cornish, Elizabeth, Padstow W.
Coles, John, Crediton W.
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A.
Carter, Grace, Paington A.
Cadding, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cole, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1741
Cregoe, Thomas, Gerrans W.
Carter, James, Paington A.
Churchward, John, Paington W.
Creed, William, Blackawton W.
Chanter, Ann, Crediton W.
Cleaveland, Ezra, Honyton W.
Cove, John, Chudleigh W.
Cridiford, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Clark, Jane, Crediton W.
Collings, James, Landrake W.

1742
Cole, George, Kilkhampton A.
Courtes, Joan, Stoodley W.
Cheffer, Richard, Penryn A.
Collins, Thomas, Penryn A., W.
Congdon, William, South Petherwin A.
Cowell, Lewes, Swimbridge W.
Cook, John, Sandford W.
Cook, John, Trewen A.
Curtis, John, clerk, Buckland Brewer A.
Churchward, John, Paington A., W.
Comyns, Simon, Morchard Bishop W.
Cook, Thomas, Crediton W.
Clark, Grace, Lezant W.
Comyns, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1743
Congdon, James, St. Germans A., W.
Comber, John, Nimpton Bishop W.
Cobley, John, Crediton A.
Comming, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.

1744
Clark, Ambrose, Falmouth W.
Coombs, John, Falmouth A., W.
Collins, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Clemowe, James, Falmouth A., W.
Chant, William, Falmouth W.
Cornish, Henry, Padstow A.
Cocke, Margery, Falmouth W.
Cann, Henry, Falmouth W.
Crosfield, Robert, Falmouth A.
Curtis, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cooke, Richard, West Teingmouth A.

Digitized by Google

1745

Clark *als.* **Brimblecombe**, Mary, Crediton W.
Cock, John, Padstow W.
Clark, Andrew, Falmouth A.
Cottey, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Cobley, John, Crediton a.d.b.n.
Crook, John, Swimbridge A.
Chasling, Julian, St. Germans W.
Chapman, John, St. Germans W.
Crocker, George, Knowstone W.
Collings, Esther, W. Teingmouth A., W.

1746

Carne, Benjamin, Falmouth A., W.
Cock, Margery, Falmouth W.
Collins, Ann, Landrake W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Colscott, William, Crediton A.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Casely, James, Chudleigh W.
Cowan, James, Crediton A.
Conall, John, St. Germans W.
Copeland, John, Milor W.
Collier, Philip, St. Columbe W.

1747

Craze, John, Milor W.
Campbell, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.

1748

Cross, Ambrose, Highweek A., W.
Crabb, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Caunter, William, Chudleigh W.
Churchward, Joan, Stoke Gabriel W.
Conner, Jeremiah, St. Germans W.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn W.
Copling, Peter, Budock W.

1749

Crowgey, Joan, Penryn W.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cuming, Richard, Teington Bishop A.
Clemow, Emanuel, Falmouth A.
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton A.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans a.d.b.n.

1750

Causeley, John, Chudleigh W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Clies, Benjamin, Falmouth W.

1751

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Bishop W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel a.c.t.
Chappell, John, Falmouth A.
Cary, John, Marldon W.

1752

Comer, William, Tawton Bishop W.
Colchard, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
Coose, William, Chudleigh A.

1753

Cornwal, George, Tawton Bishop W.

1753, *continued.*

Cook, John, Bampton W.
Cowell, Elinor, Tawton Bishop W.

1754

Copland, Charles, Budock A.
Crase, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Clarke, Susanna, Crediton W.
Clarke, William, Crediton W.
Caunter, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.
Clies, John, Falmouth W.

1755

Clemese, Mary, Lezant W.
Croock, William, Swymbridge W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans A.
Cudlipp, John, Mylor A.
Cleave, James, Crediton A.
Couch, Walter, South Petherwyn W.
Couch, John, South Petherwyn W.
Cock, Richard, Penryn W.

1756

Churchward, William, miller, Stoke Gabriel W.
Churchward, William, yeoman, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cox, Joseph, Teington Bishop W.
Chilcott, Thomazine, Morchard Bp. A.
Conybeare, George, Morchard Bp. A.
Cleave, James, Sandford W.
Cowell, John, Swymbridge A., W.
Caunter, Ann, Landrake A.
Croot, John, Crediton A.
Collings, Mary, Chudleigh W.

1757

Champneys, Joyce, Yarnscombe A.
Chubb, Robert, St. Germans A.
Couch, Wilmot, South Petherwin W.
Copelin, Henry, Budock W.
Cornish, John, Chudleigh A.

1758

Cottell, Arthur, Yarnscombe W.
Carter, Mary, Penryn W.
Cane, James, Mylor A.
Coad, Walter, Falmouth A.
Colmer, Thomas, St. Issy W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin W.
Carthew, Mary, Padstowe A.
Comyns, Dorothy, Morchard Bp. W.

1759

Crabb, John, Falmouth A.
Carter, James, Paington W.

1760

Castle, John, Falmouth A.
Collins, Richard, Landkey W.
Crowgey, Grace, Penryn W.
Coal, Martha, St. Germans W.
Congdon, William, Lezant W.

1761

Churchward, John, Stokegabriel W.
Cole, David, Paington W.
Colmer, Dorothy, Sandford W.

Digitized by Google

1761, *continued.*
Coleman, James, Bishop's Teington A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, widow, Falmouth A.
1762
Cornish, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.
Cole, Humphry, Paington A.
Churchward, Margaret, Stokegabriel W.
1763
Collings, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Collins, William, St. Breock W.
Cumbs *als.* **Thomas**, Peter, Falmouth A.
Cock, John, Padstow A., W.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton W.
Comber, Joseph, Sandford W.
Cleave, John, Crediton A.
1764
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Couch, William, South Petherwin W.
Couch, Catherine, South Petherwin W.
Coleman, Thomas, Bishop's Teington W.
Churchward, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
Carne, William, Falmouth A.
1765
Chanter, Mary, widow, Sandford W.
Chanter, Richard, Sandford A., W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teingmouth A.
1766
Cornish, Philip, Mylor A.
Copland, Henry, Mabe A.
Caunter, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1767
Cater, James, Egloshaile A.
1768
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A., a.
Comyns, Johanna, Teington Bishop W.
Carpenter, Ann, Mylor A.
Charley, Richard, West Buckland A.
1769
Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.
Carlyant, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
Chapman, Richard, St. Breock A.
1770
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.
Cooke, William, Clovelly W.
1771
Cowlyn, John, Egloshaile W.
Chapple, Robert, Bps. Nympton W.
Carpenter, Grenville, St. Germans A.
Clieve, Richard, St. Breock W., C.
Coplin, Hugh, Budock W.
1772
Cartwright, Richard, S. Petherwin W.
1773
Commins, John, Crediton A.
Cornish, Samuel, Mylor W.
Crowgay, John, Penryn W.
1774
Cannon, James, Landrake A.

1774, *continued.*
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel A.
Coplin, Grace, widow, Budock W.
Cockram, Richard, Bps. Nympton W.
Coose, George, Bishops Teington W.
1775
Cews, William, Bishops Teington A.
Conon, George, Padstowe W.
Clenhall, Antony, Budock A.
Clements, Thomas, Paington W.
Chapman, Jonathan, Paington A.
1776
Crapp, John, St. Germans A.
Coome, Maynard, Landrake W.
Cutting, John, St. Germans W.
1777
Comyns, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Colliton, Thomasine, wid., Crediton W.
Cornish, Robert, Crediton W.
1778
Cove, John, Bishops Teington W.
Collings, Joan, Chudleigh W.
1779
Coleridge, Edward, West Teingmouth W.
Clarke, Thomasine, Falmouth W.
Churchward, Susanna, Paington W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Carter, Ezekiel, Falmouth W.
Carpenter, William, Mylor W.
Cornish, William, Bishops Teington W.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Churchward, Susanna, widow, Paington W.
1780
Collins, Hugh, Mabe W.
Congdon, John, St. Germans A.
Cobbledick, William, St. Eval A.
Chessan, John, Penryn A.
1781
Carter, Catherine, Paington W.
1782
Crowle, Jane, Gluvias W.
Chubb, Ann, St. Germans W.
Chapple, William, Bishop's Nymett A.
1783
Congdon, Mary, St. Germans A., W.
1784
Chave, Thomas, Crediton W.
Carpenter, John, St. Germans W.
Coad, William, Lezant W.
Crap, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Cowling, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
Chubb, John, St. Germans W.
1785
Colley, John, St. Germans A.
1786
Crap, Sarah, St. Germans W
Church, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

Digitized by Google

1787
Couch, Edward, Lezant W.
Chepman, John, Mylor A.
Clark, Daniel, St. Germans W.
Clinnick, John, St. Germans A.
1788
Chapple, Hugh, Swimbridge A.
Cowling, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Coneybeer, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1790
Congdion, Charles, St. Germans A.
Churchward, Matthew, Stoke Gabriel W.
Canning, Nicholas, St. Anthony A.
Chenhale, John, Penryn W.
1791
Congdon, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Cayzar, Gilbert, St. Ervan A.
Chudleigh, Robert, Chudleigh W.
1792
Colridge, Edward, West Teingmouth A.
Carwithill, John, Penryn W.
1793
Coleman, Edward, Crediton W.
Ching, William, Egloshayle W.
1794
Clark, William, Swimbridge W.
Cornish, James, Penryn A.
Clark, William, Swymbridge W.
1795
Crabb, John, Falmouth W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans A.
Collins, Rebecca, Falmouth W.
Cock, Charles, Morchard Bishop W.
Collins, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Courtice, Oliver, South Petherwin W.
Cooke, Robert, Tawton Bishop W.
1796
Croxall, Samuel, Milor W.
Crease, Grace, Milor W.
Crispin, John, Nympton Bishop W.
1797
Courtice, Richard, South Petherwin A.
Clapp, Oliver, West Teingmouth S. A.
Colville, Thomas, Lezant A.
Cooledge, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Clarke, Daniel, St. Germans A.
1798
Cornish, Walter, Lezant W.
Crabb, Ann, Falmouth A.
Croot, Richard, Bishopsteington W.
1799
Compton, Samuel, Paington W.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.

1532
Delff, Joane, widow, Sanforde 3 W.
1533
Denys, Richard, —— 19 W.

1533, *continued.*
Debull, John, —— 20 W.
Dene, Roger, —— 26 W.
1536
Downyng, John, Chudleigh 40 W.
1538
Diar, Austyn, Kyrton 53 W.
Diar, Emlyn, widow, Kyrton 53 —
1539
Denys, Richard, rector of Powderham 66
Drewe, Harrye, Payngton 66
1540
Downeman, Thomas, Swymbridge 78
Davy, Alys, widow, Bishops Tawton 80
Doccombe, Roger, rector, Trussham 86
Down, John, Morchard Bishop 87
1542
Dashper, Thomas, Marildon 99
1543
Dycher, Sir William, vicar, Budley 122, 124
Downman, Robert, —— 127
Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge 128
Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge 134
1544
Downe, Roger, Landkey 141*a*
1545
Draper, Henry, Stokegabriell 151
Diar, John, Payngton 151
Dalolond, Joane, widow, Payngton 152
1546
Deymon, Agnes, Bishops Tawton 167
Decar, Sir John, vicar of Dunsford 170
Deker, John, Dunsford 171
Downeman, William, Swymbridge 181
Denys, Elizabeth, Bere Seaton 182
1547
Delve, Thomas, Kyrton 189
1548
Drake, William, vicar of Whitechurch 227
Dobell, Robert, rector of Silverton 247
1549
Dudbrook, Richard, Payngton 255
1550
Downyng, Henry, Chudleigh 261
Discomb, William, rector of Belstone 272
Durburn, John, Payngton 274
1551
Drake, John, Liskeard 217
Dylle, Nicholas, Lezant 13
Drewe, Roger, Marildon 20
Daniell, Anthonye, Chudleigh 40
1552
Downe, John, Highweek 64
Drewe, John, Westerland Marildon 65
Dunstepall, John, Payngton 94
Drake, Robert, Southley 96

Digitized by Google

1552, *continued.*
Downeman, John, Landkey 100
Drake, John, Crusemorchard 109
1553
Dynham, John, Liffton 126
Dobill, George, Lawhitton 129
Dryver, Margery, St. Germanne 139
Drake, John, Liskard 139
Dyngell, John, St. Germans 142
Dillon, Robert, clerk, Bratton 167
Dunscomb, John, Chollocombe 172
1554
Danne, Thomazine, South Petherwyn 185
Deyman, John, Stokegabriell 201
Drewe, Roger, Ide 215
1555
Dunsteple, Isabella, wid., Payngton 224
Dowdney, John, parson, Rydmore 245
Durburn, John, sen., Payngton 246
1556
Dune, William, clerk, Highe-hampton 262
Dickleige, John, Crediton 263
Declygh, John, Kyrton 264
Davye, John, Bishoppe Nymet 266
Downeman, Jone, widow, Swym-bridge 272
Drewe, Annye, Mareldon 287
Downinge, Richard, Stokegabriell 401
1557
Derant, John, Southpetherwyn 407
1558
Drewe, Alexander, Marildon 462
Downe, Alce, Landkeye 504
1559
Dasheper, Thomas, Marreldon 544
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sombridge 586
Demon, John, Bishopps Tawton 588
Denys, Thomas, knight, Exeter 620
1560
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sumbridge 41
1562
Deble, John, sen., St. Germans 36
Doderage, John, Swithen Sandford 33
Drue, Henry, Bishops Teyngton 55
Dodycott, Agnes, widow, Landkie 43
Dyer, John, St. Germans 54
1563
Drewe, John, Payngton 1
1564
Downe, Thomazine, Kerton 15
Downe, William, Kerton 16
Downinge, Thomas, Stokegabriell 20
1566
Darborne, Robert, Paynton 148
1568
Densam, George, Kirton 161
Davy, Thomas, Abbots Kerswell 167
Downe, Robert, Kerton 172

1570
Dodridge, Jone, widow, Sandford 205
1571
Densham, Nicholas, Crediton 63
Dennis, John, clerk, Glevias 79
Downe, John, clerk, Throwleigh 91
Dyrrycke, Peter, Crediton 75, 213, 214
Doydge, Walter, vicar of Maristowe 59
Dorborne, Robert, Stokegabriell 212
1572
Dodecotte, William, Landkey 113
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford 227
1573
Dennys, Walter, parson, Heanton Punchardon 245
Dracke, William, vicar, Dene Pryor 258
Dynggle, John, Lawhytton 263
Davy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 276
1574
Downe, Richard, parson, Honi-church 302
Downe, Henrye, parson, Hunsham 305
Dunscombe, John, Dunscombe Kerton 312
1576
Dennard, John, Fremington 342 o.
Dingell, John, Trevidowe, Meyn-heniot 356 o.
Duke, William, Bishops Tawton o.
Delve, Thomas, Crediton 363 o.
Drake, John, Bishops Nymet 438
Draper, Philip, Bishops Tawton 438
1577
Dottson, John, Hey St. Fyve 375 o.
Durbron, Elizabeth, Paington 380 o.
1578
Drewe, William, Paington 394
1579
Dyer, Alice, widow, Swymbridge 434
Dunstone, Sampson, St. Eval 439
1581
Dawe, Robert, Buthock o. W.
1582
Davye *als.* **Taylor**, Nicholas, St. Germans in Roseland 40 o.
Deycker, Joane, Sandford 44 o.
Deane, Hugh, Kirton 45 o.
Davy, Anne, wid., Bps. Tawton 51 o.
Downeman, John, Swimbridge 54 o.
1583
Duke, Agnes, wid., Bps. Tawton 67 o.
Drewe, Richard, widow, South-pederwin 80 o.
Dennys *als.* **Germyn**, Honnor, Breocke Wadebridge 82 o.
1584
Dudney, Marks, Dodiscomes Lee 183 o.
Dorbren, Thomas, Paington 105 o.
Dodde, Richard, sen., Withe-combe 107 o.

Digitized by Google

1584, *continued.*
Danngerd, Richard, St. Kewe 136 o.
1585
Drenick, Richard, South Petherwin 166 o.
Derrant, William, South Petherwin 171 o.
1586
Dulyn, John, Crediton 183 o.
Dennis, Richard, Lezant 192 o.
Dennis, Michael, Penryn 201 o.
Dennis, Joane, Landkey 204 o.
1587
Dingle, Richard, Egloshaile 204 o.
Deble, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans 208 o.
Derbourne, John, Paington 211 o.
Dicklegge, Benedict, Crediton 241 o.
1588
Delve, William, Chudlighe 262 o.
Donge, Richard, St. Eval 274 Inv.
Dicleigh, Thomas, —— — Inv.
1589
Dillick, Christopher, Padstowe 289 o.
Dunscombe, Thomasine, Dunscombe, Crediton 291 o.
Dreton, John, Nuperdie Crediton 299 o.
1590
Dyer, Thomas, St. Germans 309 o.
Dowrich, Thomas, esq., Dowrich, Crediton Inv.
1591
Davye, Marye, widow, Crediton 317 o.
Durance, John, St. Germans m.
Dyer, Robert, St. Germans m.
Dashper, Richard, Stokegabriell 328 o.
Davye *als.* **Watts**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Drewe, Thomas, Paington 345 o.
1592
Durcke, William, Crediton 361
Doughte, Robert, Breocke 362
Dourbourne, Thomas, Paington 372
Davye, Philip, Bishops Tawton 381
Deoble, Robert, sen., Trewall 383
Dorbren, Margery, Paington 386
Dashper, Thomasine, Paington 386
Downinge, John, sen., Stokegabriell 392
1593
Dunninge, John, Chudleigh o. W.
Dotheridge, William, Crediton o. W.
1594
Delve, Alice, Chudleigh 426, 446 o.
Deble, Elizabeth, Trewall 434 o.
Drewe, Thomas, Painton 441 o.
Drewe, Agnes, wid., Mareldon 482 o.
Drewe, Richard, Paington 505 o.
Dunninge, Henry, Westeingmouth 516 o.

1597
Durke, Anne, Crediton A., Inv.
Densam, Agnes, Crediton W.
Dyer, Valentyne, St. Germans W.
Derbren, William, Paington W.
Drinnicke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
Dun, John, Egloshaile W.
1599
Denys, George, Gluvias W.
Downeman, John, Lankey A., Inv.
1601
Dallen, Joane, Bishops Tawton A., Inv.
Delve, John, Sandford A., Inv.
1602
Drewe, Henry, Trewardreth W.
Davy, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Drew, Emlyn, Paington W.
Dynner, John, Trewene W.
1603
Dunne, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Dingle, John, Lawhitton W.
Deane, John, Crediton W.
1604
Derrocott, John, Sumbridge A., Inv.
1605
Dennys, John, Whimple 26
Dennys, William, Buckland Brewer 35
Dodge, John, Rose Ashe 35
Derborne, Richard, Paignton 38 Inv.
Duncan, Peter, parson, Kenn 50
Downeinge, Avise, widow, Stokegabriell 79
Deeme, John, Luppitt 106
Darte, John, Chawleigh 116
Drewe, Hugh, Revelstoke 138
Daniell, Alice, widow, Hardnes 114
Drewe, Francis, Newton St. Cyres 148
Davis, William, Washfield 161
Deane, John, Newton St. Petrock 161
Delittack, James, Kingsbridge 171
Davie, Weenefred, Brendon 175
Dallen, George, West Buckland 177
Dolbeare, John, Asperton 183
Dowche, John, Uplyme 183
Darton, John, Compton Gifford 201
Downeman, Roger, Twitchinge 114
1606
Dill, John, Eastonhouse 211
Durrant, Michael, Stokenham 223
Diringe, Elizabeth, Ugborough 224
Dier, William, Petrockstowe 229
Danyell, Roger, Ruan Lanihorne 235
Dowriche, Samuel, Calstock 244
Darton, Momasine, widow, Saltash 244
Darton, John, sen., Saltash 288
Distin, John, Eastallington 303
Dodridge, Dorathee, South Tawton 303
Dunscombe, John, Lankey 303 Inv.

Digitized by Google

1607

Dowle, Richard, *als.* **Blackford**, Swymbridge 334 o. W.

1608

Derrant, Maude, widow, Milton Abbot 358
Demont, Nicholas, Plimouth 370
Dyer, John, St. Germans 375 W.
Davye, Robert, Talland 376
Dunninge, John, Dodbrooke 378
Davy, John, Sampford Spyney 382
Dunninge, William, Littlehempstone 402
Delbridge, Richard, Bishops Tawton 394 W.
Delve, Elizabeth, wid., Sandford 408 W.
Delve, Alice, Crediton 423
Drewe, Richard, South Petherwin 423
Docken, Francis, St. Ervan 430 Inv.
Dunrich, William, Buckland Monachorum 431
Downe, Alice, Beaford 431
Downe, Alice, Beaford 444
Deeble, Joane, Milbrook 466
Drewe, James, Marldon 472 W.

1609

Davy, Edmond, Nymet Tracey 438
Dewse, Lewes, Stokegabriell 452 W.

1610

Dawe, Robert, Lezant 3 W.
Drewe, Ellis, Westerland Marldon 30 W.
Dungey, Robert, Evall 39 W.
Drewe, Agnes, Marldon 41 W.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge 91 A.
Drewe, Katherine, Marledon 101 W.
Dangard, William, Egloshayle 103 W.
Danyell, Richard, Axminster 51

1611

Dyer, Anthonie, Symbridge 112 o. W.
Delve, William, Chudlie 120

1612

Downeman, Robert, Alrington 152
Densham, Richard, Morchard Bishop 157 o. W.
Donstone *or* **Dunscombe**, John, St. Uvall 159 o. W.
Delve, Giles, Sandford 173 Inv.
Downing, John, Paignton 173 Inv.
Drewe, Arthure, South Petherwyn 173 Inv.
Dommett, Marye, Paignton 174 Inv.

1613

Densham, Roger, Exminster 278
Dawe, William, Breocke 180 o. W.
Deane, John, Paignton 287 Inv.
Dyer, Stephen, Totnes 206 W.
Dunsforde, Thomasine, Hennock 208
Davy, Barnard, Poughill 186
Dale, Markes, Dartmouth 290

1613, *continued.*

Dennys, Margaret, widow, Bicton 216
Daniell, John, Kenwyn 290

1614

Deane, Joane, Crediton 227
Draper, John, Slapton 266
Dadcotte, Henrye, Landkeye 254 o. W.

1616

Delve, Baldon, Morchard Bp. 354 o. W.
Deeble, Stephen, St. Germans 398 Inv. B.
Dewan, Nicholas, St. Germans 411
Dennys, John, Pyworthy 415
Darke, Susan, Okehampton 415
Dingle, John, Lezant 427
Davye, John, Georgeham 433
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerell 436
Dunridge *als.* **Ludbrooke**, William, Meavy 444

1617

Davie, Richard, Morchard Bp. 319 o. W.
Deane, Roger, Newton petrock 398
Dowrish, Thomas, Crediton 446
Duder, John, Chudleigh 446
Dennys, John, Gluvias A.

1618

Dennys, John, Gluvias 447
Downinge, Joane, Paington 451 o. W.
Drake, Henry, Chudleigh 454 o. W.
Dreaton, Alexander, Chudleigh 13 o. W.
Deane, Alice, wid., Payngton 21 o. W.

1619

Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford 52
Dyer, Walter, Chudleigh 61 o. W.
Dyer, John, St. Colomb 91
Dayman, Thomas, Fillam Hartland 112
Dodridge, William, Lawhitton 112 o. W.
Dockett, Thomas, Milor 114 o. W.
Denner, Elizabeth, Bradninch 117
Downe, John, rector of Nymet Rowland 117
Dun, Christofer, Stokenham 118
Dyer, John, Lanrake 97
Davyes, Nicholas, St. Anthony 102 Inv.
Drew, Amy, widow, Kenton 103
Dewringe, Richard, Westeingmouth 103

1620

Downe, Petronell, Sandford 136
Dunford, John, Lanrake 156 o. W.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans 159 o. W.
Davye, John, Sandford 175 o. W.

1621

Delve, Thomasine, Sandford 171 o. W.
Delve, Richard, Chudleigh 177 o. W.
Downeman, John, curate, Kennerleigh 197
Drakes, John, Little Petherick 198 Inv.
Deeble, John, sen., Trewall 217 o. W.
Doderidge, John, Poughill 224
Dunninge, John, Southmolton 260

Digitized by Google

1622

Davy, Edmund, Ludgvan 230
Downinge, Richord, widow, Tamerton Foliott 240
Docton, William, St. Ervan 253 W.
Doggatt, Richard, Ugborrough 264
Dennaford, Symon, Sampford Courtenay 285
Dollinge, Nicholas, Holditch, Thornecombe 301
Drake, Isotte, Coleridge 303
Downinge, Edmond, Blackawton 306
Deyman, John, Bishops Tawton 308 W.
Dyer, Nicholas, —— 312
Doaninge, Richard, Stokegabriell 319 W.
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford 341 W.
Dunscomb, George, Crediton 341
Dynner, Thomas, Menhennett 343

1623

Dymond, Anthony, St. Gerrance 344
Dobell, John, Bradstone 344
Drennick *als.* **Deeble**, John, St. Germans 494
Drennick, John, Coldrenick St. Germans 495 W.
Dennis, John, Landkey 524 Inv.

1624

Dammett, Nicholas, Offwell 409
Davy, Jane, Penryn A., Inv.
Dunscomb, Momasine, widow, Landkey 536 W.
Dell, Henry, clerk, Anthony 598
Dodge, Roger, clerk, Broadwood-widger 603

1625

Dreaton, Joane, widow, Bovey Tracey 454
Davy, John, Portisicke, Endellyon 476
Dagge, George, Endellyon 478
Dynninge, Humfrye, Lydforde 485

1626

Downe, Alexander, Crediton W.
Dicker, Richard, St. Germans W.
Downeman, John, Symbridge W.
Densham, William, Sandford W.

1627

Dyer, Peter, Paignton W.
Davy, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Dob, Thomazine, High Bickington W. m.

1628

Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton A.

1629

Deeble, Margaret, St. Germans W.
Downinge, Dennys, Stoakegabriell W.
Downe, Richard, Southpetherwyn Inv.
Dulyn, Edward, Crediton W.

1631

Dunscombe, Symon, Crediton A.

1632

Davy, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Delve, John, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Davy, Joane, St. Germans W.
Drew, William, Paignton A., W.

1634

Dandye, Robert, St. Breock W.
Drew, John, Slapton W. m.
Dunrich, John, Buckland Monachorum W.

1636

Drew, Joane, widow, South-petherwyn A.
Doderidge, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Dearing, Thomas, Westtingmouth A.
Dyer, Peeter, Marledon A.

1637

Davy, Henry, Bishops Tawton A.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge A.
Drowne, Dorothe, Penryn W.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn A.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell A.
Drenick, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn A.
Darte, Larence, Crediton A.
Dyer, Grace, Marledon W.
Drew, John, Marledon W.

1638

Davy, Ann, Landkey A., Acc.
Dunnacomb, Elizabeth, Little Petherick W.
Draydon, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Downinge, ——, Stokegabriell Acc.

1639

Davy *als.* **Hammett**, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton A.
Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.

1640

Delve, John, Sandford A.
Drew, John, Marledon W.
Dunford, John, Lanrack A.
Deeble, Anthony, St. Germans W.
Derant, Edward, Southpetherwyn A.

1642

Dawes, William, clerk, Trewen A.
Dashper, William, Paington A.
Danby, William, Breock A.
Drew, Mary, Whisteland, Marldon W.

1643

Dodge, John, Beerferris Inv.
Drew, Mary, Marldon W. m.
Digleg, Robert, Crediton A.
Delbridge, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Dromatt, Margaret, Landkey W.
Downinge, Gilbert, Westingmouth W.
Dunridge, Stephen, Tavistock W.

1644

Dawe, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Drew, Sibly, Marldon W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell A.
Downe, John, Beerferris B.

Digitized by Google

1645
Davies, Richard, Gerrance A.
Dyer, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
1646
Davy, William, Swymbridge W.
Downe, Alice, Southpetherwyn A.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Davye, Nicholas, Lezant W.
Dier, Anthony, Lanrack A.
Drew, Mary, Marleton W.
1647
Dewport, John, Totnes W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel W.
Dennys, George, Swymbridge W.
1648
Davy, Emott, Mylor W.
Daw, Robert, Penryn W.
Dichett, William, Nymett Bishop W.
1649
Derborne, Simon, Paington A.
Dyer, Hugh, Swymbridge B.
Davies, David, Paington W.
1650
Dynnicke, Agnes, Paington A.
Deane, Henry, Stokegabriell A.
Deacon, Edward, Southill Inv.
Duke, Marmaduke, Crediton A. m.
1651
Diging, Michael, Ideford W.
1652
Davey, William, Chittlehamholt Inv.
1653
Davye, George, Bishops Tawton Inv.
1660
Davy, Anthony, Bishops Tawton W.
Dyer, Anthony, Bishops Tawton W.
1661
Downinge, Christofer, West Teingmouth A.
Drew, William, Lanrack A.
Dickon, Thomas, Lanrack W.
1662
Doble, John, Lezant W.
Demante, Stephen, Westingmouth W.
Drinnicke, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.
Daye, Rawland, Swymbridge A.
1663
Doble, Joane, Lezant A.
Delve, Giles, Sandford W.
Dandy, Susan, Breock W.
1664
Dorant, Grace, South Petherwyn W.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton A.
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh W. m.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton Acc.
Deaton, John, Milor W.
1665
Delve, Richard, Sandford A.
Dreaton, Mary, Crediton A.
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1666
Davies, Mary, Paynton A.
Drew, William, Marledon A.
Davy, Alice, Southpetherwyn A.
Deeble, Robert, St. Germans W.
Downe, Nicholas, Kenton A.
1667
Downe, John, East Worlington A., W. m.
Dewstowe, Christofer, St. Erney W.
Davie, William, Crediton W.
Drinick, Agnes, Southpetherwyn A.
Daymon, Andrew, Crediton W.
Daymond, Joan, West Teingmouth W.
Downing, Philipp, West Teingmouth A.
Davy, Peter, Swymbridge W.
Dash, John, Gerrans W.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton W.
Dingle, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
1668
Dodd, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Downman *als.* **Sandick**, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Dunscombe, Ambrose, Landkey A.
Drew, Bridgett, Landrake W.
Derrent, Richard, Southpetherwyn W.
Dyer, Elmor, St. Germans W.
Dandy, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
1669
Dudney, Zacharie, Chudleigh A.
Daymon, Margaret, Crediton W.
Dinham, Robert, Crediton A.
Doble, Richard, Lezant A.
Dinner, Nicholas, Trewen A.
Dyer, Roger, St. Germans W.
1670
Dodge, John, Landrake A.
1671
Drew, Edward, Chudleigh Acc.
Doble, Christofer, Lezant W.
Dyer, John, Bishops Tawton A.
Delve, Thomas, Sandford W.
1672
Dodge, John, Landrake Acc.
Dodge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.
Dewstone, William, Penryn W.
Drinicke, Thomas, South Petherwyn A.
Downe, John, Crediton W.
Dymond, Walter, Crediton A., W.
Dandy, Isabell, St. Breocke A.
Davies, David, Paynton W.
Distin, Dorothy, Chudleigh W.
1673
Dennys, William, Swymbridge A.
1674
Dyer, Anne, Bishops Tawton A.
Dad *als.* **Dod**, Symon, Budocke W.
Dickleg, Robert, Crediton W.
Drewe, William, Paynton A.

Digitized by Google

1675

Downing, Francis, Stokegabriell W.
Dodson, William, Budocke A.
Davy, Honor, Swymbridge W.
Dryden, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Drewe, John, Marledon W.
Davye. John, Sandford W.

1676

Drake, Mary, Morchard Bishop A.
Darracott, Gyles, Landkey A.
Dyer, Bridgett, St. Germans A.
Darracott, John, Landkey W.

1677

Dewdney, Honor, Chudleigh A.
Darch, John, Crediton A.
Derrant, Dorothy, Southpetherwyn A.
Davy, Honor, Issy A.
Docton, Cleere, St. Ervan W.

1678

Dickes, Thomas, Crediton A.

1679

Dewstone, John, Penryn W.
Downeman, John, Swymbridge W.

1680

Downeman, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Dickleg, Catherine, Crediton A.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn t.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey A.
Dalston, Henry, Falmouth t.

1681

Dyer, Nicholas, Swymbridge t.
Donnell, John, Penryn A.
Dewstone, Charles, Penryn A.
Drewe *als.* **Clowter**, Jane, Southpetherwyn t.
Davy, Jane, Crediton t.
Dunne, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi A.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey C.

1682

Deeble, Ezekiel, St. Germans A.

1683

Dawe, John, Lawhitton t.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton A.

1684

Dashper, John, Paynton t.
Driscott, Edward, St. Issy t.
Driscott, Walter, Petrocke parva A.
Dunscombe, Margaret, Landkey t.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton C.
Dicklegg, Susanna, Crediton A.

1685

Davy, Henry, Mylor t.
Dunscombe *als.* **Mare**, Thomazine, Landkey A.

1686

Delve, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
Doust, Samuel, Paynton A.

1687

Dolbeare, James, Southbrent t.
Downing, William, Falmouth A.

1687, *continued.*

Dyer, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Drewe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.

1688

Drewe, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Dymond, Joseph, Lezant t.
Dingle, Michael, Lawhitton t.
Davy, Humfry, Crediton t.
Dingley, Samuel, Lawhitton t.
Davy, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Davy, Philip, Swymbridge A.
Downeman, Marke, Barum t.
Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford t.

1689

Downing, Francis, Paynton A.
Diggon, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Dyer, John, St. Germans A.
Drewe, George, Marledon A.
Delve, John, Chudleigh t.
Dymond, John, Chudleigh A.

1690

Dandy, Christopher, St. Breocke A.
Dodderidge, John, St. Germans t.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Diggin, Emanuel, Chudleigh A.
Densham, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Downing, Mary, West Tingmouth t.
Downing, William, Stokegabriel t.
Dyer, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Dowrich, Lewes, Sandford t.

1691

Densham, Benjamin, Sandford A.
Davy, William, Exon. A.
Delve, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi t.
Drewe, Robert, Paynton t.
Dod, William, Chudleigh A.
Downeman, Edward, clerk, Northmolton A.
Davyes, George, Landkey t.
Dalston, Josua, Falmouth A.
Deeble, Philipp, St. Germans t.

1692

Davy, Elizabeth, Exon. A.
Dinnaford, John, Crediton A.
Dodging, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Davy, William, Exon. a.d.b.n.
Daniel, Joseph, Crediton A.
Davy, Edmond, M.D., Exon. t.
Dyer, Thomas, Mylor A.
Derite, John, Budocke t.
Drinnicke, Anne, Lawhitton A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.

1693

Dodderidge, Agnes, Sandford t.
Drewe, Thomas, Sandford A.
Drewe, Stephen, Sandford t.
Dashper, John, Sandford A.
Dawe, William, Penryn t.
Dunne, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi t.

Digitized by Google

1693, *continued.*
Dandy, Mary, St. Breock t.
Draper, Gyles, Falmouth t.
Denner, Peter, Trewen t.
1694
Davey, James, Mabe t.
Davey, Margaret, Mabe t.
Dalton, Caleb, Falmouth A.
Deane, Richard, Frithelstock A.
Dodge, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Dandy, Mary, St. Breocke t.
Dennis, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans a.d.b.n.
1695
Deacon, Arthur, Mylor A.
Davy, Pheby, Mabe t.
Davis, Thomas, West Tingmouth t.
Downing, Henry, Paynton A.
1696
Dingle, Philipp, Lezant t.
Davye, Gregory, Landkey A.
Downeman, Richard, Swymbridge t.
1697
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Dyer, Peter, Paynton A.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton t.
Davy, Robert, Tawnton Episcopi A.
1699
Dodderidge, George, Sandford t.
Drew, Baldwyn, Tawton Episcopi t.
1700
Dicks, Agnes, Crediton t.
Distin, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Deverell *als.* **Whitaker**, Nath. John, Nymett Episcopi A.
Davy, Samuel, Swymbridge t.
Davies, Mary, Sandford A.
1701
Drewe, Abraham, Sandford t.
Daniel, John, Chudleigh t.
Deane, George, Marley t. R.
Drewe, Walter, Paynton t.
1702
Denys, John, Gluvias t.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Drayton, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Doust, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Dowrich, John, Sandford t.
1703
Dymond, Faby, Stokegabriel A.
Dyer, Toby, Paynton A.
Dunne, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Dovell, John, Swymbridge t.
Distin, Gilbert, Paynton t.
Davy, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Davy, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
1704
Davie, Rice, Crediton t.
Delve, Marke, Cheriton Episcopi A.

1704, *continued.*
Dalton, Mary, Falmouth t.
Dowrich, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Drewe, Alan, Paynton A.
1705
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
Dyer, John, St. Germans t.
Dodderigde, John, St. Germans t.
Deane, James, Falmouth A.
1706
Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford t.
Dun, Richard, Padstowe A.
Dingle, Arminel, Lezant t.
Dawe, John, Landrake t.
1707
Dashper, Peter, Paynton t.
1708
Doidge, Thomas, Landrake A.
Darby, John, clerk, Northill t. R.
Daymond, Catherine, Chudley t.
1709
Draper, James, Falmouth A.
Dinniver, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Darte, Mathew, Landkey t.
1710
Delve, Richard, Sandford t.
Durbin, Joane, Paynton A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Deane, Joane, Paynton t.
Derry, John, St. Germans A.
Duncalfe, Anne, Falmouth A.
Drewe, Nicholas, Milton Damerell A.
1711
Dodderidge, Joane, Sandford t.
Dyer, Hopson, Penryn A.
Drewe, John, Marldon t.
Drewe, Dorothy, Stokegabriel t.
Dowst, Edward, Paynton A.
1712
Dinner, Peter, Trewen t.
1713
Dennaford, Mary, Crediton t.
Dyer, Peter, St. Germans t.
Dayer, John, Crediton t.
Dowse, John, Highweeke t.
Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke t. R.
Denson, Christian, Morchard Crews t.
Dymond, Grace, Lezant t.
1714
Dymond, Stephen, Westtingmouth t.
Dunscombe, Joane, Crediton t.
1715
Drewe, Mary, Paynton t.
Distin, Elioner, Paynton t.
Delve, John, Chudley t.
Davy, James, Mylor A.
Davy, Nicholas, Penryn t.
1716
Dodderidge, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
Dugdale, George, Stokegabriel A.

Digitized by Google

1716, *continued.*
Duling, John, Crediton t.
Duling *als.* **Lane**, Mary, Crediton A.
1717
Dart, Michael, Swymbridge t.
Downing, William, St. Germans A.
Drewe, Barbara, Marldon t.
Dudeney, William, Chudleigh t.
Dyer, Frances, St. Germans t.
1718
Downing, John, Paynton t.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton t.
1719
Dickes, Samuel, clerk, Columbton t.
Doubt, Phillip, Biddeford t.
Dugdale, Jane, Stokegabriel A.
Dawe, Peter, Penryn A.
Drinnicke, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Deeble, Robert, Penryn t.
Dodderidge, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
1720
Doubt, icholas, Falmouth A.
1721
Dennis, Abraham, ar., Inwardley t.
Del-, John, Chudleigh t.
1722
D-, Vaughan, Crediton A.
Da, Susan, Penryn A.
1723
Dod-eridg, Silvanus, Sandford t.
Davy, Andrew, ar., Medland t.
1724
Daw, William, Penryn t.
Downing, John, Stokegabriel t.
Drew, Jeffery, Stokegabriel t.
Denbow, Margarett, Padstowe A.
1725
Duggow, Thomas, St. Issy t.
Davie, Grace, Milor t.
Dewstow, Arthur, Landrak t.
Daw, Anthony, Falmouth t.
Doddridge, Grace, Sandford a.c.t.
1726
Dalley, William, Sandford A.
Drew, Margarett, South Petherwin t.
Dingle, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Delve, William, Crediton t.
1727
Dayer, John, Crediton a.d.b.n.c.t.
Drew, John, St. Germans t.
Drew, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
1728
Doidge, Henry, St. Erny t.
Dart, William, Crediton t.
Diggins, Stephen, Chudleigh t.
Darton, Thomas, Landrake t.
Delve, Daniel, Morchard Episcopi t.
Dasper, John, Marldon t.
1729
Daw, Richard, St. Ervan t.

1729, *continued.*
Doubt, William, Padstow A.
Dyer, John, Penryn A.
Dudney, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Densham, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Dingley, James, Egloshail t.
Dyer, Priscilla, St. Germans t.
Davy, Jacob, Gerrans t.
Dudney, Zachary, Chudleigh t.
1730
Drinnick, Eleoner, South Petherwin t.
Dallyn, Joan, Swimbridge t.
Dyer, Amy, Paington t.
Dozens, John, Penryn t.
Dingley, John, Egloshail A.
Dyer, Laurence, St. Germans t.
1731
Durant, George, North Tawton a.d.n.
Daye, Henry, Padstow A.
Darton, Honor, St. Erney t.
1732
Downing, John, Budock A.
Dudney, William, Chudleigh t.
Davies, Peter, St. Breock A.
1733
Davis, Thomas, Milor W.
Dolbear, Edmond, Stoke Gabriel W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington W.
Diggens, Ann, Padstowe A.
Dambrick, Robert, Crediton A.
1734
Dingley, James, Egloshail A., W.
Dyer, Thomas, Landkey W.
Dozens, Joan, Penryn W.
1735
Derry, Anthony, St. Germans A.
1736
Dingey, Charles, Egloshail A.
Dallyn, Simon, Swimbridge W.
Down, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dart, Ursula, Swimbridge W.
Dyer, Ann, Swimbridge W.
Davies, John, West Teignmouth W.
1737
Davie, John, Sandford W.
Dart, Dorothy, Swimbridge W.
Dyer, Walter, Nimpton Bishop W.
1738
Durden, John, Falmouth W.
Durden, Mary, Falmouth A.
Dewstowe, Thomas, Penryn W.
Distin, Joan, Paington W.
1739
Downing, Gilbert, West Teingmouth A.
Dorson, James, Sandford W.
1740
Downing, Henry, Budock A.
1741
Drennick, Ellery, South Petherwin W.
Downing, Richard, Budock W.

Digitized by Google

1741, *continued.*
Dudney, William, Chudleigh W.
Docking, John, Padstow W.
1742
Deeble, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Dicker, William, Crediton A.
Dart, Roger, Landkey W.
1743
McDaniel, James, Falmouth W.
Dillon, Joseph, Gerrans A.
1744
Downe, Daniel, Teington Bishop A., W.
Doidge, Francis, Penryn W.
Densham, John, Crediton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Crediton A.
Dingle, Henry, Egloshail A.
Dedlake, Robert, Falmouth A.
Dart, Matthew, Landkey W.
Doubt, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Deeble, John, Mylor W.
Davy, Israel, Nympton Bishop A.
Deane, William, Tawton Bishop A.
1745
Dunning, Richard, Plimouth A.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Darthan, John, Landrake W.
Dashper, Edward, Paington A., W.
Done, Margaret, Falmouth W.
Davey, John, Falmouth W.
1746
Dash, Nicholas, Mylor W.
Daniel, Edward, Mylor A.
Drew, Christopher, Paington A.
Daw, Arthur, Falmouth W.
Downing, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Drew, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.
1747
Darracott, William, Westeingmouth A.
Dilling, George, Lezant A.
Drew, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Distin, John, Paington W.
1748
Dunskombe, John, Penryn W.
Deright, John, Falmouth W.
Deeble, Honor, Mylor W.
Deeble, John, Falmouth W.
Diamond, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
1749
Darracott, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth t.
Draper, James, Falmouth a.d.b.n.
Distin, Gilbert, Paington W.
1750
Downing, George, Falmouth W.
Daniell, Baldwin, Mylor W.
1751
Dymond, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Daves, William, St. Ervan W.
Delve, Grace, Chudleigh A.
Dashper, William, Staverton A.

1751, *continued.*
Davis, Rice, Tawton Bishop W.
Davis, Catherine, West Teingmouth W.
Dyer, Samuel, Crediton A.
Davis, Lewes, Falmouth A.
1752
Dyer, Walter, Swymbridge W.
Dyer, John, Landrake W.
Dewrick, William, Penryn A.
1753
Doidge, John, Landrake W.
Dingle, John, St. Germans W.
Dingley, James, Egloshail W.
Dingley, Loveday, Egloshail W.
1754
Daves, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Davy, Andrew, Egloshail W.
Distin, Eleanor, Paington W.
Davies, Richard, Harpford A.
1755
Doddridge, John, Crediton W.
Daniel, Baldwin, Mylor A., W.
Doidge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.
1756
Downey, William, Crediton W.
Drake, John, Sandford W.
Dobb, Frances, Tawton Bishop W.
1757
Dingle, Richard, South Petherw. W.
Davey, William, South Petherwin W.
Daw, Barsheba, Falmouth W.
Duncalfe, Hanibal, Falmouth W.
1758
Dicker, John, Bishops Teington A.
Dash, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Daw, John, St. Germans W.
Diamond *als.* **Dimond**, William, Sandford A.
1759
Donnall, Thomas, Flushing in Mylor W.
Daville, Alexander, Crediton A.
1760
Davis, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
1761
Daw, Thomas, Crediton W.
Davis, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.
Derry, John, St. Breock W.
Dewstowe, John, Landrake W.
1762
Dawe, John, Penryn A.
Doubt, John, Budock W.
Dorothy, Arthur, Morchard Bishop W.
Davey, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
1763
Drew, Mary, St. Germans W.
Downing, John, Falmouth A., W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington W.

Digitized by Google

1764
Duggoe, John, St. Ervan W.
Down, Sarah, Tawton Bishop W.
Drake, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
Drew, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel W.
1765
Dash, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Dingley, James, Egloshaile W.
1766
Dallyn, Ambrose, Swimbridge W.
Damerel, John, South Tawton W.
Davies, Dorothy, Aveton Gifford W.
Downey, Thomas, Bishops Nymet A.
1767
Downing, Richard, Budock A., W.
1768
Discombe, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Distin, Thomas, Paington A.
Davy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth W.
1769
Deane, Miriam, Bishops Tawton W.
Dyer, Valentine, Mylor W.
Day, William, Chudleigh W.
Dallyn, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
1770
Dyer, John, Crediton W.
Daw, Walter, Crediton W.
1771
Dinnever, John, Bishops Teignton W.
Downe, Richard, South Petherwin W.
1773
Dudley, John, jun., Penryn A.
Davie, Thomazine, Shobrooke A.
Densham, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Davey, John, Towton Bishop A.
Dillon, William, Gerrans A.
1774
De La Touche, Anne, Falmouth A., W.
1775
Day, John, St. Issey A.
Dunn, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
1777
Dodderidge, Henry, Crediton A.
1779
Distin, Christian, wid., Paignton W.
Drew, Walter, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dodge, Andrew, Chudleigh W.
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dennis, William, Penryn W.
1780
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Dunn, William, Penryn A.
Dalyn, Thomas, Bishopstawton W.
1781
Drake, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
1782
Dark, Thomas, Templeton W.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans W.

1782, *continued.*
Dyer, William, Penryn W.
1783
Downey, Thomas, Crediton W.
Densham, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.
1784
Doddrige, Joan, Crediton A.
Docton, John, Egloshaile W.
Dash, Mary, St. Gerrans A.
1785
Dimond, Faby, Stoke Gabriel A.
Davey, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Dyer, Sarah, Crediton W.
1786
Distin, Thomas, Paignton W.
1787
Dymond, John, Lezant W.
1788
Davey, Malachy, Egloshayle W.
1789
Dyer, Lore, St. Germans W.
1790
Dyer, Lawrance, St. Erney A.
1792
Dart, Philip, Landkey W.
Dart, Michael, Landkey A., W.
Dyer, Francis, Penryn W.
1793
Davey, Martha, Egloshaile W.
Dupen, John, Mylor A.
Dyer, John, Penryn W.
1794
Drew, John, Sandford W.
Davie, Edmund, Crediton A.
1795
Davey, Edmund, Crediton A.
1796
Drake, John, West Teingmouth A.
Deacon, James, Budock A.
Davills, George, Crediton A.
Dunstan, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1797
Dimond, Henry, Lezant W.
Davey, William, Penryn A.
Dockins, Richard, Falmouth A.
1799
Dawney, William, Penryn W.
Dadds, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Davey, John, Tawton Bishop W.

1538
Elstn., Richard, Cruse Morchard 51 W.
1539
Evan, John, Tayngton Epi. 69 W.
1540
Ellistte, John, Crediton 83
1541
Eryngdon, Ric., precentor, Kirton 90
Ewan, Robert, Teyngton 92

Digitized by Google

1544
Evan, Radulphus, Bps. Teyngton 141
Estmond, William, Bishops Nympton 143
1547
Ector, Agnes, Kirton 190
1549
Estmond, Alice, wid., Bishops Nympton 256
1551
Everowe, John, vicar of Holbeton 203
Eme, Robert, Bishops Nymet 210
1552
Eston, Phillipp, Bishops Teyngton 43
Efford, Wylliam, Corneworthy 86
1553
Evin, John, St. Germans 132
Eston, Robert, Bishops Teington 150
1554
Eston, Thomas, Chudlegh 219
1555
Ewan, Alice, Bishops Tayngton 246
Ellyott, William, Wethicom Rawley 250
Ervin, Julian, St. Ervyn 270
1557
Estcott, John, Holdysworthye 390
1558
Escott, Phyllyppe, Teyngton Epi. 481
Eston, William, Teyngton Epi. 481
Estmont, William, Bps. Nymet 490
Edburie, Matthew, Crediton 496
1559
Eston, Jone, wid., Chidlegh 519
Ere, John, sen., Stoke Gabriell 558
1562
Eliot, Edward, Lanrake 37
1565
Elyott, Robert, Morchard Epi. 71
1566
Eston, Robert, Chidley 25
1567
Edberye, Thomas, Crediton 169
1569
Elston, Augustine, Kerton 189
Eston, Richard, clerk, Edeford 192
1571
Eston, John, sen., Teington Epi. 77
Edgecombe, Robert, Lawhitton 77
1572
Eyede, John, St. Germyns 107
Edgecombe, Wylliam, Lawytton 103
Edgecombe, Thos., sen., St. Germyns 106
1573
Eston, Ambrose, Paington 254
Errell, Robert, Payngton 259
1574
Easton, John, Morchard Episcopi 435
1576
Ellyott, John, Stokefleminge 438
1577
Edgecombe, William, parson, Stawford 288 o.
Estmunde, John, sen., Bps. Nimet 373 o.
1580
Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborrough 297
Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborrough 3
Ewen, Julian, wid., Bishopsteynton 12
1581
Elles, Ebbott, Morchard Bishop 26 o.
Efford *als.* **Tirant,** Christian, Paington 28 o.
1583
Edye, John, Perrin 82 o.
1584
Ewine, John, sen., Hamber, Tengton Bishop 109 W.
Efford, John, sen., Paington 112 o.
Evelye, Robert, Upawtrie 159
Elforde, John, St. Mary Tavy 161
1585
Ellett, William, Stokegabriell 171 o.
1586
Ellett, Walter, Crediton 185 o.
Elston, William, Crediton 188 o.
Egcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton 195 o.
Easton, John, Bishops Teington 204
1587
Edies, Margery, Budocke 204 o.
Edie, Raphe, —— 206 o.
Edbury, John, Crediton 241 o.
1588
Ellet *or* **Ellys,** John, —— 242 Inv.
Edwards, Patrick, St. Erran 242 o.
Eyme, John, sen., Bps. Nymett 243 o.
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington 264 o.
Edy, Paule, St. Issie 271 o.
1589
Edie, John, St. Germans 286 o.
Evan, Harrie, Tengton Bishop 292 o.
Edgcomb, John, St. Germans 294 o.
1591
Elliott, Edmund, St. Germans 388 o.
Evelinge, Robert, Paington 358
1592
Efford, Marten, Stokegabriell 385
1593
Escott, Thomas, Teington Bp. 408 o.
1594
Elston, Mathew, Crediton 426 o.
Estlake, Thomas, Lezake 470 o.
Edgar, Richard, Abbotsham 485
1597
Elston, Giles, Crediton W.
Efford, Richard, Paington W.
1602
Elston, John, Crediton W.
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington W.

Digitized by Google

1602, *continued.*
Elston, Robert, Crediton A., W.
Edgcombe, Joane, Lawhitton A.
1603
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Ellys, Thomas, Kerton W.
Easton, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.
1604
Ellis, Thomas, Kerton W.
Eastabrooke *als.* **Shilson**, Henry, vicar of Colebrooke 15
1605
Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampson 37
Emmett, Hugh, Buckfastlie 38
Eastabrooke *als.* **Shilston**, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh 73
Eastbrooke, Isott, Drewstanton 111
Elliott, John, Mainhead 116
Ellary, William, St. Germans 173 W.
Edward, Richard, clk., Southpoole 180
1606
Ellis, John, Revelstoke 359
Eastabrook, John, Sandford 263 W.
Ellett, John, Widdecombe 303
Eare, Margaret, St. Breocke W.
1607
Ewens, William, Westingmouth 423
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington W.
1608
Edwards, John, Ervan 377 W.
Edwards, John, Bickley 386
Edmund *als.* **Clerke**, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary 391
Edgcombe, Peter, Mt. Edgcombe 423
Ellis, Elizabeth, Stawford 427
Edmonds, Thomas, Rynmore 436
Estone, Richard, Clehidon 444
Elford, Thomas, St. Budock 460
1610
Ellis, John, clerk, Loxbeare 21
Elliott, Katherine, wid., Lezante 59 W.
Elliott, Edward, Landrake 68 W.
Elliott, Richard, Stokegabriell 91
Easton, John, Chudleigh 93 Inv.
1611
Evans, John, Sidmouth 120
Ewyne, John, Teington Bishop 123 W.
Eberye, Thomas, Crediton 147
1613
Ellys, Elizabeth, —— 210
Efford, Andrewe, Torremohune 210
Eastabrooke, Ann, Uford Crediton 269 W.
Even, Event, Thos., St. Germans 274 W.
Elstone, Ursula, wid., Crediton 275 W.
Ellys, John, Penryn 288 Inv.
Earle, Roger, Kingsweare 289
1614
Elstone, Margaret, wid., Crediton 218 W.

1614, *continued.*
Elsone, Gilbert, Crediton 300 W.
Elliott, Thomasine, Stokegabriell 227 W.
Enys, Thomas, Gluvias 246 W.
Edwards, Bartholomew, St. Germans 249 W.
Ellyott, John, Stokegabriell 257 W.
1615
Elstone, Giles, Sandford 307 W.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton 322 W.
Edye, John, Gluvias 329
1616
Eastone, Ewen, Bps. Teington 310 W.
Efford, Thomas, Yalborne Paington 388 W.
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham 384
Ellyott, Robert, Landrake 422 W.
Eastcott, Richard, Larracke 444 Inv.
1618
Edwards, John, Budock 449 Inv.
1619
Ebbott, Agnes, Pieworthy 78
Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleer 83
Ellys, Robert, Sampford Courtenay 119
Edwards, Richard, Padstowe 97
1620
Ellyott, Ralphe, Lanrake 129 W.
Efford, Thomasine, Paington 158 W.
Efford, Elizabeth, wid., Stokegabriell 180 W.
Efford, John *or* Adam, Yalborne Paington 186 Jany.
1621
Eastmonte, William, Bishops Nymet 191 W.
Edgscombe, Robert, Lawhitton 187
Edger, Richard, Budock 205
Ellyott, Robert, Stoke Gabriel 252 W.
Edgscombe, William, Aishford 240
Edmonds, John, Aylesbeare 260
1622
Edgcomb, Richard, wid., Milton Abbott 229
Ewen, Margaret, wid., Dartington 269
Eynell, John, Chagford 299
Ewne, George, Kingsteington 304
Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch 304
Ewens, Robert, Malborough 306
Eares, William, Kingsbridge 306
1623
Even, Henry, Northill 338
Elbury, Lewis, Sumbridge W.
1624
Emett *als.* **Edmond**, Oliver, Cheriton Bishop 405
Emmott, Zachary, Stokegabriell 505 W.
Edgcomb, John, Lawhitton 505 W.
1625
Edwards, Thomas, Illuggan 434

Digitized by Google

1625, *continued.*
Ellyott, Mary, Aish Stokegabriell 472 W.
Ellacott, Anne, wid., Exeter 578
Earle, Richard, Moorewinstowe 579
Eastchurch, Henry, Bishops Teington Inv.

1626
Eales, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Edwards, Thomas, Crediton W.
Edbury, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.

1627
Elles, Elizabeth, Landkey W.

1628
Efford, Addam, Paington A. m.
Ellary, Richard, St. Germans W.
Ears, Richard, Breock W.

1631
Evans, Oliver, St. Germans A., Inv.
Easton, James, Bps. Teington A., Inv.

1632
Evans, Robert, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Every, William, Chudleigh W.

1634
Emott, Honore, Padstowe W.

1635
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

1636
Ellary, Garman, St. Germans W.
Endabrooke, Phillip, Marledon W.

1637
Eastley, John, Marldon W.

1638
Ewen, Mary, Bishops Teington W.
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington A.

1639
Exbridge, Bridgett, St. Gerrans W.

1640
Edgcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton W.

1642
Elliett, William, Paington A.
Eastabrooke, James, Crediton W.
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.

1643
Eames, Thomas, Bishops Nymett W.
Egbeare, Augustine, Lifton Inv.

1644
Edgman, William, Marley A., Inv.
Eastabrooke, John, Stokegabriell W.
Evans, Silvanus, Crediton W.
Ellis, Mary, Crediton W.
Effort, John, Paington W.
Egcombe, Nathaniel, Bereferis Bond.

1645
Eedes, Henry, Penryn A.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerance A.

1646
Edgcomb, Nicholas, Lawhitton A.
Elliston, Phillip, Crediton W. m.

1647
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, John, Bishops Nymett A.

1649
Eastabrooke, William, Crediton W
Efford, John, Paignton W.

1650
Efford, John, Paington W.
Elliston, Samuel, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1651
Eames, English, Bishops Nymet W.

1653
Elliston, Samuel, Newport, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1661
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington A.
Eastmond, Edward, Landkey A.
Elliston, Anthony, Sandford A.

1662
Eaten, Thomas, Trewen A.
Emott, James, Paynton A.
Ewen, Alice, Bishops Tenton W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh A.
Eastabrooke, Joane, Crediton W.

1663
Easton, Elinor, Painton A.

1664
Eames, Alice, Bishops Nympton W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh Acc.
Emmott, James, Paynton Acc.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant W.

1666
Eastley, Richard, Marledon W.
Efford, Nicholl, wid., Paynton W.
Emott, Susan, Paynton A.
Emott, James, Paynton A.

1667
Edgecombe, John, Lawhitton A.

1668
Eveleigh, Mary, St. Thomas the Apostle W.
Edgcombe, John, Lawhitton A. m.
Eveling, John, St. Issy A.

1669
Exbridge, Trisham, Fallmouth A.
Elston, Robert, Sandford A.
Ellery, William, St. Germans W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthydon W.
Ewen, William, Marledon W.
Emmott, James and Susan, Paynton Acc.

1670
Easton *als.* **Neson**, William, St. Germans W.
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, George, Nymett Episcopi W.
Edwards, Henry, Gerrans A.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant W.

1671
Eastley, Thomas, Marledon W.

Digitized by Google

1671, *continued.*
Edy, William, St. Germans A.
Evens, Robert, Crediton A.
Ewen, William, Teington Episcopi W.
Ewen, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi W.
Evans, Maurice, Tawton Epi. A., W.
Exbridge, Richard, Gerrans A.
Ewen, Bartholomew, Teington Epi. A.

1672
Elliott, Mary, wid., Fallmouth W.
Ewin, John, Chudleigh A., W.

1673
Eveling, William, St. Issy W.
Edy, John, St. Ivall W.
Elworthy, William, Nymett Epi. W.
Eame *als.* **Zeale**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.

1674
Edwards, Edward, Paynton W.
Endy, Ralph, St. Issy A.

1675
Ewen, Marke, West Tingmouth W.

1677
Endacott, James, Teingrace A., W.
Evans, Joane, Crediton W.
Exter, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi W.
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi A.

1678
Eastabrooke, Robert, Crediton W.
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi A.
Elliott, John, Landrake A., W.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi. W.

1679
Ewen, Rabbige, Teington Epi. A.
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton Acc.
Eveleigh, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ewen, George, Teington Episcopi W.

1680
Edbury, Judith, Crediton t.
Edwards, Mary, Awton Gifford t.
Exter, Anne, Tawton Episcopi t.

1681
East-Church, John, Teington Epi. t.
Easton, John, Teington Episcopi t.

1682
Ellery, Nicholas, St. Ervan t.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi. t.

1683
Ellis, Joane, North Bovey A.
Edwards, Robert, Paynton t.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerrans t.

1684
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, George, Nymett Episcopi t.
Esworthy, James, Crediton t.

1685
Elston, Gyles, Crediton t.
Ellis, George, Tawton Episcopi t.

1685, *continued.*
Edgcombe, Jane, Lezant A.

1686
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
Ewen, Stephen, Teington Episcopi A.

1687
Easton, Richard, Teington Episcopi t.
Edgcombe, Wilmote, Lawhitton A.

1688
Exbridge, Stephen, St. Gerrans A.

1690
Edy, William, Penryn A.
Edy, Robert, Penryn A.
Eastabrooke, John, Crediton t.

1691
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Elliott, William, Falmouth t.

1692
Esworthy, Dionisia, Crediton t.
Edgcombe, John, Lezant A.
Ewen, Hellen, Chudleigh t.
Enys, Thomas, Penryn t.

1693
Evans, Mary, Marldon A.
Exbridge, Philipp, Gerrans A.
Emmett, Henry, Falmouth t.
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Bishops A.
Elliot, Mary, Crediton A.
Ewen, John, Chudleigh t.

1694
East Church, William, Chudleigh t.
Edgcombe, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Estment, John, St. Germans t.

1695
Easton, Sara, Nymett Episcopi A.
Ellacott, Thomas, Sandford A.

1696
Essery, Lawrence, Sandford A.
Eastabrooke, Jacob, Crediton A.

1698
Elliott, Margery, Paynton t.
Elberry, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Elliott, William, St. Germans A.
Ewens, Silvanus, Crediton t.
Enys, Samuel, ar., Gluvias t.
Evans, John, Crediton A.
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Evans, Mary, Crediton t.

1700
Edy, Henry, St. Evall t.
Edy, Mary, St. Evall t.

1701
Ewin, John, Westtingmouth t.
Edbury, Zachary, Crediton t.
Eva, John, Penryn t.
Ellis, William, Tawton Episcopi t.

1702
Ellery, Richard, St. Germans t.
Estcott, Edward, Teington Epi. A.

Digitized by Google

1702, *continued.*
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi A.
1703
Ewens, John, Crediton t.
1704
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishops A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh t.
Edmonds, James, Chudleigh A.
1705
Edgcombe, John, Lezant t. 2
Eastmon, John, St. Germans . A.
Efford, William, Paynton A.
Eastmont, John, St. Germans C.
1706
Esworthy, Mary, Crediton t.
Eastley, Thomas, Paynton t.
1707
Elliott, Richard, St. Germans t.
Ewins *als.* **Guins,** Ben, Crediton t.
Evins *als.* **Heavins,** Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Evens, Hugh, Chudley A.
1708
Elliott, John, St. Germans t.
1709
Elworthy, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi t.
Edgcombe, James, Falmouth A.
Ewen, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Elliott, Henry, Morchard Episcopi t.
1710
Eliott, Abell, Chudleigh A.
East-Church, Agnes, Chudleigh t.
Eliot, Edward, ar., Southpetherwyn t.
Estcott, Robert, Westtingmouth t.
1711
Evans, Peter, Teington Episcopi t. R.
Edy, Hugh, Mabe t.
1712
Edwards, Edward, Paynton A.
Ekins, William, Exon t. 2
Elliot, Aves, Budocke A.
Elliot, John, St. Germans A.
1713
Edgcombe, John, Penryn t.
Estment, Abraham, St. Germans t.
1714
Endle, Robert, Crediton t.
Evans, John, Crediton t.
Edwards, Edward, Crediton A.
Evah, Francis, Penryn t.
1715
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi A.
Evans, Walter, South Petherwin t.
1716
Estcott, James, Westtingmouth t.
1718
Ewens, William, Marldon t.
Eales, Samuel, Chudleigh t.
Ellery, Joseph, St. Germans A.
1719
Evans, William, Crediton t.
Evans, Peter, Westtingmouth t.
Edmonds, Edward, Blacktorrington A.
Ellis, Rebecca, Chudleigh t.
Evans, Anne, Landkey A.
1720
Eastley, John, Marldon t.
Efford, Henry, Paynton t.
1721
Exbridge, Anne, Gerrans A.
Ewen, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh t.
1722
Emmett, John, Falmouth t.
Estcott, Walter, Westtingmouth t.
Ewen, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Ewen, Mary, Chudleigh A.
1723
Edwards, Christofer, Westtingmouth t.
Eustace, Mary, St. Germans t.
1724
Eastley, Charles, Marldon a.c.t.
Eastchurch, Agnes, Chudleigh a.d.b.c.t.a.
1725
Elmstone, John, clerk, Ilfordcombe t.
Ebbott, John, jun., Holsworthy t.
Eddy, Alice, Penryn A.
1726
Eastment, John, Swimbridge A.
1727
Edwards, John, clerk, Northleigh A.
Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi. A.
1728
Emmet, Oliver, Milor A.
1729
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Elger, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.
Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi. A.
1730
Ewen, John, Chudleigh A.
Elford, Thomas, Lezant t.
Emmet, Henry, Falmouth t.
1732
Escott, Richard, West Teingmouth t.
Egerton, John, clerk, Limpston A.
Eliot, Edward, ar., South Petherwin t.
1733
Eliot, Edward, esq., S. Petherwin W.
1734
Edgecombe, Thomas, Penryn W.
1735
Edwards, Charles, Milor A.
Ellice, James, Sandford W.
Ellot, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel W.
Eliot, John, St. Germans A.
Evens, Thomazine, S. Petherwin W.
Ekins, William, Exeter A., W.

Digitized by Google

1736
Edwards, Philippa, St. Anthony W.
Evens, John, Paington A.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Eveleigh, Josiah, Crediton W.
1738
Edwards, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A.
Eastment, Mary, St. Germans W.
1739
Eames, George, Nimpton Bp. W.
1740
Elory, John, St. Breock W.
Eliot, Jacob, Falmouth W.
Edwards, Benjamin, West Teingmouth W.
Eastcott, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
1741
Edwards, James, Chudleigh W.
Evans, Joan, West Teingmouth W.
Esterbrook, Mordecai, Penryn W.
1742
Ellis, Francis, Falmouth A.
Ewens, William, Rackenford A.
Eames, Alice, Nimpton Bishop W.
Ellett, John, Paington W.
1743
Ellacott, Robert, Sandeford W.
Ewens, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
1744
Elders, John, West Teingmouth A.
Efford, John, Paington W.
1745
Exbridge, Robert, Gerrans W.
Elliot, Samuel, Penryn A.
Ellyott, Jacob, Mylor W.
1746
Elston, Elias, Morchard Bishop W.
Elgar, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Eastley, Richard, Marldon A.
Edwards, Joanna, West Teignmouth W.
Edwards, Christopher, West Teingmouth A., W.
1747
Edgcombe, John, Alternon A., W.
1748
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1749
Elliott, Joseph, Mylor A.
Edgecombe, Solomon, Penryn A.
Evans, John, Chudleigh A.
1750
Edwards, Henry, Falmouth W.
Eustace, Henry, Falmouth A.
Evens, John, Landrake A.
1751
Edwards, Martyn, St. Ervan W.
Elston, Hugh, Crediton A.
Elford, Mary, Lezant W.

1751, *continued.*
Edgcombe, Joan, Penryn W.
Edwards, Mary, Chudleigh W.
1752
Ellis, John, Sandford A.
Edwards, Richard, Morchard Bp. W.
1753
Eastman, John, Sandford W.
Edwards, Thomasine, Maker W.
Ewen, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
1754
Eliot, William, esq., Trebursey W.
Ellott, Walter, Stoke Gabriel W.
1755
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Eliot, William, esq., South Petherwyn A.
1756
Ellery, William, St. Germans A.
Ellery, Mary, St. Germans A.
Emmett, Mary Ann, Penryn A., W.
1757
Ellis, Oliver, Bishops Teington A.
Emes, William, Crediton A.
Emes, John, Bishops Teington W.
1758
Elliott, Priscilla, Penryn A.
Eplett, William, St. Eval A., W.
Efford, Mary, Paington A., W.
Enys, Lucy, Gluvias A.
1759
Ellery, Honor, St. Breock W.
Emmett, Ann, Budock A.
Ellacott, Robert, Crediton A., W.
1761
Eplett, John, St. Eval W.
1762
Ennys, Joseph, Gerrans A.
Elliot, Philip, Falmouth A.
1763
Ellis, Joseph, Penryn W.
Eplett, James, St. Eval W.
Eplett, Richard, St. Ervan W.
1764
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1766
Evans, John, Marldon W.
Evens, Mary, South Petherwin A., W.
Elliott, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1768
Elston, William, Crediton A.
Evans, Robert, Tawton Bishop A.
1770
Elston, Matthew, Morchard Bishop W.
Eplett, Ann, St. Eval A.
Earl, Jane, Falmouth A.
Elston, Joseph, Morchard Bishop W.
1771
Edgcombe, Thomas, Penryn A.
1772
Escott, John, West Teingmouth W.

Digitized by Google

1773
Eastcott, James, West Teingmouth W.
1775
Evans, Mary, Bishop's Tawton A.
Elston, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Ewen, Thomasin, Bps. Teington A., W.
1777
Ellis, John, Swymbridge W.
1779
Elliot, Roger, Stoke Gabriel W.
Eastcott, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock W.
1784
Ellis, Matthew, Crediton W.
Ellis, Henry, Penryn W.
1785
Edyvean, Joan, St. Ervan W.
1787
Edwards, John, Padstow A., W.
Evans, Susanna, Chudleigh W.
1789
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock A.
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock A., W., d.b.n.
1790
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Ellory, William, St. Breock W.
1791
Edgcumbe, William, Lezant W.
1795
Elliot, Grace, Padstow A.
1797
Edwards, William, Sandford W.
Ellory, Ann, St. Breock A.
1798
Evens, Thomas, Bishopsteington A.
1799
Evens, Ann, Bishopsteington W.

1532
Filemore, Vyncent, Bramford Speke 7 W.
1533
Froste, Robert, clerk, Exeter 27 W.
1534
Flette, Mathewe, Trinity, Exeter 33 W.
1535
Ferman, Robert, —— 39 W.
1542
Fyritt, Elenor, Swymbridge 105
Furlonge, John, Kirton 107
Fortune, Nicholas, Swymbridge 110
1544
Franceis, Walter, Kyrton 133
1545
Fossynge, John, jun., Payngton 152
1546
Full, John, Stoke Gabriell 160
Fyrrett, John, Swymbridge 166

1546, *continued.*
Floode, John, Kirton 168
1547
Franneys, Margaret, Kirton 200
Fortescue, Edward, Sampford 222
Frigeant, Jamys, parson, Dunterton 221
1548
Fossyne, John, Payngton 230
Foterell, John, Payngton 245
1549
Feye, W——, Kirton 257
1550
Full, Margaret, Payngton 263
Freyne, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 268
1551
Fysher, William, Bishops Tawton 9
Flatcher, Thomas, Payngton 18
Flood, Joane, Kirton 30
Frye, John, Sherewell 30
Fosse, Thomas Buthock 36
Freeke, William, Thorncomb 40
Fortescue, Marie, widow, Kirton 85
Fee, Bennett, Kirton 103
Fowler, Roger, Budlegh 120
1554
Fossen, William, Paynton 212
1555
Freyne, Joane, Swymbrigge 232
Ford, Avese, Egloshayle 239
1556
Fulforde, James, vicar of Buckerell 276
Face, William, parson, Newton Petrocke 284
Fletcher, William, Paynton 308
1557
Favell, Petherick, Kirton 311
Ford, Jone, Truant, Eglosehayle 314
Fulforde, Robert, Morchard Bp. 325
Froste, Robert, Crediton 348
Faye, Maryan, wid., Kyrton 359
Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke 385
Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleminge 387
Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe] 417
Flud, Johan, Crediton 418
Futtrell, Henry, Payngton 420
1558
Fearys, John, Payngton 427
Fowler, Agnes, Tawton Bishop 446
Fulford, Dorathea, Bozomshole 465
Fossyn, Agnes, widow, Payngton 470
Frenche, Thomas, vicar, Townestall 471
Fentwyll, Thomas, Paington 479
Fyncent, William, Paington 480
Farringdon, George, Challegh 505
1559
Forstret, Richard, St. Germans 563
Fulle, John, Peyngton 585
1562
Frannckelyn, Bawlden, Landkie 32
Foldforde, Agnes, Morchard Bp. 33

Digitized by Google

1565
Fawkener, Christian, Paington 21
1566
Freyn, Lewes, Busshopes Towton 146
1571
Fulle, William, Stoke Gabriell 58
Fylze, Walter, Lezant 79
Flatcher, William, West Teignmouth 95, 99
1572
Fulforde, Andrewe, Stokegabriell 222
Froste, Giles, Knoll, Crediton 103
Freente, John, Bishopp Tawton 120
1573
Forde, John, parson, Loxhore 239
Fleminge, John, parson, Ayshton 248
1574
Fortescue, Edward, clerk, Little Torrington 303
1575
Fludd, Thomas, Crediton 137, 319
1576
Ford, Thomas, —— W.
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton W.
1577
Forde, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 368
1578
Ferrytt, John, Swymbridge 399 o.
1579
Frayne, William, Tawton 431 o.
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton o.
1580
Fletcher, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington 6
Foster, William, Egloshaile 15
1581
Fludde, John, Crediton 19 o.
Ford, Winifred, wid., Teington Epi. 37
1583
Fletcher, Richard, Goodrington, Paington 71 o.
1584
Full, Elizabeth, wid., Stockgabriell 93 o.
Freyne, John, Bishops Tawton 111 o.
Fursman, Christian, Paington 152 o.
Farrant, Johan, widow, Strokehill, Brodninche 158
Freyne, William, Sombridge 159
Furland, John, Newton Ferris 161
Fishe, Robert, Newton St. Cyres 161
Furnis *or* **Furnes**, Henry, Paington 211
1588
Franklin, William, Landkey 254 o.
Fletcher, John, Morchard Bishop 278
1589
Ford, Richard, Egloshaile 283 o.
Fowler, Elene, St. Breocke 288 o.
Fludd, Paule, Crediton 300 o.
Frost, Annie, Knoll, Crediton 301 o.
Frammey, Thomas, Crediton 304 o.
1590
Frost, John, sen., Lawhitton 310 o.
Fynson, John, Westingmouth o.
1591
Ford, John, sen., Egloshaile 353 o.
Frigle, Margaret, Lezant m.
Ford, Jane, Crediton 358
Full, William, Paington m.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.
1592
Fosterd, Richard, Paington 392
Fosterd, John, Paignton m.
1594
Frye, Joane, Highbickington 458
Fraunces, Margery, Penhall 459
Frye, Joane, High Bickington 463
Frannces, Thomas, Talland 473
Frost, Matthewe, Landilpe 484
Fisher, George, clerk, Zeale Monachorum 487
1597
Foote, John, Crediton W. o.
1599
Fee, John, Crediton W.
Frost, John, Crediton W. m.
Fister, Margaret, Penryn W. o.
1600
Foale, Andrew, Chudleigh W.
1601
Forte, John, Lezant A., Inv.
Francis, Alice, Crediton A., Inv.
Francis, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.
1602
Facy, William, Tamerton W.
1603
Furnace, Christian, Paignton W.
Fowell, Richard, Towelscombe W.
Finch, Blanch, St. Germans A.
1604
Frye, Margaret, Lezant Inv.
Full, John, sen., Stokegabriell 8 W.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Breage 15 W.
Furlonge, William, Rector of Nymett Rowland 18
Fowler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke 25
1605
Furze, Edmund, Okehampton 36
Follett, Alice, Uplyme 36
Frende, William, Harford 39
Follett, William, Marldon 51 Inv.
Frethey, William, St. Mowas 58
Frost, Robert, Crediton 96 W.
Frenche, John, Mannaton 109
Fishley, Richard, Milton Damerell 125
Foote, John, Meryn 130 W.
Flinte, Joane, Southbrinte 141
Farleigh *als.* **Sooper**, William, Ugborough 152
Friar, Ureth, Combintinhead 146
Foale, Stephen, Ipplepine 161

Digitized by Google

1605, *continued.*

Frost, Charles, Clist St. Mary 195

1606

Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge 221

Fackham, Joane, Perringbourrough 223

Fowler, John, St. Merin 225 W.

Frime, Margerie, South Milton 238

Frenche, John, Beere, Seaton 273

French, Richard, Sowleigh 300

Forward, Symon, Memburie 301

Frisway, Elizabeth, Crampit 302

Foote, Elizabeth, Bickley 302

Ferris, Laurence, Colompton 303

Frost, Matthewe, Crediton 306

1607

Flether, John, Penryn 118

Frost, Agnes, spinster, Morchard Bishop 332 W.

Full, Anthony, Stokegabriell 332 W.

1608

Forde *als.* **Addams**, John, Sandford 338 W.

Fabye, Robert, St. Illarye 374

Farway *als.* **Buckly**, Richard, Collumpton 386

Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chuttlehampton 389

Fowler, Ellen, widow, St. Merin 401

Fowler, Ellen, St. Merin 404 W.

Faytor, William, East Budleigh 407

Forde, Joane, wid., East Ogwell 408

Furseman, Peter, Paington 418 W.

Forde, Joane, widow, Pinhooe 410

Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton 428

Fulford, James, Stokegabriell 436

Full, Henrie, Aishe, Stokegabriell 444 W.

Facy, Richard, Modbury 462

1609

Frodd, Thomas, Egloshaile 438 Inv.

Furnis, Robert, Paignton 475

Fisher, Margaret, Exeter 477

Furneaux, Robert, Paignton W.

1610

Farr *als.* **Lowde**, William, Blackawton 1

Ford, William, Cornworthie 3

Flood, Walter, Crediton 40 W.

Ford, Anthonie, East Ogwell 64

Frye, Agnes, widow, Membury 71

Facey, Mathewe, Kentesbeare 80

French, Thomas, Widdecombe 85

Frey, Agnes, widow, Memburie 90

Fley, James, Payhemburie 91

Foyle, John, Plimptree 93

1611

Frost, Margaret, spinster, Crediton 144 W.

Full, Margerye, widow, Payngton 149 W.

1613

Friswith, John, Sidmouth 183

Francis, Joane, widow, South-petherwin 215 W.

Ford, John, Stokegabriel 284 W.

Ford, Petronell, Clehidon 291

1614

Franklyn *als.* **Hutchin**, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge 219

Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton 227 Inv.

Frost, Richard, Crediton 228 W.

Frost, Richard, Crediton 232

Francklinge *als.* **Hutchens**, Joane, widow, Landkey 233 W.

Ford, Walter, Egloshaile 234 W.

Feild, John, Westeingmouth 299 W.

Frost, Robert, Crediton 301 W.

1615

Frye *als.* **Harding**, Margerie, Landkey 328

1616

Foster, Thomas, Blackdon, Paington 332 W.

Full, William, Collaton Kirkham, Paington 335 W.

Full, John, Aish, Stokgabriell 358 W.

Flood, John, Crediton 398 Inv.

Frost, Michaell, Lawhitton 415

Frethey, William, Landrake 421

Ford, Robert, Blackawton 424

Fursman, John, Dartmouth 444

Fewen *or* **Fuyn**, Anne, High-bickington 452

Farwell, John, Tedburn St. Mary 450

1617

Fulford, William, Crediton 372 W.

Ford, John, jun., Sandford 392 W.

Foster, Thomas, Paington 396

1618

Frayne, George, Bps. Tawton 418 W.

Fulford, Augustine, Crediton 449–50 Inv.

1619

Floud, Henry, Holcombe Burnell 36

Ford, Thomas, Dodscombsleigh 62

Facye, Thomas, Lawannicke 91

Ford *als.* **Adams**, Elizabeth, Sandford 117

Foxwell, Argentine, Combrawleigh 119

1620

Ford, Thomas, Sandford 130 W.

1621

Friggens, Gregory, Trewroe 187

Frost, Gilbert, Crediton 197 Inv.

Full, Anne, Paington 260 Inv.

1622

Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth 264

Fisher, Henry, Molland 285

Ferrett, Anne, spr., Southmolton 293

Ford, Richard, Iddesleigh 299

Digitized by Google

1622, *continued.*
Ford, Henry, Broadclist 303
Fisher, John, Down St. Mary 303
Fortescue, Henry, Cornworthie 305
Frinson, Thomas, Moortonhampstead 306
Fryer, Robert, Ashton 343
Frayne, Rebecca, spr., Bishops Tawton 347 W.

1623
Furlong, Elizabeth, Saltash Inv.
Francklyn, Anthony, Landkey 395 W.
Facye, Humfry, Landkey 529 W.

1625
Francklyn, Agnes, wid., Harberton 439
Ford, Thomasin, wid., Plymtree 556
Foster, Richard, sen., Hole 573
Facye, John, Venton, N. Tamerton 591
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore 594
Fursdon, Joane, wid., Mary Tavy 597
Fostreath, William, St. Germans 600 W.

1626
Full, Henry, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Furneaux, Henry, Paington W.
Flud, Thomas, Crediton A., Inv.

1627
Fooke, Henry, Bishops Nimett W.
Fynch, Agnes, St. Germans Inv.

1628
Frost, John, Crediton W.

1629
Frayne, William, Bishops Tawton Inv.
Fynch, Henry, St. Germans W.

1632
Frost, Annie, Crediton W.

1633
Fostreete, John, St. Germans W.

1634
Full, William, Stoke Gabriell A.

1635
Full, William, Stokegabriell Acc.

1636
Fogger *als.* **Richards**, John, Penryn W.
Fostreete, Agnes, St. German A.
Flood, Mary, Crediton Acc.
Franck, Christopher, St. Breock W.
Frayne, Anne, Landkey W.
Fishee *als.* **Clement**, John, Crediton W.

1639
Ferrett, John, Swymbridge W.
Fosse, William, Paington W.
Full, John, Stokegabriell W.
Fathers, John, Chudleigh W.
Flood, Marie, Crediton W.
Fewen, David, Bishops Nympton A.

1640
Fostreett, John, St. Germans A.
Full, John, Paington A.
Full, Joane, Paington W.
Fillis, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1640, *continued.*
Fathers, John, Chudleigh Acc.

1641
Flood, John, Crediton W.

1642
Furnex, John, Paington W.

1643
Ford, Edmund, Bishops Tawton W.
Feild, Ellinor, Westtingmouth W.
Ford, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Frethy, Catherine, Penryn W.

1644
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton A.
Fillis, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Ford, William, Harberton W. m.
Frost, John, Lawhitton W.
Fosse, Henry, Paington A.
Full, John, Stokegabriell W.
Furseman, Richard, Paington A.
Full, Mary, Stokegabriell W.
Fish *als.* **Clement**, John, Crediton A.

1646
Fursman, Richard, Paington Acc.

1647
Francklin, Thomasine, Swymbridge W.

1649
French, George, Sandford A.
Ford, John, Paington A.
Francke, Mary, Crediton W.

1650
Finch, George, Paington W.
Ferrett, Richard, Landkey W.
Follett, Richard, widow, Paington *or* Marledon W.

1656
Forde, William, Hatherley Inv.

1660
Ford, John, Stokegabriell W.
Frost, William, Crediton W.
Francis, John, Crediton W.

1661
Fletcher, William, Paynton A.
Fynsent, William, Westeingmouth A.
Frethy, John, Milor A.
Flood, Anne, Crediton W.
Franck, William, clerk, Poughill A.

1662
Ford, Thomas, Westingmouth A.

1663
Frayne, John, Swymbridge A.
French, Valentine, St. Germans A.

1664
Frost, William, Crediton Acc.
Frayne, John, Swymbridge Acc.

1665
Franklyn, William, Landkey A.
Franklyn, William, alter, Landkey A.
Franke, Simon, Crediton W.

1666
Furneaux, John, Paynton W.

Digitized by Google

1667

Francklyn, William, sen., Landkey A.
French, Christofer, Chudleigh A.
Francis *als.* **Leddon,** Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Finch, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Full, Christopher, Stokegabriel W.

1668

French, Erasmus, Padstowe A.
Ford, Edward, Marledon A.
Full, William, Paynton A.
Fountaine, Jane, Stokenham W.
Furneaux, William, Paynton W.
Ford, William, Paynton W.
Fraine, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Francke, Christofer, St. Breock W.

1669

Ford, Thomas, Sandford A.
Ford, John, Sandford A.

1670

Full, Elizabeth, Paynton W.
Facy, Henry, Crediton W.
Furneaux, William, sen., Paynton W.
Furneaux, John, Paynton A., W. o.
Fost, Richard, Paynton W.

1671

Furseman, John, Paynton W.
Fosse, Samuel, Paynton W.
Fryer, Richard, Plymouth W.
Francklyn *als.* **Huchins,** Elizabeth, Landkey A.

1672

Ford, Anne, Paynton W.
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi W.
French, Philipp, Padstowe A.

1673

French, Mary, Padstowe Acc.
Frayne, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
Fragle, Joseph, Lezant W.
Floud, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Full, Lewes, Stokegabriel W.
Flay, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1674

Frost, John, Paynton W.
Full, Rachael, Paynton A.
Full, Lewes, sen., Stokegabriel A., W.
Full, Lewes, jun., Stokegabriel A.

1675

Facey, Hugh, Landkey W.
Finch, Thomas, Crediton W.
Frances, Mary, Crediton W.

1676

Foote, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.

1677

Fuing, John, Swymbridge W.
Full, John, Paynton A.
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriell W.

1678

French, Honor, Padstowe W.

1679

Frost, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Ford, William, Crediton A.

1680

Ford, James, Egloshaile t.
Floyd, Thomas, Crediton A.
Foote, William, Falmouth t.
Fewen, Mary, Landkey A.

1681

Fragle, Ursula, Lezant t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.

1682

Futterell, Joane, Paynton t.

1683

Fortesque, John, Mylor t.
French, George, Budocke C.
French, George, Budocke A.
Franke, Olive, St. Breock t.

1684

Furneaux, John, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Anne, Paynton t.
Frost, Mathewe, Crediton A.
Fitz, Charles, Lezant t.
Foster, Thomas, Paynton t.
Foster, John, Penryn t.
Furse, Edward, Chudleigh A.

1685

Francis, John, Crediton t.
Fish *als.* **Clement,** Robert, Crediton t.
Frost, Mathewe, Crediton C.
Full, Josias, Stokegabriel t.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Ferchild, George, Swymbridge t.

1686

Facy, Margaret, Landkey t.
Full, Rachiel, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paynton t.

1687

Full, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Marian, Buckfastleigh t.
Foale, Joane, Teington Episcopi A.
Foote, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1688

Furneaux, William, Paynton t.
Fletcher, Richard, Paynton t.
Foste, Samuel, Paynton A.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton t.

1689

Furneaux, Anne, Paynton A.
Frye, Tristram, Tawton Episcopi t.
Frances, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Fonnere, James, Penryn A.
Foxworthy, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Francis, Mary, Crediton A.

1690

Facey, Antony, Landkey A.
Follett, Rebecca, Kennerleigh t.
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel t.
Fursman, Cicily, Paynton A.
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel t.

Digitized by Google

1690, *continued.*
Finch, George, Paynton t.
Fowell, Elizabeth, Blackhall t.
1691
Furseman, Cicily, Paynton A.
Fish, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
Ford, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.
1692
Friend, John, Crediton t.
Furse, Humfry, Paynton A.
Frude, Peter, Paynton A.
1693
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
Futterell, William, Paynton t.
Full, Nicholas, Paynton A.
1694
Ford, William, St. Germans A.
1695
Finch, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Fox, Charles, Falmouth t.
Fletcher, William, Paynton A.
1696
Frayne, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
1700
Freake, Robert, Sandford t.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge t.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Henry, Paynton t.
Fish, Agnes, Southpetherwyn t.
1701
Futterell, William, Paynton A.
1702
Fortescue, Edward, ar., Brixton t.
Furse, Edward, Paynton A.
Facye, Lewes, Penryn t.
Fost, Margarett, Paynton A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton A.
Fletcher, Allen, Paynton A.
1703
Frost, Arthur, Chudleigh A.
1704
Faire-Child, Jeffery, Swymbridge t.
Fathers, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Foxworthy, John, Chudleigh A.
1706
Fitze, Thomas, Lezant t.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton t.
1707
Frost, Gilbert, Sandford t.
Furneaux, William, Paynton t.
Finch, Mary, Trewen t.
1708
Fowler, John, Egloshaile A.
Finch, George, Paynton t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel t.
Finch, William, Paynton t.
1710
Furnes, William, Paynton t.

1710, *continued.*
Furneaux, Clement, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Clement, Paynton A.d.b.n.
Fugars, Robert, Puddington A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
1711
French, Richard, Withecombe in mora A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton A.
Ford, Sara, Exon. t.r.
Fulford, John, Chudley A.
Ford, William, Chittlehampton A.
Furneaux, Sara, Paynton t.
1712
Fish, John, Southpetherwin t.
Fugars, William, Washfeild t.
Floyd, Humfry, Falmouth A.
Frothy, John, St. Issy t.
1713
Ford, William, Chittlehampton A.
1714
Fost, Susan, Paynton t.
French, Thomas, Gluvias t.
1715
Fryer, Alice, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Fowler *als.* **Vowler**, Degory, Crediton t.
1716
Fost, Stephen, jun., Paynton A.
1717
Fugars, William, Poughill t.r.
1719
Fugars, William, Poughill t.
1720
Fost, Peter, Paynton t.
Fowler, Hanna, Paynton t.
Franke, Mary, St. Breocke t.
1721
Furneaux, Henry, Paynton t.
French, Jane, Gluvias t.
Ford, Charles, Exon t.
Fursen, John, South Molton A.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
1722
Fletcher, James, Crediton t.
Fortescue, John, Treveage St. Gennis t.
Ford, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
1723
Fullford, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Fryer, Frampton, Chudleigh A.
Full, John, Paynton t.
Freethy, William, St. Issy A.
1724
Frost, William, Tiverton t.
Finson, John, West Tingmouth t.
Furlong, Francis, Islington t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
1725
Fletcher, Forscarinus, Plymouth A.
Fost, Nicholas, Paignton A.

Digitized by Google

1725, *continued.*
Fish, Philip, Sandford t.
1726
Furse, Christopher, Crediton A.
1727
Frost, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Fathers, Francis, Chudleigh A.
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Finch, William, Paignton t.
1728
Frend, John, Crediton t.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paignton t.
Franklyn, Nathaniel, Exon. A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
1730
Fletcher, Richard, Crediton t.
Fitch, Mosis, Chawleigh t.
Furson, William, Crediton t.
Furneaux, John, Paignton t.
Fulford, Isaac, Sandford A.
1731
Furneaux, William, Paignton t.
Fairchild, Pascoe, Swimbridge t.
Fox, Anne, Budock t.
1732
Foot, Nicholas, Paington t.
Francis, John, Crediton t.
Fairchild, Benjamin, Pilton t.
1733
Frances, Humphry, Crediton t.
Frances, Philip, Crediton W.
Fisher, Thomas, Nimpton Bishop W.
1734
Flood, Peter, Crediton A.
Furneaux, John, Paington W.
Ford, Joan, Stoke Gabriel W.
Finney, Matthew, esq., Paington W.
1736
Frost, Philip, Chudleigh A.
Fox, John, Lezant A.
Frind, Brigett, Gerrans W.
1737
Furlong, John, Plymouth W.
1739
Fulford, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Fletcher, Rebeccah, Rame W.
1740
Frost, William, Lezant W.
French, Bealing, Penryn A.
1741
Furse, Edmund, Paington A.
French, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
1742
Flood, John, St. Germans A., W.
Francis, Henry, Crediton A.
Foote, Ann, Gerrans A.
1743
Frood, Clare, Penryn W.
McFarland, John, St. Germans W.
1744
Fowller, Henry, Gerrans A.
Foot, Stephen, Paington A.
1745
Fleming, John, Penryn W.
Fitze, Joseph, Lezant W.
1746
Fox, John, Totnes A.
1747
Frost, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
French, Margery, St. Petherwin W.
1748
Field, William, Stoke Damerell A.
1750
Freethy, William, Falmouth W.
1751
Furse, Anne, Paington W.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paington W.
Finch, William, West Teignmouth W.
1752
Furse, Richard, Teington Bp. W.
Fathers, Sarah, Chudleigh W.
1753
Finney, Jane, Paington W.
1754
Frost, John, St. Germans W.
Fairchild, Ambrose, Swymbridge W.
Fusdon, Robert, Sandford A.
1755
Frethy, Robert, Falmouth W.
1756
Facie, Cornelius, South Petherwin W.
1757
Farthing, Abraham, Crediton A.
Ferris, John, mar., Bishop's Teington A.
1758
Frost, John, Crediton W.
Foweracres, Edward, Crediton A.
1759
Fosset, John, St. Germans A.
1760
Fisher *otherwise* **Banfill,** Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Frind *otherwise* **Friend,** Charles, Crediton W.
Fry, Richard, Sandford W.
1761
Fisher, Robert, Bishop's Nympton W.
1762
French, George, Gluvias A.
Francis, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton A.
1763
Finch, John, St. Germans W.
1764
Fry, Joyce, Penryn A.
1766
Fox, Samuel, West Teingmouth W.
1769
Furneaux, Richard, Paington W.

Digitized by Google

1770
Francis, John, Crediton W.
1771
Fisher, Mary, Crediton A.
1772
Frood, Clare, Penryn A.
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.
Furneaux, John, Paington A.
1773
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.
Featherstone, Ferdinando, sen., Tawton Bp. W.
1775
Francis, Robert, Crediton W.
Freeborn, Edward, Chudleigh A.
1776
Featherstone, Ferdinando, Tawton Bishop A., W.
1778
Fox, Francis, St. Germans W.
Fox, Francis, St. Germans A., W.
1782
Freethy, William, St. Issey W.
Francis, Nicholas, Mabe W.
Fox, Hannah, St. Germans W.
1783
Francis, Grace, Crediton W.
1790
Francis, John, Crediton W.
1791
Fradd, William, Little Petherick W.

1532
Gase, John, Beaford and Crusemorchard 7 W.
1534
Gallagann, William, —— 31 W.
Gover, Cesell, Wayschfylde 33 W.
1536
Gater, William, Kirton 41 W.
1537
Gylys, William, vicare of Totton 44
Gryffith, John, vicar of Christow 50
1539
Gayle, John, Honyton 63 & 65
Gardnare, John, Payngton 66
Giste, Nicholas, Holsworthy 70
1540
Geyle, John, Bishops Teyngton 80
1542
Gater, Richard, Kirton 107
Gerves, Nicholas, —— 109
1543
Gord, John, Kirton 119
1545
Gone, John, Chudlegh 154
1546
Geyle, William, Bishops Teington 159
Gowle, Christophere, Swymbridge 166

1546, *continued.*
Gelder, Alice, Kirton 177
Grene, Thomas, Kirton 179
Graynfyld, Elizabeth, Halberton 182
1547
Gill, Joane, widow, Swymbridge 184
Galyne, William, Payngton 194
1551
Goldryn, John, Payngton 201
Gedye, William, South Piderwyn 205
Gurnard, Cicelye, Kirton 203
Gardner, John, Goodrington, Payngton 209 & 210
1548
Gullock, Thomas, Kirton 234
Gibbe, Henry, Woodberie 248 & 249
Govier, John, Kirton 251
1550
Govier, Alice, Kirton 266
Gator, Joane, widow, Kirton 267
1551
Gorwood, John, Kirton 1
Garramore, John, Chudleigh 3
Graddon, Christofer, Bishops Tawton 6
Gregory, John, Sombridge 11
Goole, Otes, Marildon 19
1552
Giffard, Richard, gent., —— 89
1553
Garde, William, St. German 133
Gowille, Richard, St. German 137
Glubbe, Johanna, wid., St. Germans 138
Glubbe, Walther, St. Germans 138
Gache, John, St. Germans 142
1554
Gawde, Agnys, St. Germans 186
Gerves, Thomas, Ide 215
1555
Gweffyer *als.* **Wilshire**, John, Payngton 235
1556
Gore, John, Sanford 265
Gellie, Richard, St. Germans 273
Garnistone, John, Rockbeare 282
Gibbs, John, Payhembury Seq. 288
Gater, John, Kirton 308
1557
Grosse, John, West Teyngmouth 381
Goole, Richard, Marildon 385
Gyll, John, sen., Nymet Busshop 397
Gillarde, William, Payngton 405
Grybbell, Raffe, Morchard Bishop 422
Gurgan, Edward, rector of Morley 423
1558
Goosse, William, Bishops Nymet 445
Gune, Raffe, Chudlegh 445
Goluck, Phillippe, Crediton 446
Graynfild, John, rector of Kilkhampton 464
Gold, John, rector of Inwardlegh 473

Digitized by Google

1558, *continued.*
Goule, Johan, wid., Swymbridge 493
Geffrye, Mawde, —— 494
Gaye, Thomas, Huxham 520
1561
Gover, Cesele, Washfield 627
Grevys, Thomas, Landkaye 30
1566
Gardiner, Thomas, Cadlighe 28
Gallen, Christian, Sandford 155
1567
Geynings, John, clerk, Northley 162
1568
Germyn, John, Exeter 174
Gallen, Richard, Sandford 158
Garleford, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 159
1571
Gibbe, William, clk., Clyst St. George 68
Gerdler, Gylbert, Taington Episcopi 73
Gullocke, Mathew, Chyddynbrooke 84
1572
Girnsey, John, Morchard Bishop 100
Gayllard, William, Lanrake 105
Gach, John, St. Germans 106
Glubbe, John, St. Germans 109
Gardner, Robert, Busshoppes Nymett 111
Gannycliffe, William, W. Alvington 225
1573
Gamon, Richard, clerk, Brixham 242
Gullocke, John, Crediton 257
Gatche, Walther, St. German 265
Genken, William, Penryn, Gluvyas 272
1574
Gosse, Richard, Hall, Bishopps Nymett 133
1575
Gullock, John, Crediton 320
1576
Goldsmith, Robt., clk., St. Kewes 283 o.
Gibbons, Margarett, Tawstock 352 o.
Gullock, John, Winstowte, Crediton 254 o.
1577
Grible, William, Crediton 438
1578
Greneway, William, Bps. Nymet 408 o.
1579
Gledon, John, Southpetherwyn 415 o.
Gortlett, Robert, Westingmouth 420 o.
Gover, William, Morchard Epi. 420 o.
Gorton, John, Landkey 426 o.
1580
George, John, curate, Crediton 5
Gibson, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. 25
Glasse, William, Nimit Epi. 25
1581
Gillard, Isabell, widow, Paington 20 o.
1582
Gullocke, Welthin, wid., Crediton 49 o.
1583
Gervis *or* **Gerins**, Nich., Gluvias 74 o.
George, Agnes, wid., Crediton 76, 81 o.
Goole, William, Sombridge 81
Germyn *als.* **Dennis**, Honnor, Breocke, Wadebridge 82 o.
1584
Geene, Udie, St. Culombe Maior 87 o.
Gaye, John, Pinhowe 93
Gaytch, Thomas, Uplime 103 o.
Gregorye, Wm., Morchard Epi. 111 o.
Gardner, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington 113 o.
Gill, John, Holle, Swimbridge 117 o.
Gaych, John, Cutcrerve Molle, St. Germans 140 o.
Goswell, Lewes, Woodlande 151 o.
1585
Garth, Nicholas, Trewen 165 o.
1586
Gledon, William, Southpetherwin 194 o.
1587
Gill, William, —— 242
Garth, William, Gerans o.
1588
Geake, William, —— 245 o.
Gregorye, Henry, Sombridge 250 o.
Gater, John, Morchard Bishop 259 o.
Grante, Benedict, Chudleigh 266 o.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans 270 o.
Grigge, John, Chudligh 274 o.
Gullens *als.* **Clether**, George, —— 274 o.
Gluvias, James, Penrin 276 o.
Gymlett, Elgette, Trewennen 278 o.
1589
Graunte, John, Teington Bishop 282 o.
Gluvias, James, —— Inv.
Godfrey *als.* **Hutchins**, Henry, St. Gerans 289
Garth, Oliver, St. Gerans 289
Gatch, John, Budock 289
Gosse, John, Bishops Nymet 290
Gullock, Agnes, widow, Crediton 289
Gill, Henry, Egloshaile 300
Gimlett, Elizabeth, widow, Causepenheale, Trewenne 300
Gullock, William, Crediton 302
Gill, William, Swymbridge o.
Gover, Robert, Morchard Bishop 304 o.
1590
Gill, John, Swimbridge 315 o.
Glist *or* **Gist**, Thomas, Southpetherwin 376 o.
1591
Gover, Thomasine, widow, Morchard 317 o.
Gill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge 323 o.
Gravis, Matthew, Landkey 324 o.
Goulzorthey, Rayment, Westingmouth 340 a. o.

Digitized by Google

1591, *continued.*
Garlande, Hugh, Mylor 344 o.
Gervis *als.* **Smith**, John, Morchard Bishop 358 o.

1592
Gill, Robert, Swimbridge 364
Goodwyn, Elizabeth, wid., Budocke 381
Gregory, John, Egloshaile m.
Gather, John, East Sandford 393
Gibbons, Edward, St. Germans m.

1593
Gorlett, Robert, West Tingmouth 397 o.
Gratlie *als.* **Rogers**, Christian, widow, Crediton 399 o.
Godfraye, Margaret, Lezant 417 o.

1594
Gache, John, Cutcren, St. Germans 434
Goole, Joane, wid., St. Germans 434 o.
Gedye, John, St. Germans 435 o.
George, Robert, Penryn 437 o.
Gaych, John, St. Germans 437 o.
Graddon, Richard, Tawton Bp. 461 o.
Gill, John, Tawton Episcopi 463 o.
Gill, John, Pelint 473 o.
Gadcomb, Roger, Quetheocke 478 o.
Gillard, John, Tiverton 486 o.

1597
Gliddon, William, Lezant W.
Gee, Agnes, St. Issie A.
Garland, Thomazine, St. Germans W.
Gregorie, Thomas, Tawton Epi. W.
Gelly, John, St. Germans W.
Garlaford, Henry, Nimett Epi. W.
Graddon, Alexander, Sumbridge W.

1599
Graunte, Joane, Teington Epi. W.
George, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1600
Geake, John, Buthock W.
Gullock, Christofer, Crediton A., Inv.

1601
Gilbert, Richard, Padstow W.
Greene, William, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Gascoigne, John, Marledon W.
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton W.
Glovar *als.* **Speare**, Thomas, Padstowe W.

1602
Geake, William, Budock W.
Gravis, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Glinne, Nicholas, Merin W.
Grosse, John, Breock W.
Grindon, John, Mareldon W.
German, Walter, Lanrack A.
Govett, Christopher, St. Germans A.m.

1603
Gill, Beaton, Sumbridge W.
Gillock, John, Sandford W.
Gliddon, South Petherwyn W.
Gest, ——, South Petherwyn A.

1604
Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Lanest 3
Grinden, Marie, widow, Marldon 7 W.
Greynfeile, Florence, St. Germans 16 W.
Grantland, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop 24 W.
George, Thomas, Milor 25 Inv.
Gilbert, John, kt., Greenwaye 25
Germyn, Walter, Landrake 25
Geffrye, Richard, St. Breock 25

1605
Gratlye *als.* **Rogers**, John, Morchard Bishop 27 W.
Gilbert, John, Bridgrule 36
Gotham, Nicholas, Stokeintinghead 36
Germyn, Michael, Exeter 36
Garlaverd, John, Nimpnett Epi. 36 Inv.
Garland, Richard, Black Torrington 37
Germyn, William, Cheviock 37
Garland, Marie, St. Milor 37 Inv.
George, Edward, Vin Redreth 37
Garlett *als.* **Combe**, William, Luffincott 38
Glawin, William, Tettcott 38
Gill, John, Nimet Epi. 97 W.
Graye, Richard, Seaton 100
Grant, Grace, wid., Hockworthie 103
Gread, John, West Downe 122
Goold, John, Berynarber 124
Gervis, James, Buriage 130
Gaude, William, Egloshaile 130 W.
Gill, Thomas, Tormoham 139
Good, John, Beere Seaton 147
Gater, Lucie, Morchard Epi. 182
Gifford, William, Holdesworthy 196
Graunte, Nicholas, Muckwell, Stockingham 207

1606
Goore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 210
Giles, Ames, St. Marie Down 213
Gilbert, James, Paddestowe 236 W.
Guy, Richard, jun., Morbath 242
Gaulpin *als.* **Harris**, John, vicar of Dean Prior 245
Geffrie, Thomas, Tredinick, St. Ernie 246
Gest, Margerie, spinster, Lancelles 285
Glanfield, John, Northcott, Boyton 293
Gill, John, Nimett Epi. 300
Gater, Edward, St. Sidwells 300
Gifford, William, Offwell 300
Gammon, Christofer, Axminster 300
Gendall, Thomas, Merin 302 Inv.
Giles, William, Pinhooe 303
Gregory, Henry, Mamhead 306

1607
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton 323

1608
Gerbye, John, Merin 339 W.

Digitized by Google

1608, *continued.*
Geake, John, St. Germans 357
Gillian, William, Miler 360 W.
Garveth, Sabel, Westmeere, St. Minver 364
Gothame, Richard, Stokeintinhead 385
Good, Walter, Marvall 377
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton 390
Goude, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Galesworthy, William, Buckland Bruer 394
Gill, James, sen., S. Petherwin 400 W.
Girdler, John, Plimptree 411
German, Thomas, Broadhembury 424
Gee, Walter, Lawhitton 429 Inv.
Gosse *als.* **Please**, Christian, Nymett Epi. 437
Geffery, John, Sutcombe 437

1609
Geale, John, Bishops Teington 441 Inv.
Giste, Margaret, South Petherwin 473 W.
Giste, William, Southpetherwin 473 W.
Geale, John, Bishops Teington 89

1610
Grills, Peter, Liskerde 25
Gymblett, William, Trewen 51 W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Peryn 76 W.
Gunter, John, Budocke 92 A.
Gwyn, Thomas, Buthocke 92
Goodale, William, vicar of Totnes 92
Gaye, Phillipp, Plympton St. Marie 98

1611
Glinne, Alice, St. Breage 120 Inv.
Godford, John, Sandford 120 Inv.
Gill, George, Swymbridge 140 W.
Godford, Joane, Sandford 147

1612
Gardner, John, Goodrington 149 W.
Guye *als.* **Rondell**, Alice, Lawhitton 173
Gregorye, William, Paington 174

1613
Grinnanton, Margerye, widow, Stokenham 167
Gill, Thomasine, widow, Pelynt 203
Garrett *als.* **Harman**, Martin, St. Sidwell 214 & 288
Gralleiffe *als.* **Rogers**, John, Crediton 279
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton 281
Gilbert, Julyan, St. Kewe 289

1614
Gay, John, St. Issie 236 W.

1615
Golstone, Thomas, St. Germans 304 W.
Gullyn *als.* **Clether**, John, St. Breocke

1616
Glass, Dunstone, Morchard Bishop 355 W.
Gyn, John, Little Petherck A.
Green, William, Chudleigh 398 Inv.
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, wid., Quetheock 409
Gilbert, John, St. Germans Inv.
Gill, John, St. Nyott 412
Geiste, Joane, Charelton 413
Gilbert, Thomas, Lanceston 420
Greepe, James, St. Budiock 424
Gould, Thomas, jun., Ermington 425
Glawen, Richard, Revelstock 444

1617
Gullocke, Thos. Lee, Crediton 363 W.
Gullocke, Joane, Crediton Inv.
Greenway, John, Bps. Nymett 371 W.
Gliddon, John, Honytone, Southpetherwyn 371 W.
Geder, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Garland, James, Westingmouth 372 W.
Gregorye, William, Swymbridge 374 W.
Gidey, John, Trebursey, Southpetherwine 375
Garland, Joane, St. Germans 393 W.
Gribble, Joane 399

1618
Gliddon, James, Trewgo, South Petherwyn 461 W.
Gedey, John, Trebursey, South Petherwyn 449 Inv.
Gill, Christopher, Swimbridge 450
Garland, James, St. Germans 7 W.
Grenvill, Richard, Landrake 20 W.
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton 18 W.

1619
Glasse, Marian, Morchard Bp. 25 W.
Goodal, Joane, wid., Culmedavy Hemiock 39
Galsworthy, Eglyn, Ilfracombe 66
Gwynne, Robert, clerk, Alwington 81
Good, Phillip, Foye 88
Gaingran *or* **Ganigran**, Jenett, Ruan Lanihorne 93
Gill, William, Exeter 117
Goselinge, Henry, Membury 118
Godolphin, John, Bothock 118 W.
Gibbyns, John, Tawstock 119
Gard, William, Lawhitton 120
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen 120 Inv.
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen 120 Inv.
Glasse, Anthony, Lezant 101 W.
Geale, John, Chudleigh 102
Gosse, John, Westingmouth 104
Geale, John, Chudleigh 104
Gover, William, Sandford 123 W.

1620
Gosse, Nicholas Sandford 136

Digitized by Google

1620, *continued.*

Glanfield, Thomas, Penryn 147
Gliddon, Joane, wid., South Petherwyn 148 W.
Godolphin, John, Buthock 161
Gosse, Thomas, Sandford 163
Gosse, Hugh, Sandford 165 W.
Gey *or* **Gye**, Thomas, Sandford 177 W.
Glanvill, George, Hevitree 181
Gill, Alexander, Swymbridge 186 Inv.

1621

Gater, George, Sandford 168 W.
Grigge, James, Chudleigh 193 W.
George, Caddock, Merwyn 198 Inv.
Geake, Robert, Budock 204 Inv.
Gill, Margaret, wid., Swymbridge 210 W.

1622

Gally, Walter, Kilmington 241
Gale, William, Kingstone 256
Glanfield, Oliver, clerk, Christow 259
Gover, Phillip, Morchard Bp. 278 W.
Gratly *als.* **Rogers**, Avice, wid., Morchard Bishop 280 W.
Gondry, James, clerk, Abbotsham 285
Gyll, Robert, Swymbridge 302 W.
Gregory, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 304 Inv.
Gendle, William, Milton Abbott 305
Gill, Agnes, spinster, Hemyock 307
Gardener, Thomas, Goodrington 318 W.
Gammon *als.* **Peter**, Elizabeth, Mawgan 343

1623

Goldstone, German, Stoke Damerell 385
Gelbard, John, Padstow 390
Gellard, John, sen., Luxilian 391
Gatliffe, William, vicar of Clemence, near Truro 489
Greinfeild *or* **Greinvile**, Dame Mary, Byddiford 516
Gaych, Thomas, Bonyalva St. Germans 522 W.
Gill, Mary, wid., Swymbridge 528 W.
Gerry *or* **Gyrrie**, Thomas, Frewen 532 W.

1624

German, John, St. Germans 399 W.
Goule, Thomasine, wid., Fenyton 412
Godbeare, George, Sandford 500 W.
Grant, Henry, Uplowman 550

1625

Gynn, Richard, Tresmorrow St. Thomas by Launceston 427
Geffry *als.* **Luke**, William, Geran 435
Gluvyas, Richard, Peryn 436 W.
Gilberd *als.* **Webber**, Nicholas, Bigbury 443
Gead, John, **Otterton** 455

1625, *continued.*

Gedy, John, Tregaller, South-petherwyn 463
Glanud, John, Marledon 472 W.
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch 576
Gratley *als.* **Rogers**, John, Crediton 587
Gregorie, Amye, Morchard Bp. W.
Gardener, Joane, Paington Inv.

1626

Garrett, John, Paington W.
Gill, John, Gluvyas W.
Greene, Mary, St. Garmans W.
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Gratly *als.* **Rogers**, Robert, Crediton W.

1627

Gilbert, William, Padstow W. m.
Gorford, Joane, Sandford Inv.
Gullock, Robert, Uford Crediton W.

1628

Geffery, Robert, Lanrack A. Inv.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans Inv.
Goulston, Robt., St. Germans A. Inv.
Gray, John, Paington W.
Gulloch, Stephen, Crediton W.

1629

Glyn, George, St. Issie W.
Geake, John, St. Germans W.
Graddon, James, Bps. Tawton A. Inv.

1631

Gibbs, Henry, Westingmouth W.
Garminston, Robert, Chudleigh W. m.

1632

Gibs, Andrew, Paington A. Inv.
Glann, Agnes, Payngton W.
Geffryes, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Godfry, John, Paington W.
Gosse, Nicholas, Bps. Teington W.

1633

Gribble, Andrew, Stoakegabriell W.

1634

Gullock, Thomas, Crediton W.

1635

Gill, James, Sumbridge W.
Grigg, John, St. Breocks W.
Garlyford, Thomazine, Nymett Bp. W.

1636

Gullock, Sibley, Crediton A., Acc.
Geach, Richard, St. Germans W.
Gerry, John, Trewen A.
Greeneway, Richaurd, Nymet Bishop W.
Gam, Roger, Paington A.

1630

Gathy, Abell, St. Breock W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westtingmouth A.
Graunt, John, Bps. Teington A.

1638

Garlisford, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett W.
Gour, William, Sandford W. m.

Digitized by Google

1639
Grendon, John, Marledon W.
Goer, Nicholas, Crediton W.
1640
Geake, Thomas, Budock W.
Glover *als.* **Speare**, John, Padstow A.
1641
Geffery, Anthony, St. Germans W.
Geffries, Geo., clk., Thowerton W. m.
1642
Geach, Margaret, St. Germans W.
1643
Gregory, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Geach, Edward, St. Germans A.
Gater, Edmund, Morchard Epi. W.
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop Acc.
1644
Gullock, John, Rock Crediton W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth W.
1645
Graddon, John, Saymbridge W.
Gymblett, Nicholas, Trewen W.
1646
Gover, Robert, Kennerleigh A.
Garnett, William, vicar of Dunsford Acc.
1647
Gilford, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Green, William, Totnes A.
Gaych, Richard, St. Germans A.
1648
Gymlett, Digory, Trewen W.
Gynne, Thomasine, Egloshaile W.
George, Mary, Breague Inv.
Godsland, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
1649
Govett, James, St. Germans W.
Ginkinge, Joane, Lezant W.
1650
Greett, William, Minhinnett Inv.
Gliddon, Robert, Milbrook Inv.
Gilbert, Peter, Rame W.
Glanvill, John, Kellington W.
1652
Gregory, Robert, Chittlehampton Inv.
Glydden, John, Bideford Inv.
Goss, Thomas, South Molton Inv.
1660
Gover, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Gregory, Symon, Morchard Bp. A., W.
Greinfeld, Roger, Westeingmouth A.
Greinfeild, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
Greinfeild, Johane, Westeignmouth W.
1661
Geake, Robert, St. Germans A.
Gliddon, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. W.
Giddy, Francys, Southpetherwyn W.
Glawen, George, Lezant A.

1661, *continued.*
Genny, John, Crediton W.
1662
Gosse, John, Westingmouth W.
George, John, St. Breock A.
1663
Greenfeild, William, Westeingmouth W
Gullock, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Gosland, John, Sanford W.
Gill, John, Landkey W.
Gluvias, John, Penryn A.
Geale, Thomas, Teington Episcopi W.
Geffery, William, St. Germans W.
Gudderidge, Richard, Paynton A.
1664
Gliddon, Henry, Lezant W.
Gamon, Philipp, St. Meryn A., Acc.
Genny, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
Gregory, Simon, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Gover, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
1665
Gwyn, Christofer, Budock A., W.
Gardner, Joan, widow, Paynton A.
Gardner, John, sen., Paynton A.
Golston, Parnell, St. Germans W.
George, John, St. Breock Acc.
Gill, Hugh, Swymbridge A.
Gill, James, Swymbridge A.
Greene *als.* **Higges**, Joan, Great Torrington A.
1666
Grose, Henry, Issy W.
Gardiner, Joan, Paynton Acc.
Geffery, Ralph, Landrake W.
Gosse, John, sen., West Teingmouth W.
Gater, William, Morchard Episcopi W.
1667
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant A., W.
Graunt, John, West Teingmouth W.
Gibbins *als.* **Smytham**, John, Landkey W.
1668
Gibbons *als.* **Smytham**, William, Swymbridge W.
Gill, George, Swymbridge W.
Gibbins *als.* **Smytham**, Hugh, Swymbridge. W.
Gerry, Henry, Southpetherwyn A.
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant A.
1669
Glanfeild, George, Crediton A.
Gullock, Joan, Crediton W.
Gregory, Joyce, wid., Morchard Epi. W.
Grosse, Anthony, mcht., Falmouth W.
Gill, John, St. Ervan A., W.

Digitized by Google

1670

Grills *als.* **Carswell**, Alice, St. Germans A.
Gluvias, Tristam, Penryn A.
Gregory, William, Morchard Epi. W.
Gerry, Thomas, Lezant W.
Gerry, John, Landrake W.
Gill, John, St. Ervan Acc.
Gibbins *als.* **Smytham**, Thomas, Swymbridge W.

1671

Grills *als.* **Carswell**, Alice, St. Germans Acc.
Gosse, Lore, West Teingmouth W.
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant W.
Gill, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Gaich, William, St. Germans W.
Geffry, Grace, Landrake W.
Geffry, Thomas, Landrake A., W.
Geffry, Samuel, Landrake A.
Graunt, Hugh, Sandford W.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton W.

1672

Geston, Ursula, Crediton A.
Gardner, John, Paynton W.
Gribble, Andrew, Thorverton W.
Gover, Mary, Morchard Epi. W.
Gluvias, Margery, Penryn W.
Gill, George, Tawton Epi. W.

1673

Gurdner *als.* **Boney**, William, Paynton W.
Goule, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
Geffry, Zenobia, Landrake Acc.
Gosland, John, Sandford A.
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Goodin, Catherine, Chudleigh W.
Gater, John, Morchard Epi. W.

1674

Godfry, Joane, Egloshaile W.
Goodman, Jane, Southpetherwyn W.
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton Acc.
Grendon, William, Marledon W.
Gilbert, John, Marledon A.

1675

Gampton, Richard, Marledon W.
Guest, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Game, John, Paynton A., W.
Garleford, John, Nymet Epi. A.
Goddefry, Lewes, Egloshaile A.

1676

German, Anthony, St. Erney A.
George, Jane, St. Breocke W.
Geake, Henry, Falmouth A.
Gerry, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Gill, John, Swymbridge A.
Gill, John, Nympton Epi. A.

1677

Geake, Henry, Falmouth A.
Gist, John, Lezant W.

1677, *continued.*

Griffin, Anthony, Crediton W.
Greenslade, James, Sandford W.
Gwyn, Mary, Falmouth A.

1678

Gedy, Silvester, Southpetherwyn A.
Govett, James, St. Germans —

1679

Glanvill, Joseph, Exeter W.
Gill, John, Swymbridge A.

1680

Gosse, Barbara, Sandford A.
Gerry, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Gunnett, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Geffery, Jasper, Landrake t.
Gardner, John, Paynton A.
Gill, John, Swymbridge C.
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Geffery, John, Crediton t.

1681

Genny, John, Sandford t.
Goole, Hugh, Swymbridge A.
George, John, Penryn t.
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant A.
Glynne, Richard, St. Meryn t.
Gerry, Thomazine, Landrake t.

1682

Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans C.
Grosse, Edward, Budocke A.
Grosse, Elizabeth, Budocke t.
Geake, Peter, Budocke t.

1683

Grant, Richard, West tingmouth A.
Gerry, Henry, Lezant A.

1684

Gullocke, Robert, Crediton t.
Gullocke, George, Crediton A.
Geake, John, Budocke t.

1685

Green, Robert, Chudleigh t.
Gullocke, Anne, Crediton t.
Glandfield, Catherine, Crediton t.
Gregory, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Gullocke, George, Crediton C.
Gellett *als.* **Jellett**, William, Sandford t.
Gilbert, Ager, Marledon t.

1686

Graye, Richard, Falmouth A.
Greene, Anne, Morchard Epi. A.
Greene, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Greene, Christian, Chudleigh t.

1687

Gist, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Gill, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
George, John, St. Issy A.
Grigge, Lewes, Paynton A.

1688

Gubbs, Robert, St. Thomas jux. Exon t.

Digitized by Google

1688, *continued.*
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh t.
Grills, Joane, St. Germans A.
Gill, William, Swymbridge A.
Gill, John, Swymbridge t.
Green, John, Chudleigh t.
1689
Gregor, William, Little Pethericke A.
Gale, George, Teington Epi. t.
Gregory, Mary, Swymbridge t.
Gill, Mary, Swymbridge t.
Gimblett, Alice, Trewen t.
Greene, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Greene, Henry, Sandford A.
Guinny, George, Nymett Epi. t.
Glynne, John, Cardinham A.
1690
Gwyn, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gill, William, Nymett Epi. A.
Genny, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Gouldsworthy, Thomas, West Tingmouth A.
Gilbert, Nicholas, Penryn A.
Greene, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Gabriel, William, Falmouth t.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton t.
1691
Gullocke, John, Crediton A.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge A.
1692
Game, Thomas, Paynton t.
Gaskyn, William, West tingmouth A.
Gwin, Anne, Falmouth t.
Gliddon, Joseph, Lezant t.
1693
Gill, Roger, Swymbridge A.
Gewen, John, Egloshaile t.
1694
Greenslade, James, Sandford A.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton t.
Gerry, John, Sourton t.
Geake, Frances, Lawhitton t.
Grills, Leonard, Lezant A.
Grigge, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
Gill, James, Landkey A.
Gilbert, John, Landrake t.
1695
Gliddon, Mary, Lezant A.
Gosse, John, West tingmouth A.
Grant, James, Sandford t.
Gosse, John, Nymet Epi. t.
Gibbons, Walter, Crediton A.
1696
Grig, William, Mylor t.
Geach, Pascho, St. Germans A.
Goole, German, St. Germans t.
Gill, Gregory, Petrock parva t.
Geake, Richard, Lawhitton t.
Geake, John, Lawhitton A.
Gerry, John, Sourton t.
1697
Greene, William, Chudleigh t.
1698
Gabriell, William, Budocke t.
Gill, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
1699
Gullocke, George, Crediton t.
George, Samuel, Marledon A.
Geake, Walter, Lawhitton t.
Geake, John, Lawhitton t.
Geake, Robert, St. Germans t.
1700
Gorwyn, John, Crediton A.
Gover, William, Nymet Epi. t.
Guest, George, Landrake t.
1701
Greene, Gabriel, Morchard Epi. t.r.
Goldsworthy, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.
Gayer, Benjamin, Okehampton t.r.
Gale, William, Chudleigh t.
1702
Glin, Joane, St. Meryn t.
Gildon, Robert, Marldon t.
Gullocke, Margarett, Crediton A.
Goodman, Richard, W. tingmouth A.
Gliddon, Andrew, South petherwyn A.
Goole, William, Tawton Epi. t.
1703
Gill, Catherine, Swymbridge t.
George, Leonard, Marldon A.
Goldsmith, John, Falmouth A.
Gould, Moses, Crediton t.
1704
Gosse, Ben., West tingmouth A.
Gwin, Margery, Falmouth t.
Gregory, Samuel, Crediton t.
Gerry, William, cler., St. Keverne t.r.
Gill, James, Gluvias t.
Gempton, Julian, Paynton t.
Gluvias, Catherine, Penryn t.
Garland, Thomas, Teington Epi. A.
1705
Gregor, Thomas, St. Evall A.
Geddy, Margaret, Southpetherwyn t.
Geach, William, Budocke t.
Gleed, David, West tingmouth t.
Gibbons, John, Sandford t.
1706
Geake, George, Falmouth A.
Gray, John, Marldon A.
Glanvill, Bartho., Morchard Epi. A.
Giddy, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Gibbons *als.* **Smitham**, Thomas, Landkey t.
1707
Guins, Benjamin, Crediton t.
Goring, Christofer, Crediton A.
Grigg, Mary, Crediton t.
Gulling, John, St. Breocke A.

Digitized by Google

1708

Guins, Margery, Crediton t.
Giddy, Flore, Lawhitton t.
Giddy, Henry, Lawhitton t.
Goldsmith, Francis, Falmouth t.
Gool, German, St. Germans t.
Gliddon, Elizabeth, Lezant t.
Gregor, Jane, Penryn A.

1709

Gwin, Michael, Falmouth t.
Geare, Grace, Stokegabriel t.
Gill, Thomas, Little Pethericke t.
Gill, John, Swymbridge t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton t.
Gerry, Thomazine, Southpetherwyn t.

1710

Gooding, John, Landrake t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton A.
Gilbert, John, Alphington A.
Grant, Henry, Torrington Magna A.

1711

George, James, Budocke A.
Gilbert, Ager, Compton in Marldon A.
George, Embline, Marldon A.
Govet, James, St. Germans t.
Gyles, Mathew, Falmouth A.
Gill, John, St. Issy t.

1712

Goldsworthy, John, Westtingmouth A.
Gliddon, John, St. Minver t.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. t.
Galliford, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
Gewen, James, Egloshaile t.
Gould, Catherine, Staverton A.
Glanvill, Mary, Crediton t.

1713

Gayer, Margery, Okehampton t.r.
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Geake, William, Falmouth t.
Griffin, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Geake, John, St. Germans A.

1714

Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gill, Henry, St. Ervan t.
Geake, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Gribble, Ezekiel, Crediton A.
Geach, Edward, Bocconnocke t.r.

1715

Growden, William, Crediton A.
Gregory, Samuel, Crediton t.
Geale, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. t.
Gregory, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Gregory, Hanna, Lezant A.

1716

Gardiner, Gilbert, Paynton A.
Gun, Hugh, Mylor A.
Gill, George, St. Issy t.
Grills, Anne, Southpetherwyn t.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. t.

1716, *continued.*

Grant, Lewes, St. Breocke A.
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth t.
Granvill, Martin, Northill t.
Gilbert, Charles, Tiverton t.
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gould, Ambrose, Swymbridge t.

1717

Grove, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Griffin, Nathaniel, Barnstaple t.
Gill, Richard, St. Issy t.
Groube, Thomas, Falmouth A.
George, John, St. Evall t.
Gooding, Thomas, Sandford t.
Goodridge, Jeffery, Paynton t.
Goodridge, Rebecca, Plymouth t.
Gwin, Francis, Falmouth t.
Gibbon, Margery, Exon A.

1718

Greene, William, Chudleigh t.
Griffith, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Gibbons, Joane, Sandford t.
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh t.
Gibbon, Margery, Exon A.d.b.n.
Gregor, James, Mylor A.

1719

Geake, Walter, Lawhitton A.

1720

Gibbons *als.* **Smytham**, John, Landkey t.
Gotham, Humphry, Marldon t.
Geake, John, St. Germans A.
Gwin, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gosland, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Gould, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Gerry, Henry, Lezant A

1721

Gratton, Thomas, Crediton t.

1722

Gregory, Thomazine, Crediton A.
Gideons, Prudence, Falmouth A.

1723

Gould, Margarett, Swymbridge t.
Gregory, Mary, Morchard Episcopi t.
Gamon, Hanniball, Padstowe t.
Gumma, Robert, St. Evall t.
Gill, Symon, St. Ervan t.
Gill, Joane, Swymbridge t.
Gimblett, Mary, Trewen t.

1724

Goodridge, Richard, Paington t.
Gardner, John, Paington t.
Gorford, Thomas, Sandford t.

1725

Gribble, William, Sandford A.
Godfray, Richard, Swimbridge t.
Giles, Robert, Falmouth A.
Gawler, Samuel, Chudleigh A.
Goss, John, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Gould, James, Landkey t.

Digitized by Google

1726
Gould, Peter, Swimbridge t.
Geake, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Gould, John, ar., Crediton t.
Gosse, Andrew, Nimpton Epi. Ac.t.
1727
Gubbins, John, Crediton t.
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth A.
1728
Geach, William, Budock t.
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth t.
Glasson, John, Budock A.
1729
Grenfeild, John, Falmouth t.
Geale, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Grudgworthy, John, Crediton t.
Guy, John, St. Eval t.
1730
Grateley, Moses, Crediton A.
Green, John, Falmouth t.
1731
Guens, John, Egloshail t.
Gill, John, St. Issey t.
Gill, Michael, St. Ervan t.
Geach, Mary, Budock t.
George, Peter, Milor A.
Geake, Cleare, Falmouth t.
1732
Gooding *als.* **Balson**, Thomas, Sandford t.
Goodridge, Allan, Paington t.
Gill, John, Gluvias t.
Glueas, John, Budock t.
Gill, Henry, Swimbridge t.
Gale, John, Teington Bishop A.
Geake, Mary, Landrake A.
Godbeare, Edward, Crediton t.
Genson *als.* **Johnson**, Samuel, Crediton t.
1733
Goodridge, John, Paington W.
Gylberte, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Gardner, William, Paington W.
1734
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp. A.
Gosland, John, Sandford W.
Goodfellow, William, St. Breock A.
Grigg, John, St. Issey A.
Grigg, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A.
Gardner, William, Paington W.
Gylberte, John, esq., Sandridge A., W.
Gwennap, Edward, Falmouth W.
1735
Geale, Mary, Teington Bishop A.
Gotham, John, Marldon W.
Growdon, Joan, Crediton A.
1736
Goss, Ann, Bishops Nimpton A.
Griffith, Robert, Crediton W.
Gliddon, Charles, Padstow W.
1737
Garnsey, Edward, Nimpton Bp. W.
Geake, Thomazine, St. Germans W.
1738
Guins, John, Crediton W.
George, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Gill, Gilbert, St. Breock W.
Gould, William, Swimbridge W.
1739
Gould, Margaret, Tawton Bishop W.
Gill, Richard, St. Ervan A.
Gwin, Francis, Falmouth W.
Gatty, Tobias, Gerrans A.
1740
Gribble, Joseph, Barnstaple A.
Gill, Thomas, St. Issy A.
Gregory, John, Landkey W.
Goole, Robert, St. Germans W.
Goodridge, Joan, Paington W.
Goodfellow, Mary, St. Breock W.
Gale, John, Crediton W.
Goodridge, Richard, Paington W.
Geale, Edward, Teington Bishop. W.
Gidley, Mary, Winkleigh W.
Godbeare, Samuel, Crediton A.
Gidley, Elizabeth, St. Davids W.
1741
Goss, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Gwin, Joan, Falmouth A.
Gregor, Ann, Milor W.
Glasson, Catherine, Budock W.
1742
Gardner, Susanna, Paington A.
Godbeare, Mary, Crediton A., W.
1743
Geach, Francis, Budock W.
Gill, Henry, Gluvias A., W.
Green, William, Chudleigh A.
Geach, Henry, Budock A.
1744
Gripe, William, Chudleigh W.
Goodman, William, Lezant W.
Gill, Mary, St. Breock A.
Galsworthy, Richard, Morchard Bishop W.
1745
Good, Paul, Crediton A.
Gregor, Phillippa, Mylor A., W.
Gill, Henry, Gluvias W.
Gammon, Henry, Landkey A.
1746
Gilbert, Zacharias, West Teingmouth A.
Goldsmith, Jane, Mylor W.
Griffith, Thomas, Mylor A.
George, Thomas, St. Meryn A., W.
Gard, Philip, Falmouth A.
1747
Grigg, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.
Gardner, Nicholas, Paington W.

Digitized by Google

1748
Gansy, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Galsworthy, William, Crediton W.
Gamett, James, Landrak A.
Gaffney, Michael, Falmouth W.
Gibson, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe W.
Gaunt, John, West Teingmouth W.
Gill, Richard, Landrake W.
Glyddon, Thomas, Lawhitton W.

1749
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe A.
Groub, Edward, Falmouth W.
Gill, Nathaniel, St. Issy A.
Gulley, John, West Teingmouth A.
Gard, Philip, Falmouth W.
Gardner, John, Paington W.

1750
Grant, William, Chudleigh A., W.
Grubb, David, Falmouth W.
Greet, Fardinando, Landrake W.
Gates, James, Falmouth A.
Giles, William, Southpetherwin W.
Goodridge, Phebe, Paington A., W.
Gwin, John, Falmouth A.

1751
Gard, William, clerk, of Cadeleigh A.
Garleford, William, Tawton Bp. W.
Goss, William, Sandford W.
Gill, Anne, West Teingmouth W.
George, John, Penryn A.
Groube, John, Falmouth A.

1752
Grigory, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Gilbert, Samuel, esq., Tackbeare W.
Gardner, John, Paington W.

1753
Gould, Hugh, Tawton Bishop W.
Gill, John, Landkey W.

1754
Gill, William, Nimpton Bishop W.
Guy, Elizabeth, St. Breock A.
Gill, John, St. Germans A.
Grosvenor, William, St. Germans A.
Gore, George, Chudleigh A.

1755
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock W.
Gregory, Thomas, Sandford W.
Gwennap, Rebecca, Falmouth A.
Gwin, John, Falmouth A.
Gill, Edward, Mylor W.
Gurney, William, St. Meryn A.

1756
Glanfield, Christian, Morchard Bp. A.
Grose, John, St. Breock W.
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Guthrie, George, Camelford W.

1757
Gwin, Anne, St. Germans W.
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock W.

1757, *continued.*
George, Richard, Mylor W.

1758
Gotham, Mathew, Morchard Bp. W.
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth A.
Grantland, Ann, Crediton W.

1759
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe W.
Goodridge, Thomas, Paington W.

1760
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe A., W.
Gooding, Mary, Sandford W.
Greene, Nicholas, Falmouth W.

1761
Gosland, John, Crediton W.

1762
Glanvill, Roger, Sandford W.
Goodridge, Richard, Paington W.
Galliford, John, Swimbridge W.
Grey, Julian, Penryn W.
Gardner, Samuel, Paington A.

1763
Gill, Mary, St. Ervan W.
Giles, Robert, Falmouth A.
Gibbings, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Gwennap, Mary, Falmouth W.

1764
Gordan, James, Budock A.
Grigg, William, Landrake W.
Geake, Johanna, Falmouth W.
Gammons, Abel, Stoodley A.
Gill, William, St. Meryn A.

1765
Gould, Robert, St. Germans A.
Geak, Dorothy, Lawhitton W.
Glanvill, William, St. Issy A.

1766
Gale, Mary, Crediton W.
Galsworthy, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.

1767
Gardner, Allan, Paignton W.
Giddy, Patience, Lezant A., W.
Galsworthy, William, Sandford W.

1768
Gerret *als.* **Jerret**, James, Sandford A.
Gregory, Robert, Morchard Bp. A., W.
Glanvill, Thomas, St. Issy W.

1769
Godfrey, Hannah, Marldon W.
Grant, Mary, Morchard Bishop A.
Grigge, James, Stoke Gabriel A.
Grigge, William, Stoke Gabriel A.

1770
Glass, Christopher, West Teingmouth W.
Gotham, John, Morchard Bishop A.

1771
Gwin, Edward, Milor A.
Gotham, John, West Teingmouth W.

Digitized by Google

1772
Goodman, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth A.
Gill, Gregory, St. Issey A.
1773
Gaunt, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Grigg, John, Stoke Gabriel A.
Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1774
Gregory, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton W.
Guard, John, Mabe A.
Gebbet, John, Swymbridge W.
Goodman, Thomas, Lezant W.
Gill, Jonathan, South Petherwin W.
Gerry, Thomas, Trewen W.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge A., W.
1776
Grant, John, West Teingmouth W.
Gideon, Thomazin, wid., Penryn W.
Gidley, Bartholomew, esq., Throwley W.
1777
Goodridge, John, Paignton A.
Gill, Thomas, Penryn W.
1778
Gregory, Joseph, Crediton A.
Grant, William, Morchard Bishop W.
1779
Geach, Richard, St. Breock W.
Greenslade, Stephen, Morchard Bp. W.
Geach, Francis, Budock W.
1780
Geake, Ann, Lezant W.
Gliddon, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Geach, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paington W.
1781
Gaylard, John, Penryn W.
Grant, George, Morchard Bishop W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton A.
1782
Gwennap, Catherine, wid., Falmouth W.
1783
Geake, Digory, South Petherwin W.
1784
Gridgworthy, Thomas, Crediton W.
1785
Geach, Elizabeth, Saint Issy A.
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Bp. A.
1786
Gordon, James, Budock A.d.b.n.
Gill, Mary Ann, —— W.
1787
Gill, Robert, Gluvias A.
1788.
Geake, Edward, late of St. Germans A.
Gregory, Edmond, South Petherwin A., W.
1789
Godfrey, Elener, Swimbridge W.
Gale, Peter, Puddington W.
1792
Gimblett, Temperance, South Petherwyn W.
Gregory, John, Crediton A.
Garrett, John, Chudleigh A.
Gaydon, Alexander, Swimbridge W.
Geake, John, South Petherwin W.
Galliford, Edward, Landkey A.
Gill, Francis, St. Breock W.
1793
Goodridge, Jeffery, Paignton W.
Guy, Charles, Padstow W.
Goodridge, Richard, Paignton A.
Gardner, Joan, Stoke Gabriel W.
1794
Gliddon, Charles, Little Petherick W.
1795
Gregory, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1797
Glanfield, Bartholomew, Morchard Bishop W.
1798
Gilford, Joana, Bishopsteington W.
Gill, Thomas, Mylor A.
1799
Gill, Grace, Mylor A.
Grose, John, Falmouth A.

1532
Horwood, John, Bishops Tawton 2 W.
Haydon, Richard, Woodbury 15 W.
1533
Hammonde, John, Wynkleygh 24 W.
Hampton, Richard, Kirton 28 W.
Hamlyn, Nicholas, parson, East Worlington 29 W.
1534
Hunt, Joane, wid., —— 30 W.
1535
Hooke, John, Kirton 36 W.
1536
Heton, James, —— 43 W.
1539
Hoppyns, John, Paynton 57–60
Haryndon, Ambrose, Paynton 57–59
Horwill, ——, widow, —— 63
Hoppyn, Richard, rector of Bicton 68
Hill, Robert, rector of Wynklegh 69
1540
Hillinge, Nycholas, Paynton 78
Hayward, Joane, Stokegabriell 78
Howton, John, Paynton 82
Heyggs, John, Bishops Tawton 84
Hamlyn, John, Chudlegh 85

Digitized by Google

1541

Hoper, John, Morchard Bishop 88
Hanford, Lewys, Bishops Tawton 94
Hert, John, Chudlegh 95

1542

Hill, John, Swymbridge 102
Hitchyns, Alice, Swymbridge 104
Herne, Nicholas, Chudlegh 111

1543

Hunt, Thomas, rector of Cholacombe 113
Hyth, Henry, Bishops Tayngton 126

1544

Hawlye, Christyn, wid., Payngton 130
Hurdon, Isota, widow, Lesant 132

1545

Hyllynge, Osmond, vicar of Fenotery 148
Howe *or* **Howesmore**, John, Sampford Kirton 157

1546

Howper, Nycholas, Morchard Bishop 163
Hewge, Joane, Bishops Tawton 164
Herston, Richard, Bps. Tawton 164
Hodgys, John, Payngton 175

1547

Heliar, William, Chudlegh 183
Hellyer, Margery, Bps. Teyngton 189
Hart, Illezabeth, Chudlegh 191
Hall, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 192
Heuyne, Wylliam, Sampford Kirton 193
Honychurch, Wylliam, Aveton Gifford 195
Hole *als.* **Attaller**, Peter, Kirton 225
Heliar, Philippe, Bps. Teyngton 226

1548

How, John, Morchard 233
Heyle, Robert, parson, Thelbridge 238
Higgs, Hugh, St. Marie Mychell, Exon 239
Herston, Richard, Bishops Tawton 240
Howge, John, Bishops Tawton 240
Hole, Edith, Kirton 246
Heliar, John, Kirton 247

1549

Harrys, Richard, vicar, Brampford Speke 253

1550

Hyth, Alice, Bishops Teyngton 265
Holyford, John, Payngton 274

1551

Hunt, Thomas, Payngton 204
Howper, Matthewe, Kyrton 208
Hayle, Harry, Goodrington Payngton 209
Holway, William, Stokegabriell 212
Hille, Richard, Bishops Tawton 7
Helwaye, Michael, Bishops Tawton 8

1551, *continued.*

Herd, Peter, Sombridge 11
Hocker, Thomas, vicar of Mynver 15
Hearne, John, Payngton 16
Hole, Margaret, Kirton 29
Haidon *als.* **Ambrose**, John, Landkeys 22
Hunte, Thomas, Paington 23
Hole, Richard, Kirton 34

1552

Harrys, Agnes, widow, Morton Hampstead 68
Hodgland, Edward, Kirton 81
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton 86

1553

Hall, John, Kirton 122
Harsdon, Edward, St. Germans 130
Hogge, John, South Pederwin 131
Holman, Richard, South Pederwin 132
Hendy, William, St. Germans 133
Hawkin, John, Lanrack 135
Henwood, Emme, St. German 136
Harre, John, priest, St. Bryocke 149
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton 159
Hewton, John, clerk, Bickton 170

1554

Harry, Annys, esq., —— 197
Hewett, Roger, clerk, St. Edmund upon Exbridge & Awton Gifford 200
Hayn, John, Ide 213

1555

Hynxton, Harrye, Payngton 230
Hoyle, George, North Curry 231

1556

Herneman, Robert, Chagford 260
Hamon, Artowr, St. Breke by Woodbryge 269
Hawke, Julyan, St. Ervyn 270
Hocker, Harrye, St. Breke by Wadbryge 270
Hernaman, Robert, Brodwoodkelly 274

1557

Hydon, Edwarde, Egloshayle 311
Hunt, John, clk., vicar of Modburie 320
Herdyng, Thomas, Landkey 326 Inv.
Hunt, Thomas, clerk, Halwell 342
Hole, John, Sandford 351
Harrys, Joane, Crediton 359
Harrys, John, Kirton 362
Harry, Gerend, Tregorell 374
Heard, John, Bishopes Tawton 376
Hillyngs, Alice, widow, Crediton 405
Hycks, John, Trewen 407
Hore, Richard, St. Ervyn 412
Hele, Walther, Ipplepen 421 & 423
Helyer, John, Teyngton Bp. 428 W.

1558

Hamont, John, sen., Swymbridge 424
Harris, Thomas, Saltash 432
Hewg, Jane, widow, Payngton 436

Digitized by Google

1558, *continued.*
Hodge, William, rector of Tawstocke 431 & 449
Hoode, Wyllyam, Staukegabriell 461
Herne, William, Chedlye 485
1559
Honywill, William, Crediton 605
Herle, Nicholas, Trenowthe St. Probus 594
Hychin, John, Penryn 592
Hooper, Joane, wid., Morchard Episcopi 591
Herde, Anstyce, widow, Tawton Bushoppe 589
Hawkins, Richard, St. Germans 564
Hole, John, Sandforde 560
Hunt, Nicholas, Chudleyghe 539
Hellier, John, Chudleyghe 538
1562
Harry, John Jack, St. Gerans 34
Henwode, John, Egglushaile 39
Hellier, Thomas, Swimbridge 44–48
1565
Holcroft, Henrie, clerk, Uplowman 21
Harris, John, Kerton 22
1566
Hosegood, Anthonie, Bampton 26
Harris, Marian, Sandford 28
Hole, Thomasyn, Crediton 144
Howke, Robert, Gunstone, Crediton 153
1567
Honnicote, Roger, Swimbridge 151
Harrie, Jenken, Tregulia, Budiocke 165
Hicke, Clymowne, St. Merry 165
Hoppin, Peter, clerk, vicar of Winckleigh 208
1568
Hall, Robert, Crediton 47
Hammett, William, Penscombe, Lezant 166
Harper, Nicholas, Come Martyn 172
Haydon, Richard, sen., Yarnecombe, Swymbridge 176
Hearne *als.* **Partridge**, Avys, wid., Chudleigh 180
1569
Hingsdon *als.* **Babb**, Roger, Chudleigh 183
Hamlyn *als.* **Babb**, John, Chudleigh 183
Hewes, John, Teigngrace 190
Hill, John, Nymet Episcopi 191
1570
Holcombe, William, Sandford 198
Hoskin *als.* **Richard**, Jane, Perin 199
1571
Hale, Jone, widow, Sandford 68
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton 70
Horwill, William, Crediton 72
Hammonte, James, Bishops Towton 83

1571, *continued.*
Heyward, John, sen., Stoke Gabriel 86
Hamlyn, Robert, Kerton 220
1572
Hancocke, Richard, Meledeyn, St. Germyns 108
Hole, John, Crediton 102
Hawkyns, William, St. Stephens in Brannell 223
Higgs, Robert, Buckland Filleigh 226
Hazard, Gylbert, clerk, Trusham 233
1573
Hamlye, John, Egloshaile 234
Hogge, Rolyn, St. Meryn 234
Hole, Richard, Sandford 235
Heron, John, parson, Alverdiscott 252
Hall, Edward, Burrow, Crediton 256
Hoskin, Thomazine, widow, St. Germyns 266
Hollman, William, S. Petherwyn 272
1574
Hatche, Hughe, Swymbridge 125
Hodge, John, vicar of Westleghe 299
1575
Honnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge 313
1576
Harding, John, Combmartyn 328 o.
Herding, William, Bps. Taunton — o.
Husbande, Thomas, Mynhenet 331 o.
Hill, William, Creacombe 337 o.
Husband, John, sen., —— 348
Hancock, David, —— 437
Hill, William, Creacombe 438
1577
Hill *als.* **Beckell**, John, Bishops Tawton 372 o.
Helliare, Johane, wid., Swymbridge 370 o.
Hunacot, William, Lankey Inv.
Hart, Robert, W. Teignmouth 381 o.
Hart, Agnes, widow, West Teignmouth 387 o.
1578
Hollande, Richard, vicar, Brodecliste 293 W.
Hamontt, John, Swimbridge 390 o.
Hall, Robert, Bishops Tawton 391 o.
Hempton, Hugh, Crediton 397 o.
Hadgeland, Peter, Sandford 399 o.
Hodge, Richard, Bps. Tawton 433 o.
Heaslowe, Phillip, Sherwell 439
1579
Hoode, Agnes, wid., Stookegabriell 416 o.
Hilwaye, Richard, Tawton Bp. 418 o.
Hockwaye, John, sen., Sandford 422
1580
Honniwell, John, sen., Crediton 5
Hill, Richard, Crediton 10
Howe, Phillip, Lezante 16

Digitized by Google

1580, *continued.*

Herston, William, sen., St. Germans 18
Hunacott, John, Landkey 24
Hobbs, William, Sombridge 24

1581

Harris, John, sen., Gerans in Roselande 32 o.

1582

Henslowe, Phillip, Landkie 41 o.
Harrell, Thomas, Lezant 43 o.
Holle, John, Crediton 55 o.
Hawkyns, Phillip, Bps. Nimet 59 o.
Hedgland, Edward, Crediton 60
Harris, John, Crediton 61

1583

Herrye, John, Perrin 62 o.
Harries, John and Agnes, Egloshaile — o.
Horwood, Anthony, Chudleigh 81
Hartwell, James, Sombridge 82

1584

Honnicotte, John, Parckham 94 & o.
Hamly, Thomasine, Treworlle Lesnewth 98 o.
Hussey, John, St. Mary Church 100 o.
Hardinge, Joane, Brodehemburie 104 o.
Heathfylde, Matthew, Silverton 105 o.
Hedon, Elizabeth, wid., Swimbridge 108 o.
Holberton, Averye, Newton Ferris 114 o.
Harnegg *als.* **Langslade**, Richard, Chudleigh 116 o.
Harvest, William, Kenton 117 o.
Hannford, John, Swimbridge 118 o.
Hillerson, Elizabeth, Blackdon, Paington 118 o.
Harvey, Laurence, Winmowe 122 o.
Hill, Laurence, St. Viep 127 o.
Hanniford, Agnes, wid., Probus 127 o.
Hawke, Richard, Bray Alternon 128 o.
Hillarye, John, Teath 134 o.
Hawkye, John, Northill 134 o.
Harry, Robert, St. Germyn 140 o.
Harry, John, Colmansacke, Constantine 142 o.
Hearston, Oliver, Bps. Tawton 156 o.
Huniwell, Andrew, Shea 156 o.
Hornaman, Laurance, Sampford Courtney 157 o.
Hearston, Rose, wid., Bishops Tawton 157 o.
Horwood, Joane, Newton Ferris 160
Hellyer, Henry, —— Inv.
Halse, John, Efford 161
Holmead, William, Puddington 162

1585

Hollacombe, John, Sandford 163 o.
Holmes, John, Bishops Nimet 164 o.

1585, *continued.*

Harper, John, Lezant 167 o.
Hellier, John, Chudligh 169 o.
Hooper *als.* **Payne**, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 174 o.

1586

Hunte, Silvester, Paington 196 o.
Helliar, Joane, wid., Swimbridge 198 o.
Herder, William, Landkey 199 o.
Hambly, John, Brendon 204 —

1587

Harris, Hugh, Tawton Epi. 206 o.
Hodge, Christian, Bonalna, St. Germans 221 o.
Hogge *als.* **Tippett**, Walter Westingmouth 223 o.
Hardye, John, Southpetherwin 228 o.
Hillwaye, William, Tawton Epi. 232 o.
Heale, John, Bishops Nimett 235 o.
Hocken, Robert, St. Issie — o.

1588

Hawson, William, Lavabe [Mabe] 248 o.
Hellier, Phillip, Tawton Epi. 248 o.
Horwell, John, Paington 252 o.
Hine, Othes, Paington 254 o.
Hearll, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tawton 258 o.
Henwood, Robert, —— 263 o.
Hearne, John, Paington 274 o.
Hore, Henry, —— Inv.
Harry *als.* **Trewinne**, Philip, St. Isie 275 Inv.
Hendy, John, St. Germans 276
Hellyer, Thomas, Lawhitton 277 o.
Harries, John, Padstowe 274 o.

1589

Hoore, Nicholas, Crediton 279 o.
Heard, John, Perin 285 o.
Hewyt, Thomas, Bps. Tengnton — o.
Hendie, John, Breville, St. Germans 287 o.
Harrie *als.* **Treworache**, Marie, Padstowe 289 o.
Hutchyns *als.* **Godfreey**, Henry, St. Gerans 289 o.
Hecoyt. Thomas, sen., Bishops Tengton 293 o.

1590

Hingston, John, Paington 290 o.
Harvey, Henry, Little Pethericke 395 o.
Hookway, Richard, Crediton 307 o.
Harries, Walter, St. Germans 309 o.
Harries, Philip, Trewince, St. Isey 310 o.
Harries, Anthony. Bps. Tawton 313 o.
Harrie, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey 375 o.

1591

Hawkins, Thomas, St. Germans 339 o.
Hawken, John, Trewander, Lanrake 340 o.
Horsham, Silvester, Paington 347

Digitized by Google

1591, *continued.*
Hellier, Thomas, Teington Bp. 347 o.
Hole, Robert, Crediton 359
Harry *als.* Trewince, John, St. Isie 359

1592
Hooper, Margaret, wid., Crediton 364
Hooker, John, Breage Wadebridge 384
Howsgood, William, Crediton 385
Heddon, John, Sombridge m.
Holmes, Richard, Crediton 385
Halvouse, Henry, Mabe 386
Hyne, Joane, Paington 386
Hooper *als.* **Payne**, William, Tawton Episcopi 392

1593
Horwood, Alexander, Sandford 386 o.
Harvey, Margaret, St. Ervyn 405 o.
Hammett, John, Tawton Epi. 408 o.
Harries, John, sen., Halwyn, St. Isey 408 o.
Hutchins, William, Teington Epi. 409 o.
Harvey, John, St. Isey 410
Harvey, John, St. Isey 412
Hutchins, Margaret, wid., Lanrake 412
Harrye *als.* **Trewince**, John, St. Isey 413
Hancock, Amey, St. Germans 419
Honnacott, David, Landkey 420 o.

1594
Hendy, Robert, Bottrevillie, St. Germans 436 o.
Hammett *als.* **Whitbroo**, William, St. Germans 437 o.
Hardye, Thomas, Southpetherwin 437
Handford, John, Crediton 445 o.
Hutchyns, Thomas, Lanrake 445 o.
Hall, Phillip, Alesbeare 451
Hugh, John, Silferton 457
Harry, John, Hole 481
Heard, John, Luxulian 485
Hydon, John, Egloshaile 503 o.
Hawkyns, John, Milor 512 o.
Harden, Humphrey, Puddington 513
Howe, Henry, Morchard Epi. 515 o.
Hore, Joane, Sandford 514 o.

1597
Horne, Margerie, Teington Epi. W. o.
Haydon, John, Sandford W. o.
Holman, Richard, Southpetherwyn Inv. o.
Handford, Margaret, Sumbridge W. o.
Hole, Thomazine, Crediton W. o.
Harry, John, Perin Inv.
Hendy, Agnes, St. Germans W. o.
Hore, Margaret and Richard, Crediton W. m.
Holle, Joane, Crediton W. o.
Handford, William, Sumbridge W. o.
Hocken, Richard, Breock W. o.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans W. o.

1599
Hawton, John, Lawhitton W. o.
Hillinge, William, Paington W. o.
Hellinge, John, Paington W. o.
Heywood, John, Stokegabriel W. o.
Hillway, Simon, Tawton Epi. W. o.
Hooper, Giles, Crediton W. o.
Harvy, John, Isye W. o.

1600
Hingston, Joane, Paington W. o.
Hooper, Nicholas, Westingmouth A. Inv.
Hayward, Thomas, Stoakgabriell A. Inv.
Hoskyn, Richard, St. Germans W. o.
Hodge, John, Gluvias W. o.
Hambly, John, Egloshaile A. Inv.

1601
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W. o.
Heydon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.
Hake, Henry, Budock A. Inv.
Harrye, Nicholas, Breock W. o.

1602
Horwill, William, Breock A. o.
Hellyar, Richard, Paington W. o.
Hellyer, Gabriell, Westingmouth W. o.
Hill, Robert, Paington W. o.
Heard, Marie, Perin W. o.
Hocken, George, clerk, Totnes A. m.
Harell *als.* **Yeo**, Elizabeth, Sumbridge A. o.

1603
Harell, Roger, Bishops Tawton W. o.
Heddon, Thomazin, Sumbridge A. o.
Hingston, William, Paington A. o.
Heddon, Anthony, Sumbridge W. o.
Harries, John, Stokegabriell W. o.
Hernaman, Tristam, Bps. Nymett W. o.
Hawkyns, Walter, St. Germans W. o.
Hernaman, Agnis, Chudleigh W. o.
Heyward, Joane, Stokegabriell W. o.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans W. o.
Hunt, Oliver, Bps. Nymett W. o.

1604
Headon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.
Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxton 1
Handcock, William, Mennard, St. Germans 16 W.
Hawkyn, Robert, Tavistock 17
Honiwell, Elizabeth, Crediton 25 W.
Harper, William, Lezant 25 Inv.

1605
Hill, Thomazine, Slangcombe, Moretonhampstead 30
Hollacombe, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 32 W.
Harris, Robert, Kingsweare 35
Hockeridge, John, Landkey 35 W.
Hooper, William, Axmouth 35
Hendam, John, Poughill 36

Digitized by Google

1605, *continued.*

Hedd, Thomas, Cheviocke 37
Hawke, John, Lezant 37 W.
Helman, John, Penkessell 37
Hesett, William, Broadworthie 38
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh 38
Holland, Richard, Colombe Maior 39
Hernaman, Richard, Crediton 40 W.
Harte, John, Torbrian 41
Hatche, John, clerk, Highhampton 42
Hobb, Thomas, Lezant 43 W.
Hooper, Sibley, Crediton 50 W.
Hollacombe, John, Sumbridge 51 Inv.
Hewishe, William, vicar of Harberton 54
Hill, John, Harpford 56
Headd, John, Colerudge, Stokenham 66
Halse, Edward, Luxulian 76
Hickes, Thomas, Merin 97 W.
Herder, Walter, Landkey 97 W.
Hollacombe, George, Bps. Nympton 98
Hawkins *als.* **Samson**, Joane, Uplyme 105
Hooper, William, Axmouth 110
Hill, Margery, wid., Broadclyst 115
Horsham, William, Exeter 115
Hore, Richard, Axminster 119
Husband, John, Lanteglos W.
Huxtable Maculyn, Charles 122
Hearston, John, Bps. Tawton 124 W.
Heyman, John, Pyworthy 127
Hervie, William, Lifton 129
Honychurch, John, Luton, Auton Gifford 145
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornburie 148
Hopkins, Walter, Cadeleigh 152 W.
Hosemore, Emmett, wid., Bishops Nimet 153
Hutchins, George, Mortonhemsteede 159
Hull, Pawle, Seaton 161
Howe, James, Newton St. Cires 161
Hake, Richard, West Allington 165
Hawkewell, John, Brendon 170
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley 183
Hutchins, John, Bickley 183
Harvye, Geo., Sth. Petherwin 183 Inv.
Hammonde, Stephen, Martinhoo 183
Horne, Robert, Ede 184
Holland, John, Chawley 191
Hithfill, Thomas, Kentesbeare 195
Holmead, Martha, wid., Stoodley 200
Hill, John, Moreton 202

1606

Hardinge, Geo., Broadhemburie 280
Heydon, Agnes, wid., Yarcombe 215
Hill, Roger, Colompton 238
Harris *als.* **Gaulpin**, John, vicar of Deane Prior 245

1606, *continued.*

Hunte, John, Liskers *als.* Liskerrett 247
Harris, Thomas, Warlegan 258
Hixe, Emline, widow, Merin 266 W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Dartmouth 281
Holman, Katherine, widow, Foy 281
Hammett *als.* **Ratcliffe**, Marie, Colompton 290
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton 290
Hill, John, Broadhemburie 290
Harvye, John, Yarcombe 293
Hunt, William, St. Germans 295 W.
Hooper, George, Thelbridge 300
Hocken, John, St. Ives 302
Hame, John, St. Stephens 302
Harris, Thomas, Plimouth 303
Hancock, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum 303
Hawkins, Edward, Crediton 306 W.
Hore, Thomas, Hennock 315
Hocken, Thomas, St. Issy 318 W.
Hall, Thomas, Bishop Tawton 322 W.
Harvye, Francis, Breage 323
Hammett, William, Lezant 326 W.
Hunt, William, Bps. Nympton 327 W.
Hurrell, Arthur, West Teingmouth 336 W.
Hopper, Margaret, widow, Clawton 349
Hopper, Richard, Black Torrington 350
Heydon, Agnes, Offwell 352
Hellyar, Christofer, Collompton 354
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin's 363
Hatche, Richard, Linkinhorne 379
Hun, William, Stoke Climsland 379
Hewett, Joane, widow, Seaton 381
Hellinge, Richard, Marwood 393
Hocksland, Richard, Chittlehampton 397
Hawkin *als.* **Slee**, William, Stockclimsland 409
Handford, Joane, widow, Swimbridge 412 W.
Howe, Robert, Morchard Bp. 414 W.
Hooper, John, Kenton 426
Hewett, Joane, Seaton 427
Heddon, Anthonie, Swimbridge 429 Inv.
Hurdon, Agnes, South petherwyn 430 Inv.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton 432
Harvye, Margaret, Lodeswell 432
Honecott, William, Lankey 432 Inv.
Hattswell, Simon, Washfield 432
Hancock, David, St. Martyns, Exeter 435
Hocker, William, Breocke 465 W.
Hearde, Richard, Peryn 438 W.
Hull, Henry, esq., Exeter 440

Digitized by Google

1606, *continued.*

Huett, Mark, Bundleigh 467
Horswell, Peter, clerk, Egloshaile 476
Hayman, Alice, Launcells 8
Holman, Katherine, Chudleigh 15 W.
Hayte, Robert, clerk, Gittisham 32
Hooper, Walter, Crediton 33

1610

Hooke, Jellinge, spinster, Crediton 38 W.
Holman, William, Chudleigh 41
Hore, Richard, Trenowth, St. Erven 43 W.
Hobbe, John, Southill 55
Hargrove, Jasper, Lidford 58
Howell, Thomas, Exeter 62
Hill *als.* **Bickell**, Charitie, Bishops Tawton 70 W.
Henley, John, Southleigh 73
Hewett, John, Cornwood 74
Hateswell, Thomas, Tiverton 86
Holman, William, Chudleigh 89 W.
Hayball, John, clerk, Sandford 90 Inv.
Hellyer, John, Broadeclist 90
Hele, Alice, Nimett Regis 91
Huchyn, William, Halwill 91
Hayne *als.* **Anfford**, Francis, Milbrooke 91
Harris, John, St. Issey 92 A.
Harragrowe, Pascowe, Lydford 92
Holcombe, George, Halberton 92
Hodge, John, Bampton 93
Hooper, Joane, St. Breage 93
Handford, Robert, Sandford 93 Inv.
Hawker, Temperance, wid., Compine 99
Hoore, John, clerk, Blisland 102

1611

Hollacombe, Thomasine, Sanforde 109 W.
Hewish, William, rector of Kilkehampton 113
Hearson, Julyan, Bps. Tawton 118 W.
Howe, Elizabeth, spinster, Crediton 119 W.
Hornabrooke, Henry, Totnes 119
Hooper, John, St. Dennis 120
Hearel, John, Lezant 126 W.
Harvie, John, St. Issey 127 W.
Hawkins, James, St. Germans 129 W.
Harsdon, William, St. Germans 129 W.
Howe, John, Lawhitton 147 W.
Harding, John, clerk, Camborne 148
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans 148 Inv.
Horwood, Thomas, Peryn 148 Inv.

1612

Helliar, John, Chudleigh 158 W.
Howard, William, clerk, Endelion 169

1612, *continued.*

Hooper, James, Crediton 173
Hellyar, John, Chudlie 173
Harbert, John, St. Evall 174 & 174*a*

1613

Heddon, Joane, wid., Otterie St. Marie 161
Heyfar, Agnes, wid., Otterton 175
Harte, Elizabeth, spinster, Uplime 177
Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington 177
Heale, William, Stoke Damerell 183
Hingstone, Roger, Kingstone 188
Hooper, Richard, Anthonie 190
Hunt, Richard, jun., Cottley 193
Hole, Harrie, St. Giles 202
Havill, Pascowe, St. Tue 208
Harman *als.* **Garrett**, Martin, St. Sidwell 214 & 288
Hutchen *als.* **Franklyn**, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge 219
Henson, Charells, Kentsbeare 270
Hele, William, Holbeton 282
Harris, Hugh, clerk, Sheldon 285
Hicks, John, Lanliverye 289
Harris, Thomas, St. Davids, Exon. 290
Harris, Hugh, Sheldon 290
Hele, Narcissus, Ideford 290
Hill, Thomas, Mannaton 290
Hockine, Mary, St. Issey 291
Hosegood, Elizabeth, Kennerley 292 Inv.

1614

Hocken, John, Dartmouth 226
Huett, Thomas, sen., Teignton Epi. 227 A.
Harris, Thomas, Tavistock 227
Huchton *als.* **Lymberry**, Avisse, Landkey 233 W.
Holman, John, Lezant 234 W.
Hooper *als.* **Payne**, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 233 —
Hoskyn, Jarman, St. Germans 248 W.
Hutchens *als.* **Francklyn**, ——, wid., Landkey 233 W.
Hodge, Richard, jun., St. Germans 251 W.
Hill, Paule, Swymbridge 252 W.
Hellyard, Ezechiell, clerk, Stokeclimsland 263
Harris, Anthonie, Halwin St. Issey 300 W.

1615

Handcock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton 305
Howe *als.* **Knight**, Thomas, Landkey 323 W.
Helling, George, Paignton 323 W.
Harris, Peeter, Bps. Nimmet 326 W.
Harding *als.* **Frye**, Margery, Landkey 328 Inv.
Huett, Margery, Bishops Teington 328

Digitized by Google

1615, *continued.*

Holgrave, George, Woolfardisworthy 328
Harris, William, St. Germans 329

1616

Harris, Hugh, Crediton 329 Inv.
Howse, William, Lezant 329
Harper, Thomas, Lezant 331 W.
Horwood, William, Hemiock 332
Hitchins, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hayball, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 339 W.
Harris, William, St. Issey 362 W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans 397 Inv.
Hamblyn, Harrye, Sumbridge 398 Inv.
Hewes *or* **Haweis**, Joane, wid., Redruth 407
Hoskine, John, St. Germans 411
Harper, John, Lawhitton 420 W.
Hoskin, Henry, Liskard 422
Harle, Henerye, Duloe 427
Helman, John, St. Germans 427 Inv.
Huxtable, Alice, wid., Charells 428
Hanford *als.* **Isacke**, Edward, Nernescombe 429
Hutchings, Robert, St. Germans 430
Harry *als.* **Johns**, Margaret, wid., St. Anthony 431
Hormond, Margaret, Loxbeare 433
Hardye, John, Tregellist 441
Hoskyns, Ezechell, St. Germans 443
Hingstone, William, Dipford 444
Hamont, John, sen., Bishops Tawton 464 W.
Heddon, William, Morthoo 465

1617

Hooper, John, Sandford 365 W.
Herder, Richard, widow, Landkey 368 W.
Hoskine, John, Trereule, St. Germans 377
Helman, John, St. Germans 392
Hamond, John, Landkey 396
Hewish, William, St. Edmund, Exon. 397
Hockine, John, St. Breocke 400
Helman, John, St. Germans 445 W.
Haydon, Margaret, Crediton 448 Inv.
Handford, George, Swymbridge 448 Inv.
Harris, Roger, Lawhitton 448 Inv.
Hieron, Samuel, Modbury 446

1618

Hazell, Henerye, Exburne 418
Hoskings, Nicholas, St. Germans 459 W.
Hamblyn, William, St. Issey 459 W.
Hunt, Robert, Chudleigh 449 Inv.
Ham, John, Southpetherwyn 450 Inv.

1618, *continued.*

Hooper, Alice, wid., Westingmouth 467 W.
Hamblye, John, Egloshaile 40 W.
Hill, Roger, Mylor 6 W.
Hurford, James, Nymet Epi. 9 W.
Hurford, John, Nymet Episcopi 5 W.

1619

Hill, William, Moretonhampstead 56
Hodge *als.* **Lee**, Cicely, Crediton 34, 117 A.
Hacker, Joane, wid., Axmouth 68
Hunt, Phillip, Tiverton 81
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen 97
Hooper, Oliver, St. Germans 97
Hodge, Michaell, Southpetherwyn 97
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton 101
Helyar, Bartholomew, Lyndridge 104 W.
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton 104
Harries, John, Lanivett 109
Hayne, Robert, Tremayne 110
Harrys, Baldwyne, Plympton St. Mary 118
Harries, Bald., Plympton St. Mary 118
Hollack, Richaurde, wid., Tavistock 119
Hydon, Henry, Offwell 119
Heliar *als.* **Blackmore**, William, Combpine 119
Hobb, William, St. Virrien 120
Howse, Isack, St. Geran 120
Hamblyn, Elizabeth, Menhennett 120
Harvie, John, St. Germans Inv.

1620

Hunt, Richard, St. Germans 108 W.
Hunacott, Thomas, Swymbridge 127 W.
Hamblyn, John, Egloshaile A.
Harvey, John, Treneidick, St. Germans 127 W.
Hayes, Mary, wid., Sandford 134 W.
Harper, Thomas, Lezant 135
Hammett, Nicholas, St. Germans 136 Inv.
Hearson, Henry, Bps. Tawton 147 Inv.
Harradon, William, Paington 155 W.
Hooper, Richard, Crediton 165
Heaward, Thomas, Stockgabriell 178 W.
Heaward, Ebbstte, Stockgabriell 178 W.
Hutchins, George, St. Germans 186
Hill, William, Warloggan 187

1621

Heydon, George, Crediton 176 W.
Harte, Walter, Bishopsteignton 184 W.
Halvesowe, William, Mabe 187
Horwill, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary 188
Hellinges, Christian, wid., Paington 196 W.

Digitized by Google

THE

Devonshire Association

FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF

Literature, Science, and Art.

DARTMOUTH, 1911.

EXTRA VOLUME.

CALENDAR OF DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

PART XI.

Plymouth:
WILLIAM BRENDON & SON, LIMITED.
1910.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1621, *continued.*

Harrie, William, Anthony W.
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth 197
Hammont, Adam, Swymbridge 198 A.
Hanford, Joan, wid., Swymbridge 198 W.
Hardie, William, Southpetherwyn 209 W.
Hodge, Water, Cubert 235
Hutchyns, Robert, St. Germans 260
Heller, Marian, Bps. Teington 260 Inv.

1622

Harrys, Nicholas, St. Germans 236 W.
Howe, Anthony, Lanrake 236 W.
Harris, Richard, St. Germans 249 W.
Hutchens, John, Coldrenicke, St. Germans 251
Hooper, Thomas, sen., Dolton 246
Halswill, Alice, wid., Stokefleming 263 & 306
Hole, John, St. Thomas 275
Howling *als.* **Copp**, Thomas, Exmouth 275
Higge *als.* **Raynolds**, John, Plimpton St. Mary 282
Hollacombe, Thomas, Okehampton 293
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek 297
Hunt, John, Mannaton 302
Helmore, Hugh, Exeter 302
Hooper, William, Hevitree 303
Hart, Robert, rector of Roche 304
Hayman, David, Budock 305
Hingston, Richard, Awton Gifford 306
Herne, Agnes, widow, Pilton 315
Henwood, John, Lanrake 322 W.
Hodge, Nicholas, jun., Southpetherwyn 345 W.
Harte, John, Bishops Tawton 346 W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge 348 W.

1623

Honycomb, Walter, St. Germins 357
Hicks, Cleere, St. Ervan 376 W.
Hoyle, Augusten, St. Germans 378 W.
Hill, John, Sandford 462 W.
Harries, Samuel, Sandford 535 W.

1624

Horroll, Symon, Budock 398
Harrys, Agnes, wid., St. Germans 398 W.
Hawkinge, William, Landrake 399 W.
Hore, William, Chagford 407
Hellyar, William, Chulmleigh 416
Honywill, Sabian, widow, Brennell Ashton 508
Hore, Joane, wid., Chudleigh 539 W.
Howe, Barbara, spinster, Chagford 544
Hunte, William, Exminster 545
Helyar, William, Coleridge 552
Huxtable, John, Northmolton 555
Huxtable, George, Southmolton 555

1625

Hender, George, Mynver 430
Hayne, Humfry, Gerrance 433 W.
Hill, Thomas, Liskard 436
Hayne, Arthure, Stonehouse 438
Harte, Symon, clerk, Little Torrington 463
Hearnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh 467 W.
Hearson, Anthony, Bps. Tawton 486 W.
Hooper, Charles, Kenton 562
Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood 575
Hooper, Andrew, Sandford 595 W.
Henwood, William, St. Germans 602 W.
Harries, Elizabeth, St. Germans 603 W.
How, John, Sandford 609 W.
Hillinge, William, Paington W.
Harper, Oliver, Lezant Inv.
Holman, John, St. Germans Inv.

1626

Hoskyn, George, St. Germans W.
Harper, Jane, Southpetherwyn W.
Heller, Mary, wid., Bps Tawton Inv.
Hawkinge, Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherwyn W.
Hocker, Anthony, St. Breock W.
Honiwell, Henry, Chudleigh W.
Handford, Phillip, Symbridge W.
Hooper, Richard, Bps. Teington Inv.

1627

Hannacott, Anne, Landkey W.
Hillyn, Joane, Paington W.
Hole *and* **Blight**, —— —

1628

Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan W.
Hawton, Richard, Lawhitton Inv.
Heardinge, Anthony, Landkey W.
Horwill, Christofer, Lawhitton W.
Harwill, John, Paington W.
Hooper, Ephran, Morchard Bp. Inv.

1629

Howe, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Hearson, Cicilie, Bishops Tawton Inv.
Harries, George, Padstowe W.

1631

Ham, Robert, Egloshaile W.
Hanford, George, Breock W.
Hawkyns, Thomas, West Teignmouth Inv.

1632

Harvey, John, St. Issy W.
Henwood, Joane, Lanrack Inv.
Hawkyn, Katherine, Lanracke W.
Hellyar, Benydict, Chudleigh Inv.
Heywood, William, Swymbridge W.
Hore, Symon, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Hutchings, Robert, Denbury W.
Hooper *als.* **Skinner**, Thomas Reede, deceased, —— —

Digitized by Google

1634

Harvy, George, clerk, Chevelston W. m.
Hodkyn, John, Budock W.

1635

Hamlyn, Ralph, Anthony in Roseland W.

1636

Hooke, William, Crediton W.
Heddon, Joane, Lanwhitton W.
Hext, Richard, Paington W.
Harson, George, Bishops Tawton A.
Hodge, Sampson, Budock A., W.
Hoode, Suzane, Stokegabriell Acc.

1637

Hocken, Joane, St. Breock W.
Howe, John, Sandford W.
Heardinge, Anne, Landkey W.
Hoode, Richard, Swymbridge W.

1638

Harry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hedgland, Robert, Sandford W.
Helmore, John, Sandford W.
Helman, Joan, St. Germans W.

1639

Handcock, William, St. Germans W.
Helyar, Robert, Lanrack A.
Hendy, John, St. Germans A. Inv.
Hardy, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn W.
Hammett, Mellary, Landkey W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W. m.
Hammett *als.* **Davy**, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton A., Bond
Hole, William, Paington A.
Hudson, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Helyar, Christofer, Chudleigh W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Hammett, Stephen, Kingsweare Acc.

1640

Holland, Thomas, Crediton A.
Holman, Agnes, Southpetherwyn A. Inv.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton W.
Harvy, Robert, St. Breock W.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paington A.
Hole *als.* **Shapton**, Susan, Crediton A.
Harte, John, West Teingmouth A.

1641

Hollamore, Henry, Penryn W.
Honacott, John, Swymbridge W.
Harry, Thomasine, St. Germans W.
Harries, Robert, St. Germans W.

1642

Houndell, John, Bishops Nymett A.
Hellinge, John, Paington W.
Helmore, Anne, Sandford W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Hellinge, Nicholas, Paington W.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.

1643

Handford, Joane, Swymbridge W.

1643, *continued.*

Hatch, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Hooper, Robert, Crediton W.
Hocker, Charles, Breage A.
Harries, Robert, Crediton W.
Helyar, Wilmot, Lanrack A.
Hartnoll, Humfry, Swymbridge W.
Howell, Thomas, Lankey W.
Holcomb, John, Sandford W.
Hardy, William, South Petherwyn W.
Hill, Henry, Broadhembury A.

1644

Harvy, George, South Petherwyn A.
Handford, Hugh, Bishops Tawton A.
Hobbert, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Hunt, Bennet, Chudleigh W.
Hodge, Thomas, Penryn A.
Holvesow, Nicholas, Mabe W.
Heathfield, John, Combraleigh W.
Harries, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Howe, Robert, Crediton W.
Harries, Thomas, St. Ervan W.
Hidon, John, Egloshaile A.
Haskyn, John, sen., Stokegabriell W.
Hooke *als.* **Vynnycomb**, Katherine, Crediton A.
Howe, Alice, Sandford W.
Henshawe, Joseph, D.D., Gift of Tithes to Newton Ferrers
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge Acc.

1645

How, Priscilla, Bishops Tawton A.
Horwood, William, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Thomas, Sandford W.

1646

Hearson, Abraham, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Hardye, Anstice, Southpetherwyn W.
Heward, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
Hookeway, Richard, Crediton A.
Harvy, Alice, St. Germans W.
Hole, William, Little Torrington Marriage Bond
Harvy, Edward, St. Germans W.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hole, Nicholas, Upton Pyne W.
Hissett, Agnes, Marwood Inv.

1647

Harsdon, John, St. Germans W.
Hore, Stephen, St. Mawes W.
Hawke, William, Egloshaile A.
Hobbe, William, Plymouth A.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hearder, John, Landkey A.
Hosegood, Phillip, Molland W. m.
Holcombe, John, Crediton A.
Harries, Henry, Crediton W.
Hall, Walter, Okehampton Acc.

Digitized by Google

1647, *continued.*

Honnywill, Daniel, Paington Inv.
Howe, Thomas, Sandford W.
Handcock, William, St. Germans W.

1648

Hukely, John, Crediton A.
Harries, Tristram, St. Issie W.
Hockyn, William, St. Issie W.
Hicks, Margaret, St. Ivall W.
Hocker, John, Breage W.
Hore, Christian, Sandford W.
Hawke, Nicholas, Lezant W. m.
Holman, Richard, Bideford Acc.

1649

Henwood, John, St. Germans W.
Hardy, Christian, South Petherwyn A.
Harvy, Samuel, St. Breocke W.
Hutchings, John, Egloshaile W.
Hewgoe, Thomazine, Penryn W.
Helling, Joane, Paington W.
Hockwill, William, Crediton Acc.
Hodge, Catherine, St. Thomas, Launceston W.

1650

Hingston, Robert, Paington A.
Hutchings, Richard, Paington W.
Handcock, Thomas, Crediton W.
Harry, William, St. Mellion Inv.
Harlle, John, West Looe W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, Menhenniet A.

1651

Hodge, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
Hancock, Costener, Kingsand Maker W.
Horrell, Thomas, Great Torrington Inv.

1655

Hakewill, John, —— W.

1659

Hicthings, James, Whitston W.
Heywood, John, Cadeton Winkley W.

1660

Hodges, Michaell, Lanrack W.
Hockinge, John, St. Issie W.
Holl, Richard, Crediton W.
Holland, Richard, Crediton W.
Hearson, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.

1661

Hooper, Edward, Lanrack A.
Hatch, Arradice, St. Germans W.
Hoskyn, John, Lanrack A.
Helyar, Richard, Lanrack A., W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ivall A.
Harper, Mary, Lezant W.
Hodge, Joane, South Petherwyn W.
Heywood, Thomas, W. Teingmouth A.
Harryes, Anne, Crediton W.
Hockmore *als.* **Mardon**, Thomas, Chudleigh A.

1662

Harryes, Walther, Crediton A.
Harvy, Leonard, Lawhitton W.
Hinckes, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. A.
Hooper, Christopher, Crediton W.
Handford, Mary, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hunt, Benedict, Chudleigh A.
Hawken, William, Egloshaile W.
Hyne, Andrew, Paignton A.
Hamant, Richard, Landkey W.

1663

Hole, Nicholas, Paignton W.
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey W.
Hickes, Jane, St. Ervan W.
Harris, John, Anthony W.
Heydon, Richard, Crediton W.

1664

Hearle, Anne, Tawton Episcopi W.
Hancock, Arthur, St. Germans W.
Henly, Walter, Honiton A.
Hele, Gertrude, Crediton A.
Hancock, William, St. Germans A.

1665

Hooper, Mary, Tawton Episcopi W. m.
Harper, Walter, Lezant W.
Hunkyn, John, Landrake W.
Hoskyn, John, Stokegabriell W.
Hall, Andrew, Crediton A.
Hooper, Edward, Crediton W.
Harris, Robert, St. Breock W.
Hobbs, Thomazine, Gerrans W.
Hornabrooke, Thomas, Mylor A.
Hatch, Barnard, Totton W.
Higgs *als.* **Greene**, Joan, Great Torrington A.
Hallamore, John, Penryn A.

1666

Harris, Willmot, Crediton W.
Hannavor, Thomas, Paignton W.
Hillaway, Robert, Tawton Epi. W.
Honacot, John, Landkey W.
Hartford, John, Crediton W.
Holcombs, Gilbert, Fallmouth A.d.b.n.
Hawton, Walter, Lawhitton W.
Hawkins, Agas, St. Issey W.
Hunt, John, Crediton A., W.
Harradon, Thomas, Paynton W
Hellier, William, Chudleigh W.
Harris, William, sen., Sandford W.
Hockwell, Margerie, Crediton W.

1667

Hancocke, John, St. Germans W.
Hancocke, Mary, St. Germans W.
Harris, Thomasine, Sandford W.
Howard, William, Sandford A.
Hooper, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

1668

Hobb, William, Southpetherwyn A.
Hingston, Margaret, Paynton A., W.

Digitized by Google

1668, *continued.*

Hill, Agnes, Chudleigh W.
Hayward, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Hayman, Thomas, sen., Columbton W.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey A., W.
Harvey, John, West Teignmouth A., W.
Hingston, Thomas, Paynton W.
Hooker, Valentine, Crediton W.
Hatch, John, Crediton A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn A., W.
Hawdon, Nicholas, West Teingmouth A.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn A.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans A.

1669

Hancock, Mary, Budock W.
Hatch, Amie, Crediton Acc.
Hew *als.* **Knight**, Humfry, Landkey W.
Houndell, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
Harvey, Thomas, St. Breocke W.

1670

Hill, Joan, widow, Payngton W.
Hawke, Henry, Gerrans W.
Helling, William, Payngton W.
Horwell, Oliver, Lawhitton W.
Hawkes, Roger, Crediton W.
Harden, Richard, Padstowe A., W.
Hill, Stephen, Paynton A.
Holman, Nicholas, Crediton A., W.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hydon, John, Egloshaile A.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paynton A.
Honnacott, Sara, Landkey W.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton A.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh W.
Hall, John, West Teingmouth W.
Harradon, Charithy, Paynton W.
Harris, Jeffry, Paynton A.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn Acc.
Hawke, Edward, Egloshaile W.
Harris, John, St. Issey W.
Hill, Robert, Landrake W.
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Germans W.

1671

Harvey, Samuel, sen., Mabe W.
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe W.
Harper, John, Lezant W.
Hooper, Lodowicke, Lezant W.
Hutchins *als.* **Franklyn**, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Hyne, Catherine, Paynton W.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans Acc.
Huchins, Elizabeth, Landrake W.
Hill, Joan, St. Germans A.
Hocking, Margery, widow, St. Issy W.
Hynam, Agnes, Kenerleigh W.
Hollard, Margarett, W. Teingmouth A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy W.
Huchings, William, Sheviocke A.

1671, *continued.*

Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans W.

1672

Hicks, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Hodge, Peter, Penryn W.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans A.

1673

Hunnacott, Wilmott, Swymbridge W.
Hellyer, Robert, Landrake W.
Hodge, John, St. Germans W.
Hodge, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey A.

1674

Helston, John, Egloshaile W.
Hawke, Peter, St. Breocke W.
Head, Peter, Padstowe W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
Hurrell, John, West Tingmouth A., W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe W.
Heddon, Hellen, Swymbridge W.

1675

Heare, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Hooper, Mary, Crediton W.
Hore, Gregory, Chudleigh A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme A.
Hole, William, Paynton A.

1676

Harris, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Hickes, Thomas, Padstowe W.
Hadder, Daniel, Crediton A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme A.
Hawkyns, Gilbert, St. Issy W.
Holcombe, John, Sandford W.
Hutton, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke Acc.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke A.
Harris, William, Chudleigh A.
Hernaman, Henry, Nympton Epi. A.
Harris, Julyan, Paynton W.
Hill, John, Sandford A.

1677

Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell W.
Harris, Francis, St. Germans W.
Hooker, Thomas, Budocke W.
Hickes, Jasper, Landrake W.
Hanke, Martha, Egloshaile W.
Herburt, John, Padstowe A.
Hill, John, Sandford Acc.
Hernaman, John, Nympton Epi. A.

1678

Heywood, Peter, Manaton W.
Hutchens, Arthur, St. Germans A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton A.
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan W.
Helling, Joane, Paynton A.
Henwood, John, St. Germans W.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. A., W.
Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Harris *als.* **Traher**, John, St. Breocke A.

Digitized by Google

1679

Hogan, Edmond, Landkey A.
Hayward, Richard, W. Tingmouth A.
Hickes, Julian, Landrake A.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hole, Robert, Crediton Acc.
Hornaman, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Hattum, Thomas, Mabe A.

1680

Hooper, John, Crediton t.
Hender, Elioner, Southpetherwyn t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Hodge, Florence, Budocke A.
Hele, Mathew, Southpoole t.r.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke A.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
House, John, Gerrans t.
Hollacombe, Robert, Crediton t.
Hodge, Aryan, Penryn t.
Harris, George, St. Germans t.

1681

Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake A.
Heward, Thomas, Crediton A.
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake Acc.
Horwell, Jane, St. Germans A.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn A.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

1682

Hele, John, Cornwood A.
Hollway, John, Charles t.
Hodge, John, Hemyocke t.
Hill, David, Nympton Episcopi t.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Hockin, James, Penryn t.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke C.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn C.
Hamond, John, Winkleigh t.

1683

Hamblyn, Stephen, Crediton t.
Houndell, Richard, Crediton t.
Hele, Susan, St. Germans A.
Hannaford, Jane, Paynton t.
Harris, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hall, Richard, Crediton t.
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey A.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Harper, Elizabeth, Lezant t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke C.
Hynder, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Horson, John, Tawton Bishop t.

1684

Hocking, John, St. Breocke t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hayne, Hugh, Gerrans t.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hearle, James, Penryn t.
Harvy, Sarah, Crediton t.

1685

Helman, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Huise, Samuel, Crediton t.

1685, *continued.*

Hele, Richard, ar., Fleete Damerell A.
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell A.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Gerrans t.
Hickes, Cleere, St. Ervan A.
Hockly, William, Sandford t.
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
Hutchins, Arthur, St. Germans t.

1686

Hosking, John, Stokegabriel A.
Harding, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hall, Robert, Sandford t.
Howard, John, Sandford t.
Healing, John, Paynton A.
Hooke, Henry, Crediton t.
Houndell, William, Crediton A.
Hurley, Philipp, St. Breocke t.
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Helling, John, Paynton a.c.t.
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
Harris, Philipp, Bratton Clovelly t.r.

1687

Hawkins, James, Crediton t.
Hill, Anne, Sandford t.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans t.
Holland, Robert, St. Germans A.
Heard, Pethericke, Egloshaile t.
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans C.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Hawkyn, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Hoskyn, Thomas, Landrake t.
Harper, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Harding, James, Sandford t.
Hodge, James, Plymouth t.
Harvey, Richard, Crediton t.
Harris, Margery, Southpetherwyn t.
Harrison, John, Bratton Clovelly t.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Mylor A.

1688

Hix, John, St. Germans t.
Heaman, Richard, Paynton t.
Helling, John, Paynton t.
Heward, Anthony, St. Issy A.
Harding, Pascho, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hayne, George, Lezant A.
Hossom, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.

1689

Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans t.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Harris, William, Egloshaile t.
Harding, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Thomazine, St. Germans A.
Harris, Prudence, Paynton t.
Halse, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Harsdon, John, St. Germans A.
Hawking, Frances, Penryn t.
Harvey, John, Penryn A.

Digitized by Google

1689, *continued.*

Hubbard, Stephen, Crediton t.
Hurrell, Margarett, Moreleigh t.

1690

Hore, Richaurd, Budocke A.
Hix, Richard, St. Ervan t.
Hoblyn, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hooper, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Haydon, Mathew, Egloshaile A.
Hosking, George, jun., St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
Henwood, Oliver, St. Germans A.
Hearle, John, St. Germans A.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford t.
Hun, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.
Hunnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Harper, Henry, Lezant t.
Hayman, Cecily, Paynton t.
Hyne, Susanna, Paynton A.
Harradon, Anne, Paynton A.
Hurley, Mary, St. Breocke t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
Hooper, Mathew, Crediton A.
Harris, Susanna, Crediton t.

1691

Harris, Hugh, Crediton A.
Hellier, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Hunt, Peter, West tingmouth A.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Hill, John, Crediton A.
Horwell, Thomas, Trewen A.

1692

Hooke, John, Crediton t.
Hawkins, Rogers, Sandford t.
Hardy, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Horsham, Anstice, Lanceston A.
Harris, Henry, Stokegabriel t.
Hawke, James, Landrake t.
Hayne, William, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Hawkyns, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
Hooker, Mary, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Philipp, Penryn A.
Heigs, John, Egloshaile t.
Horwell, Elizeus, St. Germans A.
Hanger, Richard, Kilkhampton C.

1693

Hockins, John, Paynton t.
Hart, Robert, Crediton t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hutchens, Henry, Crediton A.
Harding, Agnes, St. Germans t.
Hendy, Thomas, St. Breocke A.

1694

Hatch, Gyles, Crediton A.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. t.

1694, *continued.*

Harvie, Anne, Zeale Monachorum t.
Hempton, James, Crediton t.
Hooper, John, Lezant t.
Harper, Walter, Crediton t.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans t.

1695

Hooker, Joseph, Exon A.
Hart, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.
Hunt, William, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hix, Robert, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Joane, St. Germans A.
Hocker, Elizabeth, St. Breocke A.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.

1696

Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Harris, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey t.
Harris, Cicilly, Landkey t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.
Hockin, John, St. Issy t.

1697

Harder, Christofer, Tawton Epi. A.
Hugoe, John, Falmouth A.
Hooper, Amy, Morchard Episcopi A.
Hancoke, Edward, Coombe Martyn A.
Hendy, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hext, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Harris, Benjamin, St. Meryn A.
Huxtable, Henry, Swymbridge A.

1698

Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh t.
Hodge, Anthony, Gluvias A.
Hickes, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Harris, Robert, Landkey A.
Hill, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hellier, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Hill, William, Crediton A.

1699

Hadder, Edward, Crediton t.
Heffers, Andrewe, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hurrill, Richard, Calstocke t.
Hockin, Blanch, St. Issy t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hele, Samuel, Crediton t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy A.
Hurly, Burcott, St. Breocke A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy —

1700

Hill, Thomas, Sandford A.
Hill, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Hole, John, Sandford A.
Hellings, Dorothy, Crediton t.
Hay, James, Callington t.
Holden, Thomas, Falmouth A.

Digitized by Google

1700, *continued.*
Hole, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
1701
Harvy, Andrew, Penryn t.
Humyer, Humfry, Swymbridge t.
Hockyn, Honor, St. Issey t.
1702
Harris, Drew, St. Meryn t.
Hawkins, Joseph, Penryn A.
Heddon, William, Swymbridge A.
Harris, John, St. Germans A.
Hosking, Joane, Landrake t.
Hatch, Richard, Lezant t.
Howe, John, Landrake A.
Hancocke, William, St. Germans A.
Hare, Jane, Budocke t.
Hole, Michael, Paynton A.
Hawkes, Thomas, Westingmouth A.
1703
Hellens, Alexander, Budocke A.
Harapath, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. A.
Harapath, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Harris, Henry, Crediton t.
Hunt, John, armiger, Chudleigh t.
Hodge, John, Southpetherwyn A.
1704
Harris, Edmond, Landrake A.
Harris, James, St. Meryn t.
Hill, Judith, Crediton t.
Hodge, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
Helling, Richard, Paynton A.
Halse, Francis, Chudleigh A.
Hall, Richard, Crediton t.
Hosgood, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Hodge, Arthur, St. Issy t.
Harris, Richard, St. Issy t.
Hosking, James, St. Germans t.
1705
Howard, Peter, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hannaford, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Hunter, William, Paynton t.
Harding, John, Chudleigh A.
Hollett, John, Chudleigh A.
Hawkins, Honor, St. Issy t.
Hardy, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Holt, Edmond, Swymbridge t.
Hartnoll, Jona, Swymbridge *vel* East Buckland t.
Hatch, Tobias, Crediton t.
Hayman, Samuel, Crediton A.
1706
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.
Hooper, John, Crediton t.
Hannem, John, Crediton t.
Hayman, John, West tingmouth t.
Hayman, Wilmote, West tingmouth A.
Hugens, William, West tingmouth A.
Honey, Stephen, Paynton t.
Hooper, John, Paynton A.

1706, *continued.*
Harris, John, St. Meryn A.
Harris, Robert, Stokegabriel A.
Herle, Degory, Falmouth t.
Hallamore, Henry, Gluvias A.
Harris, Silvester, St. Breocke t.
Hurley, Joane, St. Breocke t.
1707
Hoblyn, John, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Elioner, St. Germans t.
Hart, Mary, Crediton t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Harry, Edmund, Falmouth t.
Hunt, Susan, Nymett Episcopi t.
Heavins *als.* **Evins**, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hallamore, Peter, Penryn t.
Hockin, Christofer, Landkey A.
1708
Haire, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Hickes, Patience, St. Evall A.
Hawkey, John, Landrake *vel* St. Stephens t.
Hoaton, John, Mylor A.
Hatch, Joane, Lezant t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy A.
Hunt, John, Chudley t.
Horwood, Robert, West tingmouth t.
Hall, John, West tingmouth t.
Hall, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi A.
Hockmore, William, armiger, Buckland Baron t.
Harding, Arthur, Chudleigh A.
Hicks, Sampson, Petrock parva A.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Hunt, Elizabeth, Chudley t.
Hollocke, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Hannam, John, Crediton t.
Hancocke, Isabella, St. Germans A.
1709
Henwood, Richard, St. Germans t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn A.
Haywood, Catherine, Sandford t.
Hill, Thomas, Sandford t.
Hawkins, Sara, Lawhitton A.
1710
Hodge, Edward, Penryn t.
Hallamore, Grace, Penryn t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.d.b.n.
Hooke, Mary, Crediton A.
Hodge, William, Gluvias A.
Hyde, Daniel, clerk, Barum A.
Harris, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
Hodge, John, Egloshaile t.
1711
Helland, Arthur, Landrake A.
Holcombe, Robert, Sandford t.
Henwood, Thomazine, St. Germans A.
Harris, Percy, Sandford t.

Digitized by Google

1711, *continued.*

Hall, Richard, Sandford t.
Herle, Loveday, Lezant t.
Hickes, John, St. Ervan t.
Hamond, Richard, West tingmouth A.
Hallamore, Judith. Gluvias t.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Meryn t.
Harris, Nathaniel, Padstowe A.

1712

Hooper, Thomas, Paynton t.
Henwood, Margarett, St. Germans t.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant A.
Harris, Gilbert, St. Issy t.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Harvey, Joane, Crediton A.
Hunking, Mary, St. Leonards, Exon t.
Heard, Henry, Crediton A.
Hamond, Embline, Crediton t.
Holcombe, Richard, St. Issy t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy t.
Hoskin, John, Landrake A.

1713

Herson, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hisset, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hooper, Mary, Paynton t.
Hawke, Samuel, Trewen t.
Hawke, William. Crediton A.
Hodge, Anne, Morchard Episcopi t.
Herd, Jane, Gluvias A.
Harris, Mary, St. Issy t.

1714

Honey, Anne, Paynton t.
Humphryes, John, Mylor A.
Harris, Richard, Otterham t.
Holcombe, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton t.
Hill, Joseph, Crediton t.
Hodge, Joane, Falmouth t.
Hicks, Richard, Southpetherwin t.
Haire, John, Southpetherwin t.
Harris, Thomas, St. Anthony t.

1715

Hockin, Mary, St. Issy t.
Helling, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy A.
Horwell, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
Hobs, Nicholas, Gerrans A.

1716

Harris, John, St. Germans t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe t.
Harding, Francis, Sandford t.
Hutchens, Peter, St. Germans t.
Haynes, James, Falmouth A.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn A.
Harry, Edmond, Penryn A.d.b.n.
Hooper, Phillip, Exon t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn A.
Hayne, John, Gerrans A.
Hadder, Mary, Crediton t.

1716, *continued.*

Hooper, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
Harris, John, St. Germans t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe t.

1717

Harper, John, St. Germans t.
Hill, Joane, Wembworthy t.
Herle, Francis, Mylor A.
Hodge, George, St. Germans t.
Harvey, Bridgett, Penryn t.
Hobbs, Pentecost, St. Germans t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy A.

1718

Horsham, John, Paynton A.
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans t.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh A.
Houghton, Bridgett, Falmouth A.
Howard, Agnes, Morchard Epi. t.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Howard, Jane, Falmouth t.
Haire, George, Egloshaile t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn C.
Hawkey, John, Landrake t.
Hickes, Peter, St. Breocke t.

1719

Harris, Edmond, Landkey t.
Hammett, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hambly, William, Egloshaile t.
Hughes, Anne, Falmouth A.
Hill, John, Crediton t.
Hannaford, Lawrence, Marldon A.

1720

Harris, Johnathan, St. Meryn t.
Hunt, Thomas, Chudley t.
Harrell, William, Landkey A.
Huitt, John, Falmouth A.

1721

Hooper, William, Padstowe A.
Hoskin, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans t.
Harson, John, St. Germans t.
Haine, Humfry, Gerrans t.
Heale, David, Sandford t.
Heskett, Mary, Exon t.
Herle, Edward, ar., Lezant t.
Hellings, Richard, Sandford t.
Hele, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hooper, Justinian, Falmouth A.
Hutchings, William, Swymbridge A.
Hext, Samuel, Plymouth A.
Hollister, William, Mylor t.
Harry, Mary, Lawhitton t.
Hooker, John, Crediton t.

1723

Hollcombe, John, Sandford t.

1724

Hawking, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hutchins, Robert, St. Germans t.
Hawkings, Thomas, St. Germans A.

Digitized by Google

1724, *continued.*
Harris, Brigett, Landrake A.
Hawkins, Roger, Crediton t.
Hole, Robert, Witheridge A.
Hoskins, Richard, St. Germans t.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford t.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hooper, Thomas, St. Breock A.

1725
Harry, Richard, Egloshaile t.
Hannaford, John, Paington t.
Hosken, John, clerk, Peranzabulo t.
Hole, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Huysh, James, ar., Sidbury t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth t.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi A.
Heiffers, John, Nimpton Episcopi A.
Hemer, Edward, Sandford A.
Heron, Charles, Exon t.
Hingston, Fra., clk., Newton Ferrers t.

1726
Hornabrook, William, Milor A.
Hutchings, David, Falmouth A.
Hawkings, John, Sandford A.
Hill, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Heller, John, Landrak t.
Hawes, Frances, Falmouth A.
Harris, John, Crediton t.
Hemer, Thestin, Sandford t.
Horndon, Michol, St. Germans A.
Horndon, Joane, St. Germans A.
Harris, Richard, Swimbridge A.
Hewet, John, Penryn A.
Head, Abraham, Torrington Magna A.

1727
Hooper, Martha, Padstowe t.
Harris, Theophilus, Crediton t.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth t.

1728
Hooper, Grace, Falmouth A.
Hancock, John, St. Germans t.
Hartnoll, Henry, Swimbridge A.
Harvey, Bartholomew, Penryn A.
Haine, Peter, Gerrans t.
Hancock, Walter, South Petherwin t.
Hill, Daniel, Landrake t.
Hooper, Isat, St. Breock t.
Harvey, Richard, Penryn t.
Hill, William, Crediton A.
Horndon, David, St. Germans t.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh A.
Hearle, John, Liskeard A.

1729
Hayton, William, Paington A.
Hamlin, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn t.
Higman, Joan, Penryn A.
Hunt, William, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Harris, John, St. Meryn t.
Harper, William, Lezant t.

1729, *continued.*
Hunnacott, John, Landkey t.

1730
Hicks, Nicholas, St. Ervan t.
Harvey, Thomas, Crediton A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton t.
Hindham, John, Sandford t.
Hain, Agnes, Sandford A.
Husband, John, Lezant t.
Harris, James, Crediton t.
Hellyar, William, St. Merryn A.

1731
Hobbs, Jenofer, Gerrans t.
Harris, William, Crediton t.
Hawkes, John, Netherex A.
Hindome, William, Crediton t.
Hawkins, John, Crediton A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey t.
Hocking, Nicholas, St. Breock A.
Hole, Samuel, Marldon A.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh t.
Hellyar, John, Chudleigh t.
Hart, William, Collompton t.
Hodge, George, St. Germans t.
Hurden, Michael, Penryn A.

1732
Harris, Joan, Stoke Gabriel t.
Harry, Joan, Lawhitton t.
Harvey, George, South Petherwin t.
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth t.
Hickes, Ann, St. Breocke t.
Hendy, Stephen, Milor t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Harris, John, St. Issy A.
Horsham, John, Paington A.
Heard, Peter, Crediton t.

1733
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Harson, Edward, St. Germans W.
Heard, Mary, Crediton W.
Hockley, William, Sandford W.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Hannaford, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hall, Abraham, Tawton Bishop W.
Heller, Mary, Landrake W.
Hunt, Richard, Falmouth W.
Hoblyn, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.

1734
Hodge, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh W.
Hoskin, William, Falmouth W.
Higman, Barbara, Penryn W.
Hurley, Phillip, St. Breock W.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans W.
Hill, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Harward, Charles, clerk, Tallaton W.
Haydon, Samuel, Crediton A.
Horwill, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, Christopher, Chudleigh W.

Digitized by Google

1734, *continued.*

Hobbs, Arthur, Falmouth A.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1735

Howard, John, Budock W.
Harson, John, St. Germans A.
Helman, John, St. Germans A.
Higgs, John, Egloshail W.
Hannaford, Michael, Stoke Gabriell W.
Harris, William, Landkey A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Harnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Hutchings, Rebecca, Tawton Bp. W.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.

1736

Heard, William, Bishops Teington A.
Hill, James, Egloshail A.
Hodges, John, Egloshail A.
Heard, Samuel, Bishops Tawton A.
Hollis, Daniel, Falmouth A.
Hurden, Mary, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Paington A.
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hickes, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Hoandle, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Hawes, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1737

Hearle, Dorothy, Falmouth A.
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers A.
Hookeway, Gilbert, Sandford W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans W.
Hatton, Clement, Falmouth W.
Hales, Robert, Falmouth W.
Hellyar, Thomas, St. Meryn W.

1738

Harvie, Richard, Zeal Monachorum W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Breock A.
Higgley, William, St. Breock A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hill, Thomazin, Landrake W.
Hill, Christian, Falmouth A.
Heiffers, Marian, Nimpton Bishop W.
Hayman, James, Sandford W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans W.
Horwell, Samuel, Morchard Bp. W.
Hicks, John, South Petherwin A.
Holman, George, Lawhitton A.

1739

Hall, Charles, Tawton Bishop W.
Heay, John, Stoke Gabriell W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.
Hurrell, John, West Teingmouth W.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Bishop A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Horwood, Mark, Crwuys Morchard W.
Hall, John, Marldon W.
Hutchings, Catherine, Paington W.

1739, *continued.*

Harris, Thomas, Padstow A.
Horwell, Mathew, Morchard Bp. W.

1740

Horwell, William, Trewen A.
Hayden, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
Hoskings, Mary, St. Germans W.
Hammett, Peter, St. Germans A.
Hill, William, Sourton W.
Hill, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Hill, Henry, Falmouth W.
Hemer, Richard, Sandford W.
Hooper, Jenepher, Padstow W.

1741

Hawkins, Phillip, Falmouth A.
Hearne, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Hearle, Joan, Penryn A.
Harris, John, St. Anthony W.
Hasselwood, Hugh, Falmouth W.
Haine, Grace, Gerrans W.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Hals, Christopher, Chudleigh A.
Hooper, John, Padstow W.
Hill, Thomas, Crediton A.
Harris, Walter, St. Germans W.
Hore, Roger, Chudleigh A.

1742

Hitchins, Ralph, Mylor A.
Harris, James, Crediton A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Howard, Jane, Budock A., W.
Hitchins, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Harris, Richard, St. Anthony W.
Heane, James, Lezant W.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.
Hempton, John, Washford Pyne W.
How, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.

1743

Harding, Robert, Sandford A.
Hexter, Joseph, Crediton A.
Hosgood, Thomas, Paington A.
Hall, Crispin, Crediton A.
Harris, Francis, the younger, Gerrans A.
Hutchins, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Howard, Phillip, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh A., W.

1744

Haydon, Anthony, Landkey W.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hokins, Michael, Paington W.
Hicks, George, St. Ervan W.
Hoskin, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Horwood, Frances, Tawton Bp. A., W.
Hull, George, of the Close, Exon W.

1745

Hamley, Alexander, Egloshail W.
Harvey, Ann, Falmouth W.

Digitized by Google

1745, *continued.*
Hill, Thomas, Crediton A.
Harries, Catherine, Crediton A.
Hellyer *als.* **Hillard**, Richard, Bishops Teington A.
Hook, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
Hosking, John, Falmouth A.
Hicks, Robert, St. Germans A.
Hamblyn, John, Holbeton W.
Horwood, William, Tawton Bp. W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth A.
Harris, Mary, Falmouth A.
Harris, William, St. Germans W.
Hockin, Thomas, St. Germans A.

1746
Harvey, Alice, Penryn W.
Harris, Thomas, Egloshail A., W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Halvaso, John, Mabe W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwyn W.
Hooper, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Hawkins, Joseph, St. Anthony W.
Hillman, Frederick William, Mylor W.
Holle, Robert, West Teingmouth W.
Harris, Grace, Egloshaile A.
Hamlyn, Giles, Chudleigh A.
Hooker, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Hamilton, James, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

1747
Hook, John, Chudleigh W.
Hallamore, Peter, Mylor A.
Hunt, George, St. Germans A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn A.
Harris, Abraham, Milor A.
Humphrys, William, Falmouth W.
Harris, Joseph, St. Anthony A.

1748
Hamlin, Ezechiel, Crediton W.
Hooker, Samuel, Crediton W.
Hogan, Timothy, St. Germans W.
Hellyer, Joseph, Teington Bishop A.
Hosgood, John, Crediton A.
Harris, Andrew, St. Meryn A.
Hallamore, Samuel, Penryn A.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth W.
Hawking, William, Falmouth A.
Hill, Cecily, Falmouth W.
Harris, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Haydon, George, Crediton W.

1749
Hopwood, Jane, Falmouth A.
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington W.
Hernaman, Ralph, Crediton A.
Hodge, Humphrey, Paington W.
Hand, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Hickes, William, St. Germans W.
Hokkey, Renould, Mylor W.
Hillman, Rawling, Mylor A.

1750
Hill, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans A., W.
Harper, Frances, Lezant W.
Hambly, John, Lawhatton A.
Hemer, Robert, Crediton A.

1751
Hodge, Mary, Paington W.
Hewett, Moses, Egloshaile W.
Hodges, John, Egloshaile A.
Honycombe, John, St. Germans A.
Hore, William, Sandford A.

1752
Hosken, John, clk., Perran Sabulo A., W.
Hockridge, Lucy, Crediton A.
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.

1753
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy W.
Hammond, Matthew, Tawton Bp. A.
Hannaford, Philip, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hockin, Johnson, Budock W.

1754
Hodge, Anne, Penryn A.
Hobb, William, Southpetherwin W.
Holman, Joan, Lawhitton A.
Hawke, Robert, St. Ervan A.
Harris, John, Sandford A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans A.

1755
Hole, Robert, Landkey W.
Hooper, Richard, clerk, Exon A.
Heard, Richard, Sandford A.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans W.

1756
Holman, Richard, Crediton W.

1757
Haywood, Thomas, Sandford W.
Hunt, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Hicks, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
Hall, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth A.
Holman, Thomas, Lawhitton A.

1758
Hobbart, Mary, wid., Padstowe W.
Hocken, Thomas, St. Eval W.
Hall, William, West Teingmouth A.

1759
Humphry, John, Penryn W.
Hellings, Benjamin, Penryn A.
Hurder, Martha, Tiverton W.
Hambly, Elizabeth, Lawhitton W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Hissett, William, Tawton Bishop W.
Hill, Hugh, Gluvias W.
Hearle, James, Penryn A., W.

1760
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Howell, Samuel, Sandford A.
Hawkings, Mary, Falmouth A.
Harris, Margaret, Crediton W.

Digitized by Google

1761

Hellyer, Elizabeth, spinster, Chudleigh W.
Horwood, Mary, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Hewett, John, St. Breock W.
Honeychurch, Edward, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Falmouth A.
Higgs, John, mariner, Penryn A.

1762

Hele, James, Crediton W.
Hingston, Andrew, Penryn W.
Helmore, Ambrose, Churston Ferrers A.
Hoskyn, James, Egloshaile W.

1763

Hewes, Ann, Branscombe A.
Harris, Robert, Crediton A.

1764

Hammick, Arthur, Marldon W.
Halvosso, Charles, Mabe W.
Hender, Grace, St. Issey A.
Hunt, William, Crediton W.
Hair, Edward, Egloshaile W.
Hobbs, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Hawkins, John, Sandford W.
Hocking, Richard, Falmouth A.

1765

Howard, William, Bps. Nympton A.
Hellier, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.
Henwood, John, St. Issey W.
Harvey, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans W.
Hodge, Joanna, Penryn W.
Hemer, Richard, Crediton W.

1766

Husband, John, St. Germans W.
Hobb, Richard, St. Germans W.
Herding, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Hobbs, Henry, Stoke Gabriel A.

1767

Hole, Robert, Landkey W.
Horwood, John, West Teingmouth A.
Hockan, James, St. Eval A.
Hosegood, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans A.
Hodge, Ann, Penryn A.
Hodge, Margery, Penryn W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwin W.
Hearle, John, Chudleigh W.
Hearell, John, Chudleigh A.

1768

Harvey, John, Broadwoodwidger A.
Hendra, John, Penryn W.
Hanbury, Edward, Dartmouth W.
Hamley, Christopher, St. Breock A.
Hocker, William, Penryn W.
Hatch, John, Crediton A.
Hooper, John, Landrake A.
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W.

1769

Holms, Joan, Tawton Bishop W.
Hill, William, Mylor A.
Hicks, Oliver, Southpetherwin A.
Howard, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.
Horwell, Mary, Trewen W.

1770

Hemmans, Thomas, Mylor A.
Harvey, Alice, Penryn A., W.
Hocking, Richard, Anthony W.
Hole, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.
Houndle, Lewis, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Harris, Phillipy, Swymbridge W.

1771

Harris, Stephen, Penryn A.
Halvaso, Nicholas, Mabe W.

1772

Hawkins, James, Sandford W.
Hawken, John, Little Petherick W.
Holesgrow, William, Crediton A., W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawke, Richard, St. Breock W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwin W.
Hicks, Blanch, wid., St. Meryn W.

1773

Hawkins, John, Chudleigh W.
Hellyer, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh A.
Hugoe, Richard, Penryn W.
Harris, William, Swymbridge W.

1774

Hewett, John, St. Breock A.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.
Hunt, Thomas, Paington A.
Holcombe, Ann, Sandford W.
Haddon, Anna, spinster, Falmouth W.

1775

Harris, Stephen, Penryn W.
Higman, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Hocker, Francis, Penryn W.
Hutton, Thomas, clk., North Bovey W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Anthony W.
Holcombe, Mary, spinster, Sandford W.
Hanover, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel A.

1776

Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hamlyn, William, Moretonhampstead W.
Hodge, Margaret, spinster, Paington W.
Hambly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Breock W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Issey A.

1777

Hicks, Grace, wid., South Petherwin W.
Hawke, Thomas, St. Evall W.
Harvey, James, Holsworthy A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans W.
Hacket, John, Mylor A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issey A.

Digitized by Google

1778
Hill, Rose, Crediton W.
1779
Hill, Michael, Bishops Nympton A.
Hewett, Anne, Padstow W.
Harvey, John, Sandford A.
Hawkins, John, St. Breock W.
Hickes, James, Mylor A.
Hookway, John, Sandford A.
Hawkins, Margaret, Sandford W.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Harvey, Mary, South Petherwin A.
1780
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth W.
Hawken, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
Harris, John, Penryn W.
1781
Hellyar, Benjamin, St. Meryn A., W.
Harris, Catherine, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Crediton W.
Harrise, Theophilus, St. Breock W.
1782
Harry, John, Budock W.
1783
How, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Hodge, Elizabeth, St. German W.
Hillman, Elizabeth, Mylor A.
1784
Hasselrod, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hasselrod, Mary, Falmouth W.
Harper, Charity, West Teingmouth W.
Hellyar, Francis, St. Meryn W.
Hill, William, clerk, Christow W.
1785
Hookway, Judith, Sandford W.
Hamilton, William, Falmouth W.
Harris, William, Crediton W.
Hosegood, Richard, Paington W.
Hopkins, George, Landkey W.
Horrill, Jane, Lezant W.
Hicks, Mary, St. Issey W.
1786
Harris, Richard, Penryn W.
Harvey, William, Falmouth W.
Harris, Peter, Penryn W.
1787
Hobbs, Ursulla, Mylor W.
1788
Hall, William, Sandford W.
Hawke, Samuel, St. Germans W.
1789
Hatch, Thomas, Sandford A.
Holmes, John, Crediton W.
Howard, John, Crediton W.
1790
Hicks, Thomas, St. Evall W.
1791
Harmen, John, Penryn W.
Hobbs, Susanna, Bishops Nymton W.
Hartnoll, William, Swimbridge W.

1791, *continued.*
Hitchens, Elizabeth, Mylor W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Budock A.
Hellyer, Catherine, West Teingmouth A., W.
Hatchett, Robert, Bishopsteington W.
1792
Hicks, Richard, St. Eval A.
1793
Hydon, Edward, Chudleigh W.
1794
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans W.
Haywood, John, Broadwoodkelly W.
1795
Hamlyn, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Hayman, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Hewett, Thomas, Padstow W.
Hicks, William, St. Germans W.
Hawken, William, St. Ervan W.
Hawke, James, St. Breock A.
1796
How, John, Swimbridge W.
Hughes, John, Paington A.
Harris, Samuel, West Teingmouth W.
1797
Hatten, Sarah, Sandford W.
Hitchens, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Harry, Alice, Padstow W.
Hodge, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
Hall, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W.
Hawke, John, Padstow W.
1798
Harris, John, Hennock A.
Hosegood, George, Morchard Bp. A.
Harvey, William, South Petherton W.
Hocken, Mary, Falmouth W.
Hartnol, Samuel, Landkey W.
Harris, Sarah, Crediton W.
1799
Harris, John, Gerrans A.
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington W.
Husband, John, Lezant W.
Hore, Ann, Chudleigh W.
Hockin, Jane, Falmouth W.
Hurley, Nicholas, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawkins *or* **Hocking**, Joan, Falmouth W.
Hancock, Robert, St. Germans A.

1537
Jakson, Mathew, vicar of Harford 49
1538
Jayn, John, parson, Morley 52
1546
Juell, John, Kirton 172
1548
Jordan, Robert, Kyrton 245

Digitized by Google

1553
Jory, Edward, Lanrache 134
Jamys *als.* **Raynolds**, Thome, Mylor 141
Jeffera, John, Newland, Swymbridge 231
1556
Julyan, Isacke, St. Ervan 270
John, Clemente, St. Meryn 268
1557
Jeston, James, Crediton 347
Jacks, William, Crediton 373
Jaye, Jone, Teyngton Episcopi 405
John, Richard, Lavape [Mabe] 414
Jenkin, Robert, St. Millor 571
John, Gerans, clerk, Gluvias 571
1561
Jenkyn, Richard, Milor 40
1562
Jack, Harry John, St. Gerens 34
1567
Jollytt, John, Crediton 166
1568
Jane, Otes, Mareldon 160
1570
John, Alexander, Penryn 205
John, Vincent, St. Gluvias 199
1571
Jeston, John, Crediton 69
1572
Jaxon, John, vicar of Kenton 101
John *als.* **Stepeyn**, Jone, widow, St. Germans 115
Jordan, John, Exburne 220
Jellett, Jone, widow, Crediton 115
1573
James, Richard, —— 261
John *als.* **Stephens**, John, St. Germans 263
1576
Jollye, Edward, Bidyforde 437
1580
Jakes, Joane, widow, Crediton 10
1581
Jorie *als.* **John**, William, —— 30
John, Symon, Penryn 32 o.
Jorie, William, Larrake 37 o.
1582
John *als.* **Cobbe**, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias 44 o.
1583
Jenyn, John, Penryn 82
1584
James, Margaret, Richard Trelacke 84 o.
Jenken, John, Costenton 89 o.
James, William, Holcombe Rogus 130 o.
Jesse, Florence, Burlescombe 161
1585
John, Pascowe, St. Gerans 165
Jencken, John, sen., St. Gerans 178 o.
Joyse, Christian, Sombridge 180
1587
Jagowe, John, Gerans Inv.
Jenyn, John, —— Inv.
John *als.* **Lugye**, William, Gluvias 216 o.
Jenkyn *als.* **Tregedswan**, William, Lavabe 222 o.
1588
Jeule, Peter, Landkey 251 o.
John, Peerse, Budock 259 o.
John, Pascowe, St. Germans Inv.
Jacob, John, Gluvias 269 o.
Jenkyn, John, St. Merin 275 o.
1589
Jenkyn, Gerance, Milor 285 o.
John *als.* **Stephen**, John, Treledman, St. Germans 287 o.
1590
Jorie, Reginald, Lanrake 378 o.
1591
Jorye, John, Thewander Lanrake 333 o.
John *als.* **Steven**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Jenkin *als.* **Tregidswane**, Mary Ann, Levabb 344 o.
Jervis *als.* **Smyth**, John, Morchard Episcopi 345 o.
James, William, Sandford 346 o.
1592
John *als.* **Steven**, German, —— 382
Jurston, James, Crediton 390
1593
James, William, Chudleigh 396 o.
Joyce, John, St. Breocke 404 o.
Jurden, John, Lezante 406 o.
1594
Jorye, Alice, Lanrake 435 o.
John *als.* **Stephen**, Robert, St. German 437
Jolliffe, George, vicar of Lawinicke 477
Ingrame, William, Crediton 438 o.
1597
Jeffrie, John, Lanrake W.
Jeffry, Joane, Lanrake W.
Jule, Richard, St. Germans W.
1599
Isaake, James, Mylor W.
1600
John *als.* **Peerse**, Henry, Anthony W.
1601
Johnson *als.* **Pyper**, Henry, Perryn A. Inv.
1602
Jeffery, Hugh, St. Evall W.
Jeffery, George, Breock W.

Digitized by Google

1603

Jagoe, William, Gerrans W.

1604

Jerman, Walther, Landrake 25

Jeffrye, Richard, St. Breage 25 Inv.

John, Thomas, Penstroode, Blisland 87

Jervis, James, Buriage 130

1605

Isaack, Sampson, Lezante 170 W.

Junte, Joane, Winkley 175

James, Anthonye, Goodley 177

1606

Joseph, William, Gwendron 226

John *als.* **Nicholl**, Pearse, Antorn, Mabin 237 W.

Jeffrye, Thomas, Fredinick, St. Erme 246

James, William, Breage 260 W.

Jeuell, John, Marhamchurch 291

Jolliffe, Diggerie, St. Thomas near Launceston 300

Jurson, Rose, Dodescombeleigh 300

James, Richard, Gwendron 302

1607

Jesopp, Richard, St. German 323

1608

Jones, Elizabeth, wid., Ilfracombe 355

Jellard, William, Chivilstone 369

Jefferie, Robert, Matserome, Stokenham 383

Jeffery, John, Sutcombe 437

Isbell, Robert, Otterham 464

1609

Jacob, Christopher, Sandford 438 Inv.

Jestoun, John, Crediton 452 W.

1610

Ivie, John, Egloshaile A. Inv.

James, John, Upottery 50

Jory, Roger, St. Germans 64 W.

James, Thomasine, widow, Lavabe 80 W.

Inche, Robert, St. Kewe 80

Jagoe, Raphe, Paington 93 A.

1611

Jesop, Thomas, St. Germans 147 Inv.

1612

Jenkine *als.* **Rawlyn**, Richard, Meryn 150 W.

Joseph, Richard, Sandford 169 W.

1613

Jewell, Katherine, wid., Kenne 164

Jeffery, James, —— 197

Jagoe, John, St. Issey 199 W.

Jacob, Jane, St. Austell 203

Jenen, John, sen., St. Gerans 204 W.

Jackson, William, Blackawton 209

Johns *als.* **Robins**, Henry, Dartmouth 210

Ivye, James, Meryn 292 Inv.

1614

Jenckine, John, Bps. Tawton 227 Inv.

Jackman, John, Lawhitton 228

Jackman, John, sen., Lawhitton 233 W.

Julyan *als.* **Corinton**, John, sen., Breocke 234 W.

Jefferye, Richard, Cutlemard, Lanrake 251 W.

John *als.* **Stevens**, William, Trerey, St. Germans 250 W.

Jestone, Ellys, Crediton 260 W.

1615

James, Thomas, Peryn 327 Inv.

1616

Jolliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas 333

Jackson, George, Stocke Gabriell 334 W.

Jourden, William, South Petherwyn 427

Isack *als.* **Handford**, Edward, Nernescombe 429

John *als.* **Harrye**, Margaret, St. Anthony 431 W.

Jorye, John, Bughtor Lanrake 434 W.

1617

James, Laurance, —— 380

James, Ellynor, Egloshaile 397

Jefferyes, Richard, Peranwthuoe 397

Jefferis, John, Great Torrington 398

Jousling, Thomas, vicar, St. Earth 399

1618

Jewell *or* **Jule**, Jone, wid., Landkey 406 W.

Jackson, John, Northpetherwyn 447

Jenne, John, Trewen 8 W.

1619

Johns, Martyn, Talliton 53

Jeffery, Thomas, Matscombe, Stokenham 67

Isteed, John, Plymouth 70

Jacques, William, Crediton 105, 106 W.

1620

Jeffery, William, Larrack 186

James, Peter, Paington W. m.

1621

Julian *als.* **Coryton**, Pasca, Liskerd 215

Johns *als.* **Stephens**, Alice, St. Germans 217

John, John, Lynkinghorne 250

1623

Jeston, Henry, Crediton 360 W.

John, Peerce, St. Anthony 376

Jelbard, John, Padstow 390 W.

Jellard, John, vicar of Luxilian 391

Ilbury, Lewes, Swymbridge 528

1625

Juell, Jeremey, Canorchard Launcells 427

Jesope, Richard, Tavistock 595

Jeffry *als.* **Luke**, William, Geran 435

Digitized by Google

1625, *continued.*
Ivey, John, St. Meryn A. Inv.
Jenken, Samson, Gerrance A. Inv.
1626
Jeston, Agnes, widow, Crediton W.
Jeffery, Anne, Larrack W.
Jory, John, Larrack W.
Jory, Blanch, Lezant A. Inv.
Jenkin *als.* **Rawlinge**, Thomas, St. Merryn W.
Jackman, John, Perryn A. Inv.
1628
Ivie, John, Egloshaile W.
Ivey, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Ibbells, Stephen, Crediton W.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton W.
1629
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Lanrake W.
Jory, Anne, Lanrake W.
1631
Jeffry, Raignold, Lanrake W.
Jestoun, Gilbert, Crediton W.
1632
Jeffrye, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Jackson, John, Paington W.
Jeffry, John, Lanrack W.
1636
Ivye, Joane, St. Meryn W.
Jeffery, Katherine, Lanrake W.
Jesson, Emott, Crediton A.
1638
Joce, John, Landkey W.
1639
Isack, Hugh, Mylor W.
Jannins, Agnes, Exeter W.
1640
Jacob *als.* **Stephens**, Joane, Sandford W.
James, Richard, St. Ervan A.
1644
Jones, John, Breage A.
John, John, Gerrans W.
Jenkyn, John, Lezant W.
Ivye, William, —— A.
1645
John, William, Anthony A.
1646
Jacques, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
Jackman, Edward, Lawhitton W.
John, Peirce, Anthony W.
1647
Jennings, John, Gerrans W.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton W.
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter W. m.
Johnson, Laurence, Crediton A.
1650
James, Richard, Gluval W.
Johns, William, St. Issie A. m.
1651
James, Richard, Gluval W.

1651, *continued.*
Jakeman, Paule, St. Stephens Inv.
1660
Jordon, Christofer, Lawhitton A.
Johnson, Lawrence, Crediton A.
1661
Jacques, Bartholomew, Crediton A.
Indebrooke, John, Marledon W.
Jope, Ralph, Southpetherwyn W.
Isaac, Mathew, Morchard Bishop W.
Jones, Thomas, clerk, Offwill A.
1662
Jeston, James, Crediton W.
Jackman, Marye, Lawhitton W.
Jesper, John, Southpetherwyn A.
1663
Jackman, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Jordaine, Thomas, West Teignmouth A.
Jeffery *or* **Geffery**, William, St. Germans W.
1664
Jackman, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Jane, Amy, St. Germans W.
Jagoe *als.* **Rowe**, St. Issy A.
1665
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.
John, Edward, St. Germans W.
Jope, John, St. Germans A.
Jewell, Anne, Penryn A.
1666
Jacob *als.* **Stephens**, Nathaniell, Sandford A.
Jewell, John, Penryn W.
Jones, John, Honiton A.
James, John, St. Ervan W.
Ivy, John, St. Meryn A.
Joce, Alice, Swymbridge W.
Jones, John, Honiton A.
1667
Ivy, John, St. Meryn Acc.
Jane, Joana, St. Germans W.
1668
Jeffery, Hugh, St. Meryn A.
Jenings, Blanch, Gerrans A.
1669
Jones, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
Johns, Nicholas, Landrake W.
Jory, Margarett, St. Germans A.
1670
Jeffry, Edward, Crediton W.
Jenkyns *als.* **Rowlings**, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Jeffry, Hugh, St. Meryn Acc.
Jeffry, John, Landrake A.
1671
John, James, Gerrans W.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.
James, Arnold, Morchard Bishop A.
Jennens, Jacob, Plymouth W.

Digitized by Google

1671, *continued.*
Jeston, Mary, Crediton W.
Jeston, Henry, Crediton W.
Jeanes *als.* **Lovett**, Mary, Crediton A.
Jacob *als.* **Stephens**, John, Crediton W.
1672
Jope, Lore, Landrake W.
Jackman, Stephen, Lawhitton W.
1673
Johns, Anne, St. Evall W.
Joce, John, Landkey W.
John, Eastlack, St. Germans W.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans W.
Jackson, Gabriell, Stokegabriell W.
Jennings, Barbara, Gerrans A.
Jewell, William, St. Germans W.
1674
Jeffry, Francis, St. Evall A.
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mylor W.
Jarvis, James, Southuish W.
1675
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall Acc.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton A.
1676
Jewell, George, Fallmouth A.
Isacke, John, Mylor A.
Jeffery, Zenolia, Landrake A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Evall A.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton Acc.
1677
Jeffery, John, St. Evall W.
1678
Jellett, Humfry, Sandford W.
Jones, Jones, Falmouth A.
Ivie, George, Crediton W.
Jenkyn, Jane, St. Germans W.
Jeffery, Catherine, Padstowe W.
1679
Jewell, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Ivy, Christopher, St. Breocke A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Ivall Acc.
Jagoe, Joane, Paynton W.
1680
Jeffery, Jasper, Landrake t.
Jeffery, John, Crediton t.
Jasper, Leonard, Southpetherwyn t.
1681
Ingram, Amy, Mylor A.
Johnson, Mary, Plymouth t.
Joanes, Richard, Nympton Episcopi t.
1682
Jerman, Henry, Crediton t.
Johns, Henry, Crediton A.
Jeffery, Peirce, St. Ivall A.
1683
Irish, Downs, Paynton A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans t.
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans t.
1684
Jolle, George, Southpetherwyn A.

1684, *continued.*
Isacke, Margarett, Mylor A.
Jones, Walter, Landkey A.
1685
Jellett, William, Sandford t.
1686
Jordaine, William, Crediton A.
Jacob, Samuel, Paynton t.
Jeffery, Anthony, St. Ivall A.
Ivey, James, St. Meryn t.
James, Anne, Falmouth t.
1687
Jackson, Christofer, Stokegabriel t.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton A.
Johns, John, Budocke t.
Julyan, John, Falmouth t.
Jenkyns, John, clerk, Barum A.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
1688
James, Humfry, St. Breocke A.
Johnson, John, Crediton A.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton C.
1689
John, John, St. Ivall t.
John, Henry, Landrake A.
Jeston, James, Crediton A.
1690
Ivy, Susan, St. Meryn A.
Jackman, Michael, Lezant t.
Jerman, Grace, Landrake t.
Jalyan, John, Falmouth A.
Johnson, John, clerk, Hemiocke t.
Johns, Roger, Falmouth A.
Jeston, James, Crediton C.
1691
Joce, Martha, Swymbridge t.
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge t.
Jeston, James, Crediton t.
James, John, Crediton t.
Jolle, Mathewe, St. Germans t.
1692
John, Arthur, Penryn t.
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriell t.
Jane, Richard, Ipplepen A.
1694
Jones, Walter, Landkey A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.
Jacob, Izaacke, Penryn t.
Incledon, James, Falmouth A.
James, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Jope, John, St. Germans A.
1695
Jones, Emanuel, Crediton t.
Ivy, Mary, St. Meryn A.
Jefferys, Mary, St. Germans A.
1696
Jones, John, Tawton Epi. A.
1697
Jewell, William, Lancrass t.

Digitized by Google

1698
Jacob, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
Jennings, Philipp, Gerrans A.
Johnson, Agnes, Crediton t.

1699
Jane, John, St. Germans A.
Jackson, George, Stokegabriel t.
Ivie, Jane, St. Minver t.

1700
Isaacke, Hugh, Mylor t.
Jewell, Joane, Falmouth t.
Jeffery, John, Mabe A.
Jones, James, Landkey t.
Jewell, John, Landrake A.

1701
Jefford, Samuel, Lezant A.

1702
Isaacke, Robert, Tawton Epi. A.
John, Joane, Penryn t.
Jeffery, Thomas, St. Meryn t.

1703
Jellott, Silvanus, Sandford t.
Joce, John, Swymbridge A.

1704
Jessep, William, Falmouth A.
Jose, John, Falmouth A.

1705
Joce, Cicily, Swymbridge t.
Jennings, William, Gerrans t.

1706
Jackson, Jane, Stokegabriel t.
Jose, Margarett, Falmouth A.
Johns, George, Mabe t.
Joce, John, Landkey t.
Ivie, Stephen, St. Meryn t.

1707
Jonas, John, Lezant t.

1708
Jennings, Stephens, Mylor A.
Joanes, William, Sandford A.
Irish, Jacob, Crediton t.r.

1709
Jewell, Mathew, Penryn A.
Juan, Richard, St. Germans t.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Jerman, Thomas, Marldon A.
Jeston, John, Crediton t.
Izaacke, Susan, Tawton Epi. t.

1710
Jessop, Agnes, Falmouth t.
Incledon, Sampson, Falmouth A.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton t.
Jarman, Henry, Sandford t.
Jewell, William, Penryn t.

1711
Jones, Mary, Crediton A.
Jewell, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Irwin, James, Falmouth A.

1713
Jolly, John, St. Germans A.
Ivy, Mary, Egloshaile t.
Jordaine, Abraham, Crediton t.

1714
Jagoe, Henry, Helston A.d.b.n.
James, John, Falmouth A.

1715
Jackson, Honor, Stokegabriel t.

1716
Jolly, Philippa, St. Germans t.
Jewell, George, Lawhitton A.
Jenkins, Elizabeth, Swimbridge A.

1717
Jackson, Gabriel, Stokegabriel A.
Jordan, James, Lezant t.
Jeffery, James, St. Issy A.
Johns, Jeremy, Exon A.
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall A.

1718
Jeffery, Samuel, Landrake A.
Jellott, William, Sandford t.

1720
Jordaine, Catherine, Lezant t.
James, William, Penryn t.
Jackman, Grace, Lawhitton t.
Isaacke, William, Mylor A.

1721
James, Symon, Falmouth A.

1722
Jordaine, William, West tingmouth A.
Jenkins, Anthony, Falmouth t.
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mabe t.

1723
Joab, Caroli, Budocke t.
Jennings, Thomas, Gerrans A.
James, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Jordaine, Izabella, West tingmouth A.
James, Johannes de Pendennis Castle t.

1724
John, James, Gerrans A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Mabe A.
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Isaac, George, Tawton Episcopi A.

1725
Jones, Margarett, Landkey t.
Jones, Eglin, Landkey t.
Jenkins, Peter, Milor A.
Jones, Thomas, Sandford A.

1726
Juell, John, Padstowe A.

1727
Jollow, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.
Jones, William, Crediton t.
Johnson, William, Crediton t.
Joce, William, Landkey A.
Jones, John, Nymet Episcopi A.
Joce, Margery, Swimbridge A.
Jagoe, Malachy, Egloshail A.

Digitized by Google

1728
Jewell, Matthew, Penryn A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.
Jones, Elizabeth, Nimpton Epi. A.
Jennings, William, Penryn A.
Jones, Francis, Morchard Epi. t.
Jope, John, Tawton Epi. t.
Jenkins, William, Falmouth A.
1729
Jollowe, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.
1730
Jennings, Edward, Penryn t.
Johns, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
1731
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge t.
Jagoe, Eleonor, Veryan *als.* St. Meryn t.
Jobe, Mathew, Budock a.
James, Jane, Falmouth t.
1732
Jemison, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Jerman, Mary, Sanford t.
Jolly, Jane, Falmouth A.
Johnson *als.* **Jenson**, Samuel, Crediton t.
Jones, Mary, Tawton Bishop A.
1733
Jewell, Thomas, Teignton Bishop W.
Jones, John, Falmouth W.
Inglett, Joseph, Chudleigh A.
James, Richard, Falmouth W.
Jenkins, John, Penryn W.
1734
Jagoe, Peter, Falmouth A.
James, Humphry, St. Breock A.
1735
Johnson, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Isack, Robert, Milor W.
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn W.
1736
James, Richard, St. Issy W.
Jory, Wright, St. Germans W.
Jacob, Richard, Marldon A.
1737
Jennings, John, Gerrans W.
Joce, John, Swimbridge W.
Jory, Edward, St. Germans A.
Jasper, Michael, Lezant W.
Jenkins, Henry, East Buckland W.
1738
Joce, Alice, Landkey W.
James, Philip, St. Ervan W.
James, Thomas, Little Petherick A.
Jestling, Mathew, Totnes A.
1739
Jones, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
Jope, Thomas, Crediton W.
Joce, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1740
Juell, Elizabeth, Padstow W.

1740, *continued.*
Jenken, William, Little Petherick A.
Jeffery, John, Landrake A.
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton Hampstead W.
1741
Jesson, Richard, Falmouth A.
Jeffery, Andrew, West Teignmouth A.
Ivey, William, St. Eval W.
1742
Jennings, William, Penryn A.
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge A., W.
1743
Jordan, William, Marldon A.
Jose, Margaret, Egloshail A.
1744
Jennings, John, Penryn A.
1745
Inglett, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Inglett, Giles, Chudleigh A., W.
Jeffery, Bartholomew, Landrake A.
Jones, Abraham, Westeingmouth W.
Jones, Mary, Westeignmouth W.
Jarman, John, Crediton W.
1746
Isabell, John, Mylor W.
Ivey, Frances, St. Evall W.
Jennings, Philip, Falmouth A.
Jones, Joseph, Budock W.
1747
Jeffery, Joseph, Bradford A.
Johns, Henry, St. Germans W.
Jagoe, Edward, Gerrans W.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstow W.
Jessep, John, Falmouth W.
1748
Jones, Brigit, Falmouth W.
Jones, Samuel, St. Germans W.
1749
Joce, John, Tawton Bishop A.
1750
Jones, Philip, Tawton Bishop A.
Johns, John, St. Anthony A.
John, Nicholas, Mylor A.
Ivey, John, St. Meryn W.
Jope, Joseph, Swimbridge W.
1751
Incledon, Henry, Falmouth W.
Jenkins, Peter, Mylor W.
James, Grace, Falmouth A.
Johnson, John, Stoke Damerell A.
1752
Jenkins, Charles, Falmouth W.
1753
John, Arthur, Penryn A., W.
1754
Joce, John, Landkey W.
Jago, Azias, Gerrans W.
Johns, Jane, Gerrans A.
Jagoe, Richard, St. Germans W.

Digitized by Google

1755
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn W.
Isabell, Robert, Mylor W.
1756
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Jutsham, John, Modbury A.
1757
Ivey, Ebet, Padstowe W.
James, James, Falmouth A.
1758
Jenkin, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstowe W.
1759
Jose, Margaret, Egloshaile A.
Jarvoise, Thomas, Crediton W.
1760
Jones, Edward, Landkey W.
Jenkin, Nicholas, Penryn A.
1763
Jones, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Johns, Mary, St. Germans W.
James, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Johnston, Mary, Falmouth W.
1764
Jesper, John, Lezant W.
Jenkins, Catherine, Lawhitton A.
1765
Jory, William, St. Germans A.
Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Johns, William, Falmouth W.
Jory, Catherine, St. Germans W.
Jones, Margaret, Landkey W.
1766
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans W.
1767
Joce *otherwise* **Westacott**, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Joce, Sarah, Landkey W.
1768
Jerrett *als.* **Gerret**, James, Sandford A.
Johns, Margaret, Falmouth A.
1769
Jordan, Rufus, West Teingmouth W., C.
1771
Joce, Amos, Landkey A., W.
Jackson, Mary, Penryn A.
James, William, Falmouth A.
1772
Jeffery, John, St. Germans W.
Jordan, Jeffery, Paington W.
Ivey, Martha, St. Meryn W.
1773
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn W.
1774
Job, Charles, Budock W.
1775
Johns, Humphry, South Petherwin W.
1776
Jordan, John, Lezant W.
1777
Jellott, John, Sandford W.
James, Richard, St. Ervan W.
1778
Jones, William, Falmouth W.
Jones, John, Landkey W.
1779
Johnson, John, Paington A.
1780
Jeffery, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Jennings, Joseph, Gerrans A.
Johns, George, Penryn A.
Jarvis, Rose, Landkey A.
1782
Jordan, Jane, Lezant W.
1783
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriel W.
1785
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans A.
Jennings, Persis, Gerrans W.
1786
Jeffery, John, Falmouth A., W.
1787
Joce, John, Swimbridge W.
1788
Jones, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Jane, Bennett, Mylor W.
1790
James, Lazarus, Falmouth A.
1791
Joce, Samuel, Landkey W.
Jeffery, Elias, Falmouth W., C.
1792
Jones, Margaret, Landkey W.
1793
James, Edward, St. Ervan W.
Johns, Stephen, St. Gerrans W.
1794
Jasper, John, Lezant W.
Ireland, John, Landkey A.
1795
Job, William, Falmouth A.
1796
Ivey, Mary, St. Meryn A.
1797
Jordan, John, Marldon W.
Johns, James, Penryn W.
Job, Ann, Falmouth W.
1798
Jackson, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel W.
1799
Jones, William, Swimbridge A.
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans W.
Joy, Jeremiah, Mylor A.

1533
Kneston, William, Kyrton 25 W.
Kowill, John, Kyrton 26

Digitized by Google

1534
Kannaster, Thomas, Exeter 32
1541
Kecke, Richard, Payngton 90
1546
Keyt, Nicholas, Payngton 176
1547
Kynge, William, Stokegabriell 194
1548
Knyght, John, Swymbridge 242
1550
Kennyck, Nicholas, Chudlegh 261
1551
Kirkham, Thomas, Payngton 36
1553
Kenera, John, St. Mylor 143
1554
Kyrkham, Lady Jane, widow, Marildon 220
1557
Kelly, Jane, widow, Lezant 420
Kellwaye, John, vicar of Eckebockland 425
1559
Kerswill, Anne, Paington 515
Kerswell, Edward, Paington 521
Kingwill, Bennett, Crediton 558
Knighte, Elizabeth, widow, Lawhitton 574
Knebone, Thomas, St. Merryn 576, 579
1561
Kinge, William, Paington 40, 45, 53
Kerswell, Edward, Paington 49
Kerswell, William, Paington 18
1568
Kinge, Margaret, Stokegabriell 178
Keate, John, parson, Whitstone 181
1571
Kynston, Richard, Towton Busshop 82
1572
Kitwylde, Gyles, Paington 99
Knight, Margerye, widow, St. Germyns 107
Kingston, Marie, Cadlighe 228
1573
Ketafyle, Gyles, Pryston Payngton 258
Keyser, Richard, Egbockland 255
Kednor, John, curate, Landkey 274
Knight, Elizabeth, Swymbridge 275
1576
Kinge, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
1577
Kingston, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton 373 o.
Keyne, John, Aylston, Crediton 387 o.
1579
Kestle, Richard, St. Ervin 412
1581
Kemp, Walther, St. Erney 23 o.
1582
Knight, John, Swimbridge 46 o.
1583
Kind, John, Crediton 81
1584
Kerswell, John, sen., Brodcliste 116 o.
Kent, Edward, St. Dennys 131 o.
Kelzie, John, Penryn 141 o.
1587
Kallowe, John, Crediton 229
1588
Kerswell *or* **Carswell**, Hugh, Penrin o.
1589
Kestle, Richard, Eglosheale 297 o.
1590
Kesele, Bridgett, Eglosheale 379
1592
Kemp, Harry, Lanrake 385
1594
Kempthorne, Thomas, vicar, Morewinstow 431
Knight, Hercules, St. Germans 437
Kinge, Thomas, Hartland 449
Kempthorne, John, St. Evall 454
King, Davyd, Maker 484
1597
Kestell, Nicholas, St. Ervin A., Inv.
Kingwell, Henry, Crediton A., Inv.
1600
Kevall, Peeter, Padstow W. o.
1601
Kevall, Peeter, Padstow W. o.
1603
Kempe, John, Peryn A.
1604
Kellye, Anthonye, clerk, North Tawton 6
Kawker, Katherine, Collompton 26
1605
Karswell, Nicholas, Weargifford 35
Kellie, Thomas, Kellie 45, 51
Knowles, Sydwell, Dean Prior 52
Kympe, John, South Molton 75
Killowe, George, Blisland 91
Kelley, William, Pinhowe 108
Kelly, James, parson, Kelly 128
Kelleigh, John, Gt. Torrington 154
1606
Knight, Nicholas, Brodehemburie 274
Knapman, Sampson, Hartland 300
Kelligrewe, Ellyn, wid., Budock 309 W.
1608
Kellie, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton 351
Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth 371
Kittowe, Richard, East Loe 376
Knight, Roger, Dominick 399
Knotte, Walter, vicar of Sidbury 433
1613
King, Dorothie, Paignton 180 W.

Digitized by Google

1613, *continued.*
Kinsman, William, Leaisbarthy, Kilkehampton 195
King, Nicholas, Paignton 290
1614
Kestell, John, Egloshaile 265
Keskayes, Thomas, St. Illarye 289
King, Nicholas, Paignton 291
Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nympton 294 W.
Kestell, John, Egloshaile 291 W.
1615
Knight, Ferdinand, St. Eamey 320 W.
Knight *als.* **Howe**, Thomas, Landkey 323 W.
Kelley, George, esq., Trewynnocke 324 W.
1616
Kente, George, St. Issey 399 Inv.
Kent, Thomas, St. Minver 413 Inv.
Kimber, William, Northlew 415
Knight, John, Beston Stokenham 423
Keygell, Hugh, Tamerton Folliott 444
1617
Knight, William, St. Germans 369 W.
Kenicott, Agnes, Exeter 397
1618
Knapman, Alexander, —— 4
1619
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbery 63
Knight, William, Stockclimsland 88
Kneebone, Thomas, Meryn 96 W.
Knight, Anthony, Landkey 112 W.
Kestell, Walter, Pendery, Egloshaile 114 W.
Kellye, Thomas, Paington 119
1620
Kinge, John, Stokegabriell 154 W.
1621
Kingwill, Hugh, Morchard Bishop 219 W.
1622
Kitt, Marian, Crediton 333 W.
Kekewich, John, Polmorkyn St. Germans 349 W.
1623
Kelland, Edward, Crediton 333 W.
1624
Kingdon, John, Northmolton 416
1625
Kent, Thomas, Treworder, Egloshaile 431 W.
King, William, Bigbury 444
Kinge, John, Stoke Gabriell W.
Kinge, Margaret, Stoke Gabriell W.
Kinge, Katherine, Stoke Gabriell Inv.
Knight, John, Larrack Inv.
Knight, John, Larrack A.
1626
Kest, William, Southpetherwyn W.
1627
Kent, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
1628
Kellow, Mathew, St. Germans W.
Kinge, Robert, Paington A., Inv.
1632
Kerry, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton A.
Knight, John, Lanrake Inv.
1633
Killigrew, John, Buthock A.
Kirckham, Giles, Paington W.
Keene, Magdelene, widow, Kennerleigh W.
1636
Kingwell, Giles, Crediton W.
1637
Kinge, Phillip, Southpetherwin A.
Kingwill, Richard, Morchard Bp. A.
1638
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop Acc.
1640
Kestell, Jees, Egloshaile W.
Kellowe, Rose, St. Germans W.
Knight, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
1642
Kempe, Andrew, Kennerleigh W.
Kember, John, East Sherford, Brixton W.
1643
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Knight, Daniel, Lankrake Inv.
1644
Kellagoe, Edward, Stokegabriell W.
1646
Knolls, Edward, Paington A.
Knight, Mary, Lanrack W.
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Kinge, Thomas, South Molton Acc.
1647
King, William, Plymouth A.
1648
Kelly, William, Budock A.
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton A.
Kestell, Francis, Egloshaile W.
Kingwell, John, Crediton W. m.
1650
Kelland, Christopher, Aishreney W.
1651
Kettowe, Alice, widow, Alterman W.
Kerslake, Anthony, Nimet Epi. A.
1660
Kirckham, Giles, Paynton W.
Kerswell, John, Crediton A.
1661
Keast, William, Lezant A.
Kingwill, Ann, Crediton W.
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi. A.
1662
Kingwill, Thomazine, Chudleigh W.

Digitized by Google

1663
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
1664
Kiste, Nicholas, Lawhitton A.
Keast, William, Trewen A.
Kedwill, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi. Acc.
1665
Kirkham, George, Paynton A.
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp. A.
1666
King, Robert, Stokegabriell W.
Knight, Christopher, Crediton W.
Kingwell, Benedict, Crediton A.
Kerton, William, West Teingmouth A.
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp. A., W.
1668
Kestle, John, Egloshaile W.
Knill, Anthony, Crediton A.
Kellego, Margaret, Stokegabriell W.
Kempe, John, Nymett Epi. W.
Kestell, Margaret, Egloshaile W.
Kent, Laurence, Egloshaile W.
1669
Knight *als.* **Hew**, Humfrey, Landkey W.
Kemp, John, Gerrans W.
King, Joan, Stokegabriell W.
Kekewich, Jane, St. Germans W.
1670
Knapp, Peter, Penryn W.
1671
Kemp, John, Budocke W.
Kent, William, Egloshaile A.
Kellond, Samuel, Paynton A.
1673
Kent, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Kent, Lewes, Swymbridge W.
Knight, John, Landrake W.
1674
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton W.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton A.
1675
Knyvett, Henry, Falmouth W.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton Acc.
1676
Kellowe, Ezekiell, St. Germans W.
1677
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton A., W.
Knyvett, Barbara, Budocke W.
1678
Kemp, Margarett, Nymett Epi. W.
Knight, Richard, Landrake W.
Kellowe, Mary, St. Germans W.
1679
Kellowe, Robert, St. Germans W.
Kent, Degory, Egloshaile A.
1680
Kent, Elizabeth, Egloshaile A.
Kestell, Hanniball, Egloshaile t.
1681
Knill, Henry, Teington Epi. A.
King, John, Falmouth t.
Knight, John, Landrake t.
1682
Knill, Henry, Teington Epi. C.
Kent, Florence, Egloshaile t.
1684
Kittoe, Jane, Southpetherwyn A.
1686
Karkeeke, Richard, Lawhitton t.
1687
Kellond, John, Exon A.
Knott, Samuel, clerk, Coombe-rawleigh A.
Kelliowe, Joane, Southpetherwyn t.
Kingwell, John, Crediton t.
1688
Kelligrewe, George, ar., Falmouth A.
Kirkham, Mary, Paynton t.
1689
Kelliowe, John, Lansallos A.
Kestle, John, Egloshaile A.
1690
Kelliowe, Nicholas, South-petherwyn t.r.
1691
Kingmill, Peter, Chudleigh A.
1692
Kingwell, John, Sandford A.
1693
Kite, William, Marldon A.
1694
King, John, Crediton A.
Kenjey, James, Falmouth t.
Kent, Mary, Kingsbridge A.
Kellowe, Mathewe, St. Germans A.
Knight, Daniel, Landrake A.
King, Thomas, Tawton Epi. A.
1695
Kessell, Richard, St. Breocke A.
Kendall, Nicholas, Exon A.
Kelly, John, Stoke Gabriell A.
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton t.
1696
Knight, Grace, Landrake A.
Knight, Grace, Landrake t.
1697
Kekewich, Samuel, St. Germans t.
1699
Kingwell, John, Crediton t.
1700
Kemp, Nicholas, Gerrans t.
Kelly, Francis, St. Keane t.r.
Kellowe, John, St. Germans A.
1702
King, Peter, Gluvias t.
1704
Knill, Vlalia, Crediton t.
Knight, Grace, Landrake A.

Digitized by Google

1705
Kent, Thomas, Newton Abbot t.
Knowland, Thomas, Chudley A.
King, Miriam, Tawton Bishopp t.
1706
Knight, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Knapman, Robert, Stokegabriel t.
1707
Kellond, William, Crediton A.
1708
Kellow, John, St. Germans A.
Kinsman, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Kellond, Edward, Crediton t.
1709
Kellowe, Mathew, St. Germans t.
1710
King Mill. Thomas, Crediton t.
Kellond, Richard, Lapford A.
Kennon, Degory, St. Evall A.
1711
Kestell, Constance, St. Breocke A.
1712
Kellond, John, ar., Paynsford t.
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton t.
King, Anne, Gluvias A.
1713
Keeple, Thomas, Penry(n) A.
Kingwell, Samuel, Crediton t.
1714
Knill, Sibella, Teington Epi. t.
Kemp, Joane, Penryn t.
1715
Knapman, John, Stokegabriel t.
1716
Kneebone, Sara, St. Meryn t.
1719
Knapman, Mary, Bodmyn t.
Kelligrewe, David, Paynton t.
Kellend, John, Sandford t.
1721
Kneebone, John, Egloshaile t.
1722
Kempthorne, Humphry, Falmouth t.
Keene, Debora, Munkley t.
1723
Kemp, James, Penryn A.
1724
King, Elizabeth, St. Ives A.
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton A.
1725
Kempe, James, Penryn A.
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton t.
Keagle, John, Crediton a.
Knill, Richard, Tawstock t.
Kirkham, Edward, Paington t.
Keel, William, Sandford A.
Kelly, John, gent., Kelly t.
1726
Kempe, Philip, Falmouth A.
Kingwill, Peter, Chudleigh t.
1727
Kerry, William, Swimbridge A.
1729
Kelland, John, Crediton A.
Kempe, Samuel, ar., Milor t.r.
1730
Kempe, James, Penryn A.
Knight, John, clerk, Ailesbeare t.
1731
Knill, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Kelligrew, Edward, Stoke Gabriell A.
1732
Kempthorne, Samuel, Penryn A.
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop t.
Kempe, Mary, Milor A.
1733
Kiddell, John, Crediton W.
Keast, Thomas, Penryn W.
Kestell, Edward, Egloshail A.
1736
Kekewich, Francis, St. Germans W.
1738
Kempthorne, Charles, Falmouth W.
1742
Kempe, Simon, Gerrans W.
Kingdon, Thomas, Lanceston W.
1744
King, Hugh, Falmouth W.
1745
Knight, John, Chudleigh W.
1746
Kearsley, William, Westeingmouth W.
Keeble, Richard, Penryn A.
1747
Kemp, Samuel, Westeingmouth A.
Kerswell, William, Sandford W.
1748
Kelly, John, Landrake A.
1749
Kempe, John, West Teingmouth W.
Knapman, John, West Teingmouth A.
Kempe, Jane, Mylor W.
Knill, Mary, Teington Bishop A.
1751
King, Thomas, Crediton W.
1755
Kingwell, Francis, Crediton W.
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton W.
1757
Kingdon, Richard, Crediton A.
Killiowe, Elizabeth, South Petherwin A.
1758
Kellway, Richard, Falmouth A.
1760
Kent, Richard, St. Evall W.
Kneebone, William, mar., Falmouth W.
Key, Robert, St. Breock W.

Digitized by Google

1761
Knight, Grace, Stokegabriel W.
Kestell, Daniel, St. Breock W.
1762
Kempe, Margaret, Gerrans W.
1763
King, Robert, Paington W.
Keast, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.
1764
King, George, South Petherwin A.
1765
Kittoe, Michael, Bishops Teington W.
1766
Knight, William, Lawhitton W.
1767
Knowling, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel W.
1769
Kingdon, Rachael, Crediton W.
King, Thomas, Crediton A., W.
1770
Kent, Henry, Penryn A.
1771
Key, Stephen, St. Breock W.
1772
Key, Joseph, St. Breock W.
1773
Kent, John, Padstow W.
1775
Kemp, John, Bishops Teington W.
1776
Key, John, St. Breock W.
Knight, Henry, Mylor W.
1777
Kendall, Roger, St. Breock W.
Knowling, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
1778
Kittoe, Margery, widow, Bishops Teington W.
1779
Key, Robert, St. Breock W.
Kidwill, Lewis, Swymbridge W.
1780
Key, John, St. Breock A.
1781
Kingdon, Peter, Crediton W.
1783
Kidwell, Richard, Bishops Tawton W.
Kerslake, Hanah, Crediton A., W.
1784
Kerswell, Samuel, Crediton W.
Kent, Ralph, St. Merryn W.
1786
Keet, Robert, St. Germans W.
1787
Knowles, Caleb, Mabe A., W.
Knight, Ann, Lawhitton W.
1788
Knight, Grace, Mylor A., W.
1793
Kelland, Mary, Sandford W.

1793, *continued.*
Kent, John, St. Eval W.
1797
Key, John, St. Breock W.
1798
King, Wilmot, Southpetherwin W.
1799
Kidwell, James, Bishops Tawton W.

1533
Lane *or* **Lawe**, William, —— 24 W.
Lentall, John, —— 26 W.
1534
Lie, Jiles, Crediton 35 W.
1535
Luxton, William, parson, Broadwoodkelly 37 W.
Lympeny, William, vicar, Eg Buckland 40 W.
1536
Lytyll, Robert, Payngton 42 W.
1539
Lowsemore, William, Bishops Nympton 67 W.
1540
Ley, John, Kirton 75
Lane, Ann, Kirton 79
Lyndon, Richard, The Hill, Kirton 82
Litill, Thomas, Payngton 87
1543
Low, John, priest, Thelbridge 119
Lakeman, Alexander, Swymbridge 123
1546
Lake, Thomas, Crediton 159
Langebridge, Sir John, parson, George Nympton 161
Lee, Margerie, Kirton 161
Lobdyn, William, Kirton 162
Langdon, Othus, Marldon 173
Lovelake, Edward, Kirton 178
Leghe *als.* **Rudge**, John, sen., Nymet Epi. 180
1547
Leworthy, Agnes and Robert, Landkey 185
Luxe, John, Payngdon 193
Lake, Rychard, Credyton 195
Langford, John, sen., Payngton 222
1548
Lytell, Margery, Payngton 228
Langmede, William, —— 239
Lyne, William, Chudlegh 243
1550
Lyndon, Sybylye, Kirton 264
Leyche, Alice, Teyngmouth 270
1551
Lulford *als.* **Randell**, William, Payngton 201
Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel 205

Digitized by Google

1551, *continued.*
Lucy, William, Chudley 211
Leche, William, Kirton 1 W.
Litle, Richard, Payngton 20
Lenton, John, Landkeye 39
1552
Legg, John, Payngton 44
Langlye, Jone, widow, Coliton 111
Lake, William, Crediton 124
Lane, William, Stokegabriell 101
1553
Lampray, John, Paington 127
Lye, John, Crediton 151
Lucas, Joane, widow, Brookehole, South Piderwyn 166
1554
Ley, Harry, Tawstock 173
Lee, William, Crediton 178
Lyttwyn, John, Branscombe 210
1555
Langaller, Roger, Payngton 235
Lamyshede, Thomas, Payngton 249
1556
Lobe, Jone, Ise 269
Legh, Elys, Crediton 285, 287
Luxton, Robert, Kirton 302
Lightefoot, Thomas, Bishops Morchard 305
1557
Lamerton, Richard, Chalocombe 315
Lygh, Elizabeth, Crediton (late wife of Elys Lygh) 357
Lucroft, Nycholas, Stoke Gabriel 365 Inv.
Laneman, Nicholas, curat., Payngton 383
Loppyer, Jennet, Budocke 418
1558
Langworthy, Margaret, Payngton 435
Lentyn, John, Lankey 441
Lamerton, John, parson, Nemytroland 444
Lancastell, Thomas, Paignton 496
1559
Lamshed, John, Paington 543
Legge, Egme, Paington 555
Lane, Nicholas, Stoke Gabriell 557
Lye, Richard, Kerton 559
1560
Langford, John, Paington 585
Lyndon, Peter, —— 590
Lawilliams, Richard, Paington 593
Laneman, Nicholas, Peyngton 612
1561
Leche, John, Peinton 623
Lugg, William, Lezant 29
1562
Laurens, John, clerk, Lanrake 641
Lee, John, Gunstone, Crediton 36
Lambe, James, Stoudlye 52
1563
Ley, William, Crediton 1
Loye, Thomazine, —— —
1564
Legge, John, Paington 16
1567
Leye, John, vicar of Pehembery 156
1568
Lannarth, Alexander, Gerrens 187
1569
Lakman, Edmond, Ayshford 189
1570
Love, Paule, St. Yessy 200
1571
Luckcraft, Martyn, Paynton 61, 75
Littell, William, Penton 56
Langhaller, William, Paynton 67
Lashe, John, Paington 74
Lane, Robert, Sandford 76
Lyraton, Walter, Crediton 77
Lane, John, Sandford 216
1572
Lake, Nicholas, Crediton 104
Lovete, Henry, —— 112
Lobdon, Richard, Morchard Epi. 224
Lawrence, Thomas, Lanliverye 221
1573
Liviton, Christian, Crediton 248
Lovetoppe, Thomas, St. Breage 251
1574
Leche, Nicholas, Crediton 123
Leyghe, Richaurde, wid., Morchard Episcopi 158
Leache, Nicholas, Crediton 435
1575
Lee, William, Uton Arandill, Crediton 323
Legge, Richord, wid., Morchard Episcopi 317
Latlye, ——, Paington 322
1576
Lowebone, Thomas, clerk, Stockley English 280 o.
Lange, John, Dachumb 327 o.
Leigh, Mary, Brodclist 349 o.
Lange, John, Daccombe, Coffinswell 351 o.
Langdon, Thomas, Merledon 356 o.
Leane, William, Lanrake 366
Lenton, Alice, Landkey 348 o.
1577
Leighe, Robert, Spencecombe, Crediton 380 o.
1578
Logate *or* **Legat**, John, vicar, Buckland Bruer 293 o.
Lendon, Rychard, Crediton 398 o.
Lane, Robert, sen., Sandford 405 o.
Lake, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton 408 o.
Lange, Elnore, Crediton 439

Digitized by Google

1579

Lane, Thomas, sen., Sandford 426 o.
Langheller, Alice, Paington 427 o.
Lawe, Beatrix, admix. of John Lawe 430 o.
Lee, Margery, Holocombe, Crediton 430 o.
Lobdon, John, sen., Crediton 430 o.
Langaller, Elene, Stockgabriell 439
Loe, John, Teington Episcopi 439

1580

Latelie, John, Paington 8
Legge, John, Morchard Episcopi 25
Lighe, John, Slapton 26

1581

Lucas, Thomas, Southpetherwin 33 o.
Lane, John, sen., Stokegabriell 29 o.
Layne *or* **Lene**, William, Penryn 35 o.

1582

Langley, Edward, Chudleigh 48 o.
Lousmore, Robert, Bps. Nimet 50 o.

1583

Lousmore, John, sen., Bishops Nimet 66 o.
Langaller, Joane, Paington 73 o.
Leyworthy, Salome, Landkie 77 o.
Lesquite, Robert, St. Gerans 78 o.

1584

Latherd, Robert, St. Cleere 85 o.
Lash, John, Blackdowne, Paington 107 o.
Lyttle, Joane, widow, Paington 108 o.
Luce, Isabell, widow, Paington 115 o.
Langslad *als.* **Harnegg**, Richard, Chudleigh 116 o.
Lure, Jane, widow, St. Just 122 o.
Lower, William, Minnowe 132 o.
Lillycrap, Catherine, Bradford 146 o.
Lakeman, Anstice, Swimbridge 147 o.
Lewes, Edward, Swimbridge 155 o.
Lure, Jane, St. Juste in Roseland 160 o.

1585

Littel, John, Yalbourne, Paington 170 o.
Lambshead, William, Chudleigh 176 o.

1587

Ley, Christopher, Bishops Tawton 207 o.
Leane, Joane, wid., St. Germans 209 o.
Lugye *als.* **John**, William, Gluvias 216 o.
Lane, George, Stokegabriell 234 o.
Ley, John, sen., —— 242 o.
Lightfoot, John, Little Goldwell, Crediton 234 o.

1588

Lugie, Richard, Gluvias 263 o.
Langaller, John, Paington 267 o.
Lennarth, Edward, St. Colombe 274 o.

1589

Lovell, Joane, Sandford 280 o.
Layne *als.* **Trevysam**, Jennett, widow, Gluvias 286 o.
Lee, Thomas, Spencecombe, Crediton 301 o.

1590

Lock, Richard, Crediton 316
Lake, Richard, Crediton o.
Liswell, John, St. Germans 379 o.

1591

Lighe, Thomas, Crediton 320 o.
Litwill, Nicholas, Crediton m.
Lamauva, Jane, Roskrowe, Gluvias 333 o.
Landrey, Robert, Egloshaile 334 o.
Lukye, Thomas, Gluvias 336 o.
Lobb, John, St. Isie 350 o.
Lye, Robert, Crediton 358

1592

Lawrey, Julyan, St. Germans 385
Lousmore, John, Bps. Nimet 387
Langford, John, Paington 390
Lovitopp, Thomas, Breocke 392
Luscomb, John, Paington 360
Legg, Richard, Crediton 365
Leene, John, St. Isey 372

1593

Lane, Davy, Stokegabriell 408 o.
Lee, Symon, Crediton 410 o.
Lane, Roger, Sandford 414 o.
Lane, Joane, Stokegabriell 419 o.
Langford, Joane, widow, Paington 422 o.
Laye, Wm., Hollacombe, Crediton 423
Langford, Joane, Paington 446

1594

Lampen, John, Linkinhorne 447
Land, Henry, Tiverton 456
Lawrey, Robert, sen.. Sherford 459
Lane, Joane, widow, Sandford 460 o.
Lacke, Agnes, wid., Whitstone 462
Lyne, Hugh, Wawgan 474
Longe, John, Axminster 486
Langdon, Richard, Mareldon 516 o.

1597

Leworthie, John, Bps. Teignton W. o.
Leigh, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.

1599

Lake, William, Crediton W. o.
Layne, John, St. Germans W. o.
Lish, Thomazine, Larrache W. o.
Luccombe, John, Chudleigh W. o.

1600

Lee, John, Crediton W. o.
Lilicropp, Richard, Crediton W. o.
Livett, Edmund, Crediton W. o.
Little, John, Paington W. o.
Luggan, Christopher, Padstowe W. o.
Lee, Alice, Crediton W. o.

Digitized by Google

1601

Leachland, Thomas, Bishops Tawton W. o.
Lambrick, Henry, Perryn [*sic*] W. o.
Loppier, James, Perryn A., Inv.

1602

Langworthy, Joane, Paington W. o.
Lucy, Inglish, Paington W. o.

1603

Leene, Thomas, South Petherwyn W. o.
Lowes, Thomas, St. Evall W. o.

1604

Lousemore, Emote, Bps. Nymet Inv.
Loppier, Ellinor, Penryn 10 W.

1605

Losemore, Emmote, widow, Bishops Nymet W.
Laskie, Philip, Mooreton 36
Luke, Henry, Dipford 36
Lanyne, John, Meryne 37
Lux, Thomasine, Chidleigh 51 W.
Lucye, Nicholas, Hennycke 56
Lane *als.* **Tucker**, Richard, Otterton 75
Leyman, Humphry, Culmstock 110
Laskey, John, Dunsford 150
Leane, Henry, St. Germans 162 W.
Lovell, John, Southpoole 162
Littlestone, Honore, Tawton Epi. 183
Locke, Catherine, widow, Higher Colscombe, Slapton 186
Leye, John, Combmartin 186

1606

Lewis, John, Yarnescombe 210
Lane, John, sen., Ashe, Stoke Gabriel 212 W.
Letherene, Robert, sen., Winckley 218
Littlejohn, Symon, Pancrasweeke 218
Lamprey, Robert, Holcombe Rogus 219
Langworthie, Julian, widow, Liseleigh 221
Luke, Thomas, St. Austell 225
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwells, Exeter 240
Lampyn, Robert, St. Budeox 242 W.
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherley 255
Legassack, Henrie, Hollocombe 267
Lukey, Robert, St. Breocke 282 W.
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh 300
Lockier, Walter, Colompton 301
Luckrafte, Roger, Malborough 303
Lukey, John, sen., St. Breocke 296 W.
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone 303
Luscombe, Margaret, Kenton 303
Langdon, Oates, Marledon 303 Inv.
Lane, Willmot, widow, Aishe, Stokegabriell 305 W.
Lane, Henrie, Morchard Bp. 314 W.
Langford, William, Mabe 316 W.

1607

Lowe, Bethix, widow, Teington Episcopi 319 W.

1608

Langley, Richard, Teington Episcopi 338
Loveyes, Richard, esq., Beardon Boyten 341
Lockram, John, Kingsbridge 345
Lidson, Gregory, South Molton 359
Lavers, Richard, St. Germans 380 W.
Lambshead, James, Ilsington 384
Luscombe, Steven, Halwill 390
Lake, John, Broadclist 391
Lane, Thomas, sen., Storudge Sandford 419 W.
Langbriche, Broadhembury 425
Lyne, William, Tetcott 426
Longe, Barnabye, Perin 430 Inv.
Lowde, William, Revelstoke 431
Langaller, Margery, widow, Paington 435 W.
Lowe, Thomas, Gwynnopp 437
Leache, Nichole, Morleye 443
Lake, Elizabeth, widow, Brixham 452

1609

Langdon, Otice, Marledon 439 Inv.
Langdon, Robert and John, St. Martin 440
Langdon, Margerie, Marldon 482 W.
Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 483
Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell 89

1610

Lowd *als.* **Farr**, William, Blackawton 1
Luscombe, John, Ashe, Stokefleming 26
Lane, Samuel, Stoke Gabriell 26 W.
Leighe, Roger, Slapton 34
Langstone, Peter, pastor, Buckfastleigh 38
Lobdone, Joane, widow, Morchard Bishop 42 W.
Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
Lusty, Ibbott, widow, Stokenham 60
Lucas, Richard, Tregalles, Southpetherwin 76 W.
Lidestone, Wilmote, Southmilton 78
Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell 90
Lane, John, Modburie 92

1611

Langdon, Barbara, widow, Marldon 112 W.
Leye, Joane, Crediton 113 W.
Leache, John, Crediton 116 W.
Lane, John, Stokegabriell 120 Inv.

Digitized by Google

1611, *continued.*

Lukye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Breocke 127 W.
Lyllercropp, Richaurd, wid., Crediton 135 W.
Lambert, John, clerk, North Bovie 136
Lendon, Thomas, vicar of Buckland Bruar 137
Leach, Alice, Crediton 140 W.
Luggar, Henry, Lezante 146 Inv.
Longmead, John, St. Germans 147 Inv.
Lillicropp, Sibley, Crediton 148 Inv.
Lilicke, John, St. Germans 148

1612

Lang *or* **Morrish**, Gilbert, Crediton 155, 156 W.
Legg, John, Crediton 170 W.

1613

Lock, George, Slapton 184
Lobdon, John, Crediton 193 W.
Lapthorne, Thomas, Chudleigh 193 W.
Langaman, Henerye, Chudleigh 215 W.
Lee, Richard, St. Olives, Exeter 284
Lucas, George, Combe Rawleigh 288
Ley, Henry, Great Torrington 289
Launder, Christofer, Egloshaile 289 Inv.
Leach, Lewes, Crediton 291
Leach, Joane, widow, Crediton Inv.

1614

Leye, George, Milor 221 W.
Lukeys, Robert, St. Erney 228 Inv.
Litell, Thomas, Paington 229 W.
Limbrey *als.* **Huchton**, Avice, Landkey 232
Lidcott, Christopher, Lezant 234 W.
Lane, Thomas, Sandford 295 W.

1615

Lewes, Joane, wid., Swimbridge 225 W.
Lymbear, John, Shillingford 308 W.
Langmead, Christofer, Stokegabriel 316 W.
Lucas, Thomas, South Petherwyn 321 W.
Lambe, Nicholas, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Looman, John, Stokegabriell 329 Inv.

1616

Lee, Robert, West Neopardye, Crediton 253
Langley, Richard, Bishops Teignton 329 Inv.
Leverton, Hugh, St. Evall 340 W.
Lake, Joane, widow, Bradlie, Crediton 340
Lewes, John, Swymbridge 364
Lamanwath, John, Budock 411

1616, *continued.*

Lux, John, —— 412
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge 430
Ludbrooke *als.* **Dunridge**, William, Meary 444
Lovell, Alexander, Landelpe 444

1617

Leach, John, Crediton 374
Lucas, John, Crediton 379
Lee, John, Pynhoo 380
Lee, Robert, Crediton W.
Langbridge, Humphrye, —— 382
Lawdey, William, Kennerleigh 382 W.
Lewes, Hugh, Sombridge 388 W.
Lendon, John, clerk, Landcrasse 417
Leach, John, Crediton 446 W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge W.
Lucas, John, Crediton 446 W.
Lambricke *or* **Lambucke**, Peeter, Peryn 448 Inv.

1618

Lilecrapp, John, Crediton 447–9 Inv.
Langley, John, Chudleigh 447–9 Inv.
Lucas, William, Southpetherwin 461 W.
Lyle, John, sen., Teignton Epi. 450, 23 W.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans 15 W.

1619

Lee, Richard, Crediton 26 W.
Lugge, Alice, Sidbury 31
Lee, Cicely, widow, Crediton 34 W.
Luckis, Richard, East Budleigh 60
Luxton, Thomas, sen., Winckleigh 65
Leane, Joane, St. Allyn 85
Lee *als.* **Hodge**, Cicely, Crediton 117 Inv.
Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh 117
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwells, Exeter 118
Lidstone, Thomas, Stokefleming 118
Lee, Robert, Crediton 118 Inv.
Lendon, English, Crediton 118 Inv.
Leane, Joane, St. Alyn 120
Lawdrie, Jane, —— o.
Leach, Leonard, Crediton 99 W.
Langaller, John, sen., Paington 100 W.
Lippincott, Thomas, —— 100

1620

Leachland, Bryant, Bps. Tawton 147, 151
Leigh, Richard, esq., Ashwater 147, 160
Lavers, Philip, East Alwington 174
Lobdon, Mathewe, Sandford 176 W.

1621

Lethybridge, Robert, Nymetracey 191
Loosemore, Henry, Bishops Nympton 201 W.
Langford, George, Westteingmouth 197

Digitized by Google

1621, *continued.*
Leatham, John, Gluvias 198
Leach, John, clerk, Budock 318 Inv.
1622
Lake, John, Poltymore 228
Lobb, William, St. Nyott 252
Lendon, Gervice, Crediton 245 W.
Luckham, Ellinor, widow, Thurleston 248
Lutterell, Andrewe, Luffincott 303
Lane, John, Clawton 305
Lasthorne, Robert, Lanrake 342 Inv.
1623
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton 333 W.
Lee, Christofer, Crediton 334 W.
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans 340
Lake, John, Crediton 343
Legge, Symon, Sandford 354 W.
Lock, John, Barnstaple 391 W.
Lander, John, Egloshaile Inv.
Lane, Symon, Crediton, 490 W.
Lee, Joane, widow, Crediton 494 W.
Lewes, Thomas, St. Evall 496
Langaller, William, Paington 499 W.
1624
Leavett, Lawrence, Newton St. Cyres 501
Langaller, Christofer, Chudleigh 506 W.
Lightfoot, Julian, West Teignmouth 536 W.
Lightfoot, Stephen, West Teignmouth 542 W.
Lavercombe, William, Landkey 543 W.
Lewes, John, Shobrooke 560
1625
Lamerton, Degory, Marhamchurch 422
Lafalson, Bennett, Luxulian 432
Luke *als.* **Jeffry**, William, Geran 435
Lee, Mary, widow, Crediton 452 W.
Lange, James, Payngton 473 W.
Loveland, George, Yearnscombe 569
Lucey, Henry, Chudleigh 605 W.
Lower, Walter, Lezant W.
Luke, Martyn, Gerrans Inv.
1626
Lendon, James, Crediton W.
Luscombe, George, Marledon W.
Leane, John, St. Germans Inv.
Lavers, Steephen, St. Germans Inv.
Langaller, William, Paington Inv.
Lendon, Gilbert, Crediton Inv.
Langdon, John, Bps. Teington Inv.
Langley, Michael, Bps. Teington W.
1627
Layne, Peter, St. Issey Inv. and Renunciation
1629
Lewis, William, Sumbridge Inv.
Lucas, William, South Petherwyn W.
1631
Lake, Henry, Crediton Inv.
Labdon, Alice, widow, Crediton Inv.
Leigh, Robert, Crediton Inv.
1632
Lymbry, William, Landkey W.
Langbridge, William and Agnes, Crediton Inv.
1633
Lee, John, Crediton A.
Low, Thomas, Bishops Teignton A.
Lenne, Richard, South Petherwyn W.
Lyde, Walter, Stokegabriell W.
1634
Lake, Richard, Stokenham Inv.
1635
Langley, Margaret, Bishops Teington W.
1636
Lugger, Henry, Lezant Acc.
Lange, Robert, Paington A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Lane, Robert, jun., Sandford W.
Langdon, Thomas, Marledon W.
Lawrence, John, Stokegabriel A.
Lowe, Thomas, Teignton Epi. Acc.
1637
Lane, Anthony, Stokegabriell A.
Langford, Roger, Westtingmouth A.
Levett, Walter, Crediton W.
Lane, John, Crediton W.
Lugar, William, Penryn A.
Little, Joane, Paington W. m.
Lavers, John, Dipford Tithe assessment
1638
Luckraft, Richard, Paington W.
Lee, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Leworthy, Joan, Landkey A.
1639
Lane, Alice, Stokegabriell W.
Leach, John, Crediton Bond
Legge, Joanna, Sandford W.
Langley, Christofer, Chudleigh Inv.
1640
Lyssett, Richard, Bps. Tawton W.
Lobdon, William, Crediton A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Lawrence, Thomas, —— Inv.
1641
Lawrence, Thomas, Penryn W.
Little, Joane, Paignton W.
1642
Lendon, Henry, Crediton W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton A.
Loveband, Priscilla, Swymbridge W.
1643
Lane, John, Sandford A.
1644
Lucas, Alice, Southpetherwyn W.

Digitized by Google

1644, *continued.*
Leworthy, Christofer, Landkey W.
Lanyon, John, St. Meryn W.
Lenne, Grace, Southpetherwyn W.
Luscombe, Joane, Paignton W.
Leversage, William, Penryn A.
Leach, John, Crediton A.

1645
Luxmore, Mathewe, Gerans A. m.

1646
Lash, William, Paington W.
Langler, William, Paington Inv.
Libbett, William, Crediton W.
Lina, Hole, —— —
Lissett, Henry, Bishops Tawton W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge Acc.
Leach, Symon, Crediton A.
Lee, Joane, Crediton A.
Lethbridge, Anthony, Merton Acc.

1647
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton A.
Letheren, John, Winkleigh Acc.
Lane, Joane, Crediton W.
Longbrooke, John, St. Germans A.
Langaller, Peter, Paignton W.

1648
Lane, Symon, Crediton A.
Lawrence *als.* **Peter**, John, Budock A.
Ley, Margaret, Mylor W.
Litson, Gabriel, Combmartin Acc.
Lenne, Sara, Southpetherwyn W.
Lock, Nicholas, Hatherleigh W.

1649
Lane, Catherine, Crediton Acc.
Lange, Humfry, St. Mabyn Inv.

1650
Leach, John, Crediton Acc.
Lance, William, Paington A.
Litleton, Grace, Lanhidock Inv.
Luskey, Joan, Anthony W.
Launder, Edward, Padstow W. m.

1652
Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy Inv.

1656
Leach, Edward, Alphington W.

1657
Leigh, William, Heavitree W.

1660
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Leigh, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Lavercombe, William, Lankey W.
Leworthy, John, Lankey W.

1661
Lethybie, John, Trewen W.
Leach, Robert, Crediton A.
Luggar, William, Lezant W.
Libbett, Margaret, Crediton W.
Lee, Agnes, Crediton W.
Lane, Edmund, Padstow W.

1661, *continued.*
Leaman, Richard, Moreton Hampstead W. m.

1662
Luggar, Joane, Lezant W.
Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit Episcopi W.
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel W.
Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Lawrence, James, Penryn A.
Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth W.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke W.

1663
Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton W.
Lobb, William, St. Issye A.
Lee, John, Crediton A.
Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi. A.
Lymbery, Thomas, Payngton W.
Lane, Mary, Stokegabriell A.

1664
Lyde, John, St. Germans W.
Lewry, Abel, Crediton A.
Levitop, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi. W.

1665
Lane, William, Stokegabriell W.
Leworthy, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Lane, Symon, Crediton A.
Leach, John, Crediton A., W.
Lee, William, sen., Barnstaple A.
Lee, John, Crediton Acc.
Lobb, William, St. Issy Acc.
Laurence, James, Penryn Acc.

1666
Lee, Simon, Crediton W.
Lillecrapp, Willmott, Crediton W.
Leverton, Elizabeth, Padstowe W.
Lanhathern, John, sen., Penryn A.
Lidford, John, Crediton A.

1667
Lane, William, Paynton A.
Labdon, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
Leddon *als.* **Francis**, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Luke, Edward, Anthony W.
Lane, Marie, Paynton W.

1668
Langdon, David, Landkey A.
Lane, Richard, sen., Sandford A.
Lash, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Littlejohn, Mathew, Lawhitton W.
Lewger, Grace, Penryn W.
Long, Thomas, Pendenis A.
Lewger, William, Gluvias W.

1669
Lane, Robert, Paynton A., W.
Labdon, Thomas, Sandford W.
Lane, John, Paynton W.
Leverton, Alexander, St. Meryn W.
Ley, Degory, St. Germans W.

Digitized by Google

1669, *continued.*
Lee, Rose, Crediton A.
Limberry, Alice, Paynton W.
Lash, Thomas, Paynton A., W.
Lawrence, Joan, Lezant W.
Lake, Philipp, Landkey A.
Lane, David, Stokegabriell W.

1670
Lewes, Nicholas, Paynton W.
Little, Thomas, Paynton A., W.
Levett, Edmund, sen., Crediton W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Langley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Land, Richard, Paynton W.
Lane, Otho, Stokegabriell A.
Launder, Walter, Egloshaile W.

1671
Lenn, John, Padstow A.
Lowe, Joan, widow, Teington Epi. W.
Lethiby, Maud, widow, Trewen W.
Levett, George, Crediton A.
Leay, Joan, Tawton Episcopi A., W.
Levett *als.* **Jeanes**, Mary, Crediton A.
Lane, Henry, Crediton W.
Leversage, William, Penryn A.
Lane, John, Sandford W.

1672
Lobb, John, St. Breocke W.
Lukey, Nicholas, Egloshaile A.
Lang, Edward, Stokegabriell A.
Ley, John, Swimbridge W.
Little, Joan, Paynton A.
Lightfoote, Stephen, West Teignmouth W.

1673
Luckis, William, Tiverton A., W.
Lugger, Sampson, Southpetherwyn W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge W.
Luxen, Andrew, Crediton W.

1674
Locke, Mary, Thorverton W.
Langver, George, Paynton A.
Lavers, Paul, St. Germans W.
Labdon, Francis, Sandford W.

1675
Lane, William, Sandford W.
Lee, Thomas, Sandford A.
Laurie, James, Swymbridge W.

1676
Long, Margerie, Stokegabriell A.
Lane, John, Sandford A., W.
Lethiby, Jane, St. Issy A.

1677
Lee, Julian, Crediton W.
Lane, Margarett, Stokegabriell A., W.
Lee, Thomas, Stokegabriell A., W.
Lane, John, Sandford W.
Lawrence, Edward, Penryn A.
Lose, John, Lezant W.

1678
Levitopp, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Luscombe, Dulcible, Marledon A.
Lake, James, canon, Ecclie. Exon. W.
Lukey, Margarett, Egloshaile A.

1679
Langley, Humfry, West Tingmouth W.
Lane, Philip, Morchard Episcopi W.
Lee, John, sen., Sandford W.

1680
Langston, John, St. Germans A.
Langston, John, St. Germans C.
Leane, William, Budocke A.
Little, Henry, Teington Episcopi A.
Little, Judith, Paynton A.
Langler, John, Paynton A.
Lewes, George, Tawnton Episcopi t.
Lenhathren, John, Penryn t.

1681
Lane, Thomas, Sandford A.
Lane, Nicholas, Sandford t.
Littleton, John, Mylor A.
Luke, Grace, Gerrans t.
Lose, Thomas, St. Breocke t.
Loosemore, Henry, Nympton Epi. t.
Ley, Mary, St. Germans t.

1682
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Lee, John, Sandford A.
Lendon, John, Crediton A.
Locke, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Leaworthy, Cicily, Landkey t.
Lewes, Grace, Tawton Episcopi t.

1683
Leare, Thomas, Marledon t.
Lane, Robert, Crediton t.
Ley, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lugy, John, Gluvias t.
Lendon, Robert, Crediton t.
Lane, Mary, Paynton t.
Lucas, George, Budocke A.
Labdon, Anthony, Sandford t.
Lyde, Edward, Stokegabriel t.

1684
Leaworthy, John, Swymbridge t.
Leaworthy, John, Landkey A.
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Lee, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Lenhatherne, John, Penryn A.
Labdon, John, Crediton t.
Lake, Margaret, Nymett Epi. t.
Labdon, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Leane, William, Budocke C.

1685
Lendon, John, Crediton A.
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi. A.
Locke, Thomas, Nymett Epi. A.
Luckeis, John, Dartmouth A.
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel t.

Digitized by Google

1685, *continued.*
Leaworthy, John, Landkey C.
Loosemore, Hugh, Nymett Epi. A.
Larramer, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
Leaworthy, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
1686
Lee, Robert, Kennerleigh t.
Lavis, Agnis, Chudleigh t.
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi. t.
Lane, Frances, Morchard Episcopi t.
Langman, James, Lezant t.
Lucas, Anthony, Southpetherwyn t.
Ley, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
Luxton, Samuel, Sandford A.
Lewis, Robert, Swymbridge t.
Lane, Priscilla, Stokegabriel A.
1687
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
Lethbridge, Agnes, St. Ivall t.
Langley, Peter, Chudleigh t.
1688
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Langman, Richard, Lezant t.
Lutton, Edward, Sandford t.
Leichenton, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.
1689
Lippincott, Francis, Kenne A.
Laurence, Richard, Penryn A.
Ley, John, Mylor t.
Littleton, Andrewe, Mylor A.
1690
Leigh, John, Swymbridge A.
Lane, Symon, Sandford A.
Lake, Clement, Crediton t.
1691
Litheby, Henry, St. Issy A.
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Langler, Peter, Paynton t.
Lyde, Rebecca, Stoke Gabriel t.
Little, John, Lezant A.
Levytop, William, St. Breocke t.
Levytop, Henry, St. Breocke t.
Labdon, James, Crediton A.
Lynam, Mathew, Egloshaile t.
Legoe, John, clerk, Crantocke t.
1692
Labdon, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Lang, John, Stokegabriel A.
Lane, Roger, Sandford A.
Lee, Nicholas, Kennerleigh t.
Ledbetter, George, Tawton Epi. t.
Lenhathren, Margery, Penryn A.
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Lumley, Samuel, Penryn t.
1693
Ley, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lane, Philipp, Morchard Episcopi t.
Langley, Robert, West tingmouth A.
Lukes, Pascho, St. Breocke t.
Lobb, George, Egloshaile A.
1694
Lyell, Richard, Teington Episcopi A.
Lillecrapp, Peter, Falmouth A.
Lucas, Richard, Penryn t.
Littcott, Henry, Lezant A.
Ley, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.
Luscombe, Joane, Paynton t.
Leverton, Martyn, St. Meryn A.
Lowes, Joyce, St. Breocke A.
1695
Laurence, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Lewes, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Langler, Peter, Paynton A.
Lee, Thomas, Crediton t.
Lightfoote, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Luckes, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
1696
Lethathren, John, Falmouth A.
Lane, Margery, Crediton t.
Langley, John, Chudleigh t.
1697
Ley, Edward, Swymbridge A.
Lannard *als.* **Vincent**, ——, Gerrans t.
1698
Loosemore, George, Nymett Epi. A.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans A.
Lee, Anne, Sandford t.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Langley, John, Chudleigh t.
Lee, James, Crediton t.
1699
Lawe, John, Barnstaple A.
Ludgy, Elioner, Gluvias A.
Lane, Hellen, Stokegabriel t.
Lethiby, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Leach, Edward, Crediton t.
Littleton, Edward, Mylor t.
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
1700
Leigh, William, sen., Swymbridge t.
Leigh, William, jun., Swymbridge A.
Leigh, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Labdon, John, Sandford A.
Leigh, William, Swymbridge A.
Lobb, George, St. Breock t.
Luscombe, Samuel, Marledon t.
Leare, Richard, Paynton t.
1701
Labdon, Jane, Sandford t.
Lake, William, Crediton A.
Labdon, Thomas, Crediton t.
Lewes, Hugh, Landkey t.
Lory, Daniel, Lezant t.
1702
Ludkey, Winifred, Gluvias t.
Lee, Margery, Falmouth A.
Lavercombe, Thomas, Landkey t.
Lugger, James, Southpetherwyn A.
Langley, Alice, Westtingmouth A.
Luscombe, Jacob, Paynton A.

Digitized by Google

1702, *continued.*

Lash, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Luscombe, George, Paynton A.
Limberry, Robert, Paynton A.

1703

Ludgey, Jenefaire, Gluvias t.
Lymberry, William, Paynton A.
Ley, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Little, John, Paynton t.
Lane, William, Paynton A.
Lee, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Luckis, Mary, Westtingmouth A.
Lovell, Abigall, Exon. t.r.
Lyde, Petar, Stokegabriel t.
Lavers, John, St. Germans A.

1704

Lawe, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Larymer, Joane, Tawton Epi. t.
Lewes, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

1705

Lambe, George, St. Germans A.
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
Lane, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Lug, Thomas, Chudley A.
Lug, John, Chudley A.
Lee, William, Crediton A.
Lytell, Samuel, St. Erney A.

1706

Lang, Mathewe, Landkey A.
Luke, Richard, St. Germans A.
Ludgey, Richard, Gluvias A.
Lee, William, Falmouth t.
Lane, Simon, Sandford t.
Lane, Nathaniel, Sandford t.

1707

Lethbridge, John, Hatherley t.r.
Lanyon, John, Mylor t.
Levett, Samuel, Crediton t.
Lee, John, Crediton A.
Lake, Grace, Crediton t.
Lawdey, Richard, Sandford t.
Lewes, Henry, Nymett Episcopi A.

1708

Little-John, Jacob, Lezant t.
Lifford, John, Falmouth A.
Lee, Sara, Crediton A.
Loosemore, Henry, Nymett Epi. A.

1709

Lidgey, Margarett, Falmouth t.
Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey t.
Longbrooke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Locke, Robert, Crediton t.
Lovell, William, Sandford t.
Littell, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Lyance, Rebecca, Teington Episcopi t.
Little-John, Charles, Lezant A.
Laurence, Thomas, Evall t.

1710

Locke, George, Swymbridge t.

1710, *continued.*

Ley, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Light, Henry, Paynton A.
Langmead, William, Chudleigh A.
Lake, William, Crediton t.
Larke, William, St. Germans A.

1711

Lucas, Degory, Southpetherwin t.
Larke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Lye, Thomas, clerk, Broadhempston t.
Lampen, Thomas, Crediton A.

1712

Langford, Samuel, Leskeard A.
Lang, Mathew, Landkey A.
Leeke, Robert, Falmouth t.
Lane, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Large, John, Falmouth A.

1713

Lee, John, Crediton A.
Lucas, Antipas, Southpetherwyn t.
Lee, Jane, Falmouth t.
Leane, John, St. Germans t.

1714

Lyle, James, Teington Episcopi t.
Langworthy, John, Crediton A.
Luce, John, clerk, Egloskerry A.

1715

Lyddon, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Ley, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.

1716

Letcott, William, Lezant t.
Lake, James, Westtingmouth t.
Lane, John, Crediton t.
Lane *als.* **Duling**, Mary, Crediton A.
Lake, John, Sandford A.
Lugge, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lillecrapp, Edmond, Falmouth t.
Lee, Joane, Crediton t.

1717

Lane, Charity, Sandford t.
Lobb, Richard, Padstowe t.
Lendon, David, Crediton t.
Luscombe, John, clerk, Belston A.

1718

Legassiche, John, clerk, Hempston parva t.r.
Lillycrap, Thomas, Crediton t.
Lyons, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Leach, Simon, Marham Church t.
Lucas, John, Lezant t.
Lovell, Elioner, Falmouth A.
Libby, Nicholas, St. Evall t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
Lavercombe, William, King's Nympton t.
Lovell, Anne, Sandford A.

1719

Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey t.
Ley, George, Mylor t.
Lopier, Christofer, Landkey t.

Digitized by Google

1720
Lane, John, Sandford t.
Lake, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Lippingcott, John, Crediton A.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke t.
Langley, Thomas, Chudley t.

1721
Lendon, Richard, Crediton t.
Luscombe, William, Paynton t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Evall t.
Lavers, Agnes, St. Germans A.
Lugger, William, St. Malyn t.
Lanyon, John, Mylor t.
Lane, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

1722
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lobb, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Lee, Francis, Crediton t.

1723
Luscombe, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Lane, Robert, Sandford A.
Lobb, William, St. Breocke A.
Ley, William, Swymbridge A.
Ley, James, Swymbridge A.

1724
Ludgie, Richard, Gluvias t.

1725
Lock, Constantine, Penryn t.
Lavers, Alice, St. Germans t.
Langdon, Mary, Marldon t.
Lee, Annanias, Crediton A.

1726
Lobb, Thomas, St. Breock t.
Luscombe, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Lillicrap, Thomas, Milor A.
Lee, Anne, Falmouth t.
Lashbrooke, Jane, Exon A.

1727
Lannard, Grace, Gerrans A.

1728
Lee, Francis, Crediton t.
Lane, Joane, Sandford t.
Ley, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lobb, Nathan, Egloshail t.
Lane, Simon, Sandford A.
Leaworthy, Christopher, Swimbridge t.
Lawrey, William, St. Meryn t.
Lowe, Susanna, Teington Episcopi t.
Lucas, Philippa, Lezant t.

1729
Lewis, Joan, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lendon, Joan, Crediton A.
Laddy, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Littlejohn, James, Lezant t.

1730
Laskey, Susan, Crediton t.
Lee, Christopher, Falmouth A.
Langler, Catherine, Paington t.
Langworthy, Jacob, Crediton t.

1731
Leach, Edward, Crediton t.
Lawrey, John, Penryn t.
Luskcombe, Christopher, Paington A.
Langford, Henry, St. Breock A.
Lucas, Joan, South Petherwin t.
Lavers, Mary, St. Germans t.
Langford, William, clerk, Axmister t.

1732
Leverton, Henry, St. Ervan t.
Langler, Mary, Paington t.
Leane, John, St. Germans Ac.t.
Lugger, John, South Petherwin t.
Lightfoot, Henry, Crediton t.
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn t.

1733
Lyde, Edward, Stoke Gabriel W.
Luce, Gilbert, Lawhitton W.
Luke, William, Penryn W.
Lee, John, Padstow A.

1734
Lee, John, Crediton A.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp. W.

1735
Lane, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Lowe, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.
Leworthy, Alice, Landkey A.
Ley, James, Swimbridge A.

1736
Lobb, Nicholas, St. Breock W.
Little, Susanna, Bishops Teington A.

1737
Lapthorn, Henry, Chudleigh W.
Leach, Simon, St. Eval W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans W.
Lane, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel W.
Loosemore, Mary, Nimpton Bp. W.

1738
Lee, Arthur, Padstowe W.
Law, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Landeryon, Patience, Milor W.
Ley, Charles, Penryn A.
Litton, Christopher, Topsham A.
Lucas, John, Lezant A.

1739
Ley, Edmond, Swimbridge W.
Lewes, William, Landkey W.
Luscombe, Samuel, Marldon W.
Lethbridge, Robert, Crediton W.
Leworthy, Christopher, Landkey A.

1740
Leverton, Frances, St. Meryn W.
Lightfoot, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Ley, Samuel, Sebbeare W.

1741
Lane, John, Sandford W.
Lancaster, David, Penryn W.
Launder, John, St. Eval A.
Lane, John, Falmouth A.

Digitized by Google

1741, *continued.*
Lake, James, West Teingmouth A.
Lawrence, Charles, Crediton W.
Lavers, John, St. Germans A.
1742
Lane, John, St. Germans W.
Lee, Thomas, Egloshail W.
Lesson, James, Falmouth A.
Lane, John, Falmouth W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bps. A.
Littlejohn, Matthew, Lezant A.
Lobb, John, Egloshail W.
Littleton, William, Egloshail W.
Lander, Frances, St. Eval W.
1743
Lane, John, St. Germans A.
Lapthorne of Chudleigh [*sic*] W.
Ley, Johan *otherwise* Joan, Tawstock A.
Lobb, Mary, Egloshail A.
Lewis, Robert, Tawton Bishop A.
Lobb, William, Egloshail W.
1744
Lord, Robert, Falmouth W.
Lyle, James, Plimouth A.
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans W.
Lewes, Richard, Landkey W.
Llewellin, Leach Francis, Trethewell W.
Lyde, William, St. Germans W.
Lawrance, Jane, Mylor W.
Lewis, Alexander, Tawton Bishop W.
Leworthy, Mary, Swimbridge W.
1745
Ley, Benjamin, St. Germans A.
Loyd, Samuel, St. Germans W.
Large, Elizabeth, Falmouth A., W.
Lampaine, John, Crediton W.
Lane, Simson, Sandford A., W.
1746
Lugg, William, Falmouth A.
Lavers, Simon, St. Germans A.
Lawrence, John, St. Germans W.
Ley, Charles, Falmouth A.
1747
Lethbridge, Sarah, Crediton A.
Laroche, Louis, Falmouth W.
Luke, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Lovell, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Lamacraft, James, Paignton W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans W.
Libby, John, Falmouth W.
Leverton, Richard, Gluvias A.
Lake, James, Westeingmouth W.
1748
Lanyon, Charles, Falmouth A.
Langaller, Richard, Chudleigh A.
1749
Lee, Hugh, Pilton W.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor A.

1749, *continued.*
Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell A.
Lanxon, William, Falmouth A.
Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
1750
Lavis, George, Penryn W.
Lanxon, William, Falmouth A.
Lyde, William, St. Germans W.
Lugger, Sampson, South Petherwin W.
Lane, Robert, Crediton W.
Lyde, John, Stokegabriell W.
Luxmoore, William, Crediton W.
1751
Leverton, James, St. Eval A.
Luly, Francis, Paington W.
Lendon, Richard, Crediton A.
Lightfoot, Sarah, Crediton W.
Leverton, James, Gluvias W.
1752
Lobb, Henry, Padstow W.
Lobb, William, St. Germans A.
Leigh, Edward, Cruwys Morchard W.
Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp. A., W.
1753
Lanyon, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Langley, Humphry, Teington Bp. W.
1754
Leaine, Richard, Milor A.
Lovey, Richard, St. Germans W.
Lane, Simon, Morchard Bishop A.
1755
Lee, Richard, Crediton W.
Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.
Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton W.
1756
Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop W.
Leverton, James, St. Eval W.
1757
Lewes, Susanna, Swymbridge W.
Leverton, James, St. Eval W.
Lobb, Joan, Padstowe W.
Libby, William, St. Eval W.
1758
Ley, Mary, Falmouth W.
Laurence, Edward, Mylor W.
1759
Little, Agnes, St. Germans W.
1760
Law, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Ley, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Ley, Frances, Falmouth W.
1761
Lake, Samuel, mariner, Crediton W.
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock W.
Lapthorne, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Littlejohn, John, Lezant W.
Loosmore, Roger, Morchard Bp. W.

Digitized by Google

1761, *continued.*
Laddy, John, Morchard Bp. A., W.
Laddy, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Lane, Philip, Morchard Bishop W.
Lanyon, Rebecca, Landrake A.
1762
Lee, John, Crediton W., C.
Lawrey, Edward, Budock A.
Lean, George, Egloshaile W.
Lean, Henry, St. Germans W.
Leigh, William, Lawhitton A., W.
Leane, Nathaniel, St. Germans A., W.
1763
Luxton, John, Crediton W.
Leworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth A., W.
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth A., W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans W.
Luxton, Moses, Lezant W.
Lobb, Jane, St. Breock A.
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock A., W.
1764
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W.
Lendon, Abigail, Crediton W.
Lawrence, John, Falmouth A.
Lavercombe, Richard, Stoke Damerel W.
1765
Lapthorne, Henry, Chudleigh W.
Lewes, Wilmot, Swymbridge A.
Lewis, William, Landkey W.
Leworthy, John, Landkey W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teingmouth A.
1766
Lawrence, Richard, Penryn A., W.
Lamacraft, Joseph, Crediton W.
Lane, Robert, Sandford A.
Lendon, Ann, Crediton A., W.
Leverton, Jane, St. Eval W.
Luxton, Robert, North Tawton W.
1767
Lobb, William, St. Breock A.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor W.
1768
Lock, George, Bishops Tawton W.
1769
Langman, William, Lawhitton W.
Leaine, Rebecca, widow, Mylor W.
1771
Luxton, Catherine, wid., Crediton A.
Lord, Henry, St. Germans W.
1772
Langdon, William Bushell, Paington W.
Lyall, Robert, Egloshaile W.
Lugg, Josias, Gluvias W.
1773
Limbery, John, Paington W.
1775
Lancey, Samuel, Symbridge W.
1776
Lanney, Peter, Budock A., W.
Lanyon, Robert, Penryn W.
Littlejohn, William, St. Germans W.
1777
Lewis, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Luscombe, Phillip, Chudleigh A.
Ley, John, Mylor W.
Littleton, Mary, St. Germans W.
Lee, Thomas, Mylor A.
Ley, George, Penryn A.
Leach, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1779
Lewis, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Lane, John, Sandford W.
1780
Levett, Samuel, Crediton W.
Louten, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
1781
Lobb, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
1782
Lilly, John, Falmouth W.
1783
Loosemore, John, Bps. Nympton W.
Leach, Benjamin, Crediton W.
1784
Lash, Henry, Paington W.
Lancaster, James, Lancaster W.
1785
Lasky, Malachi, Gerrans W.
Lane, Ann, Morchard Bishop W.
Leverton, Joan, St. Ervan W.
1786
Labdon, Dorothy, Crediton W.
1787
Lawry, William, Penryn W.
Leaine, Rebecca, Flushing in Mylor W.
1788
Lee, Ann, Crediton W.
1789
Lee, Mary, Crediton W.
1790
Lovering, John, Padstow W.
Levett, Sibella, Crediton W.
1791
Lewarne, Francis, Lawhitton W.
Levy, Barrett, Falmouth A.
Lock, Jonathan, Bishops Nympton A.
1792
Lobb, John, Padstow W.
Langman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton W.
Lewis, Grace, Tawton Bishop W.
Levy, Barnet, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
1793
Lord, Henry, St. Germans W.
Lobb, Jeremiah, St. Germans A., W.
Lewis, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.

Digitized by Google

1794

Lobb, Ann, Padstow W.
Lobb, Richard, Padstow A.
Lane, Richard, Crediton W.
Langley, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
Lescombe, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth A., W.
Luscombe, James, West Teingmouth A., W.

1795

Lapthorne, William, Chudleigh W.
Laurence, Richard, Milor W., C.
Lander, Job, St. Germans W.

1796

Little, Jane, Morvil (Crediton) W.
Lane, Abraham, Sandford A.
Littlejohn, Charles, Lezant W.

1797

Lamacraft, Richard, East Teingmouth W.
Lugg, Jenefer, Penryn W.

1798

Leach, John, Crediton W.
Luckin, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Labbett, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.

1799

Lang, Mary, St. Erney W.

1532

Muyle, Richard, St. Germyns 1

1535

Morton, Nicholas, Slapton 40

1538

Mayer, William, Morchard Bishop 50

1539

Martyn, Edward, Bishops Teynton 71
Mayer, John, Morchard Bishop 72
Millar, John, Crediton 83
Milborne, William, Marildon 99

1542

Martyn, Elenor, Swymbridge 104
Martyn, Richard, Kirton 111
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton 112

1543

Manynge, William, Bps. Nympton 114
Martyn, Thomas, Kirton 128

1544

Madridge, Peter, Kyrton 137
Meare, John, Morchard Bishop 144

1546

Myles, William, curate, Crediton 163
Mugge, Walter, rector of Shubroke 166
Marshall, John, rector of East Buckland 172
Moxaye, Johne, Sampford, Kirton 178

1547

Maier, John, Kyrton 199

1548

Mychell, John, Donsydyocke 228

1548, *continued.*

More, Thomas, —— 241
More, John, Swymbridge 241
Maire, John, Morchard Bishop 242
Moysye, John, Kirton 244
Mander, John, Kirton 251

1549

Morcombe, Robert, rector of Littleham 255

1551

Moxhaye, Richard, sen., Kyrton 202
Maior, Richard, Combmartyn 207
Mannyng, Jamys, Bishops Nymet 211
Mulys, George, Bishops Tawton 212
Mannyng, Richard, Chudlegh 214

1552

Molle, Thomas, Stokerivers 50
More, John, vicar of Christow 86
Marshe, Oliver, Bushops Tawton 94

1553

Mydelton, Richard, Kirton 157
Moxaye, Richard, jun., Preston, Sampford Swythine, Kirton 165
Mychell, Rafe, St. Gerens 192

1554

Mogrege, John, Crediton 197

1555

Morys, Thomas, Bishops Nympton 233
Mewenycke, John, Trewen 239
Martyne, John, Payngton 240
Mathew, John. Mareldone 240
Mondey *als.* **Wansworth**, Thomas, Lanliverye 243
Madge, William, Stokelegh Pomeroye 252
Martyn, Thomas, vicar of Barnstaple 260

1556

Millwarde, Robert, Payngton 281
Mane, Jamys, Sombrydge 281
Medyat, Thomas, Payngton 291
Moreman, Walter, Bishoppes Tawton 293
Magge, John, Payngton 294

1557

Mortymere, Nycholas, Sampford Swithune 304 Inv.
Moris, Alice, widow, Nymet Epi. 309
Morles, Harry, Nymet Episcopi 317
Mere, John, Swymbridge 354
Mayowe, Richard, Plympton St. Mary 368
Marten, John, West Teyngmouth 382
Marten, Jone, West Teyngmouth 382
Mayne, John, Payngton 388
Marten, Peter, West Teyngmouth 389
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Payngton 394, 419
Mason, William, South Pederwyn 408
Methers, Walter, St. Geren 415

Digitized by Google

1558

Mershell, John, Bishops Tawton 425
Moulesworth, John, clerk, Wyke St. Mary and Mawgan in Keryer 448
Myller, John, Payngton 458
Mortymer, James, Sandford 465
Marke *als.* **Fyncent**, William, Paignton 480
Mayne, John, Paington 497
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Paington 497
Martyn, Richard, Stokegabriell 505

1559

More, John, Teington Episcopi 534
Martyn, John, Paington 541
Maye, William, St. Germans 567
Mone, Jone, St. Germans 567
Menwhenecke, Willmott, widow, Trewen 575
Mortimer, John, Priorton, Sandford 581
Mayne, Phillippe, wid., Sumbridge 587

1561

Mugworthye, John, Paington 623

1562

Mill, John, Chidleige 37

1565

Mugg, Richard, Shobbrouke 23
Maior, John, Wulsworthye 24

1566

Marchant, John, Paynton 146
Martyn, Harrie, Landkey 151

1568

Mortimer, John, Colebrowke 49
More, Johan, widow, Nymet Epi. 178

1569

Martyn, Edward, Westingmouth 209

1570

Mylle, Harry, Chudleigh 196
Michell, Richard, clerk, St. Martyns, Exeter 202

1571

Myller, Agnes, Paington 62
Mugge, Richard, Paington 66
Mayne, Alice, Crediton 74
Mortimer, Agnes, Sandford 76
Molland, William, Nymet Episcopi 80
More, James, Swimbridge 81
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi. 94
Milberye, Margerye, widow, Mareldon 212

1572

Maye, Nycholas, clerk, Whimple 102
Maye, Thomas, St. Germans 108
Maunder, Jone, Crediton 110
Marleigh, Gregorie, Busshoppes Nimett 114
Merifild, Richard, St. Germans 267
Mediatt, Johan, Payngton 249
Martyn, Johan, wid., Swymbridge 253
Mockworthie, Jone, Paington 253
Mugge, John, Paington 255

1572, *continued.*

Mules, John, Botonett 269
Mortymer, Thomas, Colbrooke 260

1574

Matthew, William, Paignton 310

1575

Miller, Thomas, Sandford 319
Musmore, Roger, Sandford 323
Moore, John, —— 436
Masmere, Roger, Lapforde 436

1576

More, James, clerk, Plymtree 286 o.
Merricke, William, vicar, Bovytracie 281 o.
Morrise, William, Kerton 336 o.
Michell, John, Triccombe, Norley 337 o.
Michell, John, Wemburye 339 o.
Mortemere, John, Brydgend St. Wynnowe 346 o.
Martine, William, West Tingemouthe 359 o.
Moore, James, clerk, Plimtree 360 o.
More, John, Bishopps Nymet 360 o.
Mownde, Thomas, Painton 367 o.
Moore *als.* **Berry**, John, Brodehempstone 436

1577

Mayre, John, Tawton 370 o.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 371
Moore, John, —— 371 o.
Middleton, Robert, Crediton 382 o.

1578

Matterverse, Robert, Taington 394 o.
Molton, Nicholas, Paington 395 o.
Moore, Anthonye, Bps. Tawton 398 o.
Modge, Joane, widow, Paington 404 o.

1579

Moole, John, —— 428 o.
Mayre, John, Swymbridge 432 o.

1580

Morrice, John, Morchard Bishop 1
Middleton, Richard, widow, Crediton 7

1581

Mortimer, Thomas, Sandford 20 o.
Matthew, Thomas, Paington 21 o.
Marten, Richard, Westingmouth 21 o.
Michell, Matthew, Penryn 31 o.
Mayor, William, Morchard Episcopi 37 o.

1582

Middleton, Robert, Crediton 58 o.

1583

Mayne, Robert, St. Isie 61 o.
Mowne, John, Sombridge 64 o.
Marks, John, Crediton 82 o.

1584

Mercer, Jane, widow, Lowghan 88 o.
Mowre, John, South Tawton 92 o.
Mellowe, John, Tallande 95 o.
Michell, Sampson, Probus 120 o.

Digitized by Google

1584, *continued.*

Martyn, John, St. Gerans in Roseland 123 o.
Michell, Margaret, widow, St. Evall 135 o.
Marten, John, Trevenicke, St. Rewe 138 o.
Maye, William, St. Germyns 139 o.
Maye, Thomas, St. Breage, Wadebridge 139 o.
Michell, Robert, Southmolton 143 o.
Mably, Henry, Minfree 162

1585

Moore, Anne, widow, Swimbridge 168 o.
Moore, Barnabe, Tawton 168 o.
Miller, Margaret, widow, Crediton 179 o.

1586

Mawrye, John, Chudleigh 187 o.
Martin, Roger, Westeingmouth 200 o.

1587

Myller, Thomas, Sandford o.
Maye *als.* **Mayowe**, John, St. Germins o.
Melhuishe, John, Sandford 215 o.
Morrice, Andrewe, Bps. Nymett 220 o.
Maye, John, St. Germins 228 o.

1588

Michell, John, Egloshaile 244 o.
Mawry, English, Chudligh 252 o.
Martin *als.* **Phillipp**, Thomas, Paington 255 o.
Mudge, Awley, Paington 255 o.
Meye *or* **Meyr**, Melior, Sombridge 268 o.
Moohun, Christofer, Breock Inv.

1589

Mill, Honore, Sombridge 278 o.
Moore, Anthonie, Sombridge 279 o.
Manning, Nicholas, Mareldon 296 o.
Molton, Alice, widow, Paington 298 o.

1590

Maye, Robert, St. Germans 305 o.
Moxhey, William, Sandford 311 o.
Maunder, John, Sandford 374 o.
Marten, William, West Teingmouth 379 o.
Martyn, Michael, St. Germans m.

1591

Moore, Christofer, Crediton 318 o.
Martin, Alice, widow, West Teingmouth 320 o.
Mortimer, Richard, Crediton 342 o.
Martyn, John, Padestowe 343 o.

1592

Milford, Richard, Morchard Epi. 371
Michell, Jane, Crediton 385
Mogridge, Richard, Crediton 389

1593

Marret, John, Lanrake 401 o.
Martin, John, Penryn 402 o.
Moore, Cicelie, Tawton Epi. 407 o.
Martyne, Marks, Gluvias 416 —
Mylford, Thomsin, Morchard Episcopi 421 o.
Marshall, Elizabeth, Kirton 446

1594

Martin, Margaret, Kenton 441
More *als.* **Brewer**, Marie, Willand 442
Mahone, Robert, Liskerd 445
Meger, Marie, Alfington 446
Mountstephen, Jone, widow, Brodcliste 457
Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter 463
Mors, Joane, Morebath 464
Mogridge, John, Molland 486
Michell, John, Morley 488
Marshall, Eustace, Langtree 500
Mediatt, Thomas, Paington 504 o.
Martindall, William, Goodley 508
Michell, Martyn, St. German o.

1597

Mudge, John, Paington Inv.
Mewineck, Robert, Trewen W.
Mason, Thomas, Milor Inv.
Mathew, John, St. Germans W.
Mocke, Symon, Sumbridge W.

1599

Mildon, Thomas, Crediton W.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington W.

1600

Muxworthy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton W.
Moore, Gilbert, Westingmouth A. lost
Michell, Alexander, St. Evall W.
Maddick, Henry, Stokegabriell W.
Minneynick, Elizabeth, Trewen W.

1601

Morice, Peter, Bishops Nymitt W.
Moore, Andrew, Morchard Epi. W.

1602

Michell, Walter, St. Evall W.
Mungler, Thomas, Perryn A.
Marck, John, St. Collomb A.
Milward, Richard, Crediton W.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Martin, Richard, Westingmouth W.
Maior, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Moungey, Symon, Sumbridge A.
Milles, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.

1603

Mellow, John, St. Ervyn A.
Martyn, William, Sumbridge W.
Martyn, Cisley, Lankey W.
Mathew, John, St. Breage W.
Michell, Joane, Evall W.
Muxworthy, Charitye, Bishops Tawton W.

Digitized by Google

1604

Mortimer, William, Northcredy, Sandford o. W. 5
Maunder, Richard, Sandford o. W. 6
Moyle, Robert, esq., Backe, St. Germans o. W. 12, 25
Mortymer, John, Prierton Sandford o. W. 22
Maye, George, Lamerton 25
Mondaye, John, Peryn Inv. 25
Matthie, John, sen., Cadburie W.
Maire, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 25
Marshall, William, Egloshaile W.

1605

Moore, Walter, Eastogwell 34
Merder, Richard, Verian 38
Mallett, Michaell, Plimouth 38
Mayres, Hugh, Plymouth 39
Michelmore, Edmund, East Allington 39
Mudge, Robert, Paington o. W. 43
Michell, Edward, Ladocke 77
Mathie, John, Cadburie 99
Maunder, George, Washfield 104
Mathewe, William, Silferton 109
Milton, George, Burinarbor 124
Marshall, William, Trevansone, St. Breocke o. W. 131
Mata, John, St. Just 134
Merrick, John, East Budley 174
Mudge, Symon, Deane Prior 179
Mongey, Humphry, Abbots bickington 199
Michell, John, Allfington 203

1606

Michell, Henry, Gorant 225
Minifie, Thomas, Colompton 229
Moore, Ladie Katherine, Colompton 231
Mallacke, Joane, widow, Axmouth 239
Morrishe *als.* **Tozer**, John, Dittisham 245
Michell, James, St. Ivall 253
May, John, Menkee, St. Mabin 258
Midwinter, John, Collaton Rawley 270
Meddon, Anthonie, Buckland Brewer 280
Maddock, Christofer, South Brent 289
Manninge, Walter, Memburye 293
Maisters, Thomas, St. Ives 300
Milford, Alexander, Exeter 300
Maddox, Thomas, Buckfastleigh 300
Moyse, John, Iddesley 301
Manninge, Ambrose, Stokeclimsland 301
Manninge, John, Dewstowe 301
Marshe, Thomas, Plymouth 302
Michell, Thomas, Egloshaile 303

1607

Michell, Thomasine, Egloshaile o. W. 320

1607, *continued.*

Morrowe, Richard, —— 323
Middleton, Richard, Crediton o. W. 328

1608

Martin, Nicholas, Cardinham 367
Marshall, John, Pengeile, St. Gennis 369
Morgan, Julian, widow, Plymouth 382
Manley, William, Newton Popleford, Ailesbeare 384
Mortimer *als.* **Tanner**, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge 389
Marshall, John, Pengole, St. Gennis 403
Morris, Humphry, clerk, St. Johns 405
Macye, Gilbert, Otterton 406
Morris, Humfrie, clerk, St. Johns 426
Maye, Wilmote, Shitts Torr 427
Marshall, Harris, Gt. Torrington 429
Moyle, John, St. Colomb 430
Michell, Nicholas, St. Anthonie Inv. 430
May, Thomas, Gluvias Inv. 430
Mudge, John, Morval 431
Mallett, Thomas, Millbrook 431
Middleton, Thomasine, Crediton 433
Michell, Joane, widow, Anthony 434
Matterface, Robert, Teignton Epi. 436
Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veipe 437
Mann, Thomasine, widow, Bovie Tracye 463
Monday, John, Membury 464
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalls, Wington 467

1609

Mill, Degorye, Egloshaile o. W. 454
Martin, William, Callinderhay, The Close, Exeter 473
Moore, Emmott, Bishops Tawton o. W. 475
Muxworthie, Richard, Bishops Tawton o. W. 475

1610

Mathewe, John, sen., Paignton o. W. 2
Mathey, Thomas, Morvall 12
Mathewe, Richard, Tresunger 16
Mannyng, William, Comberawleigh 23
Miller, Thomas, Marldon 24
Miles, Blanche, widow, Lanteglos 29
Minifie, William, Honiton 31
Monioy *or* **Mountjoy**, Marion, widow, Swymbridge o. W. 48
Moore, John, Loxhore 59
Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell 65
Moleford, John, Cadbury 66, 91
Martyn, James, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence 90
Moone, Jefferye, Axmouth 91
Mannyng, John, Morchard Bishop Inv. 93

Digitized by Google

1611

Mediatte, William, Paignton o. W. 121
Moore, John, St. Germans o. W. 142
Midelton, John, Crediton Inv. 146
Michell, Edwei, St. Anthony 147
Moore, Robert, Sandford Inv. 148

1612

Moore, John, Morchard Bp. o. W. 154
Morrish *als.* **Lang**, Gilbert, Crediton o. W. 155
Mortimer, John, Ranscombe, Sandford o. W. 169

1613

Mayne, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter 161
Midleton, John, sen., Combrawleigh 162
Mortimer, Julyan, widow, Sandford o. W. 192
Mason *als.* **Phillips**, William, St. Germans 194
Meddon, John, Morwinstowe 195
Maye, John, Cardinham 268
Masters, Edward, Tavistock 288
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Yarcombe 288
Mayne, John, Ilsington 289
Mills, Roger, Sandford 290
Martyn, Thomas, Uplowman 291
Mill, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.
Mortimer, Hugh, Sandford 292 Inv.
Martyn, John, Padstowe 302 o. W.

1614

Mill *or* **Will**, Agnes, St. Germans 220
Marshall, Digorye, St. Vnall 226 Inv.
Maynard, John, rector of Goodleigh 227
Martyn, John, St. Gerrance 246 o. W.
Mathewe, John, Paignton 230 o. W.
Mortemer, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 255 o. W.
Mortimer, Roger, Crediton 256 o. W.
Maunder, Nicholas, Enterlake *otherwise* Emettlake, Crediton 258 o. W.
Mildon, John, Sandford 263 o. W.
Mudge, Thomas, Morvall 267 —

1615

Morgan, Petherick, Trevoon, Padstowe 317 o. W.
Martyn, Francis, Padstowe 317 o. W.
Maye, William, Paington 327 Inv.
Menwinnick, Ann, widow, Trewen 327 —
Moore, Gregorye, Exeter 328 —

1616

Moxhay, Katherine, widow, Crediton 338 o. W.
Martyn *als.* **Fry**, Margery, Landkey A. m.
Moore, Robert, Morchard Bishop 340 o. W.

1616, *continued.*

Moore, Thomasine, widow, Cheriton Fitzpaine 345
Muxworthie, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton 350
Moore, Richard, wid., Sandford 350 o. W.
Muxworthy, John, Bishops Tawton 354 o. W.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth 386 o. W.
Mills, Edward, St. Ginnes 385
Moore, William, Bishopsnympton 396
Miller, David, Shobrooke 398
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke 398
Miller *or* **Mill**, Edward, St. Geynnes 398
Morrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton 405
Mill, David, Pyworthy 422
Madge, Robert, Instowe 428
Menhire, Thomasine, St. Austell 433
Moore, Christofer, Bishops Tawton 437 o. W.
Mutton, John, Gerrans 444 Inv.
Minors, Joane, Collomb Major 445

1617

Mutton, Novell, St. Germans 365 o. W.
Mark, Augustine, Lipton 365
Miltone, Alice, Trewen 370 o. W.
Mortimore, Andrewe, Sandford 407
Mathewe, Richard, Marledon 446 Inv.
Milton, Alice, Trewen W. m., *see* 370

1618

Michell, Robert, Egloshaile 447 Inv., 449
Moore, Henry, Payngton 448 Inv.
Moore, Henery, Paynton 449 Inv.
Merdon, John, Bps. Teignton 455 W.
Mill, John, Chudleigh 461 W.
Maye, Radulph, Breocke 4 W.
Monke, John, West Teingmouth 17 W.
Miller, Ellinore, widow, Chudleigh 11 W.
Martin *als.* **Williams**, Robert, St. Eval 18 W.

1619

Meager, John, Barnstaple 26
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh 34
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell 43
Maye, William, Southmolton 46
Maye, Jane, widow, Colliton Rawleigh 58
Mayne, William, —— 74
Mason, Robert, Tarwaye 82
Maye, John, St. Erval 93
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh 117
Martyn, John, Broadclyst 117
May, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh 117
Moll, John, Northmolton 119
May, Dorothy, Cordinham 120
Marke, Thomasine, Stratton 97

Digitized by Google

1619, *continued.*
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 102 W.
Mann, William, Broadhampston Inv.
1620
Martyn, Henry, vicar of Ratterye 122
Meardon, Margaret, widow, Teignton Bishop 129 W.
Mortymer, Gilbert, Sandford 131 W.
Mayer, Richard, Swymbridge 144
Machan, Christofer, Penryn 147 Inv.
Mathew, John, Sandford 165 Inv.
Mershall, Henry, Bishops Tawton 167 W.
1621
Miller, John, Paington 180
Millard, John, Paington 186 W.
Mill, William, clerk, West Putford 193
Murch, George, Hennock 197
Martin, John, Enoder 208
Michell, John, Gwynnear 231
Mathew, Robert, Paington 298 W.
1622
Molle, John, Chudleigh 226 W.
Morrell, Roger, St. Sydwells, Exeter 232
Marshall, John, jun., Exeter 238
Morrish, Jerman, St. Evall 254 W.
Mathewe, Henry, Berry Pomeroy 281
Martyn, Thomas, Sumbridge 285
Marker, Thomas, Poltymore 287
Macey, John, Crediton Inv.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon 303
Michell, Gilbert, Gwinnear 305
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey 314
Mapowder, Wilmott, widow, Houldsworthie 317
1623
Meldon, Robert, Sandford 343
Medyatt, John, Paynton 364 W.
Maye, Ralph, St. Austell 385
Michell, Thomas, St. Evall 389 W.
Mayer, Robert, Landkey 521 W.
Martyn, Bartholomew, Swymbridge 524 W.
Mortymer, Lawrence, Crediton 525 W.
Mayer, John, Swymbridge 531 W.
1624
Menwinnick, Nicholas, Trewen 460
Molton, Larrett, wid., Paington 504 W.
Molton, Agnes, spr., Paington 504 W.
Mildon, William, Okeford 553
1625
Morrish, James, Poughill 446
May, Richard, sen., Sandford 454 W.
Mortymer, Phillip, St. Breage 466 W.
Mayne, Andrewe, Causand, Rance 483
Moore, John, Bradninch 558
Martyn, John, Landkey 558 a. W.
Munjoye *or* **Monioye**, Richard, Swymbridge W. m.

1625, *continued.*
Molton, Mary, widow, Instow 568
Moore, Eustace, Bishops Tawton 568 W.
Merewether, Nicholas, Tiverton 587
Moore, John, —— 610
Mounce, John, Crediton Inv.
Mudge, William, Paington Inv.
Mayer, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Mildon, George, Bishops Nymet W.
Myelar *or* **Mydlar**, John, Totnes Inv.
Meade, Thomas, Penryn Inv.
Manly, John, Morchard Episcopi W.
1626
Mylborne, Thomas, Paington W.
Mayne, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Moulton, Walter, Paington W.
Marshall, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.
1627
Mayer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A. m.
Moore, Joane, wid., Nymet Bishop W.
Menwynick, William, Trewen Inv.
Mare, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi W.
1628
Morrish, Steeven, St. Evall Inv.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Lanrack A. m.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.
Mayre, Aldred, Swymbridge W. m.
Monck, Maria, Peryn Inv.
Mutton, Dorsthe, Gerrans W.
Mayer, Bartholomew, Landkey W.
Monck, Marye, Peryn A. m.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington Inv.
Miller, William, Paington W.
Molten, John, Paington W.
Mudge, John, sen., Paington W.
1629
Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
May, John, Swymbridge W.
Mayer, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Meare, John, Sandford W.
1631
Molton, William, Crediton W.
Mortymer, Luce, widow, Crediton Inv.
1632
Mill, Peeter, Chudleigh W.
Mortimer, Luce, Crediton A.
Morrish, John, Crediton W.
Moore, Robert, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Moore, Alice, Morchard Bp. A., Inv.
Moore, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Marley, Richard, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Mayer, George, Swimbridge W.
May, *v.* **Cole.**
1633
Meare, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Manninge, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Michell, Johan, St. Evall W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Ervan W.

Digitized by Google

1634
Mildon, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.
Manninge, Baldwinge, Bps. Nymett A.
1635
Manninge, Ellyn, Bishops Nymett W.
1636
Michell, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Moore, Robert, St. Germans W.
Moore, Robert, Bishops Tawton Acc.
Mountjoy, Lewes, Landkey A.
Marks, John, Crediton A.
Mortymer, Wilmote, Sandford A.
1637
Michell, Ralph, St. Ivall W.
Meare, Jane, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Mortymer, John, Sandford A.
Marshall, Simon, Bishops Tawton W.
1638
Milward, John, Chudleigh W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
1639
Mayer, William, Swymbridge W.
Moore, Emme, Bishops Tawton W.
Mill, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paington W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Martyn, John, Padstowe W.
1640
Moore, John, Landkey A.
Meads, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
Mortymer, Margery, Sandford W.
1641
Mabley, William, Crediton W.
Michell, Robert, Doctor of Civil Law W.
1642
Moone, Robert, Breock W.
Mildon, Zachery, Bishops Nymett A.
Moore, Emanuell, Bishops Nymett W.
Maunder, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
1643
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Bp. A.
Mortymer, John, Sandford W.
Mathew, Margery, Paington W.
1644
Mills, John, Egloshaile W.
Mason, Jane, Landawodnack W.
Monday, Anthony, Budock A.
Mudge, Margaret, Paington W.
Morrice, Philip, Bishops Nymett W.
Moore, William, Crediton A.
Mildon, John, Sandford W.
Metter, Robert, Periton Inv.
1645
Mathew, Ellis, Paington A.
Marrett, William, Lanrake W.
1646
Morrice, Andrew, Bishops Nymett A.
Miller, John, Painton A., Bond

1646, *continued.*
Mildon, John, Crediton W.
Mounce, Agnes, Lawhitton A.
Mayer, William, Swymbridge W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriell W. m.
Melhuish, Nicholas, Crediton W. m.
Molesworth, Hender, Egloshaile W.
Moone, John, Landulph W.
1647
Marsh, Lewes, Chittlehampton Acc.
Mudge, William, Paignton W.
Miller, Humfrey, Stokegabriell W.
1648
Moore, Richard, Penryn W.
Michell, Grace, St. Ivall W.
Martyn, Alexander, Swymbridge W.
Maunder, Humphrey, Morchard Bishop A.
Mill, John, Egloshaile Acc.
Martyn, Richard, Dewstone Acc.
1649
Morrish, William, Breocke A.
Mallary, Simon, Penryn A.
Marten, John, Gerans A.
Marrells, Lewis, Crediton W.
Martyn *als.* **Philipp**, Thomas, Paington W.
May, Thomas, Highclicke, Leskerd Inv.
1650
Marly, John, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Merifield, Walther, North Tawton A.
Marrett, Joane, Stoke Climsland Inv.
1651
Moyse, Joane, Anthony W.
Marmaduke, Duke, Crediton A. m.
Maye, Stephen, Mewan W.
1652
Minord, Johane, South Molton Inv.
1653
Maior, Clement, Clysthydon Inv.
1654
Mathew, Ephraim, Harford Inv.
1655
Marshall, Henry, Idsleigh W.
1660
May, Henry, St. Breock W.
Manning, Josep, Towton Episcopi A.
May, John, Swymbridge A., W.
1661
Moreshead, Robert, St. Meryn W.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth A.
Minwynnick, Nathaniell, Trewen W.
Mounce, Edward, Crediton A.
Marden *als.* **Hockmore**, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Meardon, Michael, Teignton Epi. W.
Miller, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.

Digitized by Google

1661, *continued.*
Mayne, Edward, Teington Epi. A.
1662
Meardon, Suzan, Teington Epi. W.
Moore, Roger, Crediton W.
Michell, Alexander, Penryn A.
Martyn, James, St. Meryn W.
Maunder, John, Eggesford A.
Moulford, Roger, Nymet Episcopi W.
Mildon, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.
1663
Mole, Margarett, Nymet Episcopi W.
Michell *als.* **Trebantres**, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.
Mathew, Amy, Paynton W.
Mare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Melhuish, Bartholomew, Penryn W.
Michell, John, Egloshaile A.
Mably, Margery, Crediton W.
Miller, John, Stokegabriell A.
1664
Michell, Rodigon, Egloshaile W.
Mathew, Clement, jun., Payngton A.
Martyn, Gregory, Padstowe W.
Moore, Thomas, Crediton A.
Moore *als* **Webber**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.
Miller, John, Stokegabriell Acc.
Mill, Richard, Egloshaile W.
1665
Manning, Andrew, Nymett Epi. A.
Mare, Christian, Crediton W.
Marley, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.
Martyn, Arthur, Lezant W.
1666
Mill, Richard, Egloshaile Acc.
Miller, William, Marledon W.
Madge, John, sen., Paynton W.
Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi A.
Masey, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.
1667
Moore, Margery, Budock W.
Marley, Grace, Nymett Episcopi W.
Martyn, Mary, Gerrans A.
1668
Moore *als.* **Adams**, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.
Mable, Henry, West Teingmouth A.
Miller, Amye, widow, Stokegabriell A.
Macey, Edward, Chudleigh A.
Marshall, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.
Marke, Margarett, Padstowe W.
Martyn, Stephen, Gerrans A.
1669
Merifeild, Osborne, Padstowe W.
Mortimeere, John, Crediton W.
Merle, Philipp, Crediton W.
1670
Mounce, Robert, Lawhitton W.
Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.

1670, *continued.*
May, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi A.
Mathew, Thomas, Paynton A.
Martain *als.* **Philipp**, Thomas, Paynton W.
Medeat, Agnes, Paynton W.
Miller, Richard, Marledon W.
1671
Mynard, John, Egloshaile W.
Mooreshead, Mary, St. Meryn W.
Maire, Susan, Swymbridge W.
Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.
Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi Acc.
Mugworth, Joan, Paynton W.
Metherell, Richard, Marledon W.
Mediatt, Julian, Paynton W.
Mudd, Hugh, Landkey W.
Mathew, Clement, Paynton A.
Meare, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Molesworth *als.* **Wise**, Margery, Egloshaile A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
1672
Martyn, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Martyn, Priscilla, Crediton W.
Moysey, Humfry, Columbton A., W.
Masey, John, Crediton W.
Miller, Margarett, Stokegabriell W.
1673
Moore, Walter, Crediton W.
Moore, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi A.
Marshall, Susanna, Southpetherwyn W.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
Mare, William, Tawton Episcopi W.
Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
1674
Michell, Gilbert, Bodmin W.
Man, Leonard, Gluvias W.
Moore, John, Broadwoodwydger W.
Master, Henry, Lezant W.
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.
1675
Markes, Abell, St. Germans A.
Mathew, William, Sandford W.
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi Acc.
Meare, Michael, Crediton A.
Merrifeild, John, Crediton W.
Morrish, Richard, Nympton Epi. W.
Middleton, Mary, Sandford W.
Mitchell, Richard, Wendron A., W.
Mathew, John, Stokegabriell A.
1676
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn W.
Moone, James, Chudleigh W.
Mathewe, John, Paynton W.
1677
Major, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Marshall, Peter, Padstowe W.
Miller, Pentcotta, Marledon W.
Mountjoy, Simon, Swymbridge A.

Digitized by Google

1677, *continued.*

Macey, Gawen, Crediton W.
Moore, Margarett, Crediton W.
Mussen, Thomas, St. Breocke A.

1678

Martyn, Abraham, Holsworthy A.
Martyn, William, Chudleigh A.
Menwhinicke, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.

1679

Morrish, John, Morchard Crews W.
Maunder, John, Morchard Crews A.
Miller, Christopher, Sandford W.
Milford, John, Honychurch A.
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi W.
Manly, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Michell, Richard, Wendron A., W.
Morrish, Richard, St. Breock A., W.
Michell, William, Mylor A.

1680

Mable, Julian, Chudleigh A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
Medeat, John, Paynton A.
Mayne, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Miller, John, Sandford t.

1681

Moore, John, St. Germans A.
Martyn, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Marshall, Agnes, Crediton A.
Man, Elizabeth, Biddeford A.
Macie, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

1682

Mills, Susan, Chudleigh A.
Mareleigh, Thomas, Nymett Epi. A.
Mudd, Rebecca, Landkey t.
Macy, Mary, Crediton t.
Moore, John, St. Germans C.
Moore, Henry, Nymett Episcopi A.
Merryfeild, Samuel, Padstowe A.
Mill, Honor, Egloshaile A.
Mayre, Margarett, Swymbridge A.

1683

Martyn, Temperace, Lezant A.
Moreman, Henry, Nympton Epi. t.
Mace, John, Crediton t.
Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.
Miller, Judith, Stokegabriel t.
Merrifeild, Samuel, Padstowe C.

1684

Mayre, Margarett, Swymbridge C.
Menkea, Richard, Budocke A.
Maunder, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Miller, Robert, Paynton t.
Meredith, John, Chudleigh A.

1685

Melhuish, William, Penryn t.
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Miller, Joane, Paynton A.
March, Richard, West Allington A.
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.

1685, *continued.*

Meardon, Benony, Crediton A
Moses, George, Crediton t
Menhiere, Robert, St. Breocke t
Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor A
Mare *als.* **Dunscombe**, Thomazine, Landkey A
Mayne, Elioner, Swymbridge A

1686

Mudd, Philipp, St. Davids, Exon t
Morrice, James, Morchard Episcopi t
Moses, Joane, Crediton t
Mortimer, Benjamin, Morchard Episcopi A
Mitchell, Mathewe, St. Breocke A
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh A
Mill, John, Egloshaile t
Metherell, John, Clawton t
Mulford, William, Chudleigh t
Millward, Richard, Chudleigh t

1687

Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t
Marshall, Joane, St. Meryn A
May, Henry, St. Ivall t
Moxhay, John, Winkleigh A
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Epi. A

1688

Maunder, William, Morchard Epi. A

1689

Marten, Sibella, Swymbridge t
Marrett, Richard, Landrake t
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paynton t
Mathewe, Jacob, Budocke A
Mann, Ralph, Crediton A

1690

Martyn, John, Plymouth t

1691

Mills, John, Washfeild t
Mules, Philipp, Swymbridge A
Mogerthy, Elizabeth, Paynton t
Moyle, Samuel, clerk, St. Meryn A
Mathews, John, Westingmouth A
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe t
Martyn, Jane, Padstowe t
Martyn, Prudence, Padstowe t

1692

Mitchell, Thomas, Kennerleigh A
Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A
Middleton, Hanna, Crediton t
Moore, Antony, Tawton Episcopi t
Mortimer, John, Sandford t
Molford, John, Nymett Episcopi A
Mathewe, Amy, Paynton t
Manning, Henry, Columbton A

1693

Maynard, John, Marledon A
Mathewes, Elizabeth, Penryn t
Menheare, Thomas, St. Breocke A
Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi. C
Mules, Margarett, Swymbridge t

Digitized by Google

1694

Matterface, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Mitchell, John, Newton Abbott t.
May, Thomas, clerk, St. Gyles A.
Martin *als.* **Vicary**, John, Swymbridge t.

1695

Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mortimore, William, Bovytracy t.
Marshall, James, St. Meryn t.
Mutton, Joane, St. Germans A.
Mathews, Samuel, Paynton t.

1696

Mortimore, George, Marledon A.
Marshall, Abraham, Tawton Epi. t.
Mutton, Robert, St. Germans t.
Moore, John, Falmouth A.
Mudd, Edward, Landkey t.
Moses, Samuel, Crediton A.
Mortimore, William, Crediton A.

1697

Michell, Ralph, Gerrans A.
Muden, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Moulford, Vrsula, Nymett Episcopi A.
Melhuish, Philipp, Crediton A.

1698

Moore, Michael, Landkey t.
Mediatt, John, Paynton t.
Mallett, Gyles, Landkey t.
Marshall, Joane, Padstowe t.
Mynars, John, St. Ervan t.
Moses, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Michell, Thomas, Mylor t.
Mathewe, William, Westtingmouth t.

1699

Mudd, Elizabeth, Landkey t.
Mardon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Manning, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.

1700

Mannington, John, Exeter A.
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Melhuish, John, Crediton A.
Martyn, John, West tingmouth t.
Milton, Elizabeth, North Molton t.r.
Mayre, William, Swymbridge t.

1701

May, Humfry, St. Evall A.
Maynard, John, Egloshaile t.
Moyle, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Moyle, Walter, miles, St. Germans t.r.
Moore, Mary, Landkey t.
Marshall, John, Egloshaile A.

1702

Mudge, John, Paynton t.
Maunder, James, Chudleigh A.
Melhuish, Richard, Calverley t.
Mayne, John, West tingmouth A.
Mecom, William, Paynton A.

1703

March, John, Swymbridge t.

1703, *continued.*

Michell, Thomas, Mylor A.
Moses, Phillip, Crediton t.
Mannington, John, Exon A.d.b.n.
Morrish, Judith, Morchard Epi. A.

1704

Martin, John, West tingmouth A.
Mills, Henry, Crediton t.
Manley, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Mathew, Vria, Budocke A.
Mayne, Charles, Chudleigh A
Mayne, Grace, Chudleigh t.
Miners, John, Paynton A.
May, William, Teington Episcopi A.

1705

Mathew, Andrew, Crediton t.
Mathew, William, Stokegabriel t.
Marrett, Elizabeth, Landrake t.
Mathew, Joseph, St. Breocke t.
Miller, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
Mill, William, Landkey t.
Moore, Mathewe, Mylor t.

1706

Moses, John, West tingmouth t.
Milton, Edward, West tingmouth t.
Mountstephen, John, Crediton t.
Manning, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Miners, Dorothy, St. Ervan t.
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel A.
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel A.

1707

May, Phillip, Falmouth t.
Mudge, William, Paynton t.
Milford, Benjamin, Morchard Epi. A.
Morgan, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.
Moore, James, Chudley A.

1708

Meager, John, Padstowe A.
May, Florence, Falmouth t.
May, Jacob, Tawnton Episcopi t.
Morrish, Owen, Tawnton Episcopi t.
Medlen, Charles, Budocke A.
May, Joseph, St. Austle t.
Manley, Elias, Egloshaile t.
Merrifeild, Edmund, Paynton A.
Miles, Richard, Crediton A.
Meare, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.

1709

Michell, John, Mylor t.
Michell, John, Falmouth t.
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn A.
Mayne, John, Swymbridge A.
Mutton, George, St. Germans t.
Mathews, Robert, Paynton A.
Mannington, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Mudge, William, Marldon A.
Martyn, John, St. Meryn t.

1710

Mathews, Philip, Westtingmouth t.

Digitized by Google

1710, *continued.*

Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A.d.b.n.
Murch, John, Chudley A.
Martin, William, Stoke Gabriel t.
Moore, John, Falmouth A.
Molford *als.* **Cuningham**, —— de Nymett Episcopi A.

1711

Maryon, Peter, Penryn t.
Mathewe, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Marten, Edward, Northpetherwin t.

1712

Michell, Francis, St. Evall t.
Manning, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. t.
Mannaton, Pierce, Stratton t.
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells t.

1713

Mole, John, Chudley t.
Mychell, Mary, Newton Abbott t.
Moyle, Francis, Landrake t.
Merricke, Nathaniel, West tingmouth t.

1714

Mabyn, Richard, Lancells A.d.b.n.
Morrish, John, Crediton A.
Michell, Thomas, Lawhitton t.

1715

Martin, Samuel, Gerrans t.
Mortimer, Robert, Sandford t.
Mountjoy, Hugh, Hartland t.
Moore, Lawrence, Nymett Episcopi t.
Meager, Mathew, Egloshaile A.
Moore, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mutton, John, Christow A.
Marshall, Phillip, Crediton t.

1716

Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.
Mayre, George, Landkey t.
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Mortimer, John, Egloshaile t.
Mudge, Daniel, Teington Episcopi t.
Masters, Mary, Lezant t.
Mynard, Jane, Egloshaile t.

1717

Moore, Agnes, Chudleigh t.
Mayne, William, Penryn t.
Maunder, Samuel, Crediton t.
Melhuish, John, Crediton t.r.
Metherell, Thomas, Paynton A.
Marten, William, Lezant t.

1718

Mead, James, Honiton A.
Mole, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Morey, William, Stokegabriel A.
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Mayne, Robert, Crediton t.
Mills, John, Crediton A.
Mayowe, Frances, St. Germans t.

1719

Martyn, Joane, Paynton t.
Martyn, Petronel, St. Meryn t.
Michell, William, Penryn t.
Melhuish, Rebecca, Penryn t.

1720

Mannaton, John, Exeter A.
Morris, John, Sandford t.
Moore, Catherine, Mylor t.
Michell, James, Mylor A.
Maddocke, Roger, Kilkhampton t.
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Mills, Richard, Budocke t.

1721

Maunder, Robert, Crediton t.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton t.
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi. t.
Mules, William, Swymbridge A.
Martin, Henry, Swymbridge A.
Marescott, Nicholas, Chudley t.
Michell, Margarett, Mylor *or* Truroe A.
Mill, Peter, clerk, Stoke Fleming t.

1722

Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.
Michell, Robert, Falmouth A.

1723

Maynard, Laurence, Crediton t.
Madge, John, Crediton t.
More, John, Chudley t.
Moses, John, Falmouth A.
Mountjoy, Richard, Landkey A.
Metherell, Richard, Marldon t.

1724

Martyn, William, Padstow Ac.t.
Mounsteven, Mary, Bodmin A.
Menkeir, Robert, St. Breock A.

1725

Michell, Margarett, Penryn t.
Michell, Hezeahiah, Penryn A.
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.
Malzar, David, Budock t.
Moxey, John, Crediton t.
Mudge, Elizabeth, Paington t.
Mudge, John, Stokegabriel t.
Mortimer, John, Egloshail A.

1726

Matthews, Edward, Paington A.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington t.
Moore, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi t.

1727

Mole, William, Swimbridge t.
Manley, Roger, Tawton Episcopi A.
Mayne, John, Swimbridge t.
Matterface, Gregory, Teington Episcopi t.

1728

Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.
Matterface, Nicholas, West Teingmouth A.

Digitized by Google

1729
Manning, Andrew, Nimpton Epi. A.
Metherell, Edward, Paington A.
Moorman, Robert, Nimpton Epi. t.
Martine, Philippa, Stoke Gabriel t.
Medyett, John, Paington t.
1730
Matterface, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Marks, William, St. Cleather T.
May, Humphry, Crediton A.
Menhennitt, John, Falmouth t.
Meardon, Eleonor, Teington Epi. A.
Massey, George, Falmouth A.
1731
Michells, John, Penryn t.
Maunder, John, Crediton A.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge A.
Maddick, Mary, Paington A.
Melhuish, Gertrude, Penryn t.
1732
Martyn, John, Padstow t.
Moore, John, Falmouth A.
Mildon, William, Nimpton Bishop W.
Martin, Philip, Stoke Gabriel W.
May, Samuel, Crediton W.
1734
Martin, Michael, West Teingmouth A.
Martin, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
Matterface, Mary, Teington Bp. A.
Matthew, William, Penryn W.
Moorshead, John, Lawhitton W.
1735
Mitchell, Jane, Penryn W.
Michell, Francis, Penryn A.
Michell, Richard, Milor A.
Mudge, Joan, Marldon W.
1736
Matterface, George, Bps. Teington A., W.
Milward, William, Chudleigh W.
Mills, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Matterface, Richard, Bps. Teington A.
Mules, Elizabeth, Bishops Nimpton A.
1737
Minard, Samuel, clerk, Bovy Tracy A.
Mayne, Mary, Swimbridge W.
Marmaduke, John, Sandford W.
Morrice, Bartholomew, Nimpton Bishop A.
Mardon, Michael, Teington Bishop W.
May, John, St. Breock W.
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Eval W.
Mudge *otherwise* **Hooke**, John, Teington Bishop W.
1738
Maunder, Margarett, West Worlington W.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Maudit, Mary, Teington Bishop A.

1738, *continued.*
Mill, Richard, Lancells A.
Manly, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
1739
Moore, Joan, Crediton W.
Martyn, Peter, Padstow W.
Mead, Nathaniel, Penryn W.
Maning, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
Manly, Hugh, Crediton W.
Mercer, George, Morchard Bishop W.
1740
Martyn, Richard, Padstow W.
Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Milford, Patience, Morchard Bp. W.
Moore, John, Sandford W.
1741
Medlen, Elizabeth, Mabe A.
Matthews, Benjamin, West Teingmouth A.
Moone, Christopher, St. Germans A.
Mare, John, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Mayne, James, Landkey A.
Manly, Joan, Tawton Bishop W.
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton W.
Manning, John, Crediton A.
1742
Miles, Richard, Crediton A.
Mildon, Henry, Bishops Nympton W.
Moxey, Sarah, Chudleigh A.
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin A.
Medlen, Robert, Mabe A.
Marten, Joseph, Lezant A.
Matthews, William, Crediton W.
Morrish, James, Morchard Bishop W.
Maynard, David, Crediton A.
Morrish, Richard, Crediton A., W.
1743
Mutton, Margaret, Trewen W.
Mare, John, Lezant W.
May, Thomas, Crediton W.
Moyle, John, esq., St. Germans A.
Marshall, Andrew, Falmouth W.
Matterface, Richard, Bishops Teington A.
Morrack, Jane, Budock A.
McDaniel, James, Falmouth W.
McFarland, John, St. Germans W.
1744
Mander, Sarah, Crediton A.
Matthew, Edward, Paington A.
Merrifield, Sarah, Paington W.
Miller, John, Plimouth W.
Matthews, Sarah, Crediton W.
Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Marten, John, Lezant A.
1745
Matthews, John, Landrake W.
Murphy, Dennis, Penryn W.

Digitized by Google

1745, *continued.*
Medyett, Elizabeth, Paington W.
May, William, Falmouth W.
Moulle, Richard, Barum W.
1746
Mortimer, Frances, Egloshaile W.
Morrish, William, Falmouth A.
1747
Mugford, Peter, Sandford W.
Martain, William, Chudleigh A.
Moxey, Jane, Chudleigh A.
Matthews, John, Westeingmouth W.
Maddever, John, Lezant A.
Martyn, John, Gerrans A.
Mortimer, Ann, Crediton A.
1748
May, John, Crediton A., W.
Mugford, Laurence, Falmouth A.
Martyn, Isaac, Torbyan A.
Mallett, William, Penryn W.
Martin, Mary, Falmouth A., W.
Marten, Gregory, Teington Bishop W.
Mills, Elizabeth, Budock W.
Moore, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Mundy, Nath., Mylor W.
Manley, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton W.
Michell, Ralph, Falmouth W.
1749
Morrish, John, Crediton A.
Mare, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Munday, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
McKay, John, West Teingmouth W.
1750
Moore, James, Chudleigh W.
1751
Moone, John, St. Germans W.
Miners, John, Little Petherick W.
1752
Madge, Martha, Crediton A.
Menhenniott, Caleb, Falmouth W.
Mathew, Rebeccah, Penryn W.
1753
Mills, William, Crediton A.
1754
Medlyn, Joan, Penryn W.
Martin, Anthony, Mevagissey A.
1755
Matthews, John, West Teingmouth A.
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe W.
1756
Matterface, James, West Teingmouth W.
Maunder, Robert, Crediton A.
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
1757
Merdon, William, mar., Crediton A.
Melun, Micon, Falmouth A.
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans A.

1757, *continued.*
Michell, John, Falmouth W.
1758
May, James, mariner, Crediton W.
Michell, William, Falmouth A.
Moore, Laurence, Bishops Nympton A.
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.
Melluish, George, mar., Crediton W.
1759
Martyn, William, esq., Shaugh W.
May, Mary, Lapford W.
1760
Mitchell, Thomas, Falmouth A.
1761
Mugg, Henry, Chudleigh W.
McMullen, Patric, Falmouth A.
Morcumb, John, sen., St. Mervyn A.
1762
Martin, Henry, Swimbridge W.
May, Edward, Chagford A., W.
1763
Morrish, John, Morchard Bishop A.
1764
Manning, John, Crediton W.
Meaffield, Samuel, Sandford A., W.
Mayne, Joan, Landkey A., W.
Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton W.
Martin, John, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Mildon, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
1765
Milton, Walter, Crediton W.
Mugworth, Henry, Paington W.
Martin, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Martin, John, St. Breock A.
Mayow, Jeremy, St. Germans W.
Michell, James, Falmouth A.
Marshall, Alice, St. Breock A.
Mildon, William, Landkey W.
1766
Mortimer, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Matthews, Roger, Sandford W.
1767
Maire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A., W.
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin A.
Marshall, Humphry, Exeter A., W.
Martyn, John, Padstow A., W.
Mayer, John, Crediton A.
May, Ann, Crediton W.
1768
Marks, Robert, St. Germans W.
Marks, Mary, St. Germans W.
Morshead, John, Lawhitton W.
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton A.
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton W.
1769
Mitchell, John, Mylor A.
Michell, James, Mylor W.
Martin, John, Chudleigh A.
Moor, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh W.

Digitized by Google

1769, *continued.*
Melhuish, Hannah, Crediton W.
Moor, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton W.
1770
Mason, Joan, Falmouth A.
Martin, Henry, Mylor W.
Metherell, Richard, Marldon A.
Morgan, Mary, Crediton W.
Mogford, William, Crediton A.
Milford, Mary, widow, Crediton A.
Milford, Mary, Crediton A.
1771
Midiell, Bridget, Stratton A., W.
Mason, Philip, Falmouth A.
Mitchel, Samuel, Landrake A.
Mare, John, Lezant W.
Mundy, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Mitchell, Henry, Padstow W.
1772
Mackland, William, Falmouth A.
Melhuish, John, Crediton W.
May, Thomas, Penryn A.
Mitchell, John, Lawhitton A., W.
Mason, John, Falmouth A.
1773
Menhinick, Jane, wid., Eggloshaile A.
Mitchell, William, West Teignmouth A.
Matthews, William, Landrake W.
Martin, William, Paington A.
1774
Manley, John, Sandford W.
Medlen, Robert, Budock W.
1775
Mead, John, Penryn W.
Metherell, Edward, Marldon W.
Mallet, Thomas, Penryn A.
Morshead, Narcissus, Lawhitton W.
1776
Mortimore, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Mottle, Robert, South Petherwin W.
1777
Morrish, William, Swymbridge W.
Morrish, William, Morchard Bishop W.
1778
Manning, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Mervyn, Dorothy, Bishops Tawton W.
1779
Marrescott, John, Chudleigh W.
Manley, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Michell, Grace, Falmouth W.
1780
Martyn, William, Padstow W.
Mitchell, Jone, Lawhitton W.
Mitchell, Richard, Penryn A.
Matthews, Jane, Crediton A.
Morrish, Frances, Morchard Bishop W.

1781
May, Thomas, Penryn A.
1782
Morrish, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop W.
Maynard, Henry, St. Germans W.
Magar, Charles, Mylor A.
1783
Morrish, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Milton, Sarah, Crediton W.
Maddever, William, Lezant W.
1784
Mainard, David, Crediton W.
1786
Morrish, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.
Mann, Richard, Paington W.
1788
Melhuish, James, Crediton W.
1789
Mare, Judith, Morchard Bishop W.
1790
Moore, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Breock W.
1791
May, Jane, Mylor W.
Meadway, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
1792
Margary, John, West Teingmouth W.
Mead, Eleanor, Penryn W.
Morrish, Andrew, Crediton W.
Milldon, William, Swymbridge W.
1793
Moses, Alexander, Falmouth W.
1794
Matthews, Philip, Chudleigh A.
Melhuish, Sarah, Chudleigh W.
Morris, William, Swymbridge A.
1795
Martyn, Martha, Padstow A.
1796
Martyn, James, Landrake W.
Marks, Henry, Penryn A., W.
Morris, Margaret, Padstow W.
1797
Martyn, Hooper, Padstow W.
Moore, James, Chudleigh W.
1798
Matthews, Roger, Stoke Gabriel W.
Mallett, James, Penryn W.
Moorshead, William, Lawhitton A.
1799
Mortimer, George, Morchard Bp. W.
Martin, William, St. Germans W.

1532
Newcombe, Richard, Ernystcombe 13
1537
Nodder, William, Maruldon 47

Digitized by Google

1541
Nycholl, John, Payngton 91
1546
Northcote, John, Kirton 160
Nycholl, William, Payngton 175
1551
Neicke, Stephen, Payngton 24
1553
Nawter, James, clerk, Pyn 141
Norcott, John, Crediton 151
1554
Newton, Rychard, Egloshayle 196
1555
Newton, John, sen., Wilkayne, Coliton 213
1557
Nicholl, William, Stoke Gabriel 364
Newecombe, Mathewe, clerk, Poltymore 369
1558
Nutshall, James, Thelbridge 503
1559
Northcott, Richard, West Anstie 506
Newton, Thomas, Serneye, St. Germans 565
1561
Nelder, Allmea, St. Germans 29
Northcott, Symon, Washefild 41
1562
Nicols, Thomas, Stokegabriell 38
Nampriam, Wylliam, St. Gerrens 51
1565
Nobell, William, Lawitton 22
1568
Notte, John, sen., Bickell, Swymbridge 171
1569
Nycholl, Johne, Stokegabriell 183
1575
Nicholls, Robert, Stokegabriell 135–315
Nichols, Robert, Stokegabriell 436
1576
Neck, Stephen, Paynton 362 o.
1578
Newcombe, Richard, Sandford 404 o.
1579
Noorthwoode, Robert, Shyrlande, Morchard Bishop 421 o.
1583
Newall, John, Hookway, Crediton 66 o.
1584
Nicholl, James, Penpole, Phillacke 86 o.
Nowting, Nicholas, Trethuin, Alternon 125 o.
1587
Newton, John, St. Ernye 219 o.
Northcott, Elizabeth, Crediton 217 o.
Nevey *als.* **Tanner**, James, Crediton 231 o.
1588
Northcott, Walter, Crediton 244 o.
Nankevell, Joane, —— 277 o.
1589
Neele *or* **Neelde**, Thomas, Crediton 280 o.
Note, John, sen., Beckley, Sombridge 302 o.
1590
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Evin 308 o.
Northcott, John, Morchard Bishop 316 o.
Nicholls, John, Perin 379 o.
Nampion, George, Perin 379 o.
1591
Nicholas, Martin, Egloshaile 334 o.
1592
Niel, William, Lanrake 382
Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew 384
1593
Nicholls, Roger, Lezant 419 o.
1594
Newton, John, Kellington 429
Nicholl, Martin, St. Gerans 433
Nutt, Thomsin, Combmartin 485
Norwaye, Alexander, West Teingmouth 487
1600
Nuton, William, St. Germans W.
Nicholls, George, Stokegabriell W.
1602
Newhouse, William, Crediton W.
1603
Newton, Thomas, St. Erney W.
Nansmolkinge, Robert, St. Issie A.
1604
Newcombe, Barbara, North Tawton 26
1605
Norris, Hugh, Crewse Morchard 35
Nicholls, John, St. Teath 37
Nicholls, John, Bolberi, Marlborough 61
Newland, Joane, Dartmouth 70
Nickle, William, St. Mary Church. 75
Norrice, Henry, Tiverton 183
1606
Niccoll, John, Totnes 220
Norman, John, Combmartin 228
Nicholl *als.* **John**, Peers, Antorn Mabin 237
Newman, Richard, Crediton 248 Inv.
Nosworthie, Marie, widow, Mannaton 254
Norris, Gabriell, Morchard Crewes 295
Newcourte, William, Mawgan 305
Northcott, Edmund, Crediton 313 W.
1607
Newton, William, Larracke 318

Digitized by Google

1608

Notte, Robert, Sumbridge 338 W.
Nicholl, Thomas, West Putford 397
Norman, John, St. Gerans 398 W.
Nylder, John, sen., Carrycone, St. Germans 418 W.
Newbery, John, Wemburie 428

1609

Northcote, William, clerk, rector of Cadeley 441, 89

1610

Norman, George, Morebath 14
Norton, John, Hewoode, Thornecombe 28
Newcombe, Margaret, spinster, Crediton 40 W.
Neale, Elizabeth, North Wrangeworthy, Bradworthie 49
Noke, William, Peryn 92 Inv.
Nicklis, Alexander, Kenwyn 104
Norcott, George, Sandford 107 W.
Neck, John, Yealborne, Paington 115 W.

1611

Nottell, John, Tredivett 121 W.
Nicholl, Eavday *or* Edith, St. Anthony in Roseland 147 Inv.

1612

Newcourte, Tobias, Stowford 174
Newell, Elizabeth, Paignton 174

1613

Nott, George, Chittlehampton 190
Null, John, Egloshaile A. m.
Nicholles, Roger, Martinhoo 202
Neck, Nicholas, Paignton 210 W.
Newton, John, Tregorth, Egloshaile 212
Newcombe, William, Northlew 272
Northam, Marye, Shittor 289
Nicholls, Phillip, Honiton 291

1614

Nicholls, Wilmott, Paington 226 Inv.
Newcomen, Elias, clerk, Stokefleming 254

1615

Norris, John, clerk, Beaworthie 310
Norman, Pentecost, Gerrans 318 W.

1616

Narracott, Alice, widow, Rattery 440
Nickles, Richard, Peryen 452

1617

Nabus, Vincent, Penryn 367 W.
Newman, Richard, Crediton 397
Novell, ——, St. Germans W. m.

1618

Norrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton 405 W.

1619

Narramore, Morks, Dodiscombsleigh 52

1619, *continued.*

Newte, Phillip, Southpetherwine 89
Nasse, David, Milbrooke 97
Northam, John, Yarcombe 118

1621

Newcombe, John, Upautery 185
Nankevall, Henry, Little Petherick 210 W.
Nicholas, Joane, spinster, Budock 216 W.

1622

Normand, William, Gerrance 230
Newcombe, Mary, wid., Northlewe 296
Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford 303

1623

Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge 530 W.

1625

Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelleigh 561
Neeles, Christian, wid., Plymouth 574

1628

Newell, Richard, Gluvias Inv.

1629

Netherton, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Nottle, John, Southpetherwyn Inv. & Renunciation

1631

Northcott, Stephen, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Neilds, Phillipp, Paington A.

1634

Northam, Henry, Crediton W.
Nevell, George, Bury Pomeroy W. m.
Northam, Henry, Crediton W. m.

1638

Nightingale, George and Margaret (Divorce proceedings)

1639

Northcott, Richard, Sandford W.
Neck, Joane, Paington W.

1640

Nott, Christian, wid., Swymbridge W.
Neck, Joane, Paington A.
Northcott, Francis, Sandford W.

1641

Nott, Robert, Swymbridge W.

1643

Nicholls, Anthony, Landkey W.

1644

Newton Ferrers, Sequestration of Tithes —

1645

Newy, Margaret, Gerans A.
Newcombe, John, Crediton W. m.
Newcombe, Henry, Crediton W. m.

1646

Nott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.
Nottell, Dionesse, Southpetherwyn W.

1647

Necke, William, Paignton W.

Digitized by Google

1648
Nankevell, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
1651
Nanparrowe *als.* **Pearse**, Henry, St. Collombe W.
1653
Nickoll, William, Tawstock Inv.
1661
Neck, John, Payntón W.
Nicholls, James, St. Germans W.
1663
Narramore, Bartholomew, Teinton Episcopi W.
Nash, Richard, Tawton Episcopi W.
1664
Northway, Thomas, Ilsington W.
1665
Northcote, Dorothy, Crediton W.
Northcote, Walter, Crediton W.
Normand, Robert, Gerrans A.
1666
Newcombe, Robert, Crediton W.
Newcombe, Patrick, Crediton W.
Nicholl, Thomas, Southpetherwyn W.
1667
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
Nottle, Richard, Southpetherwyn W.
Nicholas, William, Tawton Epi. A.
Newye, William, Gerrans W.
1668
Nottle, Robert, Trewen W.
1669
Norman, Elizabeth, St. Anthony W.
1670
Neson *als.* **Easton**, William, St. Germans W.
1671
Northcote, Robert, Sandford A., W.
Necke, Joan, Paynton W.
1672
Nott, John, Swymbridge A.
Newey, William, Gerrans A.
1673
Naire, Henry, Budocke A.
1674
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge W.
Norman, John, Padstowe W.
1675
Nott, William, Swymbridge W.
1678
Nicholls, John, St. Meryn W.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
1680
Necke, Clement, Paynton t.
1681
Nott, Christian, Swymbridge t.
1682
Newman, Gertrude, Penryn t.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn t.

1682, *continued.*
Newham, Nicholas, St. Ivall A.
1683
Norris, Walter, Penryn t.
Newey, Edward, Gerrans t.
1684
Nottle, William, Lezant t.
1685
Newham, Joane, St. Ivall A.
Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton A.
Nicholson, Margarett, Teington Epi. t.
Nettle, Margarett, Egloshaile A.
1687
Necke, James, Paynton A.
Newte, Agnes, St. Germans t.
1688
Necke, Mathew, Paynton A.
1689
Newye, Peter, Gerrans A.
1690
Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton C.
1691
Nichols, William, Crediton t.
Nott, John, Swymbridge A.
Newcombe, George, Crediton t.
Northcote, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn A.
Northcote, Roger, Morchard Epi. A.
Newye, Valentine, Gerrans t.
1692
Noye, Mary, Penryn A.
Newcombe, James, Paynton. A.
1693
Noel, Roger, Falmouth A.
Nosworthy, Mathew, Moreton Hampstead A.
Necke, John, Paynton t.
Newey, Priscilla, Gerrans A.
1695
Nichols, Jane, St. Meryn t.
Narraway, Robert, Paynton A.
Nichols, Samuel, Marldon A.
1696
Nevill, Valentine, Penryn t.
Newton, William, St. Germans t.
Newte, Ezekiel, St. Germans A.
1698
Nichols, James, St. Germans t.
Nuehome, John, St. Evall t.
Nichols, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
1699
Nanscawne, Susan, Lewannicke t.
1700
Necke, John, Paynton A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge A.
Nosworthy, Mary, Egloshaile A.
Nichols, William, St. Germans A.
1701
Nevill, Grace, Penryn t.
Norman, George, Tawton Episcopi t.

Digitized by Google

1702
Newton *als.* **Tremlett**, —— Sandford t.
1704
Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton t.
1706
Nott, John, Swymbridge t.
1707
Nicholls, John, Davidstowe t.
Narramore, Bartho., Teington Episcopi t.
1709
Necke, William, Paynton A.
Norris, John, Chudleigh t.
1710
Netherton, John, Mylor t.
Necke, Stephen, Paynton t.
1711
Necke, John, Paynton t.
Necke, Elizabeth, Marledon t.
Naile, Robert, St. Breocke t.
1712
Notting, Jasper, Southpetherwyn A.
Necke, Mathew, Paynton t.
1714
Nicks, William, Crediton t.
Nottle, Mary, Lawhitton t.
Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias A.
1715
Nott, Elioner, Swymbridg t.
Necke, Stephen, Paynton t.
Nott, Honor, Southpetherwyn t.
1717
Nott, William, Swymbridge t.
1718
Nott, Margarett, Swymbridge t.
1720
Norrish, George, West tingmouth t.
Nottle, Robert, Trewen t.
1721
Nosworthy, George, Moreton Hampstead A.
1723
Norman, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
1724
Nottle, John, Lawhitton A.
Norris, Mary, West Teingmouth a., t.
1725
Nowell, Thomas, Budock a., t.
1726
Narramore, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Netherton, John, Falmouth t.
1728
Newcombe, Mary, Crediton t.
Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple t.
1729
Neck, John, Paington t.
Newcombe, John, Crediton t.
Nicholls, John, Swimbridge t.
Nottell, William, Trewen t.
1730
Northleigh, George, Crediton t.
Nottle, Ann, Trewen t.
1731
Nicholls, Prudence, Swimbridge t.
Neelds, John, Chudleigh A.
1732
Nicholls, John, St. Germans t.
Nankevall, Elizabeth, St. Breock t.
Nowell, William, Gluvias t.
1733
Nott, Ann, Swimbridge W.
Nowell, Thomas, Falmouth A.
1734
Nockey, Robert, Falmouth W.
1735
Nott, Ann, Swimbridge A.
1736
Nichols, William, St. Germans W.
1737
Nott, Thomas, South Molton A.
Nancy, John, Padstowe W.
1738
Neck, Matthew, Totnes A.
1739
Nott, Elizabeth, Swimbridge W.
1740
Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias A.
Nichols, Samuel, Milor A.
1741
Norris, Grace, Penryn A.
1742
Norman, Jonas, Crediton A.
Nichols, Edward, St. Anthony A.
Nichlos, Margarett, Gluvias W.
Nancy, Joan, Padstow W.
Nott, William, Swimbridge W.
1743
Northcote, Henry, sen., bart., of Upton Pyne W.
1744
Neck, John, Paington W.
Narramore, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
1745
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Niel, Richard, St. Germans W.
Nichols, Ferdinando, Mylor W.
Neck, Susanna, Paington W.
Nickolls, George, Lezant W.
Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton W.
1746
Nuckey, Richard, Falmouth A.
1747
Newton, Henry, St. Germans A.
Nichols, John, Gerrans W.
Nichols, Henry, Gerrans W.
Newton, Martin, Milor A.

Digitized by Google

1748
Nippier, John, St. Germans A.
1749
Nowell, Robert, Penryn A.
Nichols, Thomas, St. Germans W.
1751
Nations, Richard, Padstow W.
Nancy, Richard, Budock W.
Nancarrow, Jane, Budock W.
1752
Nicholass, Robert, Gluvias W.
1753
Nottle, Charity, Lawhitton W.
1754
Newman, Thomasine, Penryn A.
Narramore, Walter, West Teingmouth W.
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge W.
1755
Nicholls, William, Crediton W.
1756
Nott, John, Swymbridge W.
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge W.
Nichols, Susanna, Mylor W.
Narramore, Walter, West Teingmouth A., W.
1760
Nicholls, John, Falmouth A.
1762
Nancollis, John, St. Breock A.
Nichols, Thomas, Crediton W.
Nankivel, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Nankivel, John, Mylor A.
1763
Norris, William, Stoke gabriel A.
Necke, Elinor, Paington W., C.
Nance, Richard, Padstow W., C.
Nickols, Samuel, Mylor A.
Nankivell, John, Mylor A.
Nankivell, Thomas, Mylor A.
1764
Nicholas, Jacob, Mabe W.
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor W.
1765
Northey, Emanuel, Paington A.
1766
Nott, John, Swimbridge A.
Nott, William, Swimbridge W.
Neck, Samuel, Marldon W.
1767
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington A., W.
Nankivell, Susanna, Mylor W.
1771
Newland, Nicholas, West Teingmouth W.
Newman, Thomas, Penryn W.
1772
Narramore, Giles, Paington A.
1773
Nancollins, Richard, Eggloshaile A.
Nicholas, Richard, Penryn W.
Nowell, William, Budock W.
1774
Nott, John, Swymbridge W.
1775
Nicholas, Benjamin, Penryn W.
1776
Nottle, Robert, South Petherwyn W.
1778
Northey, Elizabeth, Paington W.
1784
Nankivell, Ann, Flushing, Mylor W.
1785
Nankivell, John, St. Issey W.
1789
Nott, Edmund, Swimbridge W.
1792
Norrish, Andrew, Crediton A., W.
1793
Nickell, Charles, St. Breock A.
Nichols, John, St. Anthony W.
1795
Narracott, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel W.
1797
Nichols, Richard, Penryn A.
Nichols, James, Falmouth A.

1542
Olyver, William, Bishops Tawton 100
1543
Oxenbere, Robert, Kirton 118
Oxenbere, John, Holcome Kirton 127
1546
Owlsdon, John, Paynton 176
1547
Olyver, Anne, widow, Kirton 185
1548
Oxenbere, John, Crediton 247
1553
Oliver, Nicholas, Manaton 129
1554
Owne, George, St. Gerens 191
Owen, Thomas, St. Gerens 193
1555
Oldon, Rafe, clerk, Brydystaw 225
1556
Oplye, Richard, West Teyngmouth 279
1557
Otes, Stephen, Eglosehayle 313
1559
Olgress, William, clerk, Allphington 521
1562
Owen, John, St. Gerens 35
Oger, Joanna, widow, St. Pederwin 44
1570
Ocke, Edward, Chidliegh 198

Digitized by Google

1579
Olever, Luce, Penryn 190
1582
Osborne, John, Sandford 55 o.
1586
Oliver, Margaret, widow, Lawhitton Inv.
1587
Otway, John, Perin 224 o.
Oliver, John, St. Merin 231 o.
1591
Owen, Nicholas, Breage 352 o.
1594
Odyharne, Emme, wid., Cheviocke 484
1600
Otes, Richard, Mylor W. o.
1605
Osbourne, John, sen., Christowe 30
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington 36
Olland *als.* **Taylder**, John, Colombstock 161
1606
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington 233
Oliver, Stephen, Breage 243 W.
Oliver, John, Black Torrington 256
1607
Olesbroome, William, Trusham 323
1608
Oke, John, St. Gennis 399
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennis 400
Oliver, Richard, Luxilian 401
Osborne, Robert, Uplime 428
Osmonde, Thomas, Tiverton 428
1610
Oake, George, Moretonhampsteede 93, 93*a*
Oates, Thomas, Milor 93 Inv.
1611
Oliver *als.* **Carder**, Isote, Landkey 120, 146
Oliver *als.* **Carder**, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton W. m. 229
Odger, John, Budock 139 W.
1612
Osburne, Peeter, Paington 173 W.
1613
Orchard, Richard, Foye 197
1614
Oliver *als.* **Carder**, Nicholas, Newport, Bishops Tawton 229
1616
Osbourne, William, Crediton 313 W.
Ottram, William, St. Nyott 414
1617
Oliver, Robert, Bps. Tawton 370 W.
1619
Opie, Jane, Bodmin 90
1620
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton 135
1621
Osborne, Richard, Chudleigh 186 Inv.
Oliver, John, Southpetherwin 198 Inv.
Odger, Edward, Peryn 198 Inv.
Odgers, Richard, Budock W.
Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Sutcombe 287
1624
Osborne, John, Ashton 513
1625
Orchard, John, Week St. Mary 421
Olliver, William, Cornwood 440
Oldriffe, David, Morley 563
Osborne, Hugh, Perryn A., Inv.
Orrick, John, Paington W.
1626
Oldridge *als.* **Woulridge**, George, Crediton W.
1627
Odgier, John, Budock W.
1629
Odle, Richard, West Tingmouth W., Inv.
1632
Oxenbury, Michaell, Anthony W.
1636
Odger, Thomas, Budock A.
1638
Oliver, Luce, Crediton A.
1639
Odger, Nicholas, Budock A.
Oxenham, William, South Tawton W.
1640
Oxenham, James, Crediton W. m.
Olliver, Peter, Bishops Nymett W. m.
Oliver, Tristrame, Lezant W.
1641
Oxenham, James, Crediton W.
1644
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant W.
Osborne *als.* **Classe**, Joane, Crediton A.
1647
Olliver, William, Lawhitton A.
Oliver, James, Bishops Tawton A.
1648
Oliver, Nicholas, St. Ervan A.
Odger, Bennett, Stethians W.
1651
Odione, Joane, widow —— Inv.
1660
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton A.
1663
Ough, Joane, St. Germans W.
Orchard, William, St. Breague A.
1666
Oates, Henry, Mylor A.
1668
Oliver, John, Gerrans W.
Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington W.

Digitized by Google

1669
Oxenham, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.
1671
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant W.
Oliver, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
1672
Osborne, William, Crediton W.
Oliver, John, Lezant W.
1674
Osbourne, John, Crediton W.
1675
Osbourne, John, Crediton A., W.
Osbourne, William, Crediton A.d.b.n.
1677
Oldreeve, Gilbert, Stokegabriell W.
1679
Oram, William, Falmouth W.
1683
Oliver, William, Lanceston t.r.
Oliver, William, Tawton Epi t.
1685
Oliver *als.* **Hollifer**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
1686
Oliver *als.* **Hollifer**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
1688
Odger, Peter, Penryn t.
1689
Olver, William, St. Breocke t.
1690
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth t.
Oliver, Christofer, St. Breocke t.
1691
Oliver, Christofer, Lezant t.
Osbourne, John, St. Germans A.
Oginges, William, Westtingmouth t.
1695
Osbourne, Vrim, Gerrans t.
1702
Opy, John, Egloshaile t.
Oram, William, Tawton Epi. t.
1703
Odiorne, William, St. Erney A.
1706
Oliver, Mary, Falmouth A.
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth A.
1707
Osbourne, Samuel, Stokegabriell t.
Olliver, George, Chudley A.
1708
Ough, Stephen, St. Germans t.
1709
Olver, Henry, St. Breocke t.
1710
Oliver, George, Chudley A.
Osbourne, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel t.
Odger, John, Falmouth t.
1711
Oxenham, Peter, Westtingmouth t.
1713
Oliver, William, Lanceston t.
1714
Oltramare, Jonathan, Plympton Morrice A.
Olver, Thomas, Lawhitton t.
1715
Odger, James, St. Anthony t.
1716
Odger, Henry, Budocke A.
1717
Oats, Henry, Mylor A.
1720
Osbourne, William, Penryn t.
Osland, James, Gluvias A.
1722
Oxenham, John, Northliew A.
1724
Odam, Henry, St. Thomas prope Exon t.
Osborne, Peter, Leskeard Cl. t.
1726
Ould, John, St. Meryn t.
1727
Olver, Lewes, Egloshail A.
1728
Oliver, Thomas, Lanceston t.
Osborne, William, Penryn t.
1733
Odger, Robert, Penryn A.
1734
Oxenberry, Rachel, Falmouth A.
1736
Osland, Ursula, Budock W.
1741
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop W.
1742
Osborn, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
Oxenham, Edward, West Teingmouth W.
Odgar, John, Falmouth W.
Oliver, William, Falmouth W.
1743
Oxenham, Edward, West Teingmouth A., W.
Old, Michael, Penryn A.
1744
Osborne, Samuel, Penryn W.
1745
Oake, Robert, Falmouth A.
1747
Opie, Elizabeth, Egloshail A.
Old, Michael, Penryn A.
Old, John, Penryn A.
1748
Obey, Peter, St. Germans W.
Oak, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Oliver, Grace, Falmouth A.

Digitized by Google

1748, *continued.*
Old, Henry, Penryn A.
1749
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop A.
Olver, John, St. Breock W.
1759
Osborne, Simon, Penryn A.
1763
Oppe, Peter, Falmouth W.
1764
Oppie, Lucey, Falmouth W.
Olver, Richard, St. Breock W.
1766
Ocock, Samuel, Rew W.
Olliver, Elizabeth, Falmouth A.
1767
Olver, Diana, St. Breock W., C.
1769
Olver, Richard, St. Germans W.
1775
Olliver, Joan, spinster, South Petherwin A., W.
1780
Oates, Michael, Gerrens W.
Oram, James, Landrake A.
1783
Oliver, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Oates, Elizabeth, Gerrans W.
1784
Orchard, William, Falmouth W.
1785
Oram, William, Bishops Tawton W.
1786
Oates, Henry, Gerrans W.
1788
Olver, John, Egloshaile W.
1792
Oram, John, Tawton Bishop W.
1794
Oliver, John, St. Anthony W.

1532
Plympton, Henry, Clauelly 2 W.
Pevis *or* **Peirs**, John, Kirton 4 W.
Powle, Johanna, Swymbridge 11 W.
Prescott, William, —— 17 W.
1533
Poope, William, —— 21 W.
1535
Pagge, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh 36 W.
1536
Preston, Thomas, Credyton 41 W.
Peter, Allsyn, widow, Marylldon 42
Peter, William, Marldon 42
Prince, John, Peyngton 42
1538
Peter, Bartholomew, Marldon 52
1539
Peter, Elizabeth, Payngton 57, 64

1539, *continued.*
Peter, Alexander, Payngton 57, 64
Prieste, John, Morchard Bishop 60, 61
Philipp, Anthonis, Marldon 65
Pope, John, Kirton 66
Presteley, Robert, Kirton 75
Plym, Baldwyn, Bishops Tawton 75
Parkyn, Joane, Landekey 76
1540
Paufforde, John, Crediton 79
Phillipe, John, Bishops Teyngton 81
Payne, John, Bishops Tawton 84
1541
Pecot, Egyne, Payngton 90
Philipp, John, Bishops Teyngton 92
1542
Pope, John, Kirton 103
Pollard, Thomas, priest of Exeter Cathedral 108
Peake, Thomasine, Landkey 110
Pope, Joane, Kirton 111
Pers, Robert, parson of Beaworthy 111
Patman, John, Bishops Nympton 111
1543
Power, John, Payngton 120
Pod, William, Kyrton 126
Peter, Edeth, Payngton 126
1544
Philip, John, Kirton 135
Preston, John, Crediton 138
Perry, Laurance, Payngton 139
Puse *or* **Prowse**, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton 142
Paddon, Isbell, Bishops Teynton 151
1545
Parker, Henry, Payngton 151
1546
Passemore, Thomas, Landkey 169
Payne, William, Teignmouth 171
Parys, John, Thorverton 172
Peter, John, Payngton 174
Powle, Robert, Payngton 176
Preste, Baldwyn, vicar of Knowstone 177
Pemmerton, James, Kirton 179
1547
Paddon, John, Bishops Teyngton 190
Palmer, Robert, Kyrton 191
Preston, Henry, rector of Asheburie 192
Prestwode, Thomas, Credyton 194
Philipps, Edmund, Morchard Bp. 221
1548
Pascowe, John, Marildon 236
Pollard, John, —— 241
Powter, John, Swymbridge 242
Peter, Juliane, widow, Paynton 244
Philip, John, Kirton 249
1549
Peers, John, Paynton 254

Digitized by Google

1549, *continued.*
Philip, Joane, Kirton 255
1550
Pottell, John, Chudlegh 261
Parre, John, —— 261
1551
Pownce, Julian, widow, Marildon 201
Pynson, Thomas, clerk, Chudleigh 208
Peter, John, Marildon 216
Peter, John, Marildon 1
Pannsford, William, Kirton 2
Peter, Otes, Marildon 17
Peter, Thomas, Payngton 21
Pare, Robert, Totton 28, 39
Parlet, Rose, Bishops Teyngton 32
Parre, John, Chudlegh 32
Pitwood, John, Kirton 33
Payre, Edith, Totton 39
1552
Pope, Jone, widow, Landkey 79
Powle, John, Swymbridge 84
Palmer, William, Lanracke 102
Payne, William, Bishops Teyngton 104
Pridam, John, Kirton 106
1553
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 116
Preston, Bawden, Kirton 121
Puston *or* **Priston**, Nicholas, Chudligh 123
Preston, Nicholas, Chudligh 119
Pullen *als.* **Vicarie**, John, Bishops Nympton 125
Polliston, Joane, Crediton 153
Pittwood, William, Kirton 169
1555
Phyllyppe, Robert, sen., Sampford Swythune 227
Prouse, Alice, Clehanger 248
Proughter, Beaton, widow, Swymbridge 255, 257
1556
Phillpe, Richard, Marildon 277
Peter, Jone, Payngton 278
Philip, John, Luffyncott 283
Peres, Roger, Egloshayle 315
1557
Phillip, Robert, Sampford Swythune 328
Pope, Thomas, Payngton 365
Preter, Nycholas, sen., Stokegabriell 419
Petter, John, Payngton 426
Presseley, Joane, widow, Crediton 429
Proute, Sir John, parson, Washfield 421
1558
Prydham, John, Kyrton 425
Puyll, Harrye, Payngton 436
Pedler, John, St. Breock 644
Priest, Richard, vicar of Lodiswell 438
1558, *continued.*
Power, Jone, Payngton 458
Pudicume, John, Butterlyghe 463
Priddam *or* **Prowdam**, Mathewe, Morchard Bishop 467
Priddam, William, Stoke Gabriell 488
1559
Philip, Christyn, Crediton 509
Pringe, John, clerk, Venyton 512
Priddam *or* **Prowdam**, Thomsin, Morchard Bishop 537
1561
Phillippe, William, Marildon 622
Peter, John, Peyngton 624
Pearse, Elyn, Payngton 39
1562
Purseladie, Nicholas, Lezant 32
Parr, Wilmote, Chudlegh 53
1564
Pears, Robert, Paington 16, 41, 45
Prideaux, William, Padstowe 18
Periam, Jone, Crediton 140
1565
Phillipp, John, sen., Mareldon 21
1566
Paule, John, clerk, Pughill 143
Preston, Mathewe, vicar of Rattery 142
Pillesdon, Wm., Tawton Bishopp 156
1567
Paddon, William, Bishops Tawton 149
Pittman, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 168
Partridge *als.* **Hearne**, Aves, Chudlegh 180
1568
Pittwoode, Maude, Credyton 184
1569
Prowse, Peter, Morchard Bishop 187
Perrye, John, Paington 190
1570
Prowse, Thomas, Mylor 200
1571
Philipp, Ottes, Payngton 67
Penrose, Richard, Budock 80
Peter, William, Compton, Marldon 85
Pounsford, John, Crediton 94
Pope, John, Crediton 214
Pittwood, Thomas, Crediton 219
Phillippe, Wylliam, Teington Epi. 219
1572
Pensen, Thomas, Chudleigh 105
1573
Place, Thomas, Sandford 338
Palfrye, Richard, vicar, Upotrey 247
Payse, William, vicar, Salcome 262
1574
Parche, John, Lezant 124
Ponsforde, Cicelie, widow, Crediton 124, 435
Payne, Edward, clerk, Exeter 129

Digitized by Google

1575

Payge, John, parson, Creacombe 278
Pelynin, Catteren, Tawton Bishop 316
Prowse, Margaret, Morchard Bishop 321
Pearse, Robert, clerk, Bickley 281 o.

1576

Pears, William, Lanteglos by Camelfourd 341 o.
Pope, Alice, Lankey A.
Pasmore, John, North Molton 345 o.
Penharrode, Edith, —— 351 o.
Pallamounter, Richard, St. Columbe 353 o.
Penrose, Jane, widow, Stookegabriell 363
Pedler, Margery, Pranckards Weeke 436
Peers, Joane, widow, Lanteglos 437
Penticost, ——, Creacombe 437

1577

Pope, Henry, Crediton 382 o.
Phillipps, Nicholas, Teignton Epi. 438

1578

Pyrryam, John, vicar, Pynhoo 292 o.
Payne, Agnes, widow, Westeingmouth 407 o.
Prest, William, Plimpton 438

1579

Peake, Edmonde, Swymbridge 423 o.
Paddon, John, Shote, Bps. Teington 428 o.
Payne, John, Paington 433 o.

1580

Pope, Richard, Morchard Bishop 1
Pitte, George, St. Germans 14
Peres, John, Breocke by Wadebridge 15
Pokenhorne, Richard, St. Eval 17
Phillip, John, Mareldon 24
Pearce, Christopher, —— 25

1581

Peter, Elizabeth, Mareldon 29 o.
Paghan, John, Sandford 30 o.
Parson, Henry, Northtamerton 36, 37 o.
Parson, Joane, Northtamerton 36, 37 o.

1583

Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh 62 o.
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 62 o.
Peckard, John, Tawton Episcopi 63 o.
Pickerde, Ellen, spr., Sombridge 70 o.
Pope, William, Morchard Bp. 74 o.
Paddon, Alice, wid., Teington Bp. 76 o.
Pascowe, George, Lavabe 78 o.
Pitte, John, St. Germans 79 o.
Peerce, Nicholas, Sandford 81
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 81 o.
Prin, John, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584

Pasmore, Elizabeth, widow, Northmolton 90 o.
Phillippe, William, Trevosper, South Petherwin 97 o.
Perrott, Joane, widow, Corneworthie 99
Pridice, Richard, St. Laurance, Exon 113 o.
Pope, John, Abbotskerswell 114 o.
Pratt, John, Brodclist 121 o.
Parkinge, Thomas, Allrington 128 o.
Perry, Robert, Setton 130 o.
Pryor, John, Egloskerrye 136 o.
Parre, Bartholomew, Hemiocke 149 o.
Periam, John, Topsham 160
Pratt, John, Brodclist 161

1585

Phesey *or* **Veysey**, Thomasine, Paington 164 o.
Payne *otherwise* **Hooper**, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 174 o.

1586

Pycford, Robert, St. Germans 182 o.
Pounce, Henry, Mareldon 186 o.
Phillip, Robert, Sandford 190 o.
Payne, John, Isie 196 o.
Pope, Joane, Sandford 204
Please, Phillip, Sandford 204

1587

Phisick, Walter, Trewen 205 o.
Pope, William, Mareldon 213 Inv.
Parnell, Joane, widow, Paington 216 o.
Peter, John, Padstow 217 o.
Preter, John, Stoke gabriell 226 o.
Peperell, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans 233 o.
Prowse, John, Teington Epi. 241 o.
Praster, Joane, widow, Landkie 242

1588

Pascowe, Ralphe, Peryn 243 o.
Phillip *als.* **Martin**, Thomas, Paington 255
Pentire, John, Southpetherwin 260 o.
Penrose, John, jun., Penryn 261 o.
Pollard, Michael, —— 276 o.
Pollarde, Phillip, —— 277 o.
Pope, John, Crediton 277 o.

1589

Peter, John, Padstowe 289 o.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton 291 o.
Psalter *or* **Salter**, Robert, Paington 300 o.

1590

Praughter, Roger, Landkey 314 o.

1591

Phillipp, John, Kirton 325 o.
Poope, John, Morchard Epi. 331 o.
Peers, Walter, Egloshaile 332 o.
Peerse, John, sen., Crediton 335 o.

Digitized by Google

1591, *continued.*
Pellowe, John, Lezante 343 o.
Phillip, Nicholas, Marldon 346 o.
Prudham, Gilbert. Sandford 348 o.
Proves, Richard, Mylor 354 o.
Pope, Joane, Crediton 358
Palmer, John, Crediton 358

1592
Pennicotte, George, Crediton 363
Payne *als.* **Hooper**, William, Tawton Episcopi 392
Palmer, Henery, Crediton 395

1593
Pyttwood, Walter, Hollocombe, Crediton 397 o.
Playce, John, Sandforde 399 o.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke 400
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke 405 o.
Peter, Margerie, widow, Compton Poole 416
Peter, William, Marledon 446

1594
Peter, James, Mareldon 427 o.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Lanrake 437 o.
Pester, Margaret, Clehidon 449
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone 464
Porter, William, clk., Botefleming 479
Parre, William, Dodbrooke 484
Pope, Edward, Morchard Bishop 509 o.
Preter, Wilmot, Stokegabriell 513 o.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell 514 o.

1597
Proves, James, Milor W.
Pearse, Katherine, Lezant W.
Perrie, Christian, Crediton W.
Penalligan, Gregory, St. Issie Inv.
Pascow *als.* **Runimow**, Stephain, Penryn Inv.
Pettygrew, Thomas, Breage W.
Pope, Christopher, Morchard Bishop W.
Pedler, Henry, Breage W.
Perry, John, Crediton W.
Paddon, John, Teignton Bishop W.
Payne, Robert, Lezant W.

1599
Phabine *or* **Phabe**, William, Breage W.
Peter, John, Padestow W.
Pratt, Robert, Chudleigh W.

1600
Pearne, Elizabeth, Gluvias W.
Perton *or* **Verton**, John, St. Germans Inv.
Pryne, Martyn, St. Issye Inv.
Prowse, William, Paington Inv.
Peerse, Alexander, Landkey W.
Pillevyn *als.* **Vickery**, Emott, Bishops Tawton A. m.

1600, *continued.*
Pope, Alice, Crediton W.
Peeter *als.* **Waye**, Nicholas, Sandford W.
Peerse *als.* **John**, Henry, Anthony W.

1601
Paddon, Joane, Bishops Taington Inv.
Paschoe, John, Mylor W.
Phillips, Joane, Marledon W.
Proffitt, Edward, Egloshaile W.
Pyper *als.* **Johnson**, Henry, Perryn Inv.

1602
Prowse, William, Paington W.
Parnell, John, St. Breock W.
Painter, Symon, Bishops Teignton W.
Pascow, William, Marledon A.
Pridham, Maute, Crediton W.
Penny, John, Stokegabriell A.
Palmer, Robert, Westingmouth W.

1603
Pooley, John, St. Germans W.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton A.
Passe, John, Paington W.
Philip, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Palmer, Richard, Southpetherwin W.
Prowse, Nicholas, clerk, St. John's W.

1604
Pedler, John, St. Breock Inv.
Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland 25

1605
Pridham, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 26 Inv.
Perse, Rowland, Milor 37
Purcombe, Radigunde, Sherford 39
Pope, Peter, Morchard Epi. 51 Inv.
Parkehouse, Alexander, Nimpnett Episcopi 51 Inv.
Princurrye, John, Exon —
Peterfielde, Alice, wid., Buckland Monachorum 62
Pepper, Thomas, parson, Mevie 67
Prince, Barnard, Kilmington 67
Peerse, Joane, widow, Kings Nympton 77
Paskowe, John, Little Hempston 78
Pellowe, Henry, Lezant 85 W.
Pitts, John, Chidleigh 104 W.
Potter, William, Broadhemburie 107
Parkyn. William, Southmolton 120
Penwine, Richard, Caren, Veryan 134
Paddon, John, Stokeintinghead 147
Perrie, William, Farwaie 148
Palmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus 149
Puddicombe, Robert, sen., Dewstainton 155
Pollinge, William, Farway 160
Pester, John, Awlescombe 161
Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton 163

Digitized by Google

1605, *continued.*

Prowse, William, Southtoune, Dartmouth 164
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth 167
Purcombe, Redigunde, widow, Sherford 182
Puddicombe, Richard, Chagford 183
Prince, George, Kilmington 183
Preeste, James, Nimet Rowland 183
Peeke, Elizabeth, South Petherwin 183
Peeke, Marian, South Petherwin 183
Parkyn, Thomas, Brendon 198
Pyn, John, Sidberye 199

1606

Peerse, Edward, Bohethericke in Dominicke 211
Piper, John, St. Mellion 219
Peerse, Robert, Plimouth 220
Pippett, Edmund, St. Stephens by Saltash 221
Pearse *als.* **Priske**, William, Mullion 227
Preston, Jone, Heanton Punchardon 230
Palmer, John, Northgrove, Broadwoodwidger 231
Pomeroye, Thomas, Penryn 232 W.
Parker, Dame Avice (wife of Sir Nicholas Parker, Kt.), Ensa 286
Pollard, Edith, widow, Tiverton 287
Pidgeon, John, sen., Cotleigh 293
Pitt, John, St. Germans 296 W.
Pynnye, Robert, Beerchaule, Axminster 298
Pasmore, Anthonie & Mary, Lankey 300 Inv.
Pasmore, Marie, Lankey 300
Pinny, Robert, Axminster 301
Passmore, John, Lankey 301 Inv.
Prance, Harvie, Buckland Brewer 301
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly 301
Powlinge, Paschow, Saltaishe 301
Pennalegan, John, St. Issye 303 Inv.
Perron, William, West Tingmouth 308 W.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley 308 W.

1607

Pepperell, John, Crediton 318
Plemin, John, vicar, Peran in Zabuloe 319
Pitts, Robert, Crediton 321 W.
Peake, John, clerk, Holcombe Burnell 322
Potties, George, Crediton 324
Potthey, George, Crediton 325 W.

1608

Puddicombe, Grace, widow, Chagford 348

1608, *continued.*

Proffitt, Joane, Egloshaile 365 W.
Piper, Isate, St. Tue 368
Polsewe, John, Goran 368
Peerce, Katherine, Dodbrooke 373
Paschowe, John, Porthkelles, Wendron 374
Pearce, John, Northley 387
Parnell, Henerye, Lawanicke 399
Peryam, Philip, Budocke 423
Paris, William, Thornecombe 426
Pope, John, Mamhead 427
Parrett, Alice, widow, Colombe 427
Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford 428
Peake, Robert, Swimbridge 428 Inv.
Payton, Thomas, St. Germans 429 Inv.
Pearse, Robert, Lezant 430 Inv.
Palmer, Anthonie, Landrake 430 Inv.
Phillipp, Joane, Stokenham 432
Please *als.* **Goss**, Christiane, Nymet Episcopi 437
Prowse, Jervis, Southbrent 458
Palmer, Alice, Werrington 459
Petherbridge, Valentine, Doddescombsleigh 470

1609

Plumbe, Rafe, clerk, Morley 438
Pasmore, John, Sumbridge 441 Inv.

1610

Pope, William, Sandford 1 W.
Petherickes *otherwise* **Pethecks**, Henerye, Exeter 6
Puggesley, William, sen., Sherwell 9
Palmer, Bartholomew, clerk, Widworthie 22
Partridge, Alice, widow, Witheridge 22
Pearse, Thomas, Swymbridge 47 W.
Paull, Agnes, widow, Helland 53
Pasmore, Thomas, Collompton 65
Pawlyn, Robert, sen., Southpetherwyn 69 W.
Parnall, John, Breocke 75 & 91 W.
Pollard, Osbourne, St. Anthony 78 W.
Pearce, Pearse [*sic*], St. Anthony 82 W.
Pratt, Richard, Chudleigh 92
Pearsey, Edward, Halberton 92

1611

Palke, Roger, Paignton 109 W.
Peter, Thomas, Paignton 114 W.
Pitwood, William, Crediton 118 W.
Penhorwood, John, Hartland 119
Phisicke, William, Trewenne 120 Inv.
Prophett, Thomas, Egloshaile 126 W.
Pope, John, jun., Sandford 130 W.
Pynne, John, sen., St. Issey 134 W.
Passe, Margerye, widow, Paignton 135 W.
Phillip, George, Sandford 145 W.
Putt, William, Chudleigh 145 W.
Parsone, John, St. Germans 147 Inv.

Digitized by Google

1611, *continued.*

Preston, Thomas, Crediton 148 Inv.
Peverton, John, Crediton 148 Inv.

1612

Phillips, Thomas, Seaton 151
Peake, Giles, Crediton 174 Inv.
Pethwyn, William, St. Stevens, Saltash 173

1613

Proute, John, Lanivett 182
Pollexfen, John, Plimouth 186
Pearse, William, Broadclist 192
Phillipps *als.* **Mason**, William, St. Germans 194 W.
Prest, William, Launceston 194
Prowte, John, Tynacre, Clawton 202
Pridham, John, Rock, Crediton 213 W.
Phillippes, Richard, clerk, Northlewe 270
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth 277
Pearse, David, Beaworthy 289
Pellowe, William, Lezant 289
Parr, Stephen, Larrake 289 Inv.
Poltista *or* **Poltisca**, Nicholas, Peryn 289 Inv.
Pellowe, James, —— 289
Phillipps, Henry, Northill 292
Pincombe, Hugh, Bps. Nympton 292 Inv.

1614

Parr, Bennett, Chudleigh 227 Inv.
Pond, Philip, Morchard Episcopi 227
Pedler, William, St. Breock 228 Inv.
Paige, John, Sandford 228 Inv.
Pearne, John, St. Meryn 228 Inv.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe 228 Inv.
Payne *als.* **Hooper**, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 233 W.
Pearse, Thomas, Trebeygan, Egloshaile 238 W.
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans 249 W.
Ponce, Edward, Compton, Marldon 259 W.
Paddon, Edward, Coombe, Teignton Bp. 294 W.
Ponde, Phillipp, Morchard Bp. 298 W.

1615

Penwine, Andrewe, St. Anthonie 224
Powell, Morgan, clerk, Cuthbeart 224
Pawlyn, Jane, South Petherwyn 302 W.
Penhalurickc, James, vicar, Sthethians 303, 316
Phipps, Thomas, West Ogwell 311
Pennalericke, James, vicar, Stethians 316, 328
Peeke, Rafe, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Pinwell, Andrew, St. Anthony W.
Prinn, Edward, clk., St. Germans 328 Inv.
Paule, Giles, Chudleigh W. m.

1615, *continued.*

Prideaux, Robert, Newton Petrock 329
Pray, Philip, Crediton A. m.

1616

Pope, Mathewe, Lankey 336 W.
Panchard, John, Exon 344
Pottell, Roger, Ailesbeer 346
Preston *als.* **Budbrocke**, Roger, Crediton 353 W.
Pulman, Edward, Luppitt 356
Pullen *als.* **Warren**, Nicholas, Upawtrey 381
Pidsleigh, John, sen., Bickley 383
Prince, Walter, St. Germans 399 W.
Phillippes, Siblie, Southpetherwine 420 W.
Pode, Thomas, Lezant 421 W.
Potter, Mary, St. Stephens, Saltash 421
Phillipp, John, Illugan 431
Palmer, William, Lanrake 432 W.
Pollard, Thomas, St. Budiox 435 W.

1617

Phisick, John, Trewen 366 W.
Perrye, Edward, sen., Crediton 375 W.
Pomery *als.* **Rowe**, Phillipp, Breocke 394 W.
Pidsleigh, Robert, St. Davids, Exon 397
Pavey, Charells, Yaccombe 397
Prideaux, Robert, Newton St. Petrock 399
Plimpton, John, Butterleigh 399
Pitts, Henery, clk., Monkokehampton 404
Pomery, Arthur, Saltash 445
Pett, Henry, Lanrake 445 Inv.
Paddone, Joan, Bps. Teignton 446 Inv.

1618

Peeter *als.* **Waye**, Wilmote, widow, Sandford 417
Pattridge, Marye, widow, South Petherwyn 409
Pickford, Marye, St. German 447
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe 452
Pascowe, Richard, Gluvias 449 Inv.
Pope, John, Sandford 456 W.
Phillipp, Peter, Sandford 456 W.
Proffitt, John, Egloshaile 459 W.
Powne, William, Paington 451
Peter, Thomas, clerk, St. Mawgan in Pider 463
Puggsleigh, James, Bps. Tawton 4
Proffitt, Richard, Yalborne, Paington 14
Pike, Joane, widow, St. Germans 16
Pascow, Richard, Compton Marldon 22

Digitized by Google

1619

Parker, Lewes, parson, Inwardleigh 17
Poope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton 24
Poddicombe, Agnes, Dewsteington 40
Pearse, Christofer, Brampford Speake 59
Prowse, Barbara, widow, Torbrian 60
Pope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton 73 W.
Pilman, John, Litell Torrington 77
Periam, Richard, Ailisbeare 80
Patchcott, Digory, Marpstowe 94
Phillips, John, St. Germans 114 W.
Prust, Carnsen, Hartland 119
Pepperell, Nicholas, Blachawton 119
Phillip, Robert, Sandford 126 W.
Pownce, William, Paington A., Inv.

1620

Peerse, Digory, North Petherwin 128
Pope, William, clerk, Bundleigh 134
Peeter, James, Paington 147
Pyper, John, Trewen 148 W.
Peter, James, Paington 158 W.
Parre, Harrye, Chudleigh 163 W.
Parkhouse, Agnes, widow, Bishops Nympton 173 W.
Potter, Richard, Chudleigh 174 W.
Poole, Thomas, West Teingmouth 186

1621

Pascowe, Anne, widow, Marledon 188 W.
Penny, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter 194
Pounde, Agnes, Morchard Bishop 201 W.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Bishop 197 Inv.
Penrose *als.* **Tomado**, John, Budock 198
Pearse, Anstice, Swymbridge 199 W.
Pengelly, William, Landkey 200 W.
Phillip, Roger, Trenalt, Trewen 209 W.
Peter, Jane, widow, Padstowe 210 W.
Peryn, Thomas, Scawrsham, Lancells 212
Payne, Richard, Hevitree 260
Pridham, Mary, widow, Upton Pyne 275
Pearde, Oliver, St. Thomas 294

1622

Pomeroy, Thomas, Trethenicke 250 W.
Penhorwood, Agnes, widow, Hartland 238
Phillips, Andrew, Thurleston 244
Putt, Mary (widow of Nicholas Putt), West Allington 261, 304
Plowman *als.* **Stock**, Robert, Northmolton 270
Perry, Richard, Farway 300
Peryn *als.* **Clement**, Agnes, Kenton 302

1622, *continued.*

Parr, Thomas, rector of Curryton 305
Penkevell, Francis, St. Mynvar 305
Prowte, Hugh, St. Stiphans, Launceston 305
Priddis, Joane, widow, Great Torrington 314
Poulser *als.* **Poulsford**, Thomas, Marldon 320 W.
Pomeroy, William, St. Ervan 323 W.
Piggott, Joane, widow, Exeter 325
Pett, Wilmot, Lanrake 338 W.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh 342
Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan 342
Peter *als.* **Gammon**, Elizabeth, Mawgan 343
Pryn, —— W.
Pope, Christofer, Sandford 361 W.

1623

Pasmore, Daisia, Bps. Tawton 343
Prowse, John, Lanrake 343
Payne, Margery, Barnstaple 344
Phillippes, John, Crediton 344
Pope, Thomas, sen., Exeter 383
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh 393 W.
Pryn, Joane, St. Germans 494
Pepperell, Alice, widow, Trewen 495 W.

1624

Paschow, John, St. Gerrance 397 W.
Parsons, William, Yarcombe 411
Pope, James, Landkey 538 W.
Pollard, Joan, widow, Chulmleigh 554

1625

Paynter, William, Launcells 426
Pestle, Nichodemus, vicar of Unylalant 434
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton 577
Pitten, John, Germansweek 578
Peryam, Robert, Lympston 585
Pyper, Joane, spinster, Plymouth 605
Prideaux, Richard, St. Issey W.
Payton, Nicholas, St. Germans Inv.
Plym, Philip, Lankey A.
Payne, William, Lankey Inv.

1626

Pope, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Parre, Matthew, St. Germans W.
Pearne, Katheryne, widow, St. Merryn W.
Phillipps, Peter, Padstow W. m.
Paynter, Symon, Bps. Teington Inv.
Paynter, Richard, Bps. Teington W.
Pitt, John, St. Breock W.
Peeke, Henry, Crediton W.

1627

Pretor, William, Stokegabriell W.
Penwarne, Ellis, Budock A., Inv.
Pedler, Scipio, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Palmer, William, sen., Lezant W.
Pooley, Thomas, Southpetherwyn W.

Digitized by Google

1627, *continued.*
Pawlyn, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock W.
Phillpe, Richard, Padstow W.
Peter, George, Padstow Inv.
1628
Preston *als.* **Budbrooke**, Alice, Chudleigh W.
1629
Prowse, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Parkyn, Nicholas, Padstow A., Inv.
Paschowe, Joane, Marledon W.
Pretor, Gabriell, Stokegabriell W.
Packer, Hugh, Crediton W.
1631
Pyper, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Palmer, William, Lanrake W.
Pennarth, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Peter, John, Padstow W.
Paddon, Nicholas, sen., Westtingmouth W.
Packer, Samuel, Crediton W.
1632
Parsey, Adam, Bishops Teington W.
Pearne, Henry, West tingmouth Inv.
1635
Pellaven, George, Sumbridge W.
Pettell, Humfry, Bishops Teington W.
Parnell, Belthazer, St. Breock W.
1636
Pope, Agnes, Landkey W.
Philmore, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
Philp, John, Paington W.
Pearse, John, Gerrans A.
1637
Palmer, Richard, West tingmouth A.
Pounce, Jasper, Marledon W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell W.
Pollard, Phillip, Bps. Nymett W.
Peeter, James, Marledon A.
Pearne, Richard, West tingmouth A.
1638
Penny, John, Paington W.
Pawlyn, Hugh, Landkey A. & Ac.
Paschowe, Joan, Marledon W.
Palmer, Richard, Westteingmouth Ac.
1639
Penticost, Thomas, St. Gerrans A.
Pryn, Henry, St. Germans W.
Pomeroy, Mary, Lanrack A.
Pridham, Symon, Sandford A.
Pope, William, Sandford W.
1640
Pope, Mary, Landkey A.
Parckhouse, John, Bps. Nymett A.
Pester, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Pyllaven, Emme, Bps. Tawton W.
Pacon *als.* **Bacon**, Alice, Lawhitton A.
Pryn, Phillip, St. Germans A.

1640, *continued.*
Prowse, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
1641
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans W.
Pryn, Alice, St. Germans W.
Pascow, John, St. Germans W.
Pridham, Margaret, Crediton W.
Peeter *als.* **Waye**, Phillipp, Sandford W.
Pitt, William, St. German W.
1643
Please, Thomas, Aller, Sandford W.
Pidsleigh, John, Crediton A. m.
Prydis, Jonas, Landkey W.
Pawlyn, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.
Polsland, Joce, Kennerley A.
Pryn, Elizabeth, St. Germans A. m.
Pooke, Thomas, Sandford W.
Pendarvis, Samuel, Roskren, Penryn W.
Paddon, Nicholas, Bishops Teington W.
Pope, Richard, Sandford W.
Pope, James, Sandford A.
1644
Phillips, Richard and Joan, Crediton W.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.
Preter, Joane, Stokegabriell W.
Pass, Thomas, Paington W.
Pope, John, Crediton W.
1645
Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Pomeroy, Valentine, Stoke gabriell W.
1646
Pollard, Christofer, sen., Crediton A.
Potter, John, Chudleigh W.
Pinsent, John, Chudleigh W.
Pomeroy, Henry, Lanrack W.
Prophett, Richard, Paington W.
Peirse *als.* **John**, John, Anthony W.
Peeke, William, Southpetherwyn A.
Palke, John, Withecombe W.
Pugsleigh, Edward, Fremington Ac.
1647
Pridham, John, Crediton W.
Phillips, Margaret, Brixham Bond
Pugsley, William, Loxhore Inv.
Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple Acc.
Peaton *or* **Payton**, Thomas, St. Germans W.
1648
Pennacott, Sebastyn, Crediton W.
Peter *als.* **Lawrence**, John, Budock A.
Penrose, Jentell, Penryn W.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton W.
Punchardes, William, South Molton Inv.
Palmer, Henry, Lanrake A.

Digitized by Google

1649
Parkin, Ursula, Padstow W.
Philipp *als.* **Martyn**, Thomas, Paington W.
Pawling, Passwall, Bps. Tawton A.
Philpe, Richard, Sandford Bond
1650
Parnell, Susan, Maker W.
Phillip, Matthew, —— Inv.
Pendray, John, St. Austell W.
1651
Pyncombe, Thomas, Northmolton Inv.
Peers, Mary, Boyton W.
Pearse *als.* **Naparrowe**, Henry, St. Collombe W.
1652
Phillips, Mathew, Zenor Bond
1653
Pile, John, Linton Inv.
Pounsford, Thomas, Bramford Speke W.
Pettell, Richard, Munckleigh Inv.
1654
Palfry, William, Venotrey W.
1658
Paddon, John, sen., Iddesleigh W.
1660
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Price, Henry, Crediton A.
1661
Paddon, Nicholas, Westeingmouth A.
Peardon, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
Pellow, Henry, Lezant W.
Palmer, William, Lezant W.
Payne, James, Lezant A.
Palmer, Margery, Lezant A.
Palmer, John, sen., Lanrack W.
Prowse, Thomas, Chudley A.
Phippen, Jewell, Bishopsteington A.
Pitts, John, Stokegabriell W.
1662
Prowt, Richard, Lawhitton W.
Prowte, Mary, Southpetherwyn W.
Parr, John, sen., Chudleigh W.
Prowse, John, St. Gerrance W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
1663
Palmer, William, Landrake W.
Parre, John, Chudley A.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudley A.
Phillipps, Richard, Crediton A.
Parre, Richard, Chudley A.
Pearse, Mary, St. Ewan W.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe W.
Palmer, Anthony, Landrake W.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans W.
Powell, John, West Teingmouth A., W.
1664
Pridham *als.* **Browne**, Elizabeth, Sandford A.

1664, *continued.*
Pridham, Gilbert, Morchard Epi. W.
Pennaliggon, John, Little Petrock A.
Payne, Anne, Crediton A.
Poplestone, George, Mylor W.
Pridham, Gilbert, jun., Morchard Episcopi W.
Philipps, Richard, Crediton Acc.
Parre, John, Chudleigh Acc.
Prideam, Joan, Padstowe W.
Pridham, Robert, St. Breocke W.
1665
Prowse, James, Falmouth A., W.
Pallmer, Joan, Landrake W.
Payne, Henry, Lezant A.
Pedler, William, St. Breock A.
Pedler, John, St. Breock A.
Pedler, Henry, jun., St. Breock W.
1666
Penleaze, William, Falmouth A.
Pitt, Rose, St. Germans —
Pope, Mathew, Sandford W.
1667
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth W.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth Acc.
Paddon, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth A.
Philipp, Margery, Sandford W.
Please, Richard, Crediton W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton Acc.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke W.
1668
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh A.
Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum A.
Perryman, Peter, Crediton W.
Pasmore, Margaret, widow, Swymbridge A., W.
Parre, Avice, widow, Chudleigh W.
Pinhay, William, Chudleigh A.
Pawlyn, Philipp, Landkey W.
Pellow, John, Lezant A.
1669
Preter, John, jun., Stokegabriell W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
Palmer, Gyles, West Teingmouth W.
Pote, Roger, Budock W.
Perry, Jasper, Kenerleigh W.
Perry, George, Crediton W.
Penny, Allan, Paynton W.
Paddon, Joan, Bishops Teington W.
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Parking, Edmund, Landkey W.
1670
Perryman, Margery, wid., Crediton A.
Pretor, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh Acc.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake W.

Digitized by Google

1670, *continued.*

Philpe, Vincent, Morchard Episcopi A., W.
Prestwood, George, Dipford W.
Penny, Christian, Paynton W.
Pridham, Anstice, Morchard Epi. A.
Pryn, John, St. Issy A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan A.
Paynter, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. W.
Peaty, Robert, West Teingmouth A.
Philipp *als.* **Martin**, Thomas, Paynton W.
Pettigrew, Mary, St. Breocke W.

1671

Preter, William, Paynton W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell W.
Prowse, George, Pennicross W.
Pearse, Edward, Paynton W.
Pincombe, William, Swymbridge A.
Penhaluricke, John, Gluvias W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans W.

1672

Peters, Walter, Crediton A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Prowse, John, Gerrans A., W.
Parkin, Joan, Padstow A.
Profett, John, Egloshaile A.
Prowse, James, Fallmouth W.
Philips, Elize, Marledon W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans Acc.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans W.
Pellow, Julian, Mabe A.

1673

Prowse, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton W.
Pounce, Richard, Paynton A.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Pooly, Thomas, South Petherwyn W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breock W.
Parnell, George, St. Breock W.
Pedler, Margarett, St. Breock W.

1674

Phillip, John, Crediton W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Sandford A.
Palmer, Joane, St. Thomas W.
Pickell, Jasper, Chudleigh W.
Pomeroy, Hugh, St. Tue W.
Pomeroy, Margaret, Sandridge W.
Pearse, Anstice, Padstowe W.

1675

Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh A.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi W.
Penwarne, Antony, Falmouth A.
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi A.
Philpe, John, Crediton A.
Pope, John, Crediton A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn A.
Pollard, Catherine, Swymbridge W.

1676

Parkynge, Agnes, Landkey W.
Peatson, William, St. Germans A., W.
Parre, Arthur, Chudleigh W.
Peter, Walter, St. Meryn W.
Pope, Joane, Sandford W.
Philpe, John, Crediton Acc.
Pearce, Humfry, Egloshaile A., W.
Pawly, Hugh, Mylor A.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans W.
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh Acc.

1677

Pawlyn, Robert, South Petherwyn W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn Acc.
Pearce, Robert, Anthony A.
Pendarvis, William, Roskrowe W.
Pearse, Richard, Anthony A.
Philpe, John, Crediton Acc.
Prest, Edward, Trewen W.
Pope, Phillipp, Morchard Epi. W.
Palmer, Alice, Landrake W.
Pomeroy, Jane, St. Erney W.
Peter, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Pitt, John, St. Germans W.
Priest, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. W.
Pitt, Anne, Exeter W.

1678

Pennaliggan, Elizabeth, St. Ervan A.
Peter, Thomas, Padstowe W.
Paddon, Thomas, Crediton A.
Prydham, Roger, Sandford W.
Pynsent, Elioner, Chudleigh W.
Peter, John, Padstowe W.
Phillip, Joseph, Sandford W.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Prout, Mathew, Clawton A.
Peter, Jane, Padstowe W.
Philpe, Dorothy, Sandford W.
Philpe, William, Lawhitton W.

1679

Pryor, George, Southpetherwyn W.
Peter, Henry, Padstowe A.
Prout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
Pearce, Joane, Egloshaile W.
Pollard, Arthur, St. Issy W.
Philpe, Samuel, Sandford A.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breocke A.
Pedler, Francis, St. Breocke A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke A.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe W.

1680

Pope, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Episcopi t.
Pollard, Peter, St. Columbe t.r.
Pretor, Mary, Paynton A.
Pretor, William, Paynton A.
Paul, Luce, Landkey A.

Digitized by Google

1680, *continued.*

Pagett, Martha, Tawstocke A.
Pawling, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Pike, William, Trewen t.
Pode, John, Lezant t.
Persie, Philip, Lezant A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke C.
Philpe, Robert, Trewen t.

1681

Parnacott, Humfry, Plymouth t.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh t.
Pawlin, Judith, Penryn t.
Peter, Mary, Falmouth t.r.
Pope, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Prout, Catherine, Lawhitton t.
Palmer, Oliver, St. Germans t.
Perry, Anne, Lezant A.
Phipping, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Parnell, Henry, Paynton t.

1682

Philpe, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
Prout, Mathewe, Clawton t.
Prowse, Joseph, Crediton t.
Pearse, Nicholas, Budocke A.

1683

Prowse, Catherine, West tingmouth t.
Petitt, Claudius, Budocke A.
Preist, William, Crediton t.
Prynne, Edward, St. Issy t.
Pennaluna, Richard, Mabe t.
Prideaux, Edmond, Padstowe t.
Pincombe, John, Nympton Epi. t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke A.
Prideaux, George, Landkey t.
Paddon, Charithy, Teington Epi. t.
Pope, Christopher, Crediton t.
Payne, Mathewe, Sandford A.
Petitt, Frances, Pendennis Castle A.
Pretor, Mary, Stokegabriel A.

1684

Pidsley, John, Crediton t.
Pearse, Hannah, Crediton t.
Payne, Musday, Crediton A.
Payne, Mathew, Crediton C.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn t.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn t.
Pearse, Joane, Penryn t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Pomeroy, Alice, Gerrans t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke C.
Penrose, Francis, Falmouth A.
Pearse, Richard, jun., St. Issy A.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi A.
Paule, George, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pike, Abraham, Southpetherwyn t.

1685

Pridham, Christian, Chudleigh A.
Pasmore, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn t.

1685, *continued.*

Payne, James, Lezant A.
Peron, Thomas, Penryn t.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Paule, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Parnell, Balthazer, St. Breocke t.
Payne, James, Lezant C.
Pike, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton t.
Palmer, John, Landrake t.
Penny, Henry, Payngton t.
Philps, John, Nymet Episcopi C.
Pomeroy, William, Gerrans t.

1686

Peter, Mary, Exmister A.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke A.
Pittwood, Bridgett, Northtawton A.
Pulsford, John, Kennerleigh t.
Pitts, Thomas, Barum t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton A.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake t.
Packer, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Prowse, Edward, Westtingmouth t.
Pasmore, Catherine, Tawnton Epi. t.
Pawlyn, John, Landkey A.

1687

Prophett, William, Paynton t.
Penhalloe, Walter, Penryn t.
Palmer, John, Landrake t.
Parker, George, Crediton A.
Pitts, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi A.
Pitts, Thomas, Crediton A.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton A.

1688

Phillipp, John, Marledon t.
Pettigrewe, John, St. Breocke A.
Pope, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Page, William, Sandford A.
Philipp, Richard, Crediton A.
Pridham, Jane, Kennerleigh t.
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury t.

1689

Prophett, Richard, Paynton t.
Penleaze, Portiza, Gerrans or Truroe t.
Penny, Grace, Paynton t.
Payne, Degory, St. Issy A.
Philpe, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pincombe, John, Swymbridge A.
Pryor, Nicholas, Trewen A.
Piper, John, Padstowe t.
Parkins, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Pratt, Dorothy, Crediton A.
Parnell, Robert, Paynton A.
Pollard, Marten, Paynton A.

1690

Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias t.
Piper, John, Padstowe C.
Prout, John, Lezant t.

Digitized by Google

1690, *continued.*

Pearce, Hercules, St. Anthony t.
Pettigrewe, John, St. Breocke C.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke A.
Parkyn, Nicholas, St. Breocke A.
Perkyns, John, Lankey A.
Penhalloe, Margery, Penryn t.
Penhale, John, Penryn t.

1691

Page, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. A.
Pope, George, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton t.
Pennington, Anthony, Lezant t.
Paddy, Philip, St. Antony t.
Peircy, Anne, Lawhitton t.
Pode, John, Lezant t.
Pitts, James, Stokegabriell t.
Pooling, John, Stokegabriel A.

1692

Palmer, John, Landrake A.
Prowse, William, West tingmouth A.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Payne, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Philips, James, Chudleigh t.
Please, Richard, Crediton A.
Peaty, Mary, West tingmouth t.
Potter, John, Sandford t.
Peter, James, Marledon A.
Philipps, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Pomeroy, Charles, Egloshaile t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Please, Richard, Crediton A.
Peene, William, Crediton t.
Petty, William, West tingmouth A.
Prust, Joseph, St. Gyles t.

1693

Peryn, Richard, Holsworthy t.
Pithey, Thomas, Westtingmouth A.
Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi t.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton A.
Philpe, John, Sandford t.
Putt, Samuel, Paynton A.
Pope, Gabriel, Paynton t.
Parre, Humfry, Chudleigh t.
Prier, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn t.
Peters, Jane, Mylor A.
Peter, William, St. Meryn t.
Pote, John, Falmouth t.
Pearse, Richard, Budocke t.
Pincombe, Emett, Nymett Episcopi A.
Pincombe, John, Nymett Episcopi A.

1694

Pridham, Grace, Crediton t.
Philpe, Peter, Sandford t.
Pearse, John, South Petherwyn t.
Pearce, Robert, Launceston A.
Please, William, Crediton A.
Proffitt, James, Egloshaile t.
Pryn, Edward, St. Issy A.
Parnell, Susan, St. Breocke A.

1694, *continued.*

Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke t.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake t.
Passmore, William, Tawton Epi. t.

1695

Pryn, Catherine, St. Issy A.
Piper, John, Padstowe A.
Piper, Elioner, Padstowe A.
Pearse, John, Stokegabriel t.
Pyne, Philipp, Nymet Episcopi A.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton A.
Peaty, Elizabeth, West tingmouth A.
Paul *als.* **Poe**, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans t.
Philpe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. A.
Penhallo, Margery, Penryn t.
Perry, Joshua, Crediton A.
Payne, Edward, Crediton A.
Perry, William, Crediton t.
Payne, Richard, Crediton t.
Pentecost, George, Falmouth A.
Palmer, Margery, St. Germans t.
Pearse, John, Penryn t.
Parre, Edward, clerk, Cadeley A.

1697

Palmer, Tristram, Lezant t.
Peaton, William, St. Germans t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Pidsley, Anne, Crediton t.
Pridham, Joane, Sandford t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawleigh t.

1698

Pridham, Symon, Sandford t.
Peter, Benjamin, Paynton A.
Pitt, John, St. Germans A.
Pitt, George, Crediton t.
Prout, Nicholas, Egloskerry A.
Pender, Benjamin, Falmouth t.

1699

Pardy, William, Chudleigh t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Physicke, Mary, Lawhitton A.
Physicke, Edward, Lawhitton t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Penryn A.

1700

Prideaux, Bridgett, Padstowe A.
Parker, Andrew, Chudleigh A.
Phare, Joane, Milton Damerell A.
Pedler, William, St. Breocke t.
Philipps, John, Penryn t.

1701

Perkin, Edward, Exon t.
Pollard, Amos, barrister, Abbots Bickington t.
Pudner, John, Poughill A.
Pellowe, John, Penryn t.
Palmer, Samuel, Landrake t.

1702

Prust, William, Falmouth t.
Pearce, John, Mylor t.

Digitized by Google

1702, *continued.*

Parmynter, William, Landkey t.
Penny, Richard, Paynton A.
Pillidge, Phillip, Stokegabriel t.
Pope, George, Bowe *als.* Nymett tracy A.
Pope, Joseph, Crediton t.r.

1703

Phillips, Julian, Penryn t.
Paddy, Richard, St. Germans A.
Paidge, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. t.
Pooke, John, Chudleigh A.
Pridham, Samuel, Sandford t.
Prideaux, Daniel, Torrington t.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford t.
Payne, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Penrose, Henry, Roskrudge in St. Anthony t.r.

1704

Paul, John, Crediton t.
Presson, Henry, Crediton t.
Packer, Lydia, Crediton t.
Prideaux, John, ar., Padstowe t.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.

1705

Phillip, Thomas, Sandford t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton t.
Peckins, Anne, Crediton t.
Prowse, Richard, Chudley t.
Pellowe, Henry, Mabe t.r.
Pinsent, William, Teington Epi. A.
Pearce, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Pearce, John, St. Issy t.
Penhallow, Mary, Penryn t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor A.
Palmer, Antony, Landrake t.
Penny, William, Paynton t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton t.
Polgrene, John, St. Breocke A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan t.

1706

Paddon *als.* **Boone**, John, West-tingmouth t.
Parker, Thomas, Chudley A.
Pearse, Clement, Stokegabriel t.
Perry, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.
Pengelly, Joane, Exeter t.r.
Packer, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pond, James, Crediton t.
Phillips, Nath., Gluvias t.

1707

Paddy, William, St. Anthony A.
Payne, Greenefeild, St. Issy A.
Payne, Richard, Lezant t.
Phillip, Mary, Sandford t.
Phillip, Zenobia, Sandford t.
Puddicombe, George, Crediton A.
Pellowe, James, Penryn A.
Pooley, John, Trewen A.

1707, *continued.*

Pearce, Richard, Falmouth t.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth t.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi A.
Polgraue, James, St. Breocke A.

1708

Perriman, John, Falmouth t.
Pearce, Antony, Mylor t.
Parnell, Henry, Payngton A.
Pasmore, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Pridham, Joseph, clerk, Clannaborrow t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton t.
Preston, Frances, Crediton t.
Prideaux, Thomas, Alternon A.
Pridham, Mary, Kennerley A.
Pomeroy, Roger, ar., Stokegabriel t.
Pearne, Jasper, West tingmouth t.
Palmer, George, Silferton t.
Pitts, William, St. Germans t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton t.

1709

Pedler, William, St. Breocke t.
Pomeroy, Martin, Gerrans t.
Pearse, James, Falmouth t.
Pollard, John, St. Germans Ac.t.
Pridham, William, Egloshaile t.
Pryor, Henry, Falmouth t.
Pate, Anne, St. Thomas by Exeter t.
Patten, Priscilla, St. Germans t.
Purchase, William, Crediton t.
Pinch, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawley t.
Pridham, Symon, Kennerley t.
Pearse, John, Mylor A.
Pellow, John, Lezant t.
Prest, Edward, Southpetherwyn t.

1710

Pountaine, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Pasmore, Grace, Woolbourough t.
Pyke, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Pellowe, James, Mabe A.
Perry, John, Falmouth A.
Pedler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Perry, George, Crediton t.
Prideaux, Jonathan, ar., Thuborrough t.r.

1711

Palmer, Oliver, Landrake t.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth A.
Pearse, John, Mylor A.
Pedler, William, Breocke A.
Philipps, George, Marldon t.
Paddon, George, Tawton Episcopi A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton t.
Perry, Thomas, Paynton t.
Potter, Susan, Chudley A.
Pode, James, Southpetherwyn t.
Paul, Wilmote, Crediton t.

Digitized by Google

1711, *continued.*
Payne, Richard, Lezant A.

1712
Pearce, Anne, Southpetherwyn t.
Pearce, Michael, Penryn t.
Pope, Aaron, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pulling, Michael, Chudley t.
Pope, Alice, Sandford t.
Pincombe, Richard, Rose Ash t.
Penny, Allen, Paynton t.
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor A.
Peter, Gregory Peter, St. Meryn t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Pearse, William, Falmouth A.
Pearse, Sara, Falmouth A.
Pooke, Thomas, Crediton t.

1713
Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke t.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pharoah, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Palmer, Letitia, Barum t.r.
Prout, John, Lezant A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Pemberthy, Charles, Falmouth A.
Perkins, James, Falmouth A.
Phillips, Bartho., Egloshaile A.

1714
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi t.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Penwarne, Elioner, Mabe A.
Phillip, Robert, Sandford t.
Pooling, Richard, Stokegabriel A.

1715
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor A.
Paddon, Nicholas, Westtingmouth t.
Pridham, Roger, Kennerley t.
Pincombe, Julian, Nymett Episcopi t.
Payne, Jane, Crediton t.
Penhorwood, Thomas, Torrington A.
Pearse, Richard, Sandford t.
Pomeroy, Hugh, ar., Stokegabriel t.
Pope, John, Sandford t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor A.

1716
Parnell, Mary, Paynton A.
Pitts, John, Crediton t.
Paddon, William, Dowland A.
Pendarves, Millior, Penryn t.
Pollard, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Pearse, John, jun., Mylor A.
Pennewell, John. Westtingmouth t.
Payne, Mary, Crediton t.
Phillips, William, Swymbridge t.
Philpe, John, Crediton t.
Pooling, William, Stokegabriel t.
Perne, William, Falmouth A.
Pridham, John, Crediton t.
Pearce, Ruth, Southpetherwyn A.
Pearce, John, Mylor A.

1717
Pellowe, Joseph, Lezant t.
Paddon, John, Teington t.
Pollard, John, Egloshaile A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford t.
Pitts, William, Crediton A.
Prowse, Mary, Westtingmouth t.
Peters, John, Marldon A.

1718
Peter, John, Padstowe t.r.
Penny, John, Paynton A.
Pasmore, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Parmiter, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Peter, James, Marldon t.
Perryman, Jonas, West tingmouth t.
Palmer, Ruth, Lezant t.
Penwarden, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
Puddicombe, Stephen, Bovy tracy t.
Phillips, Samuel, Morchard Epi. t.
Paul, John, Landkey t.

1719
Pascoe, Francis, Falmouth A.
Pearce, Richard, Falmouth A.
Pemberton, Richard, Crediton A.
Pascoe, John, Gerrans A.
Pomeroy, Gilbert, Stokegabriel t.
Palmer, Joane, Landrake t.
Parnell, Sara, Paynton t.

1720
Pincombe, William, Poltimore t.
Price, John, Lezant t.
Pope, Sibella, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pepper, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Pearse, Hanna, Little Petrocke *or* Plymouth t.
Parmiter, Mary, Swymbridge A.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke A.

1721
Poly, Nicholas, Trewen t.
Potter, Thomas, Crediton t.
Pawlyn, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Prophett, James, Egloshaile t.
Paul, William, Crediton A.
Poyer, Richard, Crediton A.
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton t.
Pitts, John, Crediton A.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi A.
Page, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke A.

1722
Pitton, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Potter, John, Chudleigh A.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Pope, William, Sandford t.
Parre, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton A.
Pridham, Edward, Sandford t.
Pollard, Mary, Egloshaile t.
Potter, James, Penryn t.

Digitized by Google

1723

Phillip, George, clerk, Exeter t.
Pyne, John, clerk, Yarnscombe A.
Pomeroy, Henry, St. Germans t.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Pearce, John, Mylor A.
Perkins, William, Tawton Epi. t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Epi. t.
Pasmore, Amy, Swymbridge t.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton t.

1724

Pearce, Daniel, Gerrans A. t.
Plint, John, Penryn t.
Palmer, Wilmote, Landrake t.
Peard, Dorothy, Barum t.
Pope, John, Sandford A.
Payne, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine t.
Pope, Mathew, Sandford A. t.

1725

Pellowe, Jane, Lezant t.
Pellew, Charles, Falmouth t.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. t.
Prince, Gertrude, Bury Pomeroy t.
Paskow, Matthew, Falmouth t.
Page, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1726

Peter, William, Padstow t.
Pomeroy, John, Gerrans t.
Paskoe, Anthony, Milor A.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh t.
Peter, Joane, Marldon t.
Petherick, Thomas, Lezant t.
Pawling, George, South Petherwin t.
Pike, John, Sandford t.
Philpe, Thomas, St. Issy t.
Pearse, Mary, Lapford t.
Puddicombe, James, Chudleigh t.
Philips, Stephen, Gluvias A.
Pudner, Mary, Penryn t.

1727

Powlesland, Oliver, Crediton A.
Pearce, Henry, Milor A.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh t.
Payn, Charity, Nymet Episcopi A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton t.
Philp, Frances, Crediton t.
Pulling, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Potter, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Pugsley, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Philpe, Bartholomew, Crediton A.

1728

Philips, Richard, Crediton t.
Pennalurick, William, Falmouth A.
Plint, Jane, Penryn t.
Pridham, Roger, Sandford A.
Purchase, Jeffery, Landkey t.
Pearse, Edmond, clerk, Staverton t.

1729

Pomeroy, Andrew, Gerrans A.

1729, *continued.*

Pearse, John, St. Ervan t.
Peckins, Peter, Crediton t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nimpton Epi. t.
Philipps, George, Marldon t.

1730

Partridge, Catherine, Kennerleigh t.
Pitts, Susan, Crediton t.
Payne, Sarah, Lezant t.
Pulling, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe t.
Pidsley, Joan, Teington Episcopi t.
Powell, Charles, St. Germans A.
Pellowe, William, Budock A.
Pennaliggan, William, St. Issy t.

1731

Pyle, Agnes, Crediton A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton t.
Philips, Richard, Marldon t.
Page, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Penny, Henry, Paington t.
Pengelly, Benjamin, Milor t.
Pascoe, Joel, Falmouth A.
Pidsley, Charles, Teington Epi. t.
Pearse, Ruth, South Petherwin t.

1732

Prout, Thomazin, Lezant t.
Pitts, John, Crediton t.
Pope, William, Sanford t.
Pitts, John, Exeter A.

1733

Parr, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Pascoe, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton A.
Peter, John, esq., St. Meryn W.
Philip, Hugh, Sanford W.
Potter, William, Penryn W.
Pollard, Samuel, Falmouth W.

1734

Prynn, Walter, Wembury W.
Pearse, Catherine, Penryn W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Pascoe, Mary, Falmouth A.
Pascoe, Bennett, Falmouth W.
Plomer, William, Gluvias W.
Prickman, John, Falmouth A.

1735

Pack, John, Milor A.
Pearse, John, Falmouth A.
Pettey, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
Peters, Jonathan, Falmouth W.
Pope, Henry, Winkleigh W.
Pulman, William, W. Teingmouth W.
Paynter, Nicholas, Falmouth W.
Polling, Mary, West Teingmouth W.

1736

Phillips, Catherine, Crediton W.
Peter, Susanna, Padstow W.
Paddy, William, Gerrans W.
Pomeroy, John, Falmouth W.

Digitized by Google

1736, *continued.*

Pasemore, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
Partridge, Christopher, Kennerleigh W.
Philips, Duglas, Gluvias W.
Preston, Henry, clerk, Marldon W.

1737

Parish, Robert, Bow A.
Peter, Ann, Padstowe W.
Palmer, Benjamin, Sandford W.
Potter, Thomas, Crediton W.
Parkin, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
Parken, John, St. Meryn W.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake W.
Pyke, William, Lawhitton A.
Pethick, Philip, St. Stephens W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford W.
Pulsford, William, Sandford W.
Pook, John, Chudleigh W.

1738

Parr, John, Chudleigh W.
Pennington, William, clk., Bodmin W.
Parkin, Ann, St. Meryn W.
Philips, William, Swimbridge W.
Paddon, William, Teington Bp. W.
Powell, Thomazin, Penryn W.
Partridge, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Pidsley, Andrew, West Teingmouth A.

1739

Peirce, Digory, St. Breock A.
Peters, Walter, Landrake W.

1740

Pascoe, William, St. Breock A.
Pomeroy, Mary, St. Germans W.
Prout, Giles, Trewen W.
Prideaux, Hugh, St. Michael Penkevil A.
Pollgreen, John, St. Breock A.
Philip, Simon, Sandford W.
Pascoe, William, Gerrans A.
Pearse, Philip, Falmouth A.
Prouze, Susannah, Crediton W.

1741

Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
Pridham, John, Chudleigh W.
Phillippes, Henry, St. Breock W.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

1742

Pearce, Sampson, Falmouth A.
Paddon, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Pike, John, Chudleigh W.
Peard, John, Budock A., W.
Peard, Richard. Budock A.
Pellew, Israel, Mylor W.
Pollard, William, Falmouth W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock W.
Plimsaull, John, Chudleigh W.
Paddon, William, Swimbridge W.
Pellow, Catherine, Penryn W.

1743

Pearce, Ursula, Penryn W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Penny, Allan, Paington A., W.
Perfect, Nicholas, Paington A.
Palmer, Jonathan, Landrake W.
Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
Pascoe, Joseph, Gluvias A.
Phillips, John, the elder, Gluvias W.
Parmynter, Robert, Swimbridge W.
Perdew, Joshua, Penryn A.
Paine *otherwise* **Spaine**, Cuttance, Gerrans A.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn W.
Plimsaull, Eleanor, Chudleigh W.
Pope, Phillip, Morchard Bishop W.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.
Paine, Benedict, Sandford W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare A.
Paddon, John, Crediton A.
Phillips, Robert, the younger, Crediton A.
Phillips, Robert, Crediton A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare W.

1744

Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
Palmer, John, Landrake A., W.
Preston, Henry, Falmouth A.
Parkes, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Palmer, Joan, Landrake W.
Phillips, Ann, Sandford W.
Payne, John, Paington A.
Phillips, John, Crediton A.
Pascoe, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
Philips, Simon, Sandford A.
Pulling, Arthur, Paington W.
Penwarne, Thomas, esq., Penryn W.
Palfreman, Edward, Tawton Bishop W.

1745

Peach, Michael, clerk, Shillingford A.
Parr, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Pulling, Charity, Chudleigh A.
Phillips, Richard, Marldon A., W.
Peirce, Dorothy, Colompton A.
Pridham, Thomas, Crediton A.
Pudner, William, Penryn A.
Pearce, George, St. Anthony in Roseland A.
Pryor, Henry, Mylor A., W.
Parker, James, Crediton A.
Pidsley, Simon, Crediton W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth W.
Popplewell, Robert, clerk, Churchtaunton W.

1746

Price, William, Falmouth W.

Digitized by Google

1746, *continued.*

Parsons, Philip, Landrake W.
Pike, Humphry, Tawton Bishop W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth A.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth A.
Payne, John, Paington A.
Pike, Richard, Sandford A.
Pearse, James, Westeingmouth A.

1747

Packer, Charity, Coleridge A.
Parker, William, St. Mabyn A., W.
Pearce, William, Lancells A.
Pincomb, Agnes, Sandford W.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans A.
Pitts, Samuel, W. Teingmouth W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock A., W.
Price, Rice, Falmouth W.
Pasko, Mathew, Falmouth W.
Pascoe, Joseph, Milor A.
Pascoe, John, Penryn A.

1748

Pollard, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bishop W.
Pearce, Robert, St. Breock A., W.
Philp, John, Chudleigh W.
Pear, John, Totnes A.
Pearce, Joan, Padstow W.
Pearce, John, Falmouth W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Penny, Joan, Paington A.
Prowse, William, W. Teingmouth W.

1749

Philip, Henry, Mylor W.
Palmer, Renatus, Crediton W.
Peake, William, Landkey A.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth A.
Paddy, Richard, Gerrans W.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Purchase, Sarah, Crediton W.
Pine, Joan, Nimpton Bishop A.
Packer, Abraham, Morchard Bishop W.
Phillips, Samuel, W. Teingmouth A.
Partridge, William, Stoke Gabriel A.
Peter, Henry, esq., St. Meryn W.
Paddon, Mary, Crediton W.
Pine, Richard, Nimpton Bishop A.
Pennington, William, clerk, Bodmyn W.
Pears, John, Paington W.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth A., W.

1750

Packer, William, Chudleigh W.
Pulling, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
Pridham, Joseph, Crediton W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Parr, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W.
Pennaluna, Henry, Gluvias W.

1751

Peter, John, St. Meryn W.

1751, *continued.*

Pitt, William, St. Germans W.
Pearse, John, Falmouth A.
Pedler, John, Sandford W.

1752

Pyne, Philip, Nimpton Bishop A.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh A.
Potter, Bartholomew, Chudleigh W.
Pidsley, Ann, Teington Bishop W.
Peacock, Leonard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton W.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh A.

1753

Peen, Mary, Sandford W.
Pleace, Richard, Crediton W.
Peters, John, Padstow W.
Pomery, Grace, Egloshail A.
Parminter, William, Exon W.

1754

Penrose, John, Milor A.
Pye, John, Falmouth W.
Prior, Margaret, Milor W.
Pope, Philip, Sandford W.

1755

Pike, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Pearse, Geddie, S. Petherwyn A., W.

1756

Pike, Jacob, Chudleigh A.
Pethybridge, Grace, Moreton W.
Penrose, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Penrose, John, Mylor A.

1757

Parkin, William, Swymbridge W.
Perry, Zachariah, Falmouth A.
Parsons, Spencer, Budock W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth W.

1758

Peirse, John, St. Breock W.
Penalurick, William, mar., Budock A.
Philips, Joan, Swymbridge A.
Pridham, Agnes, Crediton W.
Pook, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Palfreman, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.

1759

Phillipps, Richard, Flushing in Milor W.
Penalra, Thomas, Budock W.
Pearse, Isaac, Falmouth A.
Penalrick, Paul, Falmouth A.
Passmore, William, Swymbridge A.
Pollard, Thomas, Bishops Nympton W.

1760

Potter, Zacharias, Falmouth A.
Parkin, William, Swymbridge A., W.
Phillipps, Emme, Gluvias A.
Peters, Charles, Falmouth A.
Phillipps, John, Gluvias A., W.
Potter, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Purchas, Samuel, Crediton W.

Digitized by Google

1761

Phillips, Richard, Penryn W.
Pulman, Henry, Colyton A.
Philp, Thomas, Mylor W.
Pascoe, John, Penryn W.
Peter, Mary, Padstowe W.
Pope, John, mariner, St. Meryn A.

1762

Peter, Elizabeth, widow, Padstowe W.
Pike, Hugh, Crediton W.
Pascoe, Simon, Budock W.
Parks, Joshua, Falmouth A.
Pearce, William, Budock W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock W.
Pearce, Jane, Falmouth W.

1763

Pudner, John, Penryn A.
Ponsford, William, Crediton A.
Pope, William, Crediton W.
Pote, Robert, Lezant W.
Pellew, Bridget, Mylor A., W.
Pellew, Jane, Mylor A.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.
Pellew, William, Mylor A.
Pomery, Roger, South Petherwin W.
Peter, William, Padstow A.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton A.
Phillip, John, Crediton W.
Pulman, Henry, Colyton A.
Pedler, Joan, widow, St. Breock W.

1764

Pulsford, Hugh, Sandford A.
Pomeroy, John, South Petherwin A.
Preston, Johanna, Falmouth A.
Pascoe, John, Falmouth A.
Peter, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Phillips, Elizabeth, St. Breock A.
Pellow, John, Lezant A., W.
Pedler, John, Barnstaple A.

1765

Penaluna, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Pridham, Roger, ye younger, Sandford A.
Peter, William, Padstow W.
Phillips, Malachy, Padstow W.
Pope, Henry, Crediton A.
Pill, John, St. Germans W.
Pierce, Digory, St. Breock A., W.
Perry, Edward, Ashburton A.
Pennington, Christopher, Lezant W.

1766

Pearse, Charles, Padstow W.
Paddon, John, Bishops Teington A.
Palmer, Peter, St. Germans W.
Pellow, Matthew, Mabe A.
Pendar, Jane, Falmouth A., W.

1767

Pope, John, Sandford A.

1767, *continued.*

Parker, John, Sandford W.
Parsons, Moses, St. Erney A.
Pidler, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Penaligon, John, St. Breock W.
Pentecost, Sara, Mylor A.

1768

Pomery, Richard, Trewen A.
Prater, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Pedler, Thomas, Crediton A.
Perry, Richard, Falmouth A.
Potter, Loveday, Penryn W.

1769

Pascoe, Margery, wid., Falmouth W.
Philp, William, South Petherwin W.
Pill, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Pidsley, John, Bishops Teington W.
Pidsley, Mary, Crediton W.
Philips, Julian, St. Breock W.

1770

Pridham, Samuel, Crediton A.
Phillipps, Joan, widow, Padstow W.
Phillipps, Nicholas, St. Breock W.

1771

Pitman, Thomas, W. Teingmouth W.
Pepper, James, Stokegabriel W.
Penaluna, Grace, widow, Budock W.
Pellow, John, Lezant W.

1773

Prichards, Nicholas, clerk, Calstock A., W.
Pope, Simon, Morchard Bishop W.
Pridham, Roger, Sandford W.
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth W.

1774

Pedler, William, St. Breock W.
Prideaux, Thomas, Lezant W.
Pomery, Mary, Lawhitton W.
Pedlar, Hugh, Lezant W.
Pince, Benjamin, Mylor A.
Pulling Richard, West Teingmouth W.
Philips, Rebecca, widow, Crediton W.

1775

Pine, Jane, widow, West Teingmouth W.
Peter, John, Padstow A.
Pierce, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Parkes, Joshua, Falmouth A.
Phillips, John, Penryn W.
Parkin, Amos, Landkey W.
Pitts, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Phillip, John, St. Breock A.

1776

Plomer, William, Gluvias W.
Peard, Thomas, Penryn A.
Prest, John, Trewen A.
Parsons, Ann, widow, Budock A., W.

1777

Pearce, Catherine, Anthony A.

Digitized by Google

1777, *continued.*
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Peaster, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Potter, Richard, Crediton W.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh W.
Parr, Susanna, Chudleigh W.
Periam, John, Egloshaile W.

1778
Prideaux, George, Swymbridge W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1779
Pidsley, Sarah, Crediton W.
Pearse, Frances, Penryn W.
Peaster, Richard, Bishops Nympton W.
Pike, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Perrott, William, Paington W.
Pedlar, Ann, North Petherwin W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock A., W.

1780
Pellew, John, Penryn A., W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth W.
Pascoe, Mary, Mylor W.

1781
Pope, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.

1782
Payne, John, Paington W.
Penrose, Mary, Mylor W.

1783
Pollard, John, Egloshaile A.
Pearse, James, Swymbridge A.
Pearce, John, Falmouth A.
Parker, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor W.
Parks, Winifred, Falmouth A.

1784
Pince, Benjamin, Milor A.
Pitts, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Palmer, Jane, South Petherwin W.
Parnell, John, Trewen W.
Pring, William, Chudleigh W.

1785
Phillips, Grace, Gluvias W.
Phillips, William, Gluvias A., W.
Potham, William, Crediton A.

1786
Pidsley, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor A.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock A.
Palmer, Edward, Swimbridge W.

1787
Pascoe, Joseph, Mylor A.

1788
Pellew, John, Penryn A.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth A.
Peters, Stephen, Mylor A.

1789
Penwarne, John, Penryn W.

1790
Pike, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Platt, Rowland, Mylor W.

1791
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Paynter, James, Penryn A.

1792
Pike, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Pearse, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.
Pearse, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
Phillips, Richard, Penryn W.

1793
Pasmore, John, Crediton W.
Phillips, Ann, St. Breock A.

1794
Penson, Jane, West Teingmouth A.
Pengilly, William, Budock W.
Pugsley, William, Landkey W.
Page, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1795
Pyke, Honor, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Prickman, Rebecca, Crediton A.

1796
Parkin, Betty, Landkey W.
Palfreman, Richard, Landkey W.
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.

1797
Poyner, Mary, St. Ervan W.
Pring, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Pascoe, Edward, Penryn W.

1798
Perkins, George, Falmouth W.
Page, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Perkins, John, Falmouth W.
Pellowe, James, Penryn W.
Peters, Francis, Padstowe W.
Pearse, William, Egloshaile W.

1799
Purchase, William, Crediton W.
Pope, Roger, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Perry, Charles, Budock A.
Peter, William, Mawnan A., W.
Prout, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth A., W.
Phillips, Charles, Padstow W.
Pascoe, John, Mylor A.

1539
Quycke, Agnes, widow, Kirton 60, 62 W.

1559
Quicke, Richard, Nymett Epi. 619 W.

1576
Quick, John, Ashburton 331 W.

1583
Quick, Lawrence, Nimet Episcopi 81

Digitized by Google

1591
Quick, John, Kennerley 356 o.
1594
Quick, Simon, Kennerlie 425 o.
1602
Quicke, William, Swimbridge W. o.
1603
Quick, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett W. o.
1605
Quicke, William, Axmouth 47
Quicke, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 184 W.
1606
Quier, Edward, Crediton 312
1613
Quicke, Joane, Bps. Nympton 179 W.
Quashe, Phillipp, Crediton 284 W.
1614
Quiffer, George, Paington 228 Inv.
Quintrell, George, Gerans 228 Inv.
Quicke, William, Crediton 261 W.
1617
Quiffer *als.* **Wilshere**, Thomas, Payngton 395 W.
1619
Quash, John, Crediton 31 W.
Quosh, Peter, Bridford 117
1622
Quick, Nichoall, widow, Kennerleigh 362 W.
1624
Quck, John, St. Kayne 507
1625
Quaish, Mawde, Kingsbridge 487
Quiffer, William, Paington W.
1637
Quick, Agnes, Morchard Bishop W.
1638
Quick, Samuel, Bishops Nymett W.
1646
Quick, Andrew, Bishops Nymett W.
Quick, Peter, Morchard Bishop A.
1661
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
1666
Quance, Margaret, widow, South-petherwyn W.
1668
Quick, William, Crediton A., W.
1670
Quilly, Thomas, Padstowe A.
1671
Quicke, Thomas, Sandford A, W.
1672
Quicke, Lewes, Morchard Episcopi W.
1674
Quicke, Richard, Teington Episcopi A.
1675
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Epi. W.
1676
Qucke, William, Tawton Episcopi W.
1678
Quicke, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
Quarme, Grace, Falmouth W.
1685
Quicke, Mary, Teington Episcopi A.
1686
Quicke, Hugh, Morchard Episcopi t.
Quicke, Peter, Crediton A.
1696
Quicke, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi t.
1708
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
1712
Quicke, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Quicke, Peter, Morchard Episcopi t.r.
1727
Quicke, John, West Teingmouth Ac.t.
1730
Quinnell, Peter, Penryn A.
Quilly, Alexander, Padstowe t.
1735
Quick, Richard, West Teingmouth W.
1736
Quennall, William, Budock A.
1741
Quentrall, John, Gerrans A.
1742
Quintell, Henry, Gerrans A.
1744
Quarme, Margaret, Falmouth A.
1745
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
1746
Quentrell, Richard, Gerrans W.
1751
Quick, Robert, Chudleigh Ac.t.
Quinell, William, Penryn W.
1762
Quarme, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
1766
Quick, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
1781
Quick, Thomas, Swymbridge A., W.
1787
Quintrell, Collan, Padstow W.
1788
Quick, Peter, Crediton W.
1792
Quick, Mary, Swimbridge W.

1532
Richard, William, Brampford Speke 1
Radford, John, Kentisbear 2
Reve, Richard, Ipplepen 6
Robyn, Thomas, Brodhempston 6
Rowe, Simon, —— 7

Digitized by Google

1532, *continued.*
Rawsbie, Thomas, priest and vicar of Kirton 19
1533
Rueston, William, Kyrton 25
Rowill, John, Kyrton 26
1534
Renolde, Thephane, Crediton 35
1536
Rugge, John, priest vicar, St. Thomas by Exbridge 43
1538
Rider, John, —— 57
1539
Rode, John, Payngton 57, 58
Retliff, William, rector, Kentisbeare 63, 66
Rowe, Walter, Crediton 64
Row, William, Payngton 72
1541
Rashelegh, Roger, Bishops Nympton 88
Row, William, Kirton 89
Ryve, Thomas, Payngton 90
Ryder, John, Totton 91
Roseash Induction 95
1542
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye 105
Raynold, Agnes, Stoke Gabriel 106
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye 108
1543
Royser, Thomas, Swymbridge 119
Reve, Agnes, widow, Kirton 121
Rugg, William, Morchard Bishop 128
1544
Revell, William, Chudlegh 130
Rows, John, Lasante 131
1545
Ryder, John, Payngton 146
Rede, John, rector, Clist St. Lawrence 147
Ryder, John, Chydley 172
Rider, Thomas, Marldon 176
1546
Rudge *als.* **Leghe**, Johne, Nymet Episcopi 180
1547
Ryse, John, rector of Stokentyhed 186
Roche, John, Lesant 226
1548
Roche, John, Lesant 226, 233
1550
Rowdon, John, Morchard Bishop 264
1551
Randell *als.* **Lulford**, William, Payngton 201
Reve, John, Payngton 204
Rowdon, Margery, Morchard Epi. 206
Raymont, John, Swymbridge 211
Reve, Robert, Chudlegh 212

1551, *continued.*
Reve, Thomas, Kirton 212
Reve, John, Chudlegh 11
Robyn, John, Mylor 15
Rogers, Francis, Colyton 75
Roupe, William, Newton Abbot 90
Ragge, Robert, Kirton 95
1553
Robins, John, Exon 124
Robert, John, Kirton 127
Robert, Agnes, Kirton 128
Rodde, William, St. Germans 137
Raynolds *als.* **Jamys**, Thomas, Mylor 141
Reve, John, Kirton 170
1554
Ryge, John, Morchard 176
Ryche, John, St. Germans 187
Randell, Joan, Stokenham 203
1555
Roper *als.* **Andrew**, Thomas, Payngton 248
Rede, Symon, vicar of Townstall 255
Rogers, John, vicar of Walkhampton 256
1556
Roundyll, John, St. Germans 267
Reskulian, Joane, Lytell Pedrocke 271
Radcliff, Henry, Marildon 277
Rawe, John, Crediton 292
Rockye, Elise, —— 283
Rawe, Richard, Kirton 303
1557
Richard, John, Breck 318
Rudgway, John, Teyngmouth 371 o.
Rowse, Hewe, Breocke 411
Rodde, Robert, Wysterlond 326
Radford, William, Morchard Bishop 344
1558
Row, John, Crediton 431
Rugge, Arkynwald, Payngton 477
Rede, George, West Teingmouth 482
1559
Richard, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 556
Roskerye *als.* **Wulcocke**, John, St. Breocke 577
1561
Rowye, Richard, —— 626
Rodde, Thomas, St. Germans 643
Rawe, William, sen., Landrake 51
1562
Rythe, Alice, St. Germans 33
1565
Richards, Thomas, clk., St. Georges, Exeter 7
1568
Rowe, Christian, widow, Sandford 158
Randall, Thomas, Lanrake 177
Reve, Stephin, Chudleigh 163

Digitized by Google

1569
Remont, Thomas, Nymet Epi. 193
1570
Richard, John, Perin 199
Richard *als.* **Hoskyn**, Jane, Perin 199
1571
Rowe, Gylbert, Crediton 61
Rhoe, Gyles, Crediton 64
Rawe, Jone, Crediton 64
Rudge, Peter, Leigh, Nimet Epi. 88
Ritche, John, Morchard Episcopi 100
Roche *als.* **Bartlett**, John, Hevytre 211
Robyche, Margaret, Chudleigh 211
Rowdon, John, Kirton 214
1572
Rosier, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge 119
Redinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Colebrooke 232
Randell, William, Blacke Aveton 232
1573
Robarts, John, Markwell 249
Rowland, Edward, Kennerlyghe 260
Rippe, Thomas, Hesiodfowrd, St. Germans 263
Richard, Henrie, Antorne Lavabe 265
1574
Rendall, William, Marledon 132
Reynold, John, vicar of Hennock 304
1575
Rosyer, John, Combe, Swimbridge 314
Rawe, William, Crediton 346
1576
Roger *als.* **Tyllerd**, ——, Hemyocke 332 o.
Rogers, William, Sydberye 341
Rychard, Margaret, wid., Foye 349 o.
Reede, Roger, Morchard Epi. 352 o.
Restarreek, Marye, St. Endelin 437
Rashleigh, Thomas, Towey 437
1577
Ryley, Edward, canon of Exeter Cathedral 298
1578
Rolle, William, parson, Milton Damerell 290 o.
Roper, John, Paington 406 o.
1579
Rowe, Joane, wid., St. Germans 413 o.
1580
Rewe, Joane, Crediton 1
Rider, Richard, Blackdon, Paington 13
Rewe, Gilbert, Kirton 25
1581
Rudgway, Wilmot, wid., Westingmouth 22 o.
Rider, Margery, widow, Preston, Paington 27 o.
Roper, Morrice, Westingmouth 27 o.
Rode, Joane, Southbake, St. Germans 33 o.
1582
Rowe, John, St. Germans 39 o.
Richards, Christofer, St. Breocke 40 o.
Rewe *or* **Reve**, John, Chudleighe 43 o.
1583
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi 68 o.
Rew *or* **Reve**, Christofer, Chudley 71 o.
Richard, Alsen, Milor 73 o.
Rith, William, St. Germyns 82 o.
1584
Riccarde, Robert, Brewerde 85 o.
Richerd, Margaret, —— 84
Roger, Thomas, Mevegezey 105 o.
Rider, Elizabeth, widow, Blackdon, Paington 110 o.
Roberts, Thomas, St. Edmunds, Exeter 146, 160 o.
Rooke, Elizabeth, Chollacombe 148 o.
1585
Roper, John, Paington 168 o.
Rivers, John, Stokegabriell 177 o.
1586
Reach, John, Stokegabriell 180 o.
Rowland, John, Padstowe 193 o.
1587
Rider, John, Paington 204 Inv.
Roger, Robert, Paington 209 o.
Rider, Joane, Paington 210 o.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton 214 o.
1588
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans 263 o.
Recawdon, James, Penrin 276 —
1589
Russell, Katherine, St. Germans 283
Rodd, John, Treskellie, St. Germans 288 o.
Renolde, John, St. Eval 289
Reale, John, Perin 289 o.
Rith, Robert, Corcowe, St. Germans 295 o.
1590
Reynold, Friswith, widow, St. Eval 305 o.
Rowe, Thomas, Dartmouth and Perin 307 o.
Rider, Odes, Blackdon, Paington 311 o.
Rithe, William, St. Germans 378 o.
Rawlin, Thomas, St. Merin 379 o.
1591
Reave, Emlene, Uford, Crediton 321 o.
Randall, Joane, spr., Lawhitton 357 o.
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans m.
1592
Rider, John, sen., Paington 365
Richard, Pearsey, St. Anthony in Roseland 381
Richard, Persey, St. Anthony 386
1593
Rogers *als.* **Grathe**, Christian, Crediton 399 o.

Digitized by Google

1593, *continued.*
Roper *als.* **Andrewe**, William, Paington 399 o.
Richarde, William, St. Gerans 418
Rider, John, West Teingmouth 425
1594
Rawley, Katherine, Exeter 430
Rowe, Anthony, Abbotsham 445
Randall, John, St. Breage 442 o.
Raweleigh, Katherine, St. Mary Major's, Exeter 446 o.
Roberts, John, Exeter 447
Ratcliffe, Gracian, Chudleigh 454 o.
Roberts, Thomasine, Constenton 480
Robingson, Robert, Plimouth 484
Rownen *or* **Romen**, John, Probus 486
Roberts, Alice, Lanrake 510
1597
Rod, William, St. Germans W.
Runimowe *als.* **Pascow**, Stephain, Penryn Inv.
1599
Roper, Robert, Paington W.
1600
Russell, John, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Rich, William, South-petherwyn A., Inv.
Reede, Peter, Sandford A., Inv.
1601
Rosier, Edward, Sumbridge W. o.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh W. o.
Rowe, John, Lanrack A., Inv.
Rider, Richard, Peryn A., Inv.
Richards *als.* **Crowgie**, St. Mabe W. o.
1602
Reede, Peeter, Bishops Nymett W. o.
Ronald, John, St. Evall W. o.
1603
Rock, Walter, St. Meryn W. o.
Rundell, Thomazine, Poundstock W. o.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton A. o.
Rendell, Anthony, Swymbridge W. o.
Roskrowe, Jane, Gluvias W. o.
Radd, John, Marldon W. o.
Radford, Richard, Morchard Bishop A.
1604
Randall, Henry, Breage 4 o. W.
Richards, William, Tawton Bishop 15 o. W.
1605
Rogers *als.* **Gratlye**, John, Morchard Episcopi 27 o. W.
Reeve, Laurence, North Tawton 33
Rith, John, St. Germans o. W.
Reverne, Vincent, Dunchidiock 36
Rewe, George, Bediford 37
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovellie 40
Ratcliffe, Hanniball, Colompton 44
Ratcliffe, Thomasine, Chudleigh 49 W.
Randall, Joane, Breage 73

1605, *continued.*
Robins, Phillip, Stokeclimsland 74
Randle, Jane, Breage 78 W.
Reede, Robert, Axminster 100
Richards, John, Lanckey 106
Radford, Thomas, East Worlington 117
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh 118
Remar, John, jun., Allwington 125
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhemburie 159
Rendall, William, Awton Gifford 161
Rendall, Joce, Awton Gifford 161
Rowe, John, Meeth 183
Rowe, Walter, Drewsteington 184
Robyns, Humphry, Beaford 201
1606
Reynolds, Stephen, St. Germans 209 W.
Rawe, William, St. Germans 213 W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton 229
Roberts, Ralph, St. Terney 259 W.
Robbyn, Henry, —— W.
Rumbellough, Alice, widow, Morebath 269
Richards, George, Payhembury 275
Rithe, Agnes, Carcowe, St. Germans 280 W.
Rawatt, Matthew, St. Austell 283
Ratcliffe *als.* **Hammett**, Marie, Colompton 290
Reede, John, Chollacombe 301
Rithe, James, St. Germans 301 Inv.
Roseveare, Thomas, St. Austell 301
Rise, William, Merin 301 W.
Reignolds, Philip, Hemiocke 302
Roberts, Harrie, Colombe 302
Rapwinte, Henry, Burlescombe 302
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock 302
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit 303
Roach, Walter, Townstall 305
Rowe, Joane, widow, Crediton 306 W.
1607
Rider, Agnes, Paington 320 W.
Roberts, Stephen, Larrake 324
Rawe, William, Landrake 325 W.
Robins, Richard, jun., St. Gerrans 330 W.
Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias 423
1608
Rodden, Philip, Farway 353
Roberts *als.* **Richards**, John, St. Ervan 365 W.
Richarde, Edward, Mawgan 401
Raunsevall, Roger, Padstowe 404 W.
Rose, Thomas, Exon 427
Robins, John, Yearcombe 428 Inv.
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake 430 Inv.
Roskellie, William, Mullian 430
Rowe, Christopher, Stokegabriell m.
Rudgway, Richard, Tavistock 432

Digitized by Google

1608, *continued.*

Reede, John, rector, Bedford 432
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake 437 Inv.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton 469 W

1609

Roscrowe, Thomas, Gluvias 440 Inv.
Rodd, Robert, Mareldon 455 W.
Randle, Alexander, Marldon 478 W.
Rounsham, Agnes, Swimbridge 483

1610

Rendell, William, Sumbridge 10
Rundell, John, Woonwood, Sydenham Damerell 10
Ronald, John, St. Uvall 69
Richards, Joane, Tavistock 73
Rowe, Christofer, sen., Stokegabriell W.
Roche, Florence, widow, Dartmouth 79
Ronald, John, St. Ivall 89 W.
Rendell, William, Sumbridge 90 W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery 92
Rowe, Robert, Sandford 93 Inv.

1611

Rocke, James, Sandford 120, 121
Rawle, Thomas, Tawton Bp. 125 W.
Roe, Anthonie, Crediton 132
Rosier, Christofer, Swymbridge 135 W.
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton 141 W.
Roe, Roger, Sandford W.
Roe *or* **Roa**, Thomas, sen., St. Germans 142 W.
Rocke, James, Sandford 146 W.
Rodd, Robert, St. Germans 148 Inv.
Rodd, Symon, St. Germans 148 Inv.

1612

Rawlyn *als.* **Jenkyn**, Richard, Meryn 150
Ratcliffe *or* **Racleiffe**, Thomas, Chudleigh 155 W.
Ringwood, Walter, clerk, Broodocke 172
Randell *als.* **Guye**, Alice, Lawhitton 173

1613

Richards, John, Budly 160
Rockette, Tristram, Axminster 160
Rulland, Nicholas, Sandford 175 W.
Rowe, John, St. Mellion 177
Rodd, Henrye, Marldon 179 W.
Roper, Symeon, Holbeton 198
Randell, Christofer, St. Nyot 202
Robins, Thomas, St. Germans 203 W.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfracombe 205
Rouse, Walter, Wembury 205
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke 207
Robbins *als.* **Johns**, Henry, Dartmouth 210
Roberts, John, St. Ervan 214 W.
Roope, Gilbert, Tounstall 216

1613, *continued.*

Rogers *als.* **Gralleiffe**, John, Crediton 279 W.
Ryder, John, Paington 292 Inv.

1614

Richards *als.* **Woolcock**, Grace, St. Breock 228
Richards, Joane, St. Breocke 235 W.
Rodd, John, Westlake, St. Germans 247 W.
Rith, William, Rith, St. Germans 248 W.
Rowe, Robert, Paignton 262 W.
Robbins, John, Toye 266
Reeve *or* **Rowe**, John, Harcombe, Chudleigh 286
Rowe, Julyan, Dunterton 289
Reed, Richard, Sandford 295 W.

1615

Ratcliffe, John, Chudleigh 302 W.
Russell, Agnes, widow, Tawton Bishop 303 W.
Reed, Joane, South Petherwyn 322 W.
Risdon, William, Abbotsham 329
Rowe, William, Crediton 222 W.
Rocke, Joane, widow, Sandford 223 W.

1616

Rowland, Roben, Sandford 330 W.
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe 339 W.
Reeve, Humphrey, Chudley 349 W.
Ryth, Richard, St. Germans 410 W.
Roddon, Robert, Sampford Courtenay 437
Robinson, George, Sherford 444
Reade, George, St. Illary 445

1617

Rith, German, St. German 368 W.
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshaw 389
Rider, John, Blackdon, Paignton 393 W.
Rowe *als.* **Pomery**, Phillip, Breocke 394
Randell, John, Egloshaile 395 W.
Reath *or* **Reach**, Henry, Stokegabriell 398 Inv.
Reed, Roger, Sandford 401
Randell, William, Bawden 416
Rosier, John, Swymbridge 448 Inv.
Reeve, Humphrie, Chudleigh 446

1618

Rowe, William, Chudleigh 450
Rudge, John, Morchard Episcopi 451
Ratcliffe, Katherine, Chudleigh Inv.
Rith, Agnes, Lanrake W.
Recarde, Roger, clerk, Trewen 11 W.
Rider, Mary, Stoke Gabriel 24 W.
Rowse, Edward, Dunterton 9

1619

Robinson, William, clerk, Sithney 39
Reeve, Joane, Northtawton 42 W.

Digitized by Google

1619, *continued.*

Rawe, Henrie, Maker 73
Raynolds, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine 73
Rowe, Henry, Shavype 95
Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop 116
Reede, William, Bideford 118
Richards, Joel, Sydenham 119
Randle, William, Milor 97 Inv.
Reade, George, Stratton 119
Rock, Augustine, Crediton 105 W.

1620

Rosier, Christian, Swimbridge 147 Inv.
Richarde, Abraham, Lawhitton 147 Inv.
Raw, Thomas, Morva Lanrake 156 W.
Ryder, Thomasine, widow, Paington 157 W.
Rickard, Joane, wid., Lawhitton 160 W.
Ryder, Robert, vicar, Kings Nympton 164
Roach, John, sen., Crediton 165 W.

1621

Rawe, John, St. Mellyn 172
Radford, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 197 Inv.
Reskrowe *als.* **Smalye**, Margaret, Gluvyas 198
Rawe, Phillip, Lawrack 206 W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh 273
Reed, Symon, Morleigh 274
Raddicliffe, Pascowe, Marytavie 310

1622

Roberts, Elizabeth, widow, Lanrake 249 W.
Rogers *als.* **Gratly**, Avice, widow, Morchard Bishop 280
Raynolds *als.* **Higge**, John, Plympton St. Mary 282
Rogers, Richard, Georgeham 285
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwidger 288
Rowe, Nicholas, Plymouth 290
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford 303
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford 309
Rewe, Zacharie, sen., Crediton 324 W.
Randle, Elizabeth, Stokenham 342
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans 343
Rider, Thomas, sen., Paynton 368 W.

1623

Reach, Adam, Stokegabriell 359 W.
Rowe *als.* **Antorne**, Thomas, Levabe 378
Rundell, Jacquett, Egloshaile 392 W.
Rowe *als.* **Antorne**, John, Mabe W.

1624

Reeve, Alice, widow, Crediton 408 W.
Reede, Elizabeth, Ashford, Burlescombe 414
Reed, Thomas, Exeter W.
Row, Symon, Crediton 502 W.

1625

Rackley *als.* **Boucher**, Richard, Bishops Nympton 565 W.

1625, *continued.*

Reed, John, Germansweek 571
Rundell, Thomas, Milton Abbot 583
Rundell, Tristram, Milton Abbot 584
Rogers *als.* **Gratley**, John, Crediton 587
Rowsse, Richard, Lanrack A., Inv.
Radford, John, Chudley A., Inv.
Rosier, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Robert, Nicholas, Gerrance A., Inv.
Reed, John, Southpetherwyn A., Inv.
Robyns, Alexander, St. Evall A.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton A., Inv.
Robbyns, William, Manattan A., Inv.

1626

Rogers, John, St. Germans A., Inv.
Rogers *als.* **Gratly**, Robert, Crediton W.
Rawlinge *als.* **Jenkyn**, Thomas, St. Merryn W.
Randle, Henry, Larrack W.
Richard, George, St. Breock Inv.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford W.

1627

Richards, William, sen., Bishops Tawton W.
Rilston, James, Breock Inv.
Roberts, Alice, Landkey W.
Reall, John, Penryn A.

1628

Roberts, Joane, St. Erney W.
Roberts, John, St. Erney Inv.
Rawe, William, Larrack W.
Reach, Katherine, Stokegabriell W.

1629

Richards, Henry, Mylor W.

1631

Robyns, Richard, Gerrance A.
Rogers, Thomazine, Crediton W.
Reeve, William, Crediton W.

1632

Rowland, John, Sandford W.
Remowe, William, Penryn W.
Richards, Joane, widow, Landkey W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Reede, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Rawle, George, sen., Bps. Tawton W.
Reve, John, Crediton W.
Rosier, John, Swymbridge W.
Reede, Thomas, decd. (Hooper *v.* Skinner) —

1635

Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Rowe, Lawrence, Crediton W.

1636

Richards *als.* **Togger**, John, Penryn W.
Raw, Peeter, Lanrack W.

1637

Rith, Katherine, St. Germans W.
Raule, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Roper, Mathew, West tingmouth A.

Digitized by Google

1637, *continued.*
Rowley, John, Bishops Tawton A.
Roberts, Edward, Lezant W.
Rodes, John, West tingmouth W.
1638
Rod, John, St. Germans A.
Rocklye, Robert, Chudleigh Inv.
1639
Rawlynge, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Lanrack A.
Rawe, Grace, Lanrack W.
1640
Ralph *als.* **Avenannt**, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Richard, Thomas, Lezant W.
Rith, Robert, St. Germans W.
Rowe, Thomas, Lanrack W.
Roberts, Edward, Lanrack A.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford Bond
1642
Row, William, St. Ervan W.
1643
Randall, Thomazine, Marledon W. m.
Roe, Edward, Crediton A.
Rundell, Jonathan, Sidenham Damerel W.
1644
Randle, John, Lanrack W.
Rundle, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
Richards, Christopher, St. Bregne A.
Richards, John, Lezant W.
Reed, John, Sandford W.
1645
Rowland, Thomasine, Sandford W.
Roscarrock, John, Egloshaile W.
Rennolls, Richard, Moretonhampstead Inv.
Raddon, Francis, widow, Abbotskerswell A.
1646
Rulby, Katherine, Lawhitton W.
Rosier, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Rawle, Agnes, Bishops Tawton W.
Rosier, Katherine, Swymbridge W.
Rodes, Richard, Bishops Teington W.
1647
Reed, Mathewe, Crediton A.
Richards, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Rodd, John, Marledon W.
Reeve, John, Chudleigh W.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh W.
Rider, Thomas, Paington A.
Richards, John, Chedulton Acc.
Roupe, William, East Allington A.
1648
Rider, Joane, Paington A.
1649
Rawe, Robert, Lanracke W.
Rawe, Jane, St. Germans W.
Rundell, Nicholas, St. Mabyn W.

1649, *continued.*
Rummo, William, Peryn A.
Rawe, Thomas, Lanracke W.
Randoll, Robert, Stokenham Acc.
Rowe, Dunstan, Erowan Bond
1650
Rogers, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Roper *als.* **Andra**, Robert, Paington W.
Rundell, John, —— W.
1652
Rowcliffe, Thomas, South Molton Inv.
Rugge, Charles, sen., Newton Poppleford Inv.
1656
Rugg, Mary, widow, Newton Poppleford W.
Rouse, William, South Petherwyn W.
1660
Randall, Robert, Lanranck W.
Rombelow, William, Stokegabriell A.
Rowse, Robert, Lezant A., W.
1661
Rashley, John, Westeingmouth A.
Rider, Constance, Paynton W.
Randell, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
1662
Rinch, Christopher, St. Budocke A.
Reath, Pawle, Falmouth A.
Rider, Bridget, Marledon A.
1663
Robins, William, Mylor A.
Rawe, Agnes, Landrake W.
1664
Rowe, John, Lanceston A.
Rock, George, Sandford A.
Roscrowe, William, sen., Penryn A., W.
Rawe, Richard, St. Germans W.
Rowe *als.* **Jagoe**, Jane, St. Issy A.
Rickard, Sawdie, St. Breocke W.
1665
Rendle, William, Swymbridge W.
Roscarrocke, Charles, Egloshaile W.
Robyns, William, Mylor Acc.
1666
Reeve, Walter, Crediton W.
Rogers, William, Mylor A.
Raynard, John, jun., Egloshaile A.
Richards, John, Crediton A.
1667
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Rodd, George, Morchard Epi. W.
Rawe, Margerie, Landrake W.
Rowe, Richard, Crediton W.
Ryder, Gilbert, Paynton A.
1668
Richards, Anne, Penryn A.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton W.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Epi. W.
Reeve, Joan, Crediton A., W.

Digitized by Google

1668, *continued.*
Rooke, Thomas, Crediton A.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake W.
Rowe, William, Egloshaile A.
1669
Reeve, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A., W.
Renewes, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake A.
1670
Rowlings *als.* **Jenkins**, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Roscarrocke, Margaret, widow, Egloshaile W.
Rudge, Thomasine, widow, Morchard Episcopi W.
Roberts, John, Landrake W.
Rawe, Joan, widow, Landrake W.
1671
Remfree, Dorothy, St. Meryn A.
Rawe, Elizabeth, Landrake W.
Rawline, John, sen., Mylor W.
Ryder, Robert, Paynton A.
Richards, Alice, Lezant W.
1672
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe W.
Rawling, John, —— A.
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Reede, John, Penryn A.
1673
Rogers, Pascho, Lawhitton W.
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton W.
Rawle, John, Countesbury A., W.
Rawe, John, Landrake W.
Reeve, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
Rowe, Stephen, Merryn W.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton A.
Rowe, John, Chagford W.
1674
Ryder, Mathew, Paynton W.
Russell, Thomas, Crediton W.
Reed, Robert, Sandford A.
Reed, Isaack, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Richards, Stephen, Fallmouth W.
Rowse, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
1675
Rackliffe *als.* **Boucher**, Philip, Nympton Episcopi W.
Roskrowe, William, Penryn A., W.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
Roberts, John, Penryn A.
Radford, William, Crediton W.
Rawe, William, Lanrake A.
Rogers, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Rennel, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe A.
1676
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake W.

1676, *continued.*
Roberts, Philip, St. Meryn W.
Reskymmer, James, St. Evall A.
Rowe, Robert, St. Germans A.
Rumson, John, Swymbridge W.
Reeve, Noah, Crediton W.
Roskeas, Andrewe, Padstowe Acc.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake W.
Ryder, Richard, Penryn W.
1677
Raynard, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Episcopi W.
Ryder, Patience, Paynton A.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton Acc.
Richards, Henry, Tawton Episcopi W.
1678
Rennell, James, Chudleigh W.
Richards, Luke, Plymouth W.
Reynolds, John, Penryn A.
1679
Risdon, Edward, Crediton W.
Rad, Edward, Nympton Episcopi A.
Reed, Robert, Egloshaile A.
Rocke, John, Sandford W.
Rigge, Roger, Crediton W.
1680
Rowcliffe, Roger, Nympton Epi. A.
Robyns, Antony, Blisland t.
1681
Roberts, John, Landrake A.
Roper, Mary, West Tingmouth A.
Reepe, Charles, St. Germans A.
Rawlinge, Joane, St. Breocke t.
Rosier, Richard, Swymbridge t.
1682
Richards, James, Penryn A.
Read, Richard, Penryn t.
1683
Read, John, Sandford t.
Randle, Antony, Zennar t.
Reeve, John, Sandford t.
1684
Rouse, Antony, Landrake A.
Reynall, Robert, St. Ivall A.
Roberts, Thomas, Lawhitton t.
Rainald, Elizabeth, Gerrans A.
Ryall, Thomas, Werrington t.
Rasly, Jane, West tingmouth t.
Ridley, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
1685
Rashley, William, West tingmouth A.
Rowdon, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rounsevall, Gregory, Padstowe t.
Robyns, Henry, Mylor t.
Robyns, Zenobia, Budocke t.
Richards, Martyn, Penryn t.
Roberts, Stephen, St. Erney t.
1686
Russell, Silvanus, Crediton t.
Roberts, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.

Digitized by Google

1686, *continued.*
Rad, Daniel, St. Germans A.
1687
Rowse, Jane, Lawhitton t.
Russell, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Rownsberry, John, Bury Pomeroy A.
1688
Roberts, Mary, Lezant t.
Randle, Alice, West tingmouth t.
Russell, Elioner, Crediton t.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake t.
Ralph, Peter, Budocke t.
1689
Richards, Henry, Bradnich A.
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile A. t.
Rider, Andrewe, Penryn t.
Reed, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Risdon, Edward, Crediton t.
1690
Rouse, Zacheus, Penryn A.
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile C.
Read, William, Penryn t.
Rawe, William, Landrake t.
Read, John, Sandford t.
Reynell, James, Chudleigh A.
Richards, Thomas, Falmouth t.
1691
Rendall, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
Rendall, Thomas, Marledon t.
Roscorla, Francis, St. Breocke A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake t.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Rich, Nicholas, Padstowe A.
1692
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton t.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn t.
Rudge, Judith, Sandford t.
Reed, Joane, Crediton t.
Rosmond, William, Penryn t.
Robyns, Jane, Budocke t.
1693
Read, Joane, Sandford t.
Read, Oliver, St. Stephens by Saltash t.
Rogers, Abraham, St. Germans A.
Ryder, Agnes, Paynton t.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake A.
Roberts, Grace, Landrake A.
Rowe, Christofer, Crediton t.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh A.
Reynolds, Christofer, Egloshaile t.
Roe, John, St. Issy t.
1694
Reeve, William, Chudleigh t.
Ratcliffe, William, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rogers, John, Crediton t.
Reeve, William, Crediton A.
Reynell, George, clerk, Rinmore A.
1695
Rackett, Emanuel, Crediton t.
Rowdon, John, Nymett Episcopi A.

1695, *continued.*
Richards, Gregory, Paynton A.
1696
Rowe, Richord, wid., Padstowe A.
Rouse, Thomas, Lawhitton A.
Radford, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.
Reed, Meliora, Egloshaile t.
Reynell, George, Rinmore A.
Roberts, John, St. Erney A.
1697
Reeve, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Reeve, Laurence, Crediton A.
Roberts, Samuel, St. Germans A.
Rowteley, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rogers, John, Sandford A.
Rawlings, John, Egloshaile A.
1698
Robyns, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Roach, Henry, Falmouth A.
Rawling, John, Egloshaile A.
Roper, Richard, Paynton t.
Rafe *als.* **Wright**, William, Chudleigh t.
1699
Rogers, John, Falmouth t.
Rawling, Solomon, St. Meryn A.
Retallacke, William, Little Petrocke A.
Rawling, Henry, Falmouth t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Rider, John, Falmouth A.
1700
Richards *als.* **Bennett**, George, Falmouth A.
Rigsby, William, Langtree t.r.
Rowe, John, Sandford t.
Read, Samuel, Sandford A.
Rawling, Joane, St. Breocke t.
Risdon, Catherine, West tingmouth t.
Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Rowe, William, Gerrans t.
1701
Risdon, Peter, Exeter t.
Rowe, John, Crediton A.
Roach, John, Stokegabriel A.
1702
Read, Grace, Egloshaile t.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton A.
Rawle, George, Tawton Epi. A.
Rennell, James, Chudleigh t.
Russell, Julian, Chudleigh A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Northam t.r.
Roper, Robert, Paynton A.
Roberts *als.* **Baker**, Hugh, Gerrans A.
1703
Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Ruth, William, St. Ervan A.
Rendle, Alexander, Swymbridge A.
Robyns, John, Botriaux Castle t.
1704
Rider, Clement, Penryn t.

Digitized by Google

1704, *continued.*
Randle, John, Tawton Bishopp t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Reed, Margarett, Crediton t.
Rendell, William, West tingmouth A.
1705
Rosier, Rebecca, Swymbridge t.
Redwood, Nicholas, Dartmouth t.r.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton t.
1707
Roberts, Ralph, St. Erney t.
Richards, James, Penryn t.
Russell, Isaake, Chudley t.
Roach, Joanathan, Crediton t.
1708
Roach, George, Padstowe A.
Roscorla, John, St. Breocke t.
Ralph, Anne, Budocke t.
Rowe, Roger, Teington Epi. A.
Roger, John, St. Germans t.
Reynell, James, Chudley t.
Reeve, Joseph, Chudley A.
Robins, John, Southpetherwyn t.
1709
Rounsevall, Richard, Padstowe t.
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake A.
Rice, John, Morchard Epi. A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton A.
Richards, Mary, Falmouth A.
1710
Rouse, Joane, Lawhitton t.
1711
Rouse, Robert, Landrake t.
Richards, John, St. Breocke t.
Rouse, Antony, Landrake A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Gerrans t.
Reeve, John, Chudley t.
Richards, John, Penryn A.
Richards, John, Penryn t.
Roberts, Jane, Lezant t.
Rouse, Richards, Lezant t.
1712
Rowe, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
Rosier, Mary, Torrington t.r.
Rudge, Thomas, Sandford A.
Rudge, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Risdon, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.
Runnells, Thomazine, St. Evall A.
Rowe, William, Landrake t.
Reed, Walter, Lezant t.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Burcher**, ——, Nymett Epi. t.
1713
Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells t.r.
Rowe, Robert, Teington Episcopi t.
Robins, Mary, Southpetherwin t.
Rawe, John, Endellion t.r.
1714
Rendall, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Rogers, Mary, Falmouth t.

1714, *continued.*
Risdon, Elizabeth, Westtingmouth A.
Richards, Thomas, Tawton Epi. A.
Roberts, Thomas, Mylor t.
Rawling, Philippa, St. Breocke t.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake A.
1715
Rackley *als.* **Butcher**, Elioner, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rouse, Mary, Lezant t.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth A.
Reeve, Robert, Crediton t.
Reynell, John, Newton Abbott t.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
1716
Rowe, William, Landrake t.
Rogers, Walter, Mylor t.
Risdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton t.
Read, John, Torrington t.r.
Read, John, St. Germans t.
1717
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Read, Walter, Lezant t.
Read, William, Egloshaile t.
Rundle, Charles, Alternon A.
1718
Rowland, William, Crediton t.
Roberts, John, Sandford t.
Rice, Thomas, West tingmouth A.
Risdon, Mary, West tingmouth t.
1719
Richards *als.* **Craskin**, Rachel, Penryn t.
Rendall, Wilmote, Swymbridge t.
Rooke, George, Plymouth t.
Reeve, Margery, Chudleigh t.
1720
Reddicliffe, John, Lezant t.
Rabbitch, Henry, Chudley t.
Richards, Nicholas, Penryn t.
Ragland, John, Falmouth t.
Robyns, Margery, Southpetherwyn A.
1721
Rawle, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
Richards, Edward, Penryn A.
Richards, John, Mylor A.
Reynolds, John, Falmouth A.
Richards, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Reynells, John, Crediton t.
Rogers, William, Budocke A.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake t.
1722
Rowell, Richard, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rogers, Benjamin, Penryn t.
Rodd, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Remmett, Thomas, Crediton t.
Rundle, William, Paynton A.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe t.
Robyns, John, St. Germans t.

Digitized by Google

1723
Richards, Richard, Mylor t.
Rowley, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
1724
Richards, Martin, Penryn t.
Read, Robert, Egloshail A.
1725
Roach, John, Falmouth t.
Rouse, Hugh, Egloshaile t.
Robbins, Margery, Crediton t.
Rackett, John, Crediton A. t.
1726
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
1728
Ryder, Mary, Paington t.
Robinson, Robert, Falmouth A.
Rogers, Samuel, St. Germans t.
Richards, Williams, Paington t.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe t.
Rowe, John, Crediton t.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Landkey t.
Rudge, Michael, Morchard Epi. A.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton A.
1729
Robyns, John, South Petherwin t.
Rawling, William, Penryn t.
Read, George, St. Germans t.
Rogers, Wilmote, Falmouth t.
Reeves, Richard, Falmouth A.
Ridout, George, Plymouth t.
1730
Randolph, William, St. Breock t.
Rowley, Nathaniel, Swimbridge t.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Episcopi t.
Reed, John, Egloshail A.
Reed, Walter, Lezant A.
Rowe, John, Penryn t.
Ragland, Dorothy, Falmouth t.
Russell, William, Sandford A.
1731
Reed, Thomas, Tiverton A.d.b.n.
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Rosman, John, Penryn A.
Resuggan, Richard, Gerrans A.
Roberts, James, Crediton t.
Reall, John, Falmouth t.
Russell, Denis, Penryn t.
1732
Rowse, James, Trewen A.
Ratcliffe, Mary, Landkey t.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton t.
Russell, Denis, Falmouth t.
1733
Roberts, John, Lawhitton A.
Reddiclyffe, Henry, Lezant A.
Robins, John, Penryn W.
Rogers, George, Falmouth A.
Rowe, Thomas, St. Erney W.
1734
Richardson, William, Falmouth A.

1734, *continued.*
Robarts, John, Mylor W.
Risdon, Matthew, Spreyton A.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton W.
Randall, John, St. Just W.
Risdon, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn W.
1735
Rolling, William, Budock W.
Remfry, Mathew, Milor W.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake W.
Reeve, Charles, Crediton A.
Rackett, Ambrose, Crediton A.
Rudall, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
Russell, Ann, Crediton W.
Rawling, Hugh, Falmouth A.
Rendell, Martha, Crediton A.
1736
Ransford, William, Crediton A.
Roberts, John, Liverpool A.
Rowe, Robert, Bishops Teington W.
Reinold, John, Egloshaile W.
Roach, Fardinando, Falmouth W.
Rapson, John, Paington W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Penryn W.
1737
Reeve, Charles, Crediton W.
Rennell, John, Chudleigh W.
Ryder, Francis, Beerefferris A.
Rugge, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
Rendell, Alexander, Swimbridge A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton A.
1738
Rowell, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Rendell, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.
Rawling, James, Egloshaile W.
Rabbidge, Rachell, Chudleigh W.
1739
Rogers *otherwise* **Grately**, Susanna, Crediton A.
Ralph, Nicholas, Budock W.
Richards, John, Penryn A.
1740
Rowtar, John, Gerrans W.
Richards, James, Budock W.
Rawling, Stephen, Penryn A.
Roberts, John, Budock W.
Rowley, William, Tawton Bishop W.
1741
Rawle, Hugh, Tawton Bishop W.
Richards, John, Falmouth A.
Raby, Gregory, Falmouth W.
Robins, Mary, St. Germans W.
Richards, John, Milor A.
Rowe, Joan, Landrake W.
Read, John, Sandford W.
1742
Roberts, Isaac, St. Anthony A.
Richards, Grace, Mylor W.
Rawle, Edward, South Petherwin A.

Digitized by Google

1742, *continued.*
Roberts, John, Penryn W.
Rawling, William, South Petherwin W.
Reynolds, Richard, St. Eval W.
Rogers, John, St. Germans W.
Rendell, William, Swimbridge A.
Radley, Richard, Swimbridge W.
Rowe, Frediswid, Stoke Gabriel W.
Reynolds, John, Gerrans A.

1743
Randall, John, Budock A.
Roach, Collan, Penryn A.
Reynolds, Jane, Falmouth A., W.
Reed, James, Crediton A.
Roberts, Humphry, West Teingmouth W.
Raleston, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Risdon, William, Crediton W.
Roberts, John, Penryn A.
Roach, Daniel, Crediton W.

1744
Roling, Thomas, Budock W.
Rowtley, Joan, Nimpton Bishop W.
Rooke, Ann, Crediton A.
Read, Robert, Sandford A.
Richards, Benedict, Mylor A.
Richards, Peter, Falmouth W.
Richards, John, Falmouth W.
Rackett, Richard, Crediton A.

1745
Rogers, James, Crediton W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Rogers, John, St. Germans A.
Row, William, Westeingmouth W.
Rowell, Sarah, Bishops Teington W.
Roskelly, John, Falmouth A., W.
Ragland, Samuel, Falmouth W.

1746
Rowe, Richard, Egloshayle W.
Reth, Richard, St. Gennans A.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton W.
Rowe, John, Crediton W.
Rennell, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Ryder, Otho, Paington W.

1747
Rose, Mary, Mylor W.
Rossiter, William, St. Gennens W.
Roberts, Nicholas, West Downe *or* St. Thomas A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth A., W.

1748
Renolds, Philip, Crediton W.
Randell, John, St. Germans W.
Ragland, Caleb, Falmouth W.
Roberts, John, clerk, Northill A.
Retallick, Thomas, Padstow A.

1749
Rowe, Stephen, Chudleigh W.

1749, *continued.*
Roberts, Jerman, Crediton W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton A.
Rendell, David, Sandford A.
Risdon, Edward, Crediton W.
Rogers, Zachariah, Mylor W.

1750
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake A.
Rogers, John, Falmouth W.
Rickoard, James, Landrake A.
Radcliffe, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Reddyclyffe, John, Lezant W.

1751
Rowe, Anne, Crediton W.
Rowe, James, Stoke Gabriel A., t.
Rapson, Anne, Paington A.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn A.

1752
Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Rundell, Richard, Landrake W.
Reed, James, Penryn W.
Rawling, Edward, South Petherwyn A.
Rowell, William, Teington Bishop W.
Rendle, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.

1753
Rundell, William, Egloshail W.
Rodd, Richard, Nimpton Bishop W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton A.
Roberts, Robert, Sandford A.
Rempee, Peter, Budocke W.

1754
Robins, John, Penryn W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford W.

1755
Rowe, John, Crediton W.
Rickett, John, Landrake A.

1756
Risdon, William, Chudleigh W.
Robarts, Francis, St. Ervan A.
Raw, George, Padstowe A.

1757
Rodd, John, Bishop's Nympton W.
Ragland, Frances, wid., Falmouth W.
Rice, Thomas, Milor A.
Racket, Mary, Crediton W.
Robins, Samuel, Crediton A.

1758
Roskruge, Martha, Mylor A.
Rodd, Ann, Bishop's Nympton W.
Retallick, William, Falmouth A.
Reall, John, Falmouth A.
Robins, John, Penryn W.
Rowe, Laurence, Crediton W.

1759
Robins, John, Penryn A.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth A.
Rawe, Samuel, St. Germans W.
Richards, Margaret, Falmouth W.
Roberts, Daniel, Falmouth A.

Digitized by Google

1760
Ragland, John, Falmouth A.
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance A.
1761
Row, Hester, St. Germans W.
Raddall, Philip, Lezant W.
1762
Radley, George, Swimbridge A., W.
Rowe, Matthew, Chudleigh W.
Rundell, Francis, St. Issy W.
Radley, George, Swymbridge A., W.
Row, John, Falmouth A.
Robins, Margaret, Crediton W.
1763
Reed, William, St. Germans W.
Richards, John, Falmouth A.
Rattenbury, Peter, Falmouth A.
Richards, John, Paington A.
Rescorla, William, Falmouth A.
Radley, Mary, Swimbridge W.
1764
Reed, Richard, Sandford W.
1765
Rawling, Simon, Penryn W.
1766
Row, John, Bishops Teington W.
Reed, John, Crediton A.
Rawling, Mary, Penryn W.
Roper, John, Falmouth W.
1767
Rowell, John, Bishop's Teington W.
Richards, George, Crediton A.
Richards, John, Penryn A.
Rowe, John, Budock W.
Rogers, Christopher, Chudleigh W.
1768
Robins, Thomas, Penryn W.
Richards, Nicholas, Budock A.
1770
Rundell, Richard, Landrake A., W.
Rowe, Lear, Trewen W.
1771
Rock, Grace, Penryn W.
Ramsey, Ralph, Falmouth W.
1772
Robins, Francis, Budock W.
Remphry, Antony, Penryn W.
1773
Reach, Thomas, Stokegabriel A.
Roberts, William, Penryn A.
Rowe, Emanuel, Mylor W.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn W.
1774
Rowling, Henry, Falmouth W.
Roach, William, Penryn A.
Roberts, Antony, Falmouth A.
Renfree, Peter, Budock A.
Rudall, William, Crediton W.
Rowall, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Rowdon, James, Bishops Nympton W.

1774, *continued.*
Roberts, Phœbe, Crediton W.
1776
Roberts, John, Lawhitton W.
Rumbelow, Thomas, Bps. Tawton W.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton W.
Rowling, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1777
Ragland, Dorothy, wid., Falmouth W.
Rowe, Rachel, widow, Crediton W.
Rule, John, Swymbridge W.
Rogers, Mathew, Gluvias W.
Rabblyn, John, Mylor A.
1778
Richards, James, Plymouth A.
Rolstone, John, Chudleigh W.
Reed, Richard, Lezant A.
1779
Reynolds, Nicholas, Padstow A.
Remphry, James, Penryn W.
1781
Rogers, Matthew, Gluvias A.
1782
Richards, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.
1784
Retallack, William, Penryn W.
1785
Roberts, John, Penryn A.
Rowe, Ann, Falmouth W.
1786
Rundle, Catherine, St. Issey W.
Rowling, Charles, Falmouth A.
1787
Rundell, James, Falmouth A.
1789
Retallack, John, Penryn A.
Richards, Charles, Falmouth W.
Roberts, William, St. Ervan A.
1790
Risdon, Charity, Chudleigh W.
Rogers, Ann Diana, Flushing W.
1792
Rundell, Jonathan, Egloshaile W.
Roberts, Spry, Landrake W.
1794
Rolson, Thomasine, Sandford W.
1795
Richard, John, Milor A.
1796
Rowcliffe, Amos, Swimbridge W.
Redding, John, Landkey A.
1797
Reed, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
1798
Rawlings, Margaret, Southpetherwin W.
1799
Reynolds, George, Falmouth W.

Digitized by Google

1532
Smyth, Thomas, High Bickington 5
Starlack, Thomas, —— 10
Shaptor, Thomas, Ilsington 10
Staveley, James, Est Budley 10
1533
Styrgyn, Richard, Peyngton 20
Studdn, Phelipp, —— 23
Salter, William, —— 30
1536
Squyer, Johana, wid., Morchard Epi. 44
1537
Slader, Symon, Kyrton 48
1538
Smyrth, John, Morchard Bishop 50
Spealte, John, Marledon 51
1539
Selman, Agnes, widow, —— 58, 62
Stephyns, John, Kyrton 65
Swetlond, John, Stokegabriell 77
1541
Serell, John, Payngton 90
Suddon, William, Bishops Teyngton 92
Simon, John, Bishops Teyngton 92
Smyth, Thomas, Swymbridge 94
1542
Smyth, Robert, Payngton 103
Serl, Joane, Payngton 103
Stephens, John, —— 109
1543
Seryll, Joane, Kyrton 115
Speke, Johne, Payngton 116
Seryple, Robert, Lankey 120
Shilstone, Thomas, Kirton 121
Short, John, Swymbridge 123
Symons, John, jun., Kyrton 126
Saunder, John, Swymbridge 127
Smayle, John, Swymbridge 127
Salter, John, Payngton 128
1544
Sander, William, Aylsbere 131
Shobrooke, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop 133
Strong, John, Kirton 137
Shilstone, John, rector of Puddington 141*a*
Smyth, Oliver, Awtre St. Mary 142
Spert, Anna, Payngton 143
Smyth, John, West Teyngmouth 145
1545
Smyth, William, Payngton 151
Salter, William, Payngton 151
Stone, John, parson, Offewell 155
Stockman, Roger, Ottery St. Mary 157
1546
Smart, Robert, sen., Morchard Bp. 163
Symons, William, clerk, Bishops Tawton 166
Stephens, John, —— 166
Spert, Roger, Payngton 174
1546, *continued.*
Sharpham, Nicholas, Payngton 176
Sommer, John, Swymbridge 184
1547
Strong, Richord, wid., Kirton 224
1548
Smyth, Clemence, Payngton 232
Stone, Thomas, Mareldon 234
Stanberie, Nicholas, rector of Eastdowne 237
Smale, John, Stone, Swymbridge 241
Smyth, John, Patrickstowe *or* Padstowe 246
Strang, Robert, Crediton 249
1549
Smale, Peter, Kirton 257
1550
Southcott, Walter, rector of Bridford 261
Sowdon, John, Kirton 268
Scutt, John, Kirton 272
1551
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge 211
Shote, Margaret, widow, Teverton 254
Stonton, Elizabeth, widow, Lezant 12
Scryven, Thomas, Lesant 14
Stoke, John, Aylsbare 26
Shapcott, John, Knowstone 41
1552
Smart, Robert, Morchard Bishop 112
Shorland, Walter, Morchard Bp. 116
Southwood, Richard, Morchard Bishop 117
Skynner, John, Stokegabriell 158
Spurway, Humfrie, —— —
1553
Strowde, Agnes, wid., Newynham 163
1554
Stoyll, John, vicar of Hecbockland 217
Stockman, John, Brannscombe 210
Smyth, Alexander, West Worlington 178
Streke, William, South Petherwyn 184
Sprye, Margaret, wid., St. Germans 187
Sowdone, Rychard, curate, West Teignmouth 198
1555
Strode, Richard, Plimpton St. Mary 52
Shelston, William, Cheriton Bysshoppe 251
Squyere, Phillip, Crediton 226
Slowcombe, Johane, Landkey 246
1556
Smalerydge, Michaell, Swimbridge 280
Smyth, John, Chudlygh 300
1557
Strange, Peter, Crediton 324, 327
Skere, William, Morchard Bp. 345
Short, John, Sombridge 376

Digitized by Google

1557, *continued.*

Shylston, William, Kerton 379
Stephen, Lyne, Brent 393
Serle, Robert, Crediton 396
Scharpe, Harry, Southpederwyn 406
Sawell, Walter, St. Gerens 413
Sperger, Jamys, Lavape 415
Skutt, John, Crediton 421 o.

1558

Swete, William, rector of Dolton 425
Skerlond, Robert, Bysshop Morchard 439
Stoleigh, John, clerk, Estdowne 451
Swymmer, Robert, rector, Northill 466
Slee, Jone, widow, Stoke Gabryell 468
Slee, John, Stoke Gabryell 469
Sander, Jone, Crediton 472
Spycer, Herry, vicar, Otterton 474
Smythe, Adam, Payngton 479
Strawe, Katherine, Chudleigh 495

1559

Saunder, John, vicar, Buckrell 529
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell 530
Skynner, Richard, parson, Goodleigh 531
Scose, William, Paington 536
Stowyn, Richard, St. Germans 566
Sqhere, Johoham, Morchard Epi. 570
Serell, John, senior, Paington 580
Symon, John, Kynnerlegh 252

1561

Stronge, Richard, Sandford 28
Stremer, John, Penton 28
Soudon, George, Chidligh 30
Symons, Anthonie, clerk, Instaw 32
Swemer, John, St. Germans 39

1562

Smyth, Thomas, clerk, St. Probus 38

1564

Smyth, William, clerk, Huxham 3
Swallo, William, Ergh 3
Shobrocke, Robert, Morchard Bp. 5
Smaldon *als.* **Troute**, James, Swymbridge 17
Smyth, Harrye, parson, Meshowe 18

1566

Syme, Richard, St. Germans 27
Saunder, Christopher, clk., Lapford 144

1568

Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell 48
Skinner, Gabriell, Stokegabriell 164
Sherman, Thomas, St. Evell 177
Sherlande, John, Bishopps Tawton 130
Scoce, Thomazine, Payngton 180
Skinner, William, Stookegabriell 181
Symons, Anthonie, Vennytedborne 191
Slee, Humfrie, Crediton 208

1570

Shobbrock, Sara, Morchard Epi. 197

1571

Shubbroke, Richard, Morchard Epi. 87
Small, Joane, Swimbridge 83
Squerell, Roger, —— 84
Sexson, William, Chudleighe 89
Stronge, Thomas, Kerton 213

1572

Stawford, Philip, clerk, George Nimet 101
Stephyn *als.* **John**, Jone, widow, St. Germans 115
Sture, Walter, Crediton 120
Skinner, Rafe, Crediton 221, 223

1573

Sheere, Parson, clk., Thorneberye 230
Saxson, Katherine, Chudlighe 256
Saunder, John, Crediton 261
Stephine *als.* **John**, John, St. Germans 263
Strillin, John, Padstowe 272
Shorte, Agnis, widow, Swimbridge 276

1574

Soper, John, senior, Chidlie 126
Scott, Christofer, Tawton Bishop 309

1575

Seccam, John, vicar of Hockworthie and Holcombe Rogus 279, 314
Smart, William, Morchard Episcopi 277, 316
Smyth, John, Payington 318
Stabb, William, Paington 319
Southwood, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi 138, 320
Shebrocke, William, Morchard Episcopi 322
Smyth, Jorseve, widow, Brixham 436

1576

Saunder, Hewe, Gittysham 281 o.
Sarrle, John, Esloe 334 o.
Somer, Christofer, Sumbridge Inv.
Squire, John, Crediton 338 o.
Smale, Thomas, Bishops Tawton — o.
Sampson, Nicholas, Luxulian 339 o.
Starre, Richard, sen., Seaton 340 o.
Seward, John, Musberie 343 o.
Skore, Stephen, Treworgye, Clere 348 o.
Smyth, Henry, Kilkhampton 355 o.
Steire, Walter, Crediton 357 o.
Stapline, Johane, Chudleighe 358 o.

1577

Smale *or* **Smalle**, James, Bishops Tawton 367 o.
Sperte, Thomas, Painton 378 o.
Sampson, William, St. Ewall 379 o.
Stone, William, Paington 386 o.

1578

Stribley, Margery, Paddestowe 391 o.
Spert, Thomas, Paington 401 o.

Digitized by Google

1579

Saundrye, Johane, widow, Milor 410 o.
Shepheard, William, Kingston 415 o.
Sherland, William, Crediton 434 o.

1580

Snow, Richard, Morchard Bishop 6
Smith, John, Paington 9
Shor, John, Crediton 13
Sweetland, Nicholas, Stokegabriell 14
Sincleere, Oliver, Penrin 18

1582

Sawell, George, St. Gerans in Roselande 42 o.
Skinner, Katherine, Stokegabriell 51 o.
Smale, Dionise, Swimbridge 52 o.
Skinner, Alice, Crediton 54 o.
Simons, Roger, Crediton 57 o.

1583

Shereland, Alexander, Tawton Epi. 63 o.
Sendye, William, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584

Singleton, Richard, Trurowe 90 o.
Sachett, Thomasine, widow, Bovitracey 93 o.
Starre, Joane, widow, West Teignmouth 100 o.
Smith, John, Stokefleming, 115 o.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey, 120 o.
Sprie, Edward, Trenkreeke, Minhinet 121 o.
Small, George, Barnstaple 124 o.
Seymor, William, Launceston 125 o.
Smale, Tybbett, Chawley 148 o.
Sterte, John, Woodlighe 153 o.
Sweete, Alice, Georgeham 153 o.
Spiller, Joane, widow, Exminster 154 o.
Sture, Alice, wid., Auton Gifford 159
Sture, Henrie, Modburye 159
Standon *or* **Standinge**, Roger, Tavistock 161
Scantleberry, William, St. Johns 161
Slocomb, Thomas, Landkey 162

1585

Scott, John, Crediton 162 o.
Stone, Marks, Crediton 173 o.
Sumerhay, John, Crediton 178 o.

1586

Sherland, Richard, Bps. Morchard 181 o.
Smale, Thomas, Swimbridge 190 o.
Steven, Edmund, St. Germans 192 o.
Squire, William, Crediton 199 o.
Sandowe, John, St. Isie 202 o.

1587

Sprie, Alice, Lanrake 218 o.
Slee, John, sen., Stokegabriell 221 o.
Stewre, Barnard, Crediton 225 o.
Soper, Isott, Teington Episcopi 230 o.
Sealake, John, Bps. Nimet 239 o.

1587, *continued.*

Sowton *als.* **Bickley**, John, Kirton 241 o.
Snell, Joane, widow, Crediton 242 o.

1588

Skaine, William, Crediton 244 o.
Skinner, Jane, widow, Stokegabriell 246 o.
Skinner, John, Paington 249 o.
Sweeteland, Edward, sen., Stokegabriell 261 o.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford 267 o.
Slee, John, —— Inv.
Stone, William, Paignton 274 Inv.

1589

Stephen *als.* **John**, John, Treledman, St. Germans 287
Saunders, George, Chudleigh 289 o.
Salter, Robert, Crediton 300
Stere, Joane, widow, Crediton 303 o.

1590

Stone, John, Mareldon 290 o.
Sawell, Alexander, St. Anthonie, Roseland 376 o.
Start, Philip, —— 378 o.
Sanders, Edmund, Nymet Epi. 379 o.

1591

Stanton, William, South-petherwyn 332 o.
Sampston, Alexander, St. Meryn m.
Smythe, Richard, Budocke 334 o.
Stephen *als.* **John**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Stribley, Thomas, St. Issey 340 o.
Smyth *als.* **Jervis**, John, Morchard Episcopi 345 o.
Salter, Richard, Paington 346 o.
Shapscott, Symon, Crediton 358
Snell, John, Crediton 358
Squyre, Walter, Southpetherwyn m.

1592

Skane, Elizabeth, Crediton 363
Smithe, Robert, Tregonneck 370
Stephen *als.* **John**, Germyn, —— 382
Snick, John, St. Ervin 385
Stowell, Ewstace, Chudleigh 387
Samford, Richard, Chudleigh 394

1593

Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 406 o.
Smith, William, Chudleigh 407 o.
Strang, Richard, widower, Crediton 415
Sampson, William, St. Evall 419 o.
Spencer *or* **Spinster**, Joane, Paington 423
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 446 o.

1594

Stephen *als.* **John**, Robert, St. Germans 437 o.
Smowke, John, Comrawleighe 440

Digitized by Google

1594, *continued.*

Scaddon, John, Hemiock 440
Sowdon, Charles, Powderham 448
Saunders, Richard, Ilfercomb 450
Sherland, John, Drewstenton 450
Sandiford, Hierome, Exeter 463 o.
Stephen, Onner, wid., Tawstocke 466
Skore, John, Maker 481
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh 483
Scott, Thomasine, Combmartin 485
Smythe, John, Exminster 502
Starre, John, West Teingmouth 504 o.
Salter, John, Crediton 512 o.

1597

Staddon, Anthony, St. Germans W. o.
Spiller, William, Lezant W. o.
Sharpe, Robert, Southpetherwyn A., Inv.
Specke, Pentecost, Tawton Episcopi A., Inv.
Salter, John, Paington A., Inv.
Scawn, William, St. Germans W. o.
Seager, John, Crediton W. o.
Soby, John, Egloshaile W. o.
Strange, John, Crediton W. o.
Squire, John, Sumbridge W. o.
Striblyn, Mathew, Lankey W. o.

1599

Smith, Richard, Marledon W. o.
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton W. o.
Strange, John, Sandford W. o.

1600

Steephens, David, Paington W. o.
Stick, Edmund, Bps. Nymett W. o.
Stick *als.* **Cartwithe**, Joane, Bishops Nymett A., Inv.
Symons, John, Bishops Tawton W. o.

1601

Steephens, Gilbert, Crediton W. o.
Smyth, Margerie, Peryn W. o.
Spere *als.* **Glovar**, Thomas, Padstowe W. o.
Skynner, Joane, Stoakgabriell W. o.

1602

Sisley, Walter, Southpetherwyn W. o.

1603

Squier, Galfrid, Sumbridge A. o.
Shortridge, George, Southpetherwyn W. o.
Smalye, Robert, Perin W. o.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell W. o.
Sara, Henry, Lavabe W. o.

1604

Shilston *als.* **Eastabrooke**, Henry, vicar of Colbrook 15 W.
Slee, Thomas, Crediton 17 W.
Sanders, Joane, Chudley 25 Inv.
Stephens, Henry, rector of Plymtree 25
Smith, John, St. Germans 26 Inv.

1605

Stribline, Christofer, sen., Bideford 31
Snell, Robert, Fremington 35
Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham 37
Stephen, Henrie, Lezant 37 W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Gwennop 37
Strowde, Philip, Shaugh 38
Syller, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum 38
Stephens, William, Newton Ferris 38
Saunders, John, Plimouth 38
Starr, Agnes, Dartmouth 38
Shapter, Friswyde, Ilsington 38
Staplehill, John, Bremnell 47
Slader, Thomas, Staverton 52
Sparke, Stephen, Axminster 57
Slee, John, East Down 59
Scoble, John, sen., Mevye 60
Shilston *als.* **Eastbrook**, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 73
Seller, John, Kilmington 101
Sampson *als.* **Hawkins**, Joane, Uplyme 105
Smale, John, Uplyme 112
Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthie 116
Scuddamore, Rowland, Munckley 117
Smith, John, jun., Parracombe 123
Slocombe, Amye, Eastdowne 124
Skitche, Marie, Pyworthie 128
Sampson, William, Liskeard 131
Sloggatt, John, Lanteglos 133
Scymon, William, sen., Cornlye 135
Saye, Henry, Black Poole Hill, Blackauton 140
Smyth *als.* **Browne**, Gregory, Stokeintinghead 146
Searle, Robert, Honyton 150
Soper *als.* **Farleigh**, William, Ugborough 152
Stribline, Peter, Bediford 156
Smalridge, Margaret, Dunsford 161
Sparke, William, Paington 161 Inv.
Sharrock, Margaret, widow, South Petherwin 171 W.
Sleeman, Peter, Wimpson, Tavistock 172
Seyward, Michaell, Moorton Hempsteede 180
Selman, John, Stokeintinhed 182
Sprye, Richard, Bickley 183
Salsberry, Joane, wid., Axminster 185
Stabb, John, Shaw 192
Streeke, Richard, Piworthie 210

1606

Sheeres, John, Sampford Peverell 216
Silke, William, Axminster 228
Smale, Petrocke, Broadwoodwidger 230
Skinner, Walter, Inwardleigh 256
Southwood, John, Tiverton 271

Digitized by Google

1606, *continued.*

Still, William, Holcombe Rogus 294
Smalle, Gilbert, Black Torrington 295
Smale, Pancras, Drewestainton 296
Skinner, Robert, Broadhemburie 598
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton 300 Inv.
Salter, John, Trisham 300
Sutter, John, Tawton Episcopi 301 Inv.
Sleeman, David, Calstock 301
Scawen, Oliver, St. Germans 301 Inv.
Staddon, Thomas, Gluvias 302
Stephens, John, Plimpton 302
Scriche, William, Dartington 303
Shapton, Philip, vicar, Northam 304
Shapley, John, W. Teingmouth 304 W.

1607

Sheeres, John, Lawhitton 423
Slyman, Lore, Lezant 423 W.

1608

Speare, Thomas, Moncke Okehampton 350
Streete, Thomas, Buckerell 353
Shapleigh, Nicholas, sen., Clovellie 356
Shepherd, William, Higher Pigson, Launcells 361
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge 371
Sangvin, John, Launcells 381
Smale, William, Chittlehampton 386
Sweete, Phillip, Georgeham 392
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe 395
Sowdon, Margaret, widow, Lapford 395
Stoet *or* **Stoote**, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 396 W.
Slee *als.* **Hawkin**, William, Stokeclimsland 409
Slade, William, St. Goran 410
Saunder, Joane, Whimple 426
Slade, William, Goran 426
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter 427
Southwood, Anne, St. Tue 429
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton 429
Santle, Roger, Ashburie 429
Sargent, Richard, Pelint 430
Shepherd, Roger, Portlemouth 432
Sexton, William, Paington 432 Inv.
Starre, John, Seaton 436
Style, Thomas, jun., Awlescombe 437
Skinner, Henry, Crediton 442 W.
Stevens, Marie, Lezante 443 W.
Smythe, Thomas, Woodland 459
Shepherd, Thomas, Woodburye 461
Skore, William, Millbrooke 462
Swanson, William, Crediton 466 W.
Stephens, Marie, widow, Lezant 469
Soper, John, Chudleigh 470 W.

1609

Stidson, Richard, Milor 438 Inv.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish 438
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter 474

1610

Staughton, John, —— m.
Sherman, William, Pristacott, Launcells 4
Stoneman, Richard, clerk, Edeford 5
Samble, Emanuel, Minhinniotte 13
Shebber, Mathewe, Abbotsham 45
Smyth, John, Morvall 46
Seaward, William, Axminster 54
Salter, Thomasine, spinster, Ottery St. Mary 61
Simons, Richard, clerk, Ide 66
Sleaman, Elizabeth, wid., Lezant 75 W.
Spillar, William, Sheviocke 79
Stephen, Richard, West Anstie 83
Slowman, George, Payngton 85 W.
Strange, Andrewe, Crediton 90 Inv.
Slowlye, Symon, Tremington 91
Symons, William, Tremington 91
Shepeherd, John, Barnstaple 91
Samble, Emanuell, Minhinnett 91
Stone, Pancrasse, Stookegabriel 92
Sparke, Ellyn, Paington 92 Inv.
Saunder, Thomas, St. Issey 93 & 93*a*
Segard, Richard, Bishops Tawton 93 Inv.
Stephen, John, Trewen 105 W.
Sharpham, Robert, Paington 108 W.

1611

Symons, Ambrose, Swimbridge 110 W.
Smale, Anthony, Lankie 119 Inv.
Shapland, Marie, Crediton 119 W.
Small, Anthony, Lankey A.
Stooke, William, Chudleigh 138 W.
Simons, Henry, Swimbridge 120 Inv.
Shepeherd, Arthur, Kingston 148

1612

Sharpham, Margaret, Paington 157 W.
Skinner, Gabriell, Paington Inv.
Sullicke *als.* **Stacie**, William, Marldon 171 W.
Streamer, Thomas, Paington 171 W.
Skirrett, William, Whitchurch 173
Stonynge, Robert, Chudleigh 173 Inv.
Serle, Richard, Paington 174 Inv.
Searell, William, Chagford 187

1613

Stoneman, Thomas, —— 195
Smale, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey 196 W.
Smith, Richard, clerk, Barnstaple 196
Sommer, Lewes, Sumbridge Inv.
Stone, Joane, wid., Paignton 201 W.

1614

Skinner, Joane, wid., Crediton 219 W.
Squirer, Stephen, Stokegabriell 219 W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell 227 Inv.
Sampson, Gregory, Anthonie 228 Inv.

Digitized by Google

1614, *continued.*

Stephen, Thomas, St. Germans 250 W.
Stephen *als.* **John**, William, Trerey, St. Germans 250
Strong, John, Crediton 261 W.
Skinner, Joane, widow, Crediton 299

1615

Shepeherd, Nicholas, clerk, Dipford 252
Sheele, Thomas, Broadhembury 288
Seeley, Katherine, wid., Kenton 288
Spicer, Joane, widow, Crediton 290
Summer, Lewes, Sumbridge 291
Southyoe, John, Bradford 292
Sloman, Henerye, Crediton 304 W.
Sargant, Elizabeth, Lezant 322 W.
Sweet, Lewes, Uplowman 325
Striplyn, Austen, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Stodden, Paul, St. Gerrans 327 Inv.
Spicer, James, Geran 328
Slader, Thomas, Clist Honiton 328
Still, Nicholas, Stockley English 328
Sargant, Thomas, Southpetherwin 329

1616

Shobrooke, William, Sandford 330 W.
Saunder, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter 333
Snowe, Anthonie, Bp. Nimet 337 W.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteington 341
Squire, Phillipp, Swimbridge 350 W.
Stone, Robert, Alphington 351
Stone, George, Paington 352 W.
Snow, Katherine, Exeter 354
Somerwill, Joane, wid., Sombridge 380 W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membry 387
Stribley, Awstine, Egloshaile 396
Strible, Agnes, wid., North Molton 379
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe 397
Stone, Robert, Alfington 397
Skelton, Nicholas, Landilpe 397
Shugar, Alice, Highweek 397
Style, Susan, Padstowe 399
Selephant, John, Little Torrington 436
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans 444

1617

Saunder, John, Crediton 402
Seaward, Thomas, Bishopsteignton 404
Strong, Elizabeth, Saltash 445
Smith, Anthony, and John Walter o.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton 446 Inv.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter 447

1618

Squirell, Collett, wid., Swymbridge 447, 449 Inv.
Spiller, Edward, Lezant 460 W.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton 449 Inv.
Skelton, Roger, Landrake 449 Inv.

1618, *continued.*

Sticke *als.* **Cartwright**, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton 44
Staughton, John, clerk, Chagford 45
Sharland, Robert, Morchard Epi. 12 W
Smyth, John, —— W

1619

Skinner *als.* **Butcher**, John, Broadhembury 3
Salter, John, Trusham 5
Spicer, John, sen., Wembury 6
Selman, Richard, jun., Stokenham 7
Smale, John, Northam 7
Salter, John, Halberton 7
Stephen, Robert, Minster 8
Stanton, Henry, Lezant 86 W
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock 9
Streamer, Roger, Payngton 95 W
Stribb, John, St. Domynick 97
Sergeant, John, St. Anthonie 111 W.
Symons, William, St. Germans 111 W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadley 117

1620

Smyth, William, Moxhill, Ide 121 W.
Scadding, Nicholas, Farrway 128
Stephens, John, Stokegabriell 135
Slader, William, rector of Ashwater 136
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans 144 W.
Squyer, Edmund, rector of Nymet Regis 146
Steere *als.* **Treglose**, Richard, St. Ervan 147 Inv.
Snow, Fortunate, Nimett Episcopi W.
Snell, Richard, Paington 147 Inv.
Sargent, Joane, South Petherwyn 147 W.
Scholler, George, Penryn 151 W.

1621

Stevens, Alice, Blackdon Paington 168 W.
Smith, Robert, Beaworthy 170
Stephens, John, Barnstaple 197 W.
Smalye *als.* **Reskrow**, Margaret, Gluvyas 198
Sanger, Richard, Swymbridge 199 W.
Steven *als.* **John**, Alice, St. Germans 217
Stephen, John, St. Germans 217
Searle, John, St. Thomas, Exeter 295
Smyth *als.* **Baylie**, William, East Budleigh 334
Scutt, Walter, Otterton 335

1622

Shortridge, Tristram, Southpetherwyn 235 W.
Stacy, John, Beerferris 239
Saunder, Elizabeth, widow, Corneworthy 258
Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton 258
Stock *als.* **Plowman**, Robert, North Molton 270

Digitized by Google

THE

Devonshire Association

FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF

Literature, Science, and Art.

EXETER, 1912.

EXTRA VOLUME.

CALENDAR OF DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

PART XII.

Plymouth:
WILLIAM BRENDON & SON, LIMITED.
1912.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1622, *continued.*

Southcott, John, sen., Berry Pomeroy 271
Symon, Thomas, Stethians 295
Staple, Richard, Honyton 302
Stone, Phillip, St. Mary Down 303
Shepheard, Jonathan, Marwood 303
Sampford, John, Exeter 303
Smalridge, William, Sandford 304
Sawell, Robert, Gerrance 305
Smith, Cicily, Cornworthie 306
Shortridge, Blanche, Lezant 342
Shilston, Gilbert, sen., Crediton 346 W.
Staveleigh, Anthony, Byddyford 348
Smaleridge, William, Sandford 352 W.
Sherme, Richard, Launcells 372
Shilston, Wilmott, widow, Paington 498 W.

1623

Stokes, Robert, clerk, Ailesbeare 358
Spicer, Nicholas, Hevitree 366
Smyth, Helline, Filleigh 343
Squire, William, Landkey 523 W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant 530 W.
Selly, Roger, Hatherleigh 538

1624

Sowton, Robert, Paington 401 W.
Soper, Dorothy, widow, Chudleigh 403 W.
Stock, John, North Molton 514
Symons, Anstice, widow, Swymbridge 535 W.
Squire, Leonard, Landkey 540 W.
Scutt, William, Uford, Crediton 546 W.

1625

Stacey, Joane, St. Gennys 428
Stainbury, John, Thrushelton 428
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton 440
Shepheard, Joane, Torre, Brixton 442
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansley 449
Salter, Thomas, rector of Mellyn 455
Seridge, Edward, clerk, Washfield 457
Skynner, George, clerk, Fenyton 457
Styck, Thomas, Coleridge 558
Stout, Bennett, Slapton 563
Sear, Joane, widow, Dartmouth 565
Sharland, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
Slocombe, Baldwyn, Landkey Inv.
Stephens, Grace, St. Gerrans Inv.
Smyth, Richard, Westingmouth W.
Sadgmore, John, Mylor Inv.
Shortridge, George, South Petherwyn Inv.

1626

Shortridge, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn W.
Seccombe, Richard, Lawhitton Inv.
Slanning, Bartholomew, St. Erney W.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans Inv.

1626, *continued.*

Sparck, Cyne, West Teignmouth Inv.
Squier, Robert, Swymbridge W.

1627

Southwood, Alice, Landkey W.
Short, John, Sumbridge W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton W.
Salsbury, John, Crediton Inv.
Sweetland, Richard, Paynton W.
Sawell, William, Gerrance Inv.
Scott, John, Budock Inv.
Striblye, John, Little Pethericke W.

1628

Scawen, Robert, Mollinick St. Germans W.
Stodden, Joane, Gerrans W.
Sellar, Fransice, Penryn Inv.
Sparke, Richard, Paington W.
Stockman, Herculins, Grediton Inv.
Shilston, Robert, Crediton W.
Smyth, Joane, Paington Inv.

1629

Stodden, Richard, Gerrans W.
Sherland, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Speark, Katherine, Paington W.
Sherland, Ambros, Sumbridge W.
Stawell, Anthony, sen., Chudleigh W.
Smale, George, Swymbridge Inv.
Steephens, Thomas, Paington W.

1631

Stephen, Thomas, Mylor W.

1632

Southwood, Roger, Landkey W.
Smale, John, Swymbridge W.
Snell, Walter, St. Germans W.
Symons, George, Symbridge W.
Stoddon, John, Gerrance W.
Skinner *v.* **Hooper** (Thomas **Reed**, deceased) —

1633

Shilston, Gilbert, —— Inv.

1636

Smalridge, Humfry, South-petherwyn W.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey Acc.
Steephens, John, Stokegabriell W.
Streamor, Joane, Paington W.
Sweatland, John, Stokegabriell A.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans Acc.

1637

Saunders, John, Crediton A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans A.
Saller, Wilson, Penryn W.
Scawne, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Steephens, Edward, Crediton A.

1638

Shilston, Richard, Crediton W.
Saunder, Elline, Sandford W.

1639

Symons, Clement, St. Breock A.

Digitized by Google

1639, *continued.*
Stappe, William, Gerans A.
1640
Saunders, James, Crediton W.
Stephens *als.* **Jacob**, Joane, Sandford W.
Slocombe, George, Landkey Inv.
Sowton, Jane, Paington W.
Speare *als.* **Glover**, John, Padstow A.
Sangwyn, Richard, Lezant W.
Southwood, Joan, Landkey A.
Seager, William, Crediton A.
Start, John, West Tingmouth A. m.
Shapton *als.* **Hole**, Susan, Crediton A.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy A.
1641
Seager, William, Crediton A.
1642
Slee, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Street, Richard, Paington P.
1643
Stephens, Phillip, Crediton A.
Striblinge, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Sercott, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Sheire, Arminell, Lawhitton W.
Sawle, Ann, Gerrans A.
Sercott, Mary, Crediton W.
1644
Stout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
Sadler, Robert, Penryn A.
Sandow, Walter, St. Issie W.
Smally, William, Penryn A.
Spencer, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Symons, Dorothy, Egloshaile W.
Shute, George, Exminster W.
Stone, George, St. Edmonds, Exeter W.
1645
Sedgmore, Walter, Gerance A.
Sadler, Margery, Penryn W.
1646
Symons, John, Swymbridge W.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton A.
Somerwill, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Stacy, William, Northill, Southpetherwyn A.
Slade, George, Lawhitton W.
Saunders, James, Crediton W.
Snowe, William, Swymbridge W.
Soper, Peter, Chudleigh W.
Selley, Robert, Rackenford Acc.
Somerwill, Robert, Swymbridge W.
1647
Stoddon, Roger, Gerrans W.
Smabridge, William, Crediton A.
Shapland, Richard, Crediton W.
Stukely, Richard, Teingrace W.
Stabb, William, Paington A.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell W.
1648
Skynner, Haniball, Beaford Acc.

1648, *continued.*
Seaward, Samuel, apothecary, Exeter Inv.
1649
Sampson, Mathew, Mabe W.
Saunders, William, Bishops Nymett W.
Scott, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Sargent, George, St. Mallyn W.
1650
Saunders, Margaret, Landkey W.
Sanders, Joan, Rame A.
Symonds, Thomas, Veryan W.
Shearm, Alice, Marhamchurch W.
Sawle, Anne, Gerrans A.
Sargen, Alice, Lezant W.
Saunders, Digory, Lezant W.
Sargent, George, St. Mellen Inv.
Seaward, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton Inv.
1651
Score, Margery, Linton Inv.
Seccombe, Johan, wid., Antony W.
1652
Squier, Walter, Winkleigh Inv.
1653
Squire, Symon, —— Inv.
1654
Selley, William, Whitstone Inv.
1656
Short, William, sen., Dolton W.
1658
Sherman, Mary, Holsworthy W.
Shute, William, Westacott, Ashreyney W.
1660
Spear, Honor, St. Meryn A.
Short, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.
1661
Sayst, Jonathan, Egloshaile W.
Shobbrooke, Edward, Westeingmouth W.
Stephens, Thomas, Teignton Epi. W.
Smith, Raymond, Westeingmouth W.
Sandowe, Robert, St. Issie W.
Shortridge, Tristram, Lawhitton W.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans W.
Smyth, John, Paynton A.
Stockman, Richard, Crediton A.
Shute, Robert, Crediton W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell A.
Symons, John, Ken W.
1662
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
Saunders, Edith, Nymet Episcopi A.
Sparr *als.* **Snell**, ——, Lezant A.
Skinner, Roger, Crediton A.
Southwood, Thomas, Landkey W.
Satchell, Walther, Crediton W.

Digitized by Google

1663

Sanger, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.
Smith, John, Sanford W.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge A.
Saunders, Henry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Sherland, Joane, Swymbridge A.
Spoare, Henry, Penryn W.

1664

Shorte, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Shorte *als.* **Baldwyn**, Anne, Ashwater A.
Skynner, Roger, Crediton Acc.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge Acc.
Steere, John, Crediton A.
Speccott, Humfry, Netherex W.

1665

Sinkler, Edward, Penryn A.
Silke, John, Crediton W.
Sargent, Loar, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant Acc.
Stanton, Nathaniell, Lawhitton W.
Speare, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1666

Street, William, Southpoole A.
Sexton *als.* **Wall**, Thomasine, Swymbridge A.
Slade, John, Lawhitton A.
Saunders, Katherine, Padstow W.
Shapland, Joan, Swymbridge W.
Slooman, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Stout, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
Steephens *als.* **Jacob**, Nathaniel, Sandford A.
Sandford, Anne, Crediton W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Heavitree W. m.

1667

Staddon, Robert, Crediton W.
Short, John, Ashwater A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh A.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge A.
Smytham *als.* **Gibbins**, John, Landkey W.
Smaley, Vincent, Penryn W.
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.
Slade, John, Lawhitton Acc.

1668

Shilston, John, Crediton W.
Sluman, Joane, South Petherwyn W.
Shapter, Humfry, Chudleigh A.
Smyth, Jane, Padstowe W.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton A., W.
Saundrie, Peter, Budocke A.
Squire, Julian, Nymett Episcopi W.
Sandicke *als.* **Doaneman**, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Sweetland, Edward, Chudleigh W.
Smitham *als.* **Gibbons**, Hugh, Landkey W.
Symons, Charity, Swymbridge W.
Smytham *als.* **Gibbings**, William, Swymbridge W.

1668, *continued.*

Slade, Mary, Lawhitton W.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Smally, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1669

Symonson, John, Budocke A.
Sleaman, Henry, Lezant W.
Sinkler, Walter, Lydford A., W.
Sing, Susan, widow, Bedford A., W.
Stawell, Jonas, Chudleigh W.
Soady, Joseph, Fallmouth A.
Smyth, Hugh, Paynton W.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge Acc.
Simons, William, Westeignmouth W.

1670

Symons, Robert, Crediton A.
Stabb, John, Paynton A.
Spriddle, Joan, and Constance, St. Germans A.
Slee, Margaret, Stokegabriell A.
Snow, Peter, Sandford W.
Sherland, Gyles, Swymbridge W.
Smytham *als.* **Gibbins**, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
Snowe, Lewes, Swymbridge A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh Acc.
Stribby, Gregory, Meryn W.

1671

Stacy, John, Egloshaile W.
Snow, Lewes, Swymbridge Acc.
Sutton, Joan, Landrake W.
Stephens *als.* **Jacob**, John, Crediton W.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell W.
Stone, William, Crediton A.
Slowley, Robert, Chudleigh A
Sherland, John, Morchard Epi. A.
Streate, Edward, Stokegabriell A.
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton W.

1672

Skelton, Zachary, Landrake W.
Stone, William, Crediton Acc.
Saunders, Michael, Nymet Epi. W.
Saunders, Thomas, Crediton A.
Sprye, William, Crediton W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth A.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.
Saunders, Bawdon, Nymett Epi. W.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
Smyth, James, Paynton W.
Smyth, Zachary, Paynton A.
Skelton, Elizabeth, Landrake A., W.
Stevens, Vorteger, St. Germans W.
Squire, Joan, Landkey W.
Smale, Agnes, Swymbridge A., W.
Speare, Henry, Lezant A.
Skynner, Robert, Crediton A.

1673

Shapland, Patience, Crediton W.

Digitized by Google

1673, *continued.*

Saunders, Margery, Crediton Acc.
Saunders, John, Sandford A., W.
Shorland, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Spry, George, Anthony in Roseland A.
Sarle, David, Paynton W.
Sussex, Paul, Padstowe A.

1674

Saunders, Thomas, Crediton Acc.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans A.
Sergeant, Richard, Lezant W.
Scawen, Alice, St. Germans A., W.
Saunder, Edmond, Nymett Epi. W.
Smaldon *als.* **Trout**, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Speecott, Humfry, Netherex A.d.b.n.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth A.
Smaly, Osiph, Penryn A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey A.
Sexon, Elioner, Chudleigh A.
Shute, Henry, Morchard Epi. A., W.
Spackman, William, St. Germans A.
Strong, William, Morchard Episcopi W. m.
Sprey, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.

1675

Symons, Mary, Padstowe A.
Stancombe, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth A.
Stribling, Robert, Landkey Acc.
Strong, Humfry, Exeter A., W.
Shepheard, John, Falmouth W.
Smyth, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Strong, William, Morchard Epi. W.

1676

Saule, George, Gerrans A.
Saunders, Joane, Nympton Epi. W.
Street, Edward, Stokegabriell Acc.
Stuckley, John, West Worlington A.
Sheires, William, Lawhitton A.
Sage, George, Nympton Episcopi W.
Spicer, John, Sandford A.
Sargent, John, Lezant W.
Symons, Mary, Padstowe Acc.

1677

Spicer, John, Sandford Acc.
Shutt, Anne, Morchard Episcopi A.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Sergeant, Joane, Southpetherwyn A.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi W.
Short, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Stephens, William, Stokegabriell A.
Sanguin, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.

1677, *continued.*

Spry, John, Lezant A.
Sawle, George, Penryn Acc.
Stoute, Catherine, Padstowe A.

1678

Spore, Ursula, Penryn W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.
Searle, John, Falmouth A.
Score, John, Landkey W.
Steevens, John, Tawton W.
Steere, John, Teignton Episcopi A.
Smyth, John, St. Germans W.
Sheere, William, Lezant W.

1679

Stidson, John, Mylor A., W.
Smaly, Thomas, Penryn W.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey W.
Sarjeant, John, Lezant A.
Stoneham, Moses, Bovey Tracey W.

1680

Steere, Joane, Teington Episcopi t.
Sowten, Jane, Lezant t.
Sharshall, Phillip, Egloshaile t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton a.
Shepheard, Judith, Falmouth a.
Sleaman, Mary, Lawhitton t.

1681

Saunders, Christopher, Crediton a.
Sampson, Symon, Crediton t.
Snowe, Robert, Sandford t.
Scawen, Lawrence, Landrake a.
Sandowe, Symon, St. Issy a.
Smytham, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi Ac.t.
Squier, Judith, Swymbridge t.

1682

Symons, William, Teington Epi. t.
Sanders, Edmond, Crediton a.
Stephens, Sara, Crediton a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton a.
Scawen, Robert, Landrake C.
Sutten, Elizabeth, Landrake t.
Stevens, Rowland, Tawton Epi. a.
Stephens, Richard, Trewen t.
Stephens, Michael, Stokegabriel t.
Shepheard, Humfry, Crediton t.
Stanbury, Rebecca, Thrushelton a.

1683

Salmon, Richard, St. Germans a.
Sloggett, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
Shepheard, Judith, Falmouth a.
Saunders, Margarett, Crediton t.
Syms, Charity, Chudleigh t.
Stanton, Henry, Lezant t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant a.
Southcombe, John, Chudleigh t.
Seager, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.
Seccombe, Agnes, Falmouth a.
Sanguin, William, Lezant t.

Digitized by Google

1683, *continued.*

Smith, James, West Tingmouth t.
Searle, John, Paynton a.

1684

Sanguin, William, Lezant t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant C.
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans C.
Somerwell, John, Swymbridge t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton a.

1685

Sampson, Anne, St. Germans a.
Sprye, Arthur, ar., Anthony t.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton C.
Shilston, William, Crediton t.
Slade, John, Crediton a.
Shobbrooke, Philipp, Morchard Epi. t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel t.
Sergeant, Debora, Southpetherwyn a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Sherland, Richard, Morchard Epi. t.
Southcombe, Robert, Nymett Epi. t.
Smith, William, Exeter a.
Symons, William, Padstowe t.
Symons, William, Penryn t.
Skynner, Gyles, Nymett Episcopi a.
Stevens, Philipp, Stokegabriell t.

1686

Score, James, Landkey t.
Symons, Thomazine, Swymbridge t.
Sherwell, Anne, Teington Episcopi a.
Sparke, Samuel, Vpottery t.
Spry, George, ar., Blisland t.
Skynner, John, Sandford t.
Smyth, James, West Tingmouth t.
Stribley, Justis, St. Meryn a.
Shapland, John, Swymbridge a.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Tawnton Epi. t.
Symons, Hugh, Swymbridge a.
Scawen, Margarett, Landrake t.

1687

Sercote, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Saundry, Mary, Budocke a.
Searle, Loveday, St. Germans t.
Sawdy, John, Landrake a.
Slee, John, Crediton t.
Smale, Margarett, Crediton t.
Shapter, Barbara, Chudleigh t.
Snell, Richard, Crediton t.

1688

Scawne, Oliver, St. Germans a.
Soper, John, Marledon t.
Salmon, Lore, St. Germans a.
Sexon, Joane, Paynton a.
Sexon, Catherine, Paynton t.
Symons, William, Padstowe Ac.t.
Striblyn, Dorothy, Landkey t.
Spackman, Benjamin, St. Germans a.
Strang, Robert, Crediton t.
Stone, James, Crediton a.

1688, *continued.*

Symons, John, Clist Honiton t.
Sowden, Mary, Crediton a.

1689

Sheire, John, Lawhitton a.
Scawen, William, St. Germans t.
Scawen, Thomas, Landrake t.
Smyth, William, West Tingmouth t.
Shute, James, Crediton a.
Smale, John, Swymbridge t.
Seldon, William, Milton Abbott t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.
Sampson, Mary, Egloshaile t.
Stevens, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.
Sandowe, Henry, St. Issy t.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans t.
Squire, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi t.
Smyth, Charles, Kellington t.

1690

Stevens, Nathaniel, Stokegabriel a.
Slekarnes, John, Falmouth a.
Slade, John, Lawhitton t.
Sandercocke, John, St. Germans t.
Smith, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Sandercocke, Thomas, St. Germans a.
Snell, William, Crediton t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Shute, James, Crediton C.
Skynner, Lawrence, Chudleigh t.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Shapter, John, Chudleigh t.
Shaxton, Sibella, Sandford t.
Sprye, Antony, Lawhitton a.
Sprye, John, Lawhitton a.

1691

Smale, Thomas, Paynton t.
Saunders, Edmund, Nymett Epi. t.
Shute, Mary, Crediton or Lawhitton t.
Stacy, Anne, Egloshaile t.
Snowe, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Squire, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.

1692

Stanton, Anne, Lezant a.
Seager, John, Sandford t.
Spencer, John, Twitchen a.
Symons, Peter, Penryn a.
Smyth, Clement, Paynton t.
Smith, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Streete, Joane, Stokegabriel a.
Syms, William, Falmouth t.
Saundry, William, St. Ervan t.
Stephens, Williams [*sic*], St. Germans a.
Scawen, John, St. Germans t.
Squire, Mary, Landkey a.

1693

Shilston *als.* **Chilston**, —— West tingmouth a.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.

Digitized by Google

1693, *continued.*

Syms, Prudence, Falmouth t.
Symons, Williams, Penryn t.
Sandford, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
Sexton, Humfry, Chudleigh t.
Squire, Jeffery, Swymbridge a.
Shilston, John, Crediton t.
Snell, William, Crediton a.
Strode, Samuel, Exeter a.
Shapton, Richard, Milton Damerell a.
Stodden, Richard, Gerrans a.

1694

Strong, John, Crediton t.
Staddon, John, Crediton a.
Skynner, John, Chudleigh t.
Southcombe, Nathaniel, Crediton a.
Skynner, Christopher, Crediton t.
Stamp, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Sealy, Joseph, Crediton t.
Southcombe, George, Nymett Epi. a.
Southcote, William, Chudleigh a.
Strawe, John, Dartmouth a.
Strong, Alice, Crediton t.
Shute, Alice, Crediton t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel a.
Stone, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Speare, Thomazine, Padstowe t.
Stephens, Solomon, St. Germans a.

1695

Smyth, Richard, Morswynstowe t.
Snell, Robert, Chawleigh t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.
Schaggell, Anne, Plymouth a.
Slade, William, Falmouth t.
Syms, James, Stokegabriel a.
Slee, Joane, Stokegabriel t.
Symons, John, Swymbridge t.
Shortrudge, Samuel, Sandford a.
Symons, John, Landrake t.
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Smith, Zachary, Paynton a.
Saunders, John, Budocke a.

1696

Scawen, Samuel, Landrake t.
Scawen, Jane, St. Germans t.
Slade, Sidwell, Lawhitton t.
Southwood, George, Landkey t.
Snow, Robert, Sandford t.
Sherland, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Skibbowe, Emote, Crediton t.
Sleaman, Mary, Lezant t.
Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Smyth, William, Paynton t.
Shapland, John, Crediton t.

1697

Scawen, Mary, St. Germans t.
Sinke, Richard, Egloshaile a.
Shepheard, John, Crediton t.
Smyth, John, Sandford a.
Saunders, James, Crediton a.

1697, *continued.*

Smyth, Grenvill, Stokegabriel t
Sampson, John, St. Meryn a.
Short, Thomas, Crediton a.
Sweetland, Jacob, Chudleigh t.

1698

Stribling, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Shorte, William, Swymbridge t.
Sandey, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
Slade, Francis, Crediton t.
Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.
Saunders, John, Southpetherwyn a.
Somers, John, Chudleigh a.
Spry, Rebecca, Penryn a.
Sage, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

1699

Stuke *als.* **Stukey**, John, Paynton a.
Stephens, John, Crediton t.
Spargar, Stephen, Falmouth t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Snowe, Mary, Sandford t.
Sowell, John, Falmouth a.
Shopland, John, Swymbridge t.

1700

Shepheard *als.* **Crocker**, Honor, Cornelly a.
Steere, Richard, Crediton a.
Shebbeare, Richard, Okehampton t.r.
Strong, George, Crediton t.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth a.

1701

Skelton, Anne, Saltash t.r.
Shepheard, John, Munckton a.
Steere, William, Crediton a.
Stephens, William, Southpetherwyn a.
Spry, Mary, Crediton t.
Shorte, Walter, Budocke a.
Siem, John, St. Germans t.
Salter, Elias, Crediton t.
Samble, Joseph, St. Germans t.

1702

Sowell, George, Falmouth a.
Symons, Roberts, Falmouth t.
Slocombe, John, Landkey t.
Scott, Walter, Swymbridge t.
Skerdon, Zebulon, Paynton a.
Slade, Thomas, Falmouth t
Sherland, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton t
Sarell, Charles, Chudleigh t.

1703

Symons, Clement, Little Petrocke a.
Symons, William, Falmouth a.
Stone, Abraham, Crediton a.
Skreech, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.
Saunders, John, Warpstowe t.r.
Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi a.
Shute, John, Crediton a.
Shubroke, John, West Tingmouth t.
Sowl, Jacob, Falmouth a.

Digitized by Google

1703, *continued.*
Symons, Richard, Tawton Epi. a.
Samble, John, St. Germans a.

1704
Smith, Henry West Tingmouth a.
Squier, Richard, Ottery St. Mary a.
Shapcott, Philip, Landkey a.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge a.
Spry, Nathaniel, Penryn t.
Sleepe, George, Southpetherwyn a.

1705
Slade, Phillip, Falmouth t.
Smale, John, Landkey a.
Southcombe, Robert, Crediton t.
Saunders, William, Crediton t.
Spratt, Luke, Crediton t.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton t.
Saunders, John, Welcombe a.
Stanton, Mathew, St. Germans t.
Snowe, George, Kennerleigh a.
Skynner, Robert, West Tingmouth t.
Sexon, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.

1706
Smitham *als.* **Gibbons**, Thomas, Landkey t.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge a.
Symons, Vrsula, Padstowe a.
Stribley, Catherine, St. Meryn t.
Stodden, Dorcas, Gerrans t.

1707
Snell, Lewes, Crediton t.
Shapland, Charithy, Crediton t.
Shortridge, John, Lawhitton t.
Sullevan, Robert, St. Germans t.
Skinner, Lewes, West Tingmouth a.
Sparke, Philip, West Tingmouth t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Chudley a.
Short, William, Swymbridge t.r.
Smith, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Smith, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Stabb, William, Paynton t.
Stone, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi t.

1708
Sweete, Zachary, Torrington magna t.r.
Symons, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi a.
Skinner, John, Crediton a.
Saterley, Gyles, Cornworthy t.
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel a.
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

1709
Shepheard, John, Crediton t.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton a.
Short, Phillip, Crediton a.
Sims, John, Stokegabriel t.
Somerwell, Robert, Swymbridge a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.

1710
Seccombe, John, Falmouth t.
Scantlebury, William, Falmouth t.
Squire, Christofer, Swymbridge t.
Stofford, Israell, Exeter a.
Shepheard, John, Crediton t.

1711
Stephens, John, Paynton t.
Stephens, John, St. Germans a.
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant t.
Shute, John, Crediton a.
Stephens, John, St. Germans t.
Steere, Henry, Crediton a.
Stephens, Asdruball, Budocke t.
Sandford, John, Chudley a.

1712
Southwood, James, Landkey t.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey t.
Snell, Joane, Sandford a.
Symons, Peter, Mylor a.
Short, Ralph, Falmouth a.
Smith, William, Crediton t.
Sanguine, Nath., Southpetherwin a.
Stone, William, Crediton t.

1713
Smith, Raymond, West Tingmouth t.
Spry, Christofer, St. Antony a.
Skinner, William, Sandford t.
Smalden *als.* **Trout**, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
Shackle, Henry, Chudley a.
Stephens, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Stott, Hugh, Landkey a.
Sergeant, Isaacke, Lezant t.
Smith, John, Endellion t.

1714
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
Selly, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Somers, John, clerk, Marwood t.r.
Spry, John, Falmouth a.
Shute, Samuel, Crediton t.
Spry, Richard, North Tamerton t.
Stevens, Helland, Teington Epi. a.

1715
Speare, John, Padstowe t.
Skinner, John, Sandford t.
Skinner, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.
Smale, Nicholas, Dunsford t.
Shapland, Christofer, Swimbridge a.
Symons, John, Falmouth a.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Smale, Gilbert, Sandford t.
Skinner, Phillip, Falmouth a.
Shortrudge, George, Witheridge t.

1716
Scott, Joane, Swymbridge t.
Short, William, Northpetherwyn t.r.
Stanton, Ambrose, St. Germans t.

Digitized by Google

1717

Salmon, Junapher, Egloshaile t.
Samon, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
Spry, Mary, Budocke t.
Spry, Thomas, Budocke t.
Smith, James, West Tingmouth a.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton t.
Spry, John, Falmouth a.
Stevings, Joane, Crediton t.
Saunders, Solomon, Landrake t.
Syms, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Symons, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi t.

1718

Shebbeare, Samuel, Witheridge t.
Scantlebury, John, Falmouth t.
Smith, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
Steere, Thomas, Trewen t.
Syms, William, Falmouth a.
Stephens, John, Budocke a.
Stevens, Hugh, Buckland Brewer t.

1719

Salter, James, clk., St. Mary Church a.
Shepheard, Caleb, Falmouth t.
Scantlebury, Jane, Falmouth t.
Sexon *als.* **Wall**, Thomas, Landkey a.
Sarell, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Shapley, John, clerk, St. Davids, Exeter t.
Snowe, Peter, Sandford a.
Seaward, Philip, Crediton t.

1720

Seaward, Nicholas, Exmouth *or* Exeter a.
Shepheard, Richard, Crediton t.
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Smale, Marke, Landkey a.
Symons, William, Swymbridge a.
Sanguin, Thomas, Lezant a.
Saunders, Christofer, Crediton t.
Speare, James, Padstowe t.
Short, Prudence, Swymbridge t.

1721

Sullevan, Robert, St. Germans t.
Stephens, Rebecca, Crediton a.
Shute, James, Crediton a.
Stephens, Walter, Falmouth a.

1722

Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi a.
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Salter, Elias, Crediton a.
Stanbury, John, Lifton t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh a.
Sparke, John, Moreton Hampstead t.
Snowe, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Stooke, George, Crediton t.
Shepheard, John, Falmouth a.
Smith, Anne, Leahill in Payhembury t.

1723

Smyth, Richard, Kennerley t.
Stone, Mary, St. Issy a.

1723, *continued.*

Smith, Robert, Paynton a.
Symons, Margarett, Falmouth a.
Syms, Sara, Falmouth a.
Syms, William, Falmouth a.
Soul, Richard, Falmouth t.
Smally, Jane, Penryn a.
Smale, Michael, Landkey t.
Saunders, Joane, Crediton t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. a.
Short, William, North Petheryn A.d.b.n.

1724

Sargent, Philippe, Lezant t.
Stribly, John, St. Meryn Ac.t.
Saundry, Henry, St. Ervan t.
Selley, Catherine, Nimpton Epi. t.
Stephens, Henry, Crediton A.
Scantlebury, Mary, Falmouth t.

1725

Stone, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.
Spriddle, John, St. Germans t.
Shilston, John, Crediton a.
Stephens, Richard, Penryn t.
Stodden, Paul, Gerrans t.
Southcombe, Lewes, Nimpton Epi. t.
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge a.
Stephens, Lewis, clerk, Minhinnet t.
Saunders, Laurence, Crediton a.
Salter, John, Crediton t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh a.

1726

Scantlebury, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
Shutford, William, Falmouth a.
Skinner, John, Falmouth t.
Scagell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Shobrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi Ac.t.
Shobrooke, John, Morchard Epi. a.

1727

Stone, Agnes, Nimpton Episcopi t.

1728

Stevens, Richard, Frithelstock t.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge t.
Smally, John, Penryn a.
Speare, Walter, Lezant a.
Sulivane, John, Falmouth a.
Shobrooke, Philip, Morchard Epi. t.
Sandys, James, Falmouth t.

1729

Symons, Hugh, Swimbridge a.
Stook, John, Paington t.
Sarell, Agnes, Chudleigh t.
Southwood, John, Teington Epi. t.
Sampson, Joan, Little Petherick a.
Sargent, William, Lezant a.
Smith, William, Falmouth a.

1730

Smith, John, St. Germans t.
Sheere, Thomas, Landrake a.
Spry, James, Crediton a.

Digitized by Google

1730, *continued.*

Shute, Robert, Crediton t.
Shapland, John, Crediton a.
Sherland, Francis, Morchard Epi. t.
Salter, Robert, Crediton t.
Short, Sarah, Lezant a.
Smith, Rosamond, St. Germans t.
Spry, John, Budock t.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh t.
Sheere, John, Southpetherwin t.
Spry, Ann, Crediton a.
Smith, Sarah, Paington a.
Samble, James, Padstowe t.
Shutford, John, Falmouth a.
Smith, John, St. Germans t.
Sara, William, Mabe t.
Sawell, George, Gerrans t.
Saige, John, Teington Episcopi t.

1731

Smaldon *als.* **Trout**, John, Swimbridge a.
Shepherd, Richard, Stokegabriell t.
Scott, Degory, St. Genys t.
Stuer, Elizabeth, Crediton a.
Southcombe, Robert, Nimpton Epi. t.
Sangar, John, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Saunders, James, Crediton a.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Issey t.
Stook, John, Paington a.

1732

Sargent, Nicholas, South Petherton t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.
Salmon, Jane, Egloshail t.
Snell, John, Crediton t.
Smith, William, West Teingmouth t.
Salter, Roger, Crediton a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton a.

1733

Smith, Catharine, Paington W.
Sargent, William, Lezant W.
Samon, John, Egloshail W.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Salter, Michael, Crediton A.
Spry, Jane, Budock W.

1734

Smith, Samuel, Crediton W.
Salmon, William, Egloshail W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp. A.
Smith, Thomas, Paington W.
Smith, Nicholas, Marldon A.
Saunders, James, Crediton W.
Shepherd, Samuel, Crediton W.
Southcombe, Henry, Nimpton Bp. W.
Shergould, John, clerk, Lynton A.
Stook, John, Paington A., W.
Stuart, William, Exeter W.

1735

Sowell, William, Milor W.
Saville, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Stephens, Richard, St. Germans W.

1735, *continued.*

Screech, John, Crediton W.
Symons, Ann, Tawton Bishop A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton A.
Smith, John, Falmouth A.

1736

Shilston, Ann, Crediton W.
Score, Richard, Padstowe A.
Skinner, Giles, Bishops Nimpton W.
Squarey, Grace, Bps. Teington A.
Shapcote, Alexander, Bishop Nimpton W.
Strong, Richard, Kennesleigh W.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge A., W.
Strong, John, Hennock W.
Squire, Richard, Landkey W.

1737

Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton W.
Sandercock, William, St. Germans A.
Smaly, Mary, Penryn W.
Sargent, Briget, Chudleigh W.
Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
Shopland, Elenor, Nimpton Bp. W.

1738

Smey, John, Swimbridge W.
Smith, Robert, St. Germans A.
Stephens, James, St. Germans W.

1739

Stephens, Alice, St. Germans W.
Seargent, John, South Petherwin W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Saunders, Sarah, Crediton A.
Salter, Mary, Crediton W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame A.
Steere, Charles, Morchard Bp. W.

1740

Saunder, Arthur, Swimbridge A.
Sargent, Benedict, Lezant A.
Symons, John, St. Germans W.
Stacey, Richard, Lezant W.
Slee, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton W.
Sanders, Sarah, Landrake W.
St. Barb, Ursula, Milor *or* Penryn A.
Selwood, Mary, Gerrans W.
Stooke, Thomas, Crediton W.

1741

Steer, John, Sandford W.
Sandry, Samuel, Penryn W.
Stacey, William, Lezant A.
Stephens, John, Little Petherick A.
Still, Ann, Crediton A.
Stone, Robert, Crediton A.
Striblin, Lewis, Landkey W.
Sanders, Henry, Falmouth W.
Symons, William, Penryn A.
Short, William, St. Germans W.
Sweet, Jacob, St. Germans W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp. W.

Digitized by Google

1741, *continued.*

Snowe, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford A.

1742

Snow, Joan, Bishops Nimpton W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Stanton, William, St. Anthony A.
Semmons, Edward, Falmouth A.
Silly, Joseph, Lanivett A.
Smith, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Shutford, Richard, Budock A.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.
Squarey, Robert, Teingmouth W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame A., W.
Speare, Roger, Padstowe W.
Symons, William, West Teignmouth A.
Smyth, Edward, Stoke Gabriel A.
Strongman, Benjamin, Penryn A., W.
Savage, John, Falmouth W.
Stephens, James, Falmouth W.
Shapcott, John, Bishops Nimpton W.

1743

Spaine *otherwise* **Paine**, Cuttance, Gerrans A.
Shapcott, Joan, Bishops Nimpton A.
Smith, Robert, Falmouth W.
Smith, William, Falmouth W.
Sandys, John, Falmouth A.
Stebbart, Charles, Falmouth W.
Symonds, Henry, St. Germans A.
Shibley, William, Padstow W.
Smith, Wilmot, West Teingmouth W.
Semmonds, Aaron, Falmouth W.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton W.
Spencer, William, Falmouth W.
Stephens, William, Egloshaile A.
Smale, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Sandry, Samuel, St. Ervan A.

1744

Spry, John, Trewen W.
Sweeting, William, Falmouth A.
Sprague, William, Crediton A.
Sprague, Richard, Crediton A.
Stanton, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Spriddle, Pascoe, Falmouth A., W.

1745

Shepheard, Joseph, Crediton A.
Skinner, Margaret, Milor A.
Shutford, Jane, Budock W.
Sheriddon, Brian, Budock A., W.
Sloggett, William, Egloshail W.
Symons, Jonah, Mylor W.
Snow, Edward, Morchard Bishop A.

1746

Sansom, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Spencer, Alexander, Bps. Nimpton W.
Snow, William, Crediton A.
Sampson, James, Penryn W.
Salter, Elizabeth, Crediton A.

1746, *continued.*

Sampson, Peter, Falmouth A.
Symons, William, Falmouth W.
Strong, Richard, St. Germans A., W.

1747

Saunders, Christopher, the younger, Crediton A.
Squarey, Margery, Paington W.
Smart, John, Westeingmouth W.
Sargent, Paul, Mylor A.
Saundew, Edmund, Bps. Nymet W.
Stert, William, clerk, Cornwood A.
Scott, Joan, wife of Scott, Zachary, of Crediton W.
Strong, Richard, Kenerleigh A.
Smith, Francis, Westeingmouth A.
Smith, Jane, Falmouth A.
Sholl, William, Falmouth W.
Shole, Thomas, Mylor A.

1748

Stacey, Joan, Lezant W.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Stribley, Elizabeth, Padstow A.
Stribley, William, Padstow A.
Stanton, John, St. Anthony A.
Shole, Stephen, Gerrans W.
Shorland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bp. W.

1749

Smale, Hugh, Landkey W.
Strong, John, Crediton W.
Spiller, Humphry, Landrake W.
Shepheard, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Skinner, Samuel, Falmouth W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.
Scawen, William, Landrake A.

1750

Stacey, Susanna, Lezant W.
Saunders, Dorothy, Nimpton Bp. W.
Stevens, Richard, esq., Frithelstock A., W.
Snell, Andrew, Sandford A.
Smith, Archibald, Crediton W.
Symons, John, Breage A.
Saunders, Christopher, Crediton A.

1751

Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp. A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
Spurrier, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Sargent, William, Lezant W.
Smith, John, St. Germans W.
Stone, Anne, Crediton A.

1752

Smith, Gilbert, Lezant W.
Smitham, William, Swymbridge W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.d.b.n.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
Stanbury, Benjamin, Crediton W.
Silke, John, clerk, Inwardleigh W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.

Digitized by Google

1753

Sandry, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Southcott, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Saunders, John, St. Breock W.
Sanger, Roger, Tiverton W.
Southcott, Nicholas, West Teingmouth A.

1754

Stephens, Hugh, Milor A.
Strong, John, Crediton A., W., d.b.n.
Shobrooke, George, Swymbridge W.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh A.
Strong, Joan, Crediton A.
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe A., W., d.b.n.
Sellars, Joan, Offwell W.

1755

Stephens, John, Crediton W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bishop A.d.b.n.
Steer, Charles, Morchard Bishop A.
Seldon, Richard, Landkey W.
Searl, William, St. Germans A.
Shole, Blanche, Mylor W.
Sandow, Simon, St. Issey W.

1756

Stone, John, Crediton W.
Shopland, George, Swymbridge W.
Spreat, John, Stokegabriel A.
Snell, Robert, Falmouth A.

1757

Sampson, Samuel, Paington W.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton A.
Sanders, John, St. Germans W.
Stephens, Hugh, Gerrans A.

1758

Sandry, Mary, St. Issy A.
Smith, Richard, Falmouth W.
Stribling, Antony, Swymbridge W.

1759

Strong, Joan, Morchard Bishop A.
Snell, Edmund, St. Germans A.
Sleep, Silvester, Lewanick W.
Smith, John, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Stone, Edward, Crediton W.
Saunders, Edmund, Bishops Nympton A., W.
Symons, William, Landrake W.

1760

Stephens, Gilbert, Marldon W.
Solomon, Mordecai, Exeter A.
Steer, Bernard, Sandford W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Stephens, Henry, Penryn W.
Sidgwick, Thomas, Budock W.
Spry, Thomas, St. Anthony W.
Soly, Richard, Egloshaile W.

1761

Sexon, John, Landkey W.

1761, *continued.*

Sargent, Mary, Lezant W.
Saundry, Samuel, Little Petherick A.
Seager, Dorothy, Ashburton A.
Shepherd, John, Crediton W.

1762

Skinner, Edward, Sandford W.
Sara, William, Mabe W.
Sargent, George, Lezant W.
Shobrooke, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
Smith, Richard, Landkey W.

1763

Strong, John, Crediton W.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Splatt, John, Bishops Teington A.
Sanger, Mary, Bishops Nympton W.
Smith, Thomas, Sandford A.
Sambell, Joseph, St. Germans W.

1764

Stephens, Henry, Penryn A., W.
Short, Caleb, Falmouth A.
Stone, John, Crediton A.
Scantlebury, Josiah, Falmouth W.
Sandry, Thomas, Budock W.
Smith, John, Falmouth W.
Sargent, John, sen., Lezant W.
Silver, Thomas, Falmouth W.

1765

Stephens, Samuel, Milor A., W.
Sobey, Thomas, Sandford A., W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter A., s.
Saige, Abraham, Bishops Teington W.
Stafford, Ann, spinster, Bishops Teington A., W.
Stephens, Hugh, Milor A.

1766

Smith, Margaret, St. Germans A.
Sargent, Richard, South Petherwin W.

1767

Sanguine, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
Spurrell, Jane, St. Germans A., W.

1768

Spiller, Robert, St. Germans A.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton A.
Sanger, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1769

Stonman, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Smale, John, Landkey W.
Sanson, Daniel, St. Germans W.
Squire, George, Swimbridge W.
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge W.

1770

Sheppard, James, Ottery W.
Stephens, Susanna, wid., Marldon W.
Searle, Mary, Penryn W.
Sandry, John, Gluvias W.
Smith, William, Falmouth A.
Scantlebury, Thomasin, Egloshaile A.
Skinner, Grace, Sandford A.

Digitized by Google

1770, *continued.*
Snow, William, Sandford W.
Short, Henry, St. Germans W.
Salter, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel A.

1771
Sampson, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.

1772
Spry, Robert, Paington W.
Seer, James, Penryn A.
Smyth, William, Mylor W.
Stokes, Henry, Mylor A.
Stephens, William, St. Germans A.

1773
Spiller, Margaret, St. Germans W.
Saunders, James, Crediton A.

1774
Sexton, John, Landkey W.
Shopland, John, Landkey A.

1775
Shear, John, Lezant W.
Sommerwille, George, Swymbridge W.
Stephens, William, Crediton W.
Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
Short, William, South Petherwin A.
Shibley, Thomas, St. Meryn A.
Stephens, Jane, Thorverton W.

1776
Stoneman, Susanna, St. Germans A., W.
Symons, John, Braunton W.
Steer, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Smith, Catherine, wid., Falmouth A.
Shopland, John, Sandford W.
Squarey, Timothy, W. Teingmouth W.

1777
Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Milor W.
Stephens, Henry, St. Issey A.
Sherland, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Shole, John, Mylor A.
Stront, Digory, Egloshaile A.

1778
Shapland, Hugh, Sandford A.
Stribbling, Ann, Swymbridge W.
Shobrooke, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Scott, Dorothy, Upton Pyne *or* Paington W.

1779
Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
Spear, Thomas, Padstow W.
Smalridge, Anthony, Bps. Tawton A.

1780
Sarvis, William, Mylor A.
Stephens, Stephens, Mylor A.
Sandford, Amos, Chudleigh A.
Smith, James, West Teingmouth W.
Stokes, Henry, Mylor A.

1781
Sommerwill, Alice, Swymbridge W.
Stephens, Alexander, Bps. Nympton W.

1782
Sheer, Catherine, Lezant W.
Stribley, Benjamin, St. Meryn W.
Stephens, John, St. Germans W.
Stephens, James, Mylor A.
Stone, Miriam, Chudleigh A.
Salmon, Mary, Padstow A.

1783
Skinner, Samuel, Penryn A., W.
Snow, John, Challacombe Rawleigh, Swymbridge A.

1785
Stephens, Susannah, Swymbridge W.

1786
Salmon, Mary, Padstowe A.
Sommerwill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.
Sommerwill, Lewis, Swymbridge A.
Salmon, Peter, Padstowe A.
Steed, William, Landrake A.
Squire, Elizabeth, Swimbridge W.

1787
Stephens, Stephen, Mylor A.
Steed, Mary, Landrake W.
Spear, Mary, Padstow W.

1789
Silly, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Stribling, George, Swimbridge W.

1790
Smith, Jane, St. Germans W.
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant W.
Sambles, James, Lezant W.

1791
Smith, Charles, St. Germans W.
Snow, Abraham, Penryn A.
Shepherd, Mary, Crediton W.

1792
Sambells, John, St. Germans A.
Splatt, Henry, Paington A.
Stevens, William, Mylor W.

1796
Stone, James, Crediton W.
Shutford, Ananias, Falmouth W.

1797
Sanders, Mary, South Petherwin W.
Stephens, John, Falmouth A.
Symons, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Stephens, John, St. Gluvias W.
Stone, John, Crediton W.
Shopland, James, Bishops Tawton W.

1798
Shutford, Agnes, Falmouth W.
Sargent, Richard, Southpetherwin A.
Strong, Andrew, Crediton A.
Sims, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Stratton, George, St. Germans W.
Sargent, John, (Trewarle), Lezant W.
Searle, Richard, Southpetherwin W.

Digitized by Google

1799
Stephens, Samuel, Crediton W.
Stephens, John, Mylor W.
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge W.
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant W.
Stone, Abraham, Sandford W.
Sanders, George, Mylor A., W.
Sanders, Mary, Mylor A.

1532
Tookefield, John, Sampford Kirton 3W.
Tiderley, Anne, Northam 13 W.
Tiderley, John, —— 14 W.

1533
Tocar, John, Paynton 20 W.
Tappley, Oddis, Paynton 21 W.
Towyll, John, —— 23 W.
Turnor, John, Lynton 25 W.
Tremew, William, Lynton 25 W.
Taket, William, Payngtone 30 W.

1534
Tud, *formerly* **Wakman**, Johan, Peyngton 34 W.

1538
Trewman, William, Kirton 56 W.

1539
Trowbridge, John, Kyrton 58 & 61

1540
Tillar, John, Bishops Tawton 79
Tapplegh, William, Marldon 80
Truppe, John, Kirton 86

1541
Trewman, Roger, Kirton 88
Tooker, William, Synge Tetburn, Kirton 91

1542
Tukfild, Walter, Kirton 101
Tomlyngson, Richard, priest, St. Marys Clist 109

1543
Trewman, Margery, wid., Kirton 116
Trowte, Nicholas, Holdsworthie 117
Tucker, Avyse, Payngton 124

1544
Trecarell, Henry, Lesante 131
Taylor, Richard, St. Mary Mychells, Exeter 132
Tucker, Edmond, jun., Morchard Episcopi 133
Tocker, Elsabeth, Morchard Episcopi 137
Tomlyn, Richard, Shebere 138
Taylor, John, Stoke Gabriell 140

1545
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 148
Tokar, Edmond, sen., Morchard Episcopi 153
Thatcher, John, Kirton 154

1546
Tokar, John, Kirton 163
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 167

1547
Trend, Raffe, Kirton 188
Trevelie, Christian, widow, Payngton 193
Tokar, Joan, Kirton 199
Tukefield, William, Kirton 221
Torryng, John, Stokegabriell 223

1548
Tapley, John, Bishops Teignton 237

1549
Tobowe, Roger, Payngton 257
Trobridge, Margaret, Kirton 259

1550
Tythicote, Sir William, parson, Rakynford 261

1551
Toker, Mablye, Morchard Epi. 206
Thorn, John, Bishops Tawton 213
Thorn, Jamys, clerk, Stoke rivers 37

1552
Tresulack, John, —— 59
Treveryon, Richard, Kirton 100
Towly, John, Payngton 107

1553
Thorne, John, Chudleigh 129
Thorn, William, Bishops Nemet 113
Trewynnick, Richard, Lawhitton 129
Treffus, Thomas, Penryn 144
Temlet, Elenore, wid., Crediton 152
Tailor, John, —— 156
Twig, John, Lawhitton 166

1554
Twyg, Alys, Lawhitton 218
Tokefield, Alice, wid., Kirton 219

1555
Torre, Robert, Chuddelegh 230
Toker, Margaret, widow, Trenant, Egloyshele 236
Toker, John, Poltymore 241
Turner *als.* **Wyat**, Joane, Halberton 253

1556
Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn 267
Tregona, Thomas, Petrocke 271
Thomas, William, High Bickington 274
Tremayne, Thomas, —— o.
Trewman, Nicholas, rector of St. Pauls, Exon 289
Toker, John, Morchard 293
Towte, John, Nymet Bushop 300
Tibbs, John, Payhembury, Sequestration 288

1557
Trelowder, Robert, Egloshaiyle 312 & 320
Tapley, John, Marildon 328

Digitized by Google

1557, *continued.*
Trelobys, Raff, clerk, Cronen 329 o.
Toker, John, Crediton 352
Tapplye, John, sen., Mareldon 355
Toker, William, Sampford Swythune 361
Tregollis, Richard, St. Meryn 410
Treverton, John, Isy 416
Thomas, John, Isye 417

1558
Taverner, John, Padstowe 482
Tryags, John, Chudley 483
Trebilcock, Thomas, Newlyn 488

1559
Trenareck, Thomas, Lanrake 568
Thorne, Joan, widow, Bushopp Tawton 582
Towt, Joanne, widow, Bushoppes Nymett 607

1562
Trecoeven, Christopher, St. Issye 640

1563
Trelawny, John, sen., Mynhenet 1
Tresaher, Richard, Perryn 1
Travers, George, Colrudge 3

1564
Troute *als.* **Smaldon**, James, Swymbridge 17

1565
Traves, Adam, clerk, archdeacon of Exeter 141

1566
Toker, Richard, Morchard Bishop 149

1567
Trend, Marian, widow, Crediton 152

1568
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop 170

1569
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.

1570
Thorne, John, Chudleigh 57

1571
Tuete, Morrishe, Westingemouthe 59
Triags, John, Chudleigh 43
Thomas, John, Bishops Nimet 64
Trenyll, William, Stokegabriell 93
Troes, Peter, Kerton 214
Tapleght, Thomas, Compton 214

1572
Torrynge, Thomas, Paington 99
Tremayne, Roger, esq., Colocumbe, Lamerton 96
Thorne, Roger, Comeintynghead 113
Trevethan, Stephen, —— 118
Troute, Melior, Swymbridge 220

1573
Thorne, John, Tylle, Chundlye 236
Trowte, William, St. Germyns 266
Tolskthie, Richard, Gluis 265

1573, *continued.*
Trenoweth, Paule, Egloscrake St. Isye 268

1574
Trickhaye, Christofer, vicar of Morebath 304
Tewell, John, Tuegaydye, Lawhitton 308
Tapley, Richard, Bps. Teignton 309
Tremlett, Thomas, Crediton 311
Turner, John, Crediton 312

1576
Trewry, William, clerk, Cheriton Bishop 285 o.
Tyllerd *als.* **Roger**, Thomas, Henyock [*sic*] 332 o.
Tucker, Henry, sen., Morchard Episcopi 367
Tregose, John, St. Anthonie 437

1577
Taylder, John, Crediton 384 o.

1578
Thorne, James, Bishops Tawton 389 o.
Thorne, Peter, Bishops Tawton 390 o.

1579
Tonckin, John, Gluvias 410 o.
Tooker, Robert, Belserie, Lawhitton 410 o.
Thomas, Edward, Budock 411 o.
Trevethan, Robert, St. Ervan 414 o.
Tobowe, John, Staunter, Marlden 425 o.

1580
Tapleigh, Anne, widow, Mareldon 2
Towill, John, Westingmouth 19
Trethake, John, Breocke by Wadebridge 16
Tobowe, John, Paington 25

1581
Tapleigh, William, Mareldon 23 o.
Tucker, Anthony, Lawhitton 26 o.
Tryan *als.* **Efford**, Christian, widow, Paington 28 o.
Trenowth, John, sen., St. Germans 32 o.
Treverton, Thomas, Eglosaile 36 o.

1582
Taylor *als.* **Davye**, Nicholas, St. Gerans in Roseland 40
Thorne, John, Radelie, Bishops Nymet 47 o.
Tawley, Thomas, Sandford 53 o.
Thomas, Mary, Bishops Nimet 50 o.
Tucker, Joane, widow, Goodrington, Paignton 58 o.

1583
Trewman, John, Crediton 65 o.

1584
Trowte, Robert, Stokenham 92 o.
Tymbie, Nicholas, St. Anthony Inv.

Digitized by Google

1584, *continued.*

Tresmayne *or* **Tresmeane**, Raphe, St. Gerans 123 o.
Tregoeth, Thomas, Milor 138 o.
Treglighe, Gilbert, Breage, Wadebridge 138 o.
Tuckfield, Alice, Throwley 155 o.
Tincombe, Nicholas, Listlye 155 o.
Truslowe, James, Payhemburye 160
Tucker, Robert, Crediton 161
Taylder, Elizabeth, St. Germans Inv.

1586

Towill, Harry, Teingmouth 185 o.
Trewoth, John, —— Inv.

1587

Topp, John, sen., Bps. Nimett 218 o.
Tucker, John, Kellie, Egloshaile 222 o.
Tregedswan *als.* **Jenken**, William, Lavabe 222
Trenothe *als.* **Buthick**, John, Penryn o.
Tippett *als.* **Hogge**, Walter, Westingmouth 223 o.
Tapleigh, Hugh, Teington Bp. 224
Treloder *als.* **Billing**, Robert, Egloshaile 225 o.
Tanner *als.* **Nevey**, James, Crediton 331 o.
Towte, Joane, St. Germans 242 Inv.
Thomas *als.* **Carnsewe**, Henry, Buthock 242 o.

1588

Tucker, Pascow, Tregarda, Lawhitton 246 o.
Thomas, Nicholas, Knowall, Crediton 251 o.
Towt, Hugh, Bishops Nimett 256 o.
Treble, William, Paington 268 o.
Trusson *als.* **Bradley**, Nicholas, Bishops Teington 270 o.
Trewinne *als.* **Harry**, Phillip, St. Isie 274
Tucker, Pascow, Lawhitton 276
Trevivian, Sebastian, —— 277

1589

Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton 278 o.
Tremenhere, William, St. Gerrans 279, 289 o.
Trewarracke *als.* **Harrie**, Marie, Padstowe 289
Torring, William, Stokegabriell 303 o.
Trevysam *als.* **Leyne**, Jennett, Gluvias 286 o.

1590

Tucker, John, Lanrake 309 o.
Taylor, Christopher, Chudleigh 379 o.
Trevill, Richard, St. Germans 379 o.

1591

Tuckfield, John, sen., Crediton 322 o.
Tapley, Stephen, Mareldon 330 o.
Tooker, Robert, Paington 331 o.

1591, *continued.*

Tucker, John, Egloshaile 341 o.
Trevithack, Thomazine, St. Evall 342 o.
Thomas, Jenatt, widow, Maker 344 o.
Tregidswan *als.* **Jenkyn**, Marian, Levabb 344 o.
Trencher, John, Crediton 358
Thomas *als.* **Treliver**, Richard, Levabe 352 o.
Trewman, John, Crediton 359 o.
Tallack, Robert, St. Germans m.
Trewince *als.* **Harry**, John, St. Issie 359
Tymby, Raphe, Gerans 359

1592

Trix, Paule, Landkey 365
Teat, Robert, Breage 385
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop 393
Topp, John, Bishops Nymet 396

1593

Tucker, Robert, Mollisgrove Crediton 398 o.
Tome, Stephen, St. Isey 400 o.
Tute, John, West Teignmouth 409 o.
Trewince *als.* **Harrye**, John, St. Isey 413
Tooker, Richard, Lawhitton 417
Tucker, William, Crediton 425 o.

1594

Thomas, John, Penryn 433 o.
Torres, Agnes, Exeter 439
Trefusis, Richard, Trefusis, Milor 447 o.
Turner, Robert, Powderham 448
Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourne Mary 453
Taylor, Henery, Budleigh 463
Taylor, Christopher, Kenton 464
Trevryn, Nicholas, St. Kevern 474
Tozer, Peter, Lanrake 475 o.
Trefusis, William, St. Earthe 484
Twiggs, Thomas, St. Thomas 486
Toll, Simon, St. Mabin 407
Townsend, William, West Teingmouth 510 o.

1597

Tripe, George, Bishops Tawton A., W.
Torr, William, Chudleigh W.

1599

Tresse, Oath., Padestow W.
Tregora, Thomas, Breage W.
Tapley, Julian, Teington W.
Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth W.

1600

Torner, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

1601

Thorne, Margerie, Bishops Tawton W.

1602

Trefuses, Anne, Mylor W.

Digitized by Google

1602, *continued.*

Thomas *als.* **Comb**, Richards, Mylor W.
Toope, Thomas, Paington W.
Tucker, Humfrey, Morchard Bp. A.
Tomme, George, Sombridge A.
Thorne, James, Bps. Tawton A.

1603

Tregoeth, Richard, Mylor W.
Tuckfield, Christian, Crediton W.
Thomas, John, Peryn W.
Taplie, John, West Teingmouth A.
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton W.
Thorne, Roger, Paington W.

1604

Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham 2
Trowte, Jackett, widow, Bishops Mymett 5 W.
Towill, Katherine, Westeingmouth 11 W.
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather 19
Taylder, Peter, Allhallows, Exeter 24
Tomlyn, John, Sandford 25 W.

1605

Trall, William, Axmouth 35
Trewynnock, William, Lanteglos 37
Trennaman, Thomasine, Withecombe 38
Tizard, George, Dartmouth 39
Taylor, Grace, Crediton 48 W.
Towte, William, Nimpnet Epi. 51
Tucker, Richard, Stokeclimsland 51
Trivett, William, Kilmington 63
Tucker *als.* **Lane**, Richard, Otterton 75
Turner, Richard, Lifton 83
Taylor, John, Charleton 84
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh 89
Trenchar, Richard, Frithlestock 99
Tome, Walter, Cheldon 113
Trowte, Richard, Mymet Epi. 119 W.
Topp, Peter, Twitchinge 121
Tome, Gregorie, St. Isey 130 W.
Trussell, John, Liskeard 130
Tome, Joane, St. Isey 132 W.
Turrie, John, Lidson, Charelton 145
Taylder, Henry, Loxbeare 147
Taylder *als.* **Oland**, John, Colombstock 161
Tucke, Richard, Newton Abbot 161
Tolley, Cicilie, Witheridge 161
Trosse, John, Exeter 162
Tubb, Thomas, vicar of St. Wennapp 166
Tisdall, Richard, Modberye 168
Tome, Elizabeth, St. Germans 178 W.
Tollye, Henry, South Tawton 178
Terill, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter 183
Torring, William, Okehampton 183
Trende, Gregorie, Chagford 187
Turner, Anthonye, Ugborough 189

1605, *continued.*

Tawton, Humphrie, Winkley 203
Thomas *als.* **Carnsew**, Henry, Trewone, Budock 204 W.

1606

Thorne, John, Kingstanton 221
Trowte, Margaret, widow, South Poole 235
Tozer *als.* **Morrishe**, John, Dittisham 245
Torman, Thomas, St. Ives 257
Tonken, Robert, Philleigh 259
Tucker, Ebbot, widow, Cleyhidon 268
Tucker, Phillip, Broadwoodkelly 270
Trefry, Walter, Egloshaile 283
Tredennock, John, St. Bedocke 284 W.
Trevils, Paschow, St. Stephens 302
Tapper, John, North Bovie 303
Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth 303
Towill, John, Hatherley 303
Trewman, Joane, Nepworthie, Crediton 313 W.

1607

Tucker, Augustine, St. Eval 323
Tarre, Thomas, Chudleigh 324
Tome, Thomas, St. Ervan 324 W.
Teage, Richard, St. Ervan 326 W.
Trereby, John, sen., Egloshaile 331 W.
Tuckfield Thomas, Crediton 333 W.

1608

Tucker, John, Upton Pyne 340
Tucker, William, Trenshowe 357
Thomas *als.* **Trenawin**, Stephen, Gwinner 360
Trevalscus, John, sen., Gwinner 377
Tanner *als.* **Mortimer**, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge 389
Trestram, Stephen, Duvale, Bampton 416
Tapper, Simon, Crediton 420 W.
Tole, John, Lawhitton 423
Trenowth, Pawle, Little Pethricke 423 W.
Travers, Rafe, Culliton 426
Tucket, Robert, Broadclyst 427
Tremlett, James, Crediton 445 W.
Tucker, John, Northlewe 429
Trevennin *als.* **Birtell**, William, Wendron 431
Thomas, John, St. Germans 431 Inv.
Tapson, William, Buckland Monachorum 431
Tounsende, Thomas, Totnes 432
Tamlyn, Margaret, Whitecombe 432
Trend, Stephen, Paington 433 W.
Tawly, Anne, spinster, Plymouth 462

1609

Torr, Nicholas, Chudleigh 437 Inv.
Tremade, John, Milor 438 Inv.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Marledon 438

Digitized by Google

1609, *continued.*

Trefrye *als.* **Tremeere**, Nicholas, Egloshaile 438
Taylor, Joane, Chudleigh 439
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans 441
Thomas *als.* **Carnsew**, Charitie, widow, Budocke 449 W.
Trent, Richard, Crediton 474 W.
Tucker, Amye, Wolsgrove, Sandford 478 W.
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans 481 W. ; 89 next book

1610

Truslake, Thomas, Bishops Teignton 2 W. & 92
Trowte, Richard, Tavistock 11 & 99
Turner, George, Smalridge, Axminster 29
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton 31 & 89 W.
Tookerman, John, West Teignmouth 41 W.
Trevithan, Pascowe, St. Evall 43 W.
Tooching, William, Seaton 46
Trenaunce, Katherine, widow, St. Blasie 73
Treguine, Humphrie, Crantocke 79 & 90
Thorne, Constance, widow, Paington 85 W. & 90
Tucker, John, rector of St. Keine 89
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton 89 & 31 W.
Torr, Robert, Chudleigh 90 W.
Tawe, Robert, Drewsteignton 106
Tremayne, Richard, Tregonon 106

1611

Taylder, William, Sandforde 109 W.
Tapleye, Henerie, Marldon 111 W.
Taylor, John, Sandforde 120 Inv.
Tome, John, Swymbridge 130 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, Lawhitton 143 W.
Tregeare, James, Gluviase 147 Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton W.

1612

Thorne, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton 151 W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton 170 W.
Tucker, Hugh, clk., Warckleigh 171

1613

Tawton, Joane, wid., Crediton 163 W.
Trende, John, Spreyton 164
Tapley, John, Stokeintinghead 165
Tremlett, William, Crediton 181 W.
Thomas, John, Burrowe, Penryn 189 W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blawkawton 197
Tombe, William, Molscombe, Stokenham 197
Taverner, Richard, St. Tethe 206
Tozer, Nicholas, Linckenhorne 209

1613, *continued.*

Tremayne, Katherine, widow, Tonacombe 211
Trefrye, John, Egloshaile 265 Inv.
Tregonian, Nicholas, Lanliverie 266
Treverton, Thomas, St. Issey 268 W.
Tucker, Margaret, spr., Halwill 276
Towill, Markes, Westeingmouth 288 Inv.
Taylor, Richard, West Worlington 291
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmund, Exeter 291
Tyack, Christofer, St. Breocke 291 Inv.

1614

Tapley, Stephen, Payngton 220 W.
Tingcombe, John, clk., Highbray 220
Trueman, Margaret, wid., Crediton 224
Towte, Thomas, Bps. Nimet 226 Inv.
Thomas, John, Gerans 228 Inv.
Thomas, Richard, Maker 228 W.
Trefusis, John, Mylor 239 W.
Trefusis, Marye, wid., Trefusis 241 W.
Trefusis, Mary, Mylor 246 W.
Thomas, Richard, Mabe 247
Thomas, Weren, Peryn Borowe 257 W.

1615

Thorne, Christian, widow, Chudleigh 293 W.
Trewman, Margaret, Crediton W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paington 311 W.
Tymbey, John, Anthony 317 W.
Tome, Margaret, St. Ervan 319 W.
Tucker, Lore, Lawhitton 321 W.
Trend, John, Crediton W.
Tozer, John, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Tozer, Stephen, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Tregoewith, John, Milor 328 Inv.

1616

Tucker, George, Crediton 329 Inv.
Turner, Phillipp, Thorverton 329
Thomas, John, Honiton 347
Treleate, Joane, Colaton Rawleigh 352
Tuckfield, Margaret, widow, Morchard Bishop 381
Trowde, John, Dunkeswell 386
Tounsend, Edmund, Milton Damerell 415
Thomas, Thomas, Gerrans 426 W.
Tarin, Walter, curate, Slapton 437
Trelye, Andrewe, Holbeton 444
Torker, Julian, Hall, Bps. Tawton 439
Trenowth, Thomasine, St. Breocke 464 W.

1617

Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton 391 W.
Tucker, John, Crediton 396 W.
Treleat, Joane, Collyton Rawley 397
Tapper, Robert, Crediton 445 Inv.

Digitized by Google

1617, *continued.*

Toope, Roger, Paington 446 W.
Tucker, John, Egloshaile 448 Inv.
Tooker, John, Bishops Tawton 406
Tyncombe, Walter, clerk, Lansallos 447 & 448
Tanner, Richard, Crediton 455 W.
Treverton, John, St. Issey 458 W.
Tooker, Thomas, Crediton 450
Trencher, Robert, Crediton 451
Teagoe, Mary, Chudleigh 462 W.
Taylor, Osmond, Chudleigh Inv.
Tucker, John, Lawhitton (Boltisworth) 5 W.
Thomas, William, Crediton 22 W.
Thorne, Roger, —— W.

1619

Tomme, Richard, Swymbridge 19 W.
Torre, John, Chudleigh 43
Trencher, Robert, Crediton —
Turner, Collector, Okehampton 70
Tregeare, Peter, Sithneye 93
Tapley, George, sen., Bishops Teington 96 W.
Treloder *als.* **Billing**, Richard, Egloshaile 97
Tregenowe, Marks, Peryn 120
Taprell, John, St. Nyott 98
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton 106

1620

Trixe, John, Bishops Tawton 136
Tawley, Robert, Sandford 136 W.
Toll, Alice, Lawhitton 147 Inv.
Treglos *als.* **Steere**, Richard, St. Ervan 147 Inv.
Tom, Alice, St. Issey 147 Inv.
Tom, Margaret, St. Issey 149 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton 150 W.
Torre, Phillip, clerk, Redruth 165
Travers, John, Farringdon 165
Turner, John, Sprayton, Stowford 166
Trobridge, Gilbert, Crediton 186
Tomado *als.* **Penrose**, John, Budock 198

1621

Trewman, Thomasine, widow, Crediton 197 Inv.
Tapley, Thomasine, widow, Paington 218 W.

1622

Tucker, Richard, Tiverton 259
Thorninge, Emanuell, Kenton 260
Treby, Weymond, Brixton 262
Tremblett, Phillipp, sen., Crediton 266 W.
Taylor, William, Langtree 280
Tymewell, Christofer, Morebath 301
Toocker, Christian, Crediton 302
Toocker, George, Morchard Epi. 304

1622, *continued.*

Trickeye, Joane, spinster, Cleyhidon 306
Tocker, Joane, widow, Tiverton 311
Thomas, John, Hockworthy 318
Taylor, John, Tintagell 336
Tracey, Julyan, spinster, Crediton 337 W.
Trent, Thomas, Chudleigh 344 W.
Twiggs, Marks, clk., Bradworthy 346
Toope, Marian, sen., Payngton 356 W.
Tremeyre, Hierome, Trevalga 357 W.

1623

Trobridge, John, Trobridge, Crediton 330 W.
Tripe, Richard, Sandford 340 W.
Trowte, Thomas, Bps. Teington 360 W.
Townsend, Marks, Crediton 374 & 396 W.
Tobowe, Robert, Marledon 380
Trewman, Robert, Crediton 461
Tom *or* **Tomson**, Gregory, Little Petherick 497 W.
Torringe, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell 498 W.
Tooker, John, Lezant 527 W.
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English 547
Tollett, Henry, Morchard Epi. 593 W.

1624

Torre, Mary, spinster, Chudleigh 404 W.
Towill, Thomas, Broadclist 404
Terrell, John, Terbonts Hill, Axminster 413
Turner, Nicholas, Collumpton 413
Taylder, Arthur, Broadclist 512
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English 547

1625

Toope, Wilmott, wid., Payngton 470 W.
Tyll, Elizabeth, widow, Awtry St. Mary 479
Tarr, John, Georgeham 484
Taverner, Stephen, Peter Tavie 583
Towill, Michael, sen., Broadclist 590
Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton 605 W.
Thomas, John, Gerrans W.
Torren, Allen, Paington W.
Thorne, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1626

Tooker, John, Paington W.
Torr, Bennett, Chudleigh Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Tooker, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Tyncombe, Joane, Pynhoe W.

1627

Tucker, Phillip, Morchard Bishop W.

Digitized by Google

1627, *continued.*

Towills *als.* **Atwills**, John, West Teingmouth W.

Tymby, Richard, Anthony in Roseland W.

1628

Trowte, William, St. Germans Inv.

Tapley, William, Paington W.

Tremayne, Robert, Crediton Inv.

Trustram, Sir John, Stokegabriell Inv.

1629

Trewman, Elizabeth, Sandford W.

Trewman, John, Crediton W.

Totthill, Blanch, wid., Chudleigh W.

Totthill, John, Chudleigh W.

Thorne, Christian, widow, Bishops Tawton W.

Thomas, John, Crediton Inv.

Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop Inv.

1631

Tenny, John, Southpetherwyn W.

Tulley, Gilbert, Paington W.

1632

Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton W.

Thorne, Margaret, Chudleigh W.

Tucker, Thomas, Crediton W.

Thomas, Richard, Pendennys Inv.

Truman, Walter, Crediton W.

1633

Thorne, Roger, Crediton A.

Tallett, Peeter, Morchard Bishop W.

1634

Tozer, John, Dipford W. m.

Tabb, —— (Test. et allegatio) —

1635

Trenery, Walter, Penryn W.

Tooker, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.

Tuckfield, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1636

Trenouth, Richard, St. Germans W.

Tarrine, Christofer, Stokegabriell W.

Trip, Pawle, Swymbridge W.

Tooker, Richaurd, Morchard Bp. W.

1637

Towill, William, West Tingmouth A.

Taylder, Robert, Sandford W.

Trewman, Phillip, Crediton W.

Tooker, Roger, Crediton W.

1638

Tuckfield, Walter, Morchard Epi. W.

1639

Toocker, James, Egloshaile A.

Tooker, Julian, Bishops Tawton W.

Trowte, Christian, Swymbridge Inv.

Trenowth, David, Little Petherick A. m.

Toocker, Thomas, Lezant A.

Tooker, Robert, Lawhitton A.

Thorne, Marie, Bps. Nymett W.

1639, *continued.*

Trelawder *als.* **Billinge**, Joane, St. Breock W.

1640

Tocker, John, Morchard Bishop W.

Trencher, William, Crediton W.

Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.

Trigs, Thomas, Bishops Tawton W.

Twigs, Francis, South Petherwyn W.

Trevosper *als.* **Vosper**, Thomas, Trewen W.

Tynnye, Peter, South Petherwyn W.

Tomalyn, Richard, Paington W.

Thomas, William, Crediton W.

Trelawney, Edward, Mawnan B.

Thomas, Richard, Lezant W.

1641

Thorne, Thomas, Bishops Nymett W.

1642

Trewman, Gilbert, Crediton W.

Tapley, Thomas, Paington W.

Trevethick, Thomas, St. Ivall W.

Trefry, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.

Tuckfield, Thomas, Fulford, Crediton W.

1643

Trowt, Cristofer, Swymbridge W.

Toocker, William, Swymbridge W.

Taylor, John, Crediton A.

Temlett, Thomas, Crediton A.

Toocker, John, Sandford B.

Taylor, Edmund, Breage A.

1644

Temlett, Joane, Crediton A.

Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton A.

Treherne, Thomas, Crediton A.

Toocker, Michael, Morchard Bp. W.

Trevithan, Thomas, St. Ival A.

Trereby, John, Egloshaile W.

Tome, George, sen., St. Ivall A.

Truren, Ezechiell, Penryn W.

Torringe, Beatrix, Stokegabriell A.

Torringe, Arthur, Stokegabriell W.

Thomas, John, sen., Bps. Nymett W.

Towill, Andrew, Westeingmouth A.

1645

Trobridge, Carew, Crediton W.

Trobridge, George, Crediton A.

Trobridge, Mary, Crediton A.

Treebye, John, Ugborough A.

1646

Trix, Richard, Bishops Tawton W.

Travers, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.

Toocker, John, Southpetherwyn W.

Toocker, Joane, Lawhitton A.

Toocker, Catherine, Lawhitton A.

Taylor, Elizabeth, High Bickington (Marriage Bond, see **Hole**, Wm., Little Torrington) B.

Tynny, Joane, Southpetherwyn A.

Digitized by Google

1646, *continued.*

Toocker, Robert, Lawhitton A.
Thomas, Mary, Crediton W.
Tome, James, Swymbridge W.
Torringe, Peter, Stokegabriell A.
Tracey, Lawrence, Morchard Bp. A.
Thomas *als.* **Trithwall**, John, Markliew St. Illary Inv.

1647

Tapley, Amey, West Teingmouth A.
Tamlyn, Marie, Swymbridge A.
Thorne, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Torring, John, Stoke Gabriell W.

1648

Tresaver, Michaell, Budock W.
Tome, John, St. Ervan W.
Treglith, Anthony, Egloshaile A.
Truman, Peter, Crediton A.

1649

Torringe, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.
Thorne, Prudence, Bps. Nymett W.
Tregoning, Walter, St. Thomas by Launceston A.

1650

Tomlyn, John, Paington W.
Towte, John, Bishops Nymett W.

1651

Tristram, John, "Duval," Bampton W.
Towill, John, Kenton W.
Thorne, Pentecost, Paington W.
Tucker, Mary, Morwinstow W.

1652

Trubody, Sidwell, wid., St. Cleere W.

1655

Thomas, Hugh, St. George, Nymton W.
Tapper, Walther, Crediton W.
Trig, Peter, Egloshaile W.
Trevithvan, John, St. Meryn A.

1661

Tracey, Margaret, Knowston B.
Tulley, John, Paynton A.
Treluddra, George, Penryn W.
Turner, Elizabeth, Trewen A.
Toocker, Simon, Sandford A.
Tozer, Johane, Crediton W.
Twigs, Sampson, Southpetherwyn W.
Torringe, John, Stokegabriell W.

1662

Towill, Richard, Westingmouth W.
Tozer, Christian, Crediton A., W.
Tothill, William, Chudleigh A.
Treluddra, Jane, Penryn W.
Treverton, John, Penryn A.
Taylor, Jonas, Lawracke A.
Trevithan, Christopher, St. Ivall A.
Tabb, Thomazine, Padstowe W.
Troute, Margerye, St. Germans W.

1663

Trevantres *als.* **Michell**, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.
Tully, William, sen., Painton A.
Tully, William, jun., Painton A., W.
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton A.
Torring, Richard, Stokegabriell W.

1664

Tapp, Roger, Nympton Episcopi W.
Temlett, Benedict, Sandford A.
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton Acc.

1665

Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Tapp, Joan, Nymet Episcopi A.
Tipper, James, St. Breock W.

1666

Tucker, Thomas, Crediton W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
Trend, Richard, Crediton W.
Truren, Thomas, (Pendenis) Budock W.
Thomas, William, Crediton W.

1667

Towte, William, Crediton A.
Tarre, Ralph, Crediton W.
Tawton, Robert, Crediton W.
Tomblyn, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Treshaer, James, Budock A., W.
Tomm, Henry, St. Ervan A.
Truren, Margarett, Budock W.
Thomas *als.* **Carverth**, John, Gluvias A.
Tregallast, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

1668

Tucker, Simon, sen., Crediton W.
Tamblyn, Gabriell, Paynton W.
Tothill, Abigail, Chudleigh W.
Trevethan, Gertrude, St. Evall W.

1669

Tattershall, John, Morchard Bp. W.
Tayler, Christofer, Stokegabriel W.
Tulley, Mary, Paynton W.
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey A.
Trevetham, Richard, St. Merin A.

1670

Trigg, Peter, Egloshaile A.d.b.n.
Trewren, Jane, widow, Penryn A.
Thorne, John, jun., Nymet Epi. A.
Trewren, Protesia, Pendennis in Budock W.
Trend, John, Crediton A.
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey Acc.
Treweeks, Elizabeth, Paynton A.

1671

Tom, John, Padstowe W.
Taylor, Christian, Lawhitton W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paynton W.
Taylor, Richard, Ilsington W.
Townsend, John, Holsworthy A.

Digitized by Google

1671, *continued.*
Trott, Robert, Nuton Abbot W.
Trodd, Sibella, St. Ervan A., W.
Tully, Gilbert, Paynton W.
Tucker, Peter, Cardinham m.

1672
Tom, Henry, St. Issy A.
Tom, Richard, St. Issy A.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi Acc.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1673
Trapnell, Anthony, Swymbridge A., W.
Trapnell, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Tapley, George, Teington Epi. A., W.
Thorne, John, Nympton Episcopi W.
Trefry, Mary, Egloshaile W.
Tom, George, Padstowe A.

1674
Trout *als.* **Smaldon**, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Tynnadoe, Mathew, Mylor W.
Tom, George, Padstowe Acc.
Tucker, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
Tossell, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Trix, Paul, Landkey W.
Trelawney, Philoclea, St. Germans W.

1675
Tossell, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi A.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi Acc.
Tucker, Jonas, Morchard Episcopi W.
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Trowte, Christopher, Swymbridge W.

1676
Tucker, Nicholas, Credition W.
Tully, Odes, Paynton W.
Towte, Bridgett, Crediton W.

1677
Tooker, Francis, Lezant W.
Thomas, John, St. Issy W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh A., W.

1678
Traher *als.* **Harris**, John, St. Breocke W.
Trix, Rose, Landkey W.
Trevilian, Joane, Exeter A.
Tapp, Henry, Nympton Episcopi W.
Treverton, John, Petrocke Parva W.
Tresmenner, Thomas, Fallmouth W.

1679
Thomas, Philip, Budock W.
Tulley, Richard, Paynton W.
Toms, Robert, Crediton W.

1680
Taylor, William, Sandford a.
Taylder, William, Mabe t.
Taylor, William, jun., Sandford a.

1680, *continued.*
Triggs, Elizabeth, Egloshaile a.
Trewron, Thomas, Penryn t.
Truscott, Peter, Southpetherwyn t.

1681
Trefusis, Francis, Mylor t.
Tucker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Tredwen, Charles, St. Ivall t.
Thorne, Mary, Swymbridge t.

1682
Tucker, George, Crediton a.
Tom, Debora, Gwinnear t.
Taylor, John, Falmouth a.
Truscott, John, Southpetherwyn t.

1683
Trennicke, Mary, Plymouth a.
Thorne, Henry, Nympton Episcopi a.
Tom, John, Swymbridge t.
Trefry, Richard, St. Breocke a.

1684
Taylor, John, Crediton t.
Taylor, Roger, Sandford t.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh t.
Twig, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Thorne, Henry, Swymbridge C.

1685
Trewron, Avis, Penryn t.
Trewinnicke, Samuel, Mylor a.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
Tucker, Edward, Chudleigh a.
Trend, George, Crediton t.
Tucker, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1686
Tucker, Margarett, Southpetherwyn t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton a.
Tucker, Anne, Crediton t.
Theron, Anthony, Falmouth t.
Thomas, John, Gerrans t.
Trudgeon, Richard, Falmouth t.

1687
Trethwell, John, Mawgan t.
Trix, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
Thomas, Edmond, Mylor t.
Trebarefoote, Oliver, St. Issy t.
Tremlett, John, Sandford t.

1688
Trefry, Ambrose, St. Breocke t.
Toy, Christian, Mabe t.
Tonkyn, Elioner, St. Issy t.
Taylor, Andrew, Crediton a.
Tucker, Mary, Morchard Episcopi a.
Tucker, Walter, Crediton t.

1689
Tanner, Elizabeth, Nymett Episcopi a.
Toll, Thomas, Little Pethericke a.
Tozer, Henry, St. Germans a.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter a.
Trefry, John, St. Breocke t.
Teddar, John, Penryn t.

Digitized by Google

1689, *continued.*

Tamlin, John, Marledon a.
Towte, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.
Taylor, William, Cadleigh (will exhibited but not proved) t.

1690

Tomlyne, Richard, Paynton t.
Tom, Margarett, St. Ervan a.
Trewin, William, Falmouth a.
Trenoweth, John, St. Issy t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton C.
Trease, Samuel, Crediton a.
Tilley, Gilbert, Paynton a.
Trennecke, Rebecca, Cornwood t.
Tom, Cornelius, St. Ervan a.
Terry, Amos, Cockington t.

1691

Tomlyne, Anne, Paynton t.
Tapley, Hugh, Paynton a.
Tregoweth, Richard, Penryn a.
Trout, John, St. Germans t.
Tom, Mary, St. Ervan a.
Tom *als.* **Yeomacott**, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.

1692

Tucker, Francis, Sandford a.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton t.
Trefry, Robert, St. Breocke t.

1693

Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
Tarring, William, Stokegabriel a.
Trant, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Treluddra, Robert, Penryn a.
Taverner, James, Chudleigh t.
Tapley, Joane, West Tingmouth t.
Treverton, George, St. Meryn t.

1694

Tapp, Philipp. Nymett Episcopi a.
Taylor, Jonathan, Crediton a.
Tully, Odes, Paynton t.
Temblett, John, Crediton a.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budocke t.
Tredwen, John, St. Evall a.
Tapp, John, Mymett Episcopi t.
Tarre, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

1695

Temblett, Thomas, Crediton t.
Trout, William, St. Germans t.
Tully, John, Paynton t.
Thomas, William, Mylor a.

1696

Taylder, William, Mabe t.
Tuder, Mary, Penryn t.
Tom, John, Little Petrocke a.
Tapper Margarett, Crediton t.
Taskes, Stephen, Falmouth a.
Taverner, Ann, Chudleigh t.

1697

Trevethvan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
Toute, Thomas, Crediton t.

1697, *continued.*

Trobridge, George, esq., Crediton t
Tozer, Hanibal, Crediton a
Temlett, Philip, Crediton t
Torrington, Nathaniel, Crediton t

1698

Tooker, John, Lawhitton t
Tucker, Richard, Egloshaile a
Titterleigh, Thomas, Crediton t

1699

Tucker, Catharine, Sandford t
Trefusis, Francis, Mylor a
Trefusis, Francis, ar., Mylor A.d.b.n.

1700

Tucker, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t
Tapper, Walter, Crediton t

1701

Tyacke, William, Falmouth t.r.
Tyacke, Jane, Plymouth t.r.
Tanner, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t
Trevethan, Catharine, St. Meryn a

1702

Tremlett *als.* **Newton**, John, Sandford t
Trenerry, William, Perryn a
Torring, William, Stokegabriel t
Tucker, Symon, Kennerly t
Taylor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel a.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi a

1703

Tapp, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t
Trevethan, Thomas, St. Meryn t
Thomas, John, Landrake a
Troote, Julian, St. Germans a
Tippett, Sampson, Crediton t
Torkington, Francis, Teington Epi. t
Taylor, Phillip, Chudleigh t
Tapper, Alice, Crediton t
Towte, Rose, Crediton a
Trubody, Robert, Landrake a
Towill, William, West Tingmouth a
Thomas, William, Southpetherwyn a

1704

Taylder, John, Mabe t
Taylor, Alice, Crediton t
Tinner, Peter, St. Issey t
Trenowth, Martin, St. Issey t
Tredennicke, Alice, Budocke a
Trenwith, Thomas, Falmouth t

1705

Tuckfield, John, Exeter t
Tucker, Antony, Morchard Bp. t
Teage, John, Mabe t
Truslade, Thomas, Teington Epi. a
Trefry, William, St. Breocke a
Tremblett, William, Sandford t
Tarring, Joane, Stokegabriel a

1706

Taverner, Peter, Chudleigh a.
Tripe, William, West Tingmouth a

Digitized by Google

1706, *continued.*
Tucker, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Triggs, Antony, Tawton Epi. t.
Tremblett, Grace, Sandford t.

1707
Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn t.
Treverton, John, St. Breocke t.
Taylor, Robert, Crediton t.
Triggs, William, Falmouth t.
Tozer, William, Paynton a.
Townsend, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.
Truman, Thomas, Chudley a.

1708
Tooker, John, Lezant t.
Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
Truslade, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Toms *als.* **Yeomacott**, Joane, Mymett Episcopi t.
Tooker, William, Sandford t.
Trewin, William, Falmouth t.
Tregelles, John, Falmouth t.
Trenerry, Thomas, Penryn a.
Torring, Joane, Stokegabriel t.

1709
Tom, William, St. Issy a.
Tingcombe, Charles, Lansallos t.
Turner, Joane, Crediton t.
Thorne, Roger, Crediton a.
Tucker, Emanuel, Crediton t.
Tulley, John, Stokegabriel a.
Tremayne, Arthur, ar., Collacombe t.r.

1710
Tucker, William, South Moulton a.
Trefusis, William, Mylor a.
Toker, Maud, Chudley t.
Tozer, Alice, Crediton a.
Tresaher, James, Falmouth a.
Tresaher, James, Falmouth t.
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.
Tucker, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1711
Travajan, Sampson, Landrake a.
Trevethan, Thomas, Padstow a.
Toope, Martha, Falmouth a.
Tresaher, Florence, Falmouth a.
Turner, William, Southpetherwyn a.
Tremblett, Phillip, Crediton t.
Torring, Catherine, Stokegabriel t.

1712
Trengove, John, Gluvias t.
Thomas, Jacob, Falmouth t.
Thorne, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.
Tredinnicke, Alice, Penryn a.
Tulley, John, Paynton t.
Tapper, John, Crediton t.
Taylder, Thomas, Mabe a.
Taylder, Joane, Mabe t.
Tully, William, Paynton t.
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.

1713
Trout *als.* **Smalden**, Alexander, Swymbridge —
Tresize, Solomon, Falmouth t.
Tatershall, Peter, Paynton t.
Trevethan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
Trevethan, John, St. Meryn t.

1714
Tucker, Mary, Crediton t.
Taylor, James, Brampford Speake t.r.
Taylder, John, Mabe t.
Tacke, Thomas, Alphington t.r.
Thorpe, John, Falmouth a.
Tregeare, Gertrude, Lanceston t.
Tredwen, Charles, St. Eval a.

1715
Tothill, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Treweeke, Martin, St. Issy t.
Tom, Thomas, Little Petrocke t.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Landrake a.
Thomas, George, Crediton t.
Thorne, Phillip, Nymett Episcopi t.

1716
Tucker, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Tripe, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
Tupp, Richard, Paynton t.
Tarr, William, Oakeford t.
Tothill, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
Thomas, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Trefry, Silvester, St. Breocke t., a.

1717
Turner, William, Crediton a.
Tucker, John, Crediton t.
Tom, John, St. Ervan t.
Treverton, Henry, St. Issy a.

1718
Taylor, Joane, Landkey a.
Trebble, George, Swymbridge a.
Tucker, Simon, Sandford t.
Tully, Abigal, Paynton t.
Tonkin, Thomas, Gerrans t.
Thomas, Anthony, St. Ervan a.
Thomas, Abel, Mylor a.
Taller, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Tapper, Robert, Crediton t.

1719
Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Trevajan, Anne, Landrake a.
Tully, George, Paynton t.
Tamblyn, James, Paynton t.
Trese, Samuel, Crediton t.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
Toope, James, Falmouth a.
Thorne, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Toms, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Trevanion, Sara, St. Germans a.

1720
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Tattershall, Clement, Paynton a.
Treluddra, Thomas, Penryn a.

Digitized by Google

1720, *continued.*
Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn t.
Trout, John, Westtingmouth a.
Tresedar, Martin, Mylor t.
1721
Thomas, George, Mylor a.
Trewman, Gilbert, Chudley a.
Tapp, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
Trustcott, Nicholas, Landrake t.
1722
Tucker, Ursula, Sandford a.
Tucker, Hugh, Sandford t.
Tregoweth, John, Mylor a.
Tredwin, Henry, Penryn a.
1723
Teage, Roger, Grampound t.
Tricker, William, Swymbridge t.
Tozer, Robert, Crediton t.
Tozer, Thomas, Crediton t.
1724
Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth a.
1725
Tucker, Dorothy, Southpetherwin a.
Tinner, Elizabeth, St. Issy t.
Trevithvan, Mary, Padstow t.
Tresidder, Dorothy, Budock t.
Thomas, Matthew, Southpetherwin a.
1726
Thomas, William, Milor t.
Trewin, Henry, Falmouth t.
Treligan, Grace, Mabe t.
Thorne, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Thomas, John, Little Petherick t.
Tolley, Matthew, Crediton t.
Trefry, Anastace, St. Breock t.
1727
Trix, Paul, Landkey Ac.t.
Tucker, Edmond, Okehampton a.
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh t.
Taylor, Michael, Swimbridge t.
1728
Trowte, Susan, West Teingmouth a.
Trewin, Richard, Falmouth a.
Tresahar, Joan, Falmouth a.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issy t.
1729
Tarring, Wilmote, Stoke Gabriel t.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Episcopi t.
Thomas, John, Penryn t.
Trescott, Richard, Egloshaile a.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth a.
Tozer, John, Crediton t.
1730
Thorne, Joan, Nimpton Bishop t.
Tambling, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth t.
Thomas, Joan, South Petherwyn t.
Toman, John, Falmouth a.
Tolly, John, Crediton t.

1730, *continued.*
Trefusis, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Troon, Joan, Falmouth a.
1731
Toll, Richard, Penryn a.
Trowte, William, St. Germans t.
Tregeare, James, South Petherwin a.
Tamling, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Thomas, John, St. Thomas a.
Tripe, Hugh, Teington Episcopi t.
Trevethick, Elizabeth, St. Eval t.
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. a.
Tucker, John, Crediton t.
Taskes, Joan, Falmouth t.
Treble, George, Swimbridge a.
Trefry, Walter, St. Breock a.
1732
Trevethan, William, St. Meryn a.
Trenoweth, Stephen, Penryn t.
Trevithnan, Samuel, Padstow t.
Trevethick, William, St. Eval t.
Tucker, Israel, Crediton A.
1733
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock A.
Thomas, Arthur, Crediton W.
Trenwith, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
1734
Trenear, William, Gluvias A.
Taylor, Edward, Falmouth A.
Thorneton, William, Penryn A.
Thorne, Humphry, Paington A.
Tout, John, Meshaw or Kings Nimpton W.
Thomas, Mathew, South Petherwin A.
1735
Tregenna, Andrew, Crediton W.
Tonkin, Noel, Milor A.
Tucker, Mary, Crediton W.
Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth W.
Trebilcock, Thomas, St. Issy W.
Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.
1736
Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge A.
Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge W.
Tetherley, George, Crediton W.
Treluddra, Hugh, Penryn A.
Thomas, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
Treloar, Ralph, Gluvias A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, South Molton A.
Thomas, John, Penryn A.
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth W.
Tremlett, Elias, Sandford W.
Taylder, John, Penryn W.
1737
Tully, Gilbert, Paington W.
Towill, Andrew, West Teingmouth W.
Trevanion, Nicholas, Stoke Damerell W.

Digitized by Google

1737, *continued.*
Thomas, John, Padstowe A.
Thomas, James, Falmouth A.
Tomlyne, Mary, Paington W.
1738
Thomas, Hercules, Truroe A.
Taylor, Dorothy, Falmouth W.
Thorne, Christopher, Tawstock A.
1739
Taylor, Thomas, Crediton W.
Taprell, Alice, Mylor W.
Throughton, John, Gluvias A.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton A.
Thorne, George, Sandford W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh W.
Tucker, Henry, Crediton A.
1740
Trevithuan, Robert, Padstow W.
Trevethuan, Jane, Padstow A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor A.
Treleage, Simon, Penryn A.
1741
Taylor, Richard, Paington A.
Trout, Edward. Falmouth W.
Teage, Peter, Falmouth A.
Truslade, John, Teington Bishop W.
Treglith, John, St. Breock A.
Towill, George, West Teingmouth A.
1742
Tapp, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
Timby, John, St. Anthony A.
Thorn, Richard, Sandford A.
Tully, William, Paington A.
Tapley, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tregunnah, Simon, Budock W.
Tawton. Samuel, West Teignmouth A.
Tresahar, James, Falmouth W.
Thomas, Hester, Gluvias W.
Treliggan, John, Mylor W.
Tucker, Edward, Swimbridge W.
1743
Townsend, Jasper, Hunshaw W.
Thomas, Grace, Thorverton A., W.
Trowte, Robert, St. Germans A., W.
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Tuker, Charles, Lawhitton A., W.
1744
Tozer, John, Crediton W.
Taubin, John, Penryn W.
Tremlett, Mary, Sandford W.
Treverton, John, Egloshaile A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.
1745
Tinner, George, Paington W.
Trevigham, William, Landrake A., W.
Tong, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1745, *continued.*
Tippet, Peter, Padstow A.
Thomas, George, Mylor A.
Taskes, Thomas, Gluvias W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.
1746
Thomas, Noy, Falmouth A.
Tremear, Pentecost, Mylor A.
Tapper, John, Chudleigh A.
1747
Thomas, George, Penryn A.
Tumer, Christopher, S. Petherwin A.
Tresidder, Martin, Mylor A.
1748
Thomas, John, Sandford A.
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth A.
Tuckner, Robert, St. Germans W.
Treludra, Gabriel, Budock A.
Trelizick, John, St. Germans W.
Tucker, James, West Teingmouth A.
1749
Thomas, Arthur, Crediton A.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.
Taylder, John, Mylor A.
Taylor, William, St. Germans W.
Tucker, John, Landkey W.
1750
Trenowth, John, St. Issey W.
Trevethick, William, Padstow W.
1751
Tucker, William, Chudleigh A.
Tregenna, Valentine, Crediton A.
Truscot, Daniel, Landrake W.
Taylder, John, Mylor W.
1752
Tozer, John, Crediton A., W.
Troherne, Sarah, West Worlington A.
Treneer, Henry, Gluvias W.
Tomlyn, Sarah, Chudleigh W.
1753
Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.
Thomas, Constantine, Penryn W.
1754
Tonkyn, Frances. Mylor W.
Tootell, Robert, Falmouth A.
Tuxberry, John, St. Germans A.
Taylder, Henry, Mylor A.
1755
Tothill, Thomas. esq., Ashburton A., W.
Tonkin, Mary, Mylor A.
Trenerry, John, Penryn W.
Tankard, William, Mylor W.
Taylder, Mary, Mylor A.
1756
Towell, Markes, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tepet, Peter, Falmouth A., W.
Trebilcock, Samuel, St. Issey W.

Digitized by Google

1756, *continued.*
Taylor, Joseph, St. Erney A.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford W.
1757
Treffry, Walter, St. Breock A.
Taylor, Thomas, Bishops Teington A.
Taylor, Francis, St. Germans A.
Trefiggan, John, St. Germans W.
Treverton, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Thomas, Walter, mar., Falmouth A.
Tiller, Charles, Flushing W.
Tucker, Hannah, West Teingmouth W.
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.
1758
Thorne, George, Bishops Nympton W.
Tozer, Richard, Crediton W.
1759
Treeve, John, Penryn W.
Thornton, James, Penryn A.
Trevaskus, Christopher, Penryn W.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.
Treverton, Humphry, St. Meryn W.
Tregosse, Ann, Penryn A.
Trend, Isaac, mar., Crediton A.
Thorne, James, West Teingmouth A.
1760
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1761
Trowt, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Taylder, Margaret, Mylor W.
Tucker, Ann, Crediton A.
1762
Tresidder, Bridget, Gluvias A.
Treneer, William, Gluvias A.
Tully, Mary, Paington A.
1763
Toms, Bartholomew, Tawnton Bp. W.
Thomas *otherwise* **Cumbs**, Peter, Falmouth A.
Tibbs, John, Sandford A., W.
Tallack, John, Mylor A.
Tonkin, Nowell, esq., Penryn A.
1764
Tucker *otherwise* **Ayre**, Robert, Crediton W.
Tucker, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Toms, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Trenowth, Patience, St. Issey A.
Trethewey, Richard, St. Issey W.
Tapper, Richard, Bishops Teington A.
1765
Tudy, Richard, Antony W.
Trewren, Avis, Penryn A.
Tozer, Jane, West Teingmouth W.
Toms, Humphry, Bps. Nympton W.
Tink, John, Maker A.
1766
Tucker, Thomasin, Morchard Bp. W.
Traies, John, Crediton W.
1767
Thomas, John, Mylor W.
1768
Tresidder, John, Budock W.
Traies, Rose, widow, Crediton W.
Turner, John, Falmouth A.
Tapp, John, Bishops Nympton W.
1769
Tremlett, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
Tom, Gregory, St. Ervan W.
Tradd, Francis, Egloshaile A.
Tetherly, George, Crediton A.
Tully, William, Paington A., W.
Tapscott, John, Culmstock A.
Tully, John, Paington W.
Trevan, John, St. Germans W.
Taylor, Richard, Landkey W.
1770
Tucker, William, Budock A., W.
Traies, William, Crediton W.
Tremlett, Roger, Crediton W.
Thomas, Honour, Padstow W.
Truscott, Elizabeth, widow, Landrake W.
Tully, Teysey, widow, Paington A.
1771
Thomas, William, Crediton W.
Taylor, Mary, widow, Landkey W.
Thompson, William, Penryn A.
Taskes, Philip, Penryn A.
1772
Turner, Peter, Crediton W.
Tuckett, Henry, Chudleigh A.
Towson, Joan, Stoke Damerel W.
1773
Trevethan, Grace, Padstow W.
Treddle, George, Crediton W.
Thomas, Abel, Falmouth A.
1774
Tozer, Henry, Penryn A.
Trevan, Frances, wid., St. Germans W.
Thorne, Thomas, Landkey W.
1775
Trelevan, Mary, widow, Bishops Tawton W.
Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Tradd, John, Eggloshaile W.
Tretheway, Robert, St. Breock A.
Treneman, Susanna, Sandford A.
1776
Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Turner, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford W.
Trowte, William, St. Germans A.
Tozer, John, West Teingmouth W.
Townsend, Thomas, Kenn A.
Treby, John, Chudleigh W.
1777
Trewinnard, Gertrude, spinster, Budock W.

Digitized by Google

1777, *continued.*
Tapson, James, South Petherwin W.
Tresidder, Richard, Mylor W.
1779
Tucker, John, Landkey W.
Terry, Susanna, Crediton A.
Truscott, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor A.
Tresidder, Mary, Penryn W.
1780
Tretheway, Jenefer, St. Issey W.
Truman, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Towill, Easter, West Teingmouth A.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issey W.
Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth W.
Tucker, William, Crediton W.
1781
Toms, Lewis, Nympton Bishop W.
Tucker, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Thompson, Sicilia, Penryn A.
Thomas, Grace, St. Issey A.
Taylor, Isaac, Chudleigh W.
1782
Treverton, John, St. Meryn W.
Tallack, Elizabeth, Mylor W.
Tucker, William, Crediton A., W.
1783
Tucker, Simon, Sandford A.
Thomas, John, Gluvias W.
Turner, Mary, Falmouth W.
1784
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Tyte, Joan, Tawton Bishop A.
Thomas, William, Falmouth A.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
Tremlett, John, Sandford W.
1785
Tremlett, Sarah, Sandford W.
Thomas, John, Gluvias W.
1786
Tapson, Hester, South Petherwin W.
Thomas, William, Falmouth A.
Tucker, Joan, Landkey A.
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Falmouth A.
1787
Tregembo, Thomas, Mylor W.
Thorne, Thomas, Crediton W.
1788
Truscott, Ann, St. Germans A., W.
1789
Thorne, Mary, Landkey W.
Turner, John, Crediton A., W.
1790
Taylder, Johan, Milor W.
Tompson, Sibella, West Teingmouth W.
Tinney, Philip, Lezant W.
1793
Trevethan, Joseph, Padstow W.
Treeve, Thomas, Penryn W.

1793, *continued.*
Tredwen, Hugh, Penryn W.
Triscott, John, Lezant A.
Trethewy, Blanch, St. Issey W.
Tuckett, Patience, Mylor W.
1794
Tredwen, Richard, Padstow A.
Trethewy, Samuel, Falmouth A.
1795
Tripe, Robert, West Teingmouth W.
Tothill, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
1796
Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth A.
Trude, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
Tozer, John, Crediton A.
1797
Trebilock, James, St. Eval W.
Taylder, Gertrude, Penryn W.
Treloar, Henry, Penryn W.
Tremlett, Elias, Crediton W.
1798
Thomas, Richard, Falmouth A.
Treby, Esther, Chudleigh W.
1799
Treeve, John, Penryn A.
Trewin *otherwise* **Watts**, John, Tawton Bishop A.

1544
Utlegh, Hughe, Rector of St. Martyn, Exeter 134
1554
Uton, Thomas, Thrusselton 198
Upton, John, Lanrack 198
Urydy, John, St. Germans 185
1557
Underdon, William, Byshoppe Nymett 402
1568
Uphill, Harrie, Swymbridge 171
1571
Upcott, John, Mary Maudlings, Launceston 93
1591
Upton, Katherine, Lanrake 337 o.
1594
Uppington, Elizabeth, widow, Witheridge 430
Uden, Richard, Unie Lelant 485
1600
Uydy, John, St. Issye W. o.
1601
Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breock W. o.
Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breage W. o.
1605
Upright, Nicholas, Weeke, St. Pancrasse 128
1613
Upham, Andrewe, St. Giles 279 W.

Digitized by Google

1614
Upcott, John, Crediton 232 W.
1622
Udy, Peter, St. Issey 362 W.
1625
Udye, William, St. Issye W.
1627
Underhill, John, Crediton W.
1629
Uphill, John, Bishops Tawton W.
1632
Udye, Digory, St. Issie W.
1640
Underhay, Michael, Marledon W.
1643
Uphill, Anthony, Bps. Tawton W.
1646
Uphill, John, Bps. Tawton A.
1664
Underhill, Simon, Dowland A., W.
1668
Uphill, Margerie, Tawton Epi. W.
1669
Underhay, William, Chudleigh W.
1674
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh A.d.b.n.
Udy, Joane, St. Issy W.
1679
Uphill, John, Tawton Episcopi A.

[*After this date* **U** *and* **V** *are together.*]
1534
Veysie, William, Exeter 34
1542
Vicarie, Walter, Stokelegh Priorton, Kirton 99
Vag, Robert, Paynton 101
1543
Vag, John, Paynton Ac.t. 119, 120
1544
Vicarye, Peter, Bishops Nympton 136
Vicar, George, Bishops Nympton 136
Vugone, John, Landkey 141
1547
Vaggie, Margerie, wid., Payton 222
1548
Vyney, John, Stokeley English 246
1551
Vag, John, Paynington 201
1553
Verture, Uden, Pyn 143
Venycum, Robert, Kirton 159
1554
Vryday, John, St. Germans 185
1555
Vogler, Thomas, Lesant 237
1557
Vele, John, Egloshayle 313
1558
Vivian, Thomas, Kingsware 431

1558, *continued.*
Vage, Margerie, wid., Paynton 434
1570
Vycarie, Davide, Kyrton 193
1571
Venycombe, John, Kemylford 57
Vennicombe, John, Kemelford Kirton 210
1572
Vullvar, Peter, Paington 99
Voygler, John, Lezant 102
1576
Verronte, John, Chauleighe 345 o.
1577
Venicombe, John, Crediton 438
1578
Venner *als.* **Crowke**, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1579
Venner, Robert, clerk, Mymet St. George 295 o.
1580
Venicombe, Robert, Kirton 24
1581
Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans 33 o.
Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans 34 o.
1584
Vinton, John, sen., Newton Tavistock 152 o.
1585
Veyta, John, St. Gerans 166 o.
Versey *otherwise* **Pheysey**, Thomazine, Paington 164 o.
Vivian, John, sen., St. Gerans 174 o.
1586
Vytery, Richard, Paington 184 o.
1588
Vigures, Richard, Lawhitton 257 o.
1590
Voysey, Elizabeth, Paington 313 o.
Vinson, John, sen., W. Teingmouth 314
1591
Viell, William, esq., Trevorder 326 o.
1592
Vicarie, Robert, Bishops Nymet 388
1593
Vincent, William, Gluvias 405 o.
1600
Verton *or* **Perton**, John, St. Germans A., Inv.
Vickery *als.* **Pillevyn**, Emott, Bishops Tawton A. m.
Vicarye, Margerye, Bips. Nymett W.
Vinicombe, Thomazine, Crediton W.
1602
Venner, Dorothy, Landkey W.
Vallack, John, Lanrack A.
Vicary, Henry, Bishops Tawton W.
1605
Vyan *or* **Vaham**, Robt., St. Germans 39

Digitized by Google

1605, *continued.*
Vigurs, Sapience, widow, Broadworthie 98
Venner, John, Plymouth 136
Varley, William, Ugborough 152
Veryard, Walter, Sidmouth 183
Vincent, Edmund, Little Hempston 193
1606
Venn, Richard, Crediton 209 W.
Verman, John, Lamorran 264
Vigures, Alice, Idesleigh 300
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Sandford 307 W.
Vicarie, John, Bps. Nympton 311 W.
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Comblaney, Crediton 318
1608
Vinicombe, Peter, Crediton 340 W.
Veale, John, St. Ive 369
Vise, Laurance, Colompton 427
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtenay 429
Vosse, John, St. Germans 431 Inv.
Vicarie, John, Whitstone 436
1609
Vinicombe, John, Crediton 437 Inv.
Vostreete, Henry, St. Germans 439
1613
Vugwell, John, St. George's, Exeter 178
Verman, George, Lamorran 282
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard 289
1615
Vallance, Christopher, Bishops Teington 303 W.
Vennyng, James, Marldon 309 W.
Venner, Roger, Honychurch 398
Venner, Thomas, Lankey 217 W.
1619
Vicarie, Emott, widow, Northmolton 72
1620
Vallack, John, St. Germans 135
Vallacke, Margery, spr., St. Germans 140 W.
Vallance, Valance, John, West teingmouth 186 Inv.
1621
Venne, William, Otterton 196
1622
Vyne, Richard, Hartland 237
1624
Vynicombe, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary 407
Vicary, Benedict, Southmolton 415
Venycombe, William, Crediton 503 W.
Venn, Christofer, Payhemburie 510
Voysey, Symon, Dartmouth 552
1625
Victor, Henry, Tregona, Little Petherick 464 W.
Venner, James, Marten 282

1625, *continued.*
Vinycombe, Robert, St. Germans A., Inv.
1628
Vyan, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Vynnicombe, Joane, Crediton W.
Venton, Thomazine, widow, Crediton W.
1631
Vynsent, Symon, St. Germans W.
1638
Vyncent, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
1640
Vynnicombe, Edmund, Crediton W.
Vosper *als.* **Trevosper**, Thomas, Trewen W.
Vyne, Olliver, St. Germans A., Inv.
1644
Vynnycombe *als.* **Hooke**, Katherine, Crediton A.
1645
Voysey, Beaton, Dolton W.
1648
Vosper, Thomas, St. Germans W.
1649
Vennerd, George, Torrington W.
1653
Vellacott, Agnes, wid., Berrynarbor Inv.
1667
Vicary, Catherine, Tawton Epi. A., W.
1668
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
1669
Vawter, Roger, Crediton W.
1672
Vinicombe, John, Kenne W.
1674
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Venner, Thomasine, Crediton A.
Voysey, Susanna, Nymet Epi. W.
1675
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh Acc.
Vicary, George, Nymet Episcopi W.
1676
Vicary, Thomas, Sandford A.
1677
Vigures, Robert, Lawhitton W.
Venne, Thomas, Budocke W.
Veale, Philipp, Chudleigh W.
1678
Vallacke, William, St. Germans W.
Vallacke, Alice, St. Germans W.
Vincent, Richard, Landrake A.
Vallacke, John, St. Germans A.
1679
Vallack, John, St. Germans Acc.
1680
Vicary, Henry, Tawton Episcopi a.
Vine, Hugh, Lezant t.
Vicary, Margarett, Nympton Epi. t.

Digitized by Google

1681
Vicary, William, Sandford t.
Vphill, John, Tawton Episcopi C.
1682
Vigures, Grace, Lawhitton t.
Vellocott, John, Swymbridge a.
Vicary, John, Nympton Episcopi t.
1684
Vnderhill, Grace, Crediton t.
Vpington, Thomas, Sandford a.
Vicary, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi a.
Vivian, John, Padstowe t.
1685
Veale, Sara, Holbeton a.
Vpton, Margarett, Penryn a.
1686
Vicary, Nathaniel, Crediton a.
1687
Vphill, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
Venner, John, Crediton a.
Vnderhill, Robert, Bundleigh t.
1689
Voysey, Rebecca, St. Mellion t.
1691
Voysey, Robert, Marledon a.
Victor, Hugh, Penryn t.
1692
Vinnecombe, Thomazine, Crediton t.
Vicary, John, Swymbridge a.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. t.
1693
Venning, Henry, Marldon t.
1694
Vicary *als.* **Martin**, John, Swymbridge t.
Vicary, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
1695
Vigures, Samuel, Swymbridge a.
1697
Vincent *als.* **Lannard**, Gerrans t.
Vinnecombe, Christofer, Crediton t.
Velley, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi t.
Vigures, Gabriel, Swymbridge t.
Vicary, Laurence, Sandford t.
1698
Vockes, Samuel, West Tingmouth t.
1699
Underhay, William, West Tingmouth t.
1700
Vivian, William, St. Ervan a.
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
1702
Vivian, John, St. Issy t.
Underhill, William, Crediton t.
1704
Ven, Michael, West Tingmouth a.
Vincent, Richard, West Tingmouth a.
1705
Ven, William, Morchard Bishopp a.
1707
Uphill, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.

1707, *continued.*
Vicary, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.
1708
Vicary, Frances, Nymett Episcopi t.
Vicary, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi t.
1709
Vigures, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Vigures, David, Crediton t.
Vincent, William, West Tingmouth a.
Vallacke, Sampson, Penryn a.
1710
Vicary, Sara, Bundley t.r.
1711
Vellacott, Peter, Combe Martyn t.
Venning, Andrew, Sandford t.
Vicary, Richard, Sandford t.
1712
Veale, Joane, Southpetherwin a.
1713
Vosper, Henry, Tavistocke t.r.
Vivian, John, St. Issy t.
1714
Ultramare, Jonathan, Plympton Morrice a.
Underhill, John, Crediton t.
Veysey, Phillip, Crediton t.
1715
Venner, John, Crediton t.
Vowler *als.* **Fowler**, Degory, Crediton t.
Vicary, Julian, Sandford a.
1717
Vigures, Elizabeth, Nymet Epi. t.
Udy, Gregory, Little Petrocke t.
Uden, Catherine, Mabe a.
1719
Vigures *als.* **Fugars**, William, Ponghill t.
1720
Vinnecombe, James, Crediton t.
Verran, John, Penryn t.
1721
Vowler, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Voysey, George, Marldon a.
Veysey, Hanna, Crediton t.
Vivian, Margaret, St. Issy a.
1722
Udy, Ralph, St. Issy a.
1724
Vicary, John, West Teingmouth a.
Vicary, Richard, Nimpton Epi. a.
Udy, Elizabeth, Little Petherick a.
Vivian, John, armiger, Truan t.
1725
Votter, John, Swimbridge t.
Vivian, Richard, St. Issy t.
Veale, Mary, Chudleigh t.
1726
Uphill, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi t.
Vivian, Stephen, St. Issy a.

Digitized by Google

1727
Upton, John, Gluvias a.
Vincent *als.* **Lannard**, ——, Gerrans Ac.t.
1728
Venner, Joane, Crediton a.
Veale, Robert, Falmouth a.
Upton, Hudson, Falmouth t.
1729
Voysey, Philip, Crediton t.
Vening, Robert, Highampton a.
1730
Vening, John, Sandford a.
Ven, William, Crediton t.
Vicary, James, Sandford t.
1731
Venner, Joan, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Vigors, Richard, Tawton Episcopi a.
Underhill, Peter, Crediton t.
1732
Voysey, Abraham *or* Ambrose, Marldon t.
Vicary, James, Sanford t.
1733
Verran, William, Penryn a.
1737
Vicary, Mary, Nimpton Bishop A.
Vicary, Robert, Crediton W.
Victor, Stephen, Penryn W.
1739
Vosper, Edward, St. Anthony W.
1740
Viol, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
1741
Venn, Joseph, Crediton A.
Underhill, William, Crediton A.
1744
Vinicombe, John, Sandford W.
Vigures, Christopher, Landrake W.
Upton, Richard, Falmouth A.
1745
Underhill, John, Sandford W.
Viguers, John, Landrake W.
Vingo, Jenken, Falmouth W.
1747
Venn, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Underhay, John, Bishops Teington A.
1748
Vigures, Anthony, Mylor W.
Vowler, Elisha, Crediton W.
1749
Voysey, George, Teington Bishop W.
Vicary, Ambrose, West Teingmouth W.
1752
Vivian, Mary, Falmouth W.
1754
Vetch, Andrew, Budock A.
1755
Vicary, James, Crediton A.
1758
Verran, John, Penryn W.
Underhay, George, Moreton A.
1759
Vivian, John, Falmouth A.
1760
Unger, Peter, Milor A.
Ustick, George, Penryn A.
1763
Vicary, John, Bishops Nimpton A.
1765
Upham, William, Paington W.
1767
Vicary, Joanna, Bishops Teington W.
1768
Vivian, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1773
Vicary, Samuel, Crediton W.
1774
Venn, William, Morchard Bishop W.
1775
Veysey, Thomas, St. Thomas Th'Apostle A.
1776
Verran, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Underhill, Joan, Sandford W.
1777
Vinton, Robert, Landrake A.
1785
Vinicombe, John, Sandford A., W.
1786
Veale, John, Southpetherwin W.
1789
Vowler, Abraham, Crediton W.
Vicary, John, Crediton W.
1791
Vivian, Ann, St. Eval A.
1794
Vicary, Thomas, Nympton Bishop A.
1795
Vellacott, John, Landkey A.
1797
Vicary, George, Crediton W.

1533
Werig, Johan, Peynton 23
Whyteston, Walter, —— 25
1534
Whyte, Thomas, Exeter 33
1535
Whitfield, Thomas, Teynton Epi. 39
1537
Wreyyfford, Roger, Sampford 44
West, Thomas, Sampford 46
1538
Whitburne, John, Bishopsteignton 52
Wolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh 54
Wolcombe *or* **Willscombe**, John, Stokegabriel 58

Digitized by Google

1539
Wayle, Alice, Kirton 61
Way, Simon, Morchard Bishop 73
1540
Walter, Christopher, Bps. Tawton 80
Waye, Peter, Kirton 83
Wylkyns, John, Bps. Teyngton 85
1541
Wreyford, Margery, wid., Kirton 87
Walter, Richard, Southmolton 88
Wilcocks, Adam, Register of the Bishop's Consistorie, Exon 88
Wilks, William, Chudlegh 89
Will, Alice, West Teyngmoth 94
Walshe, John, Kirton 96
West, Thomazine, Kirton 97
1542
White, Thomas, Kirton 99
1543
Walle, Jamys, Kirton 115
Walleys, John, parson, Bicton 112
White, Henry, Kirton 125
1544
Waye, Nycholl, Morchard Epi. 129
Watts, John, rector of Mymet Tracey 144
1545
Walshe, William, Marldon 147
Webber, Alice, West Teignmouth 149
Waryn, John, —— 152
Wannell, Richard, —— 154
1546
Williams, John, —— 165
Wollacot, Thomas, High Bickington 172
Wariner, Peter, Kirton 180
Wode, John, Crediton 182
1547
Whitston, John, Bishops Tawton 185
Will, Alice, widow, Teyngmouth 189
Worth, Rychard, clerke, Waysshfyld 197
Wodthorp, Sir Richard, parson of All Sayntes, Goldsmith Street, and of Tetcote 198
Woodley, John, Morchard Bishop 199
Worthey, Nicholas, parson of Holdcombe 220
1548
Waryne, John, clerk, Payngton 229
Walysh, Harrie, Payngton 229
Wescot, John, Bishops Tawton 241
Ware, Thomas, Kirton 249
Wason, William, Farryngdon 250
1549
Wheaton, Alexander, Pynhowe 253
Willys, Thomas, Payngton 257
1550
Wescott, John, Bishops Tawton 269
1551
Warryng, Myghell, Payngton 204
Walle, John, Morchard Episcopi 207
Waye, John, Kirton 213
Warryn, John, St. Germayne 15
Waryn, Richard, Payngton 23
William, John, Chudlegh 24
Webber, Elizabeth, Chudlegh 36
1552
Wychehalse, Nycholas, Chudlegh 83
Wilmote, Richard, Bps. Tawton 88
Worsetter, Alsen, wid., Kingsware 98
1553
Witherege, Joane, Bps. Tawton 114
Waie, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 118
Webbe, Robert, Lanrake 136
Welstrenne, John, St. Germans 142
Wolcoke, George, St. Bryocke 147
1554
Whyttheare, Phyllype, Medenford, Barnstaple 177
Wall, William, Thelbridge 178
Webber, John, Payngton 181
Whystone, Margery, Morchard Bishop 182
Weryng, Joane, Trewarlett, South Pederwyn 183
Werye, John, Breocke 190 & 194
Wylliam, Robart, St. Meryn 195
West, Robart, St. Meryn 196
Wallys, John, Marildon 200
Westecott, Emmott, widow, Bishops Tawton 216
1555
Webber, William, clerk, Trynshow 221
Waryng, Joane, Payngton 224
Wylliams, John, Swymbridge 229
Wilshire *als.* **Gweffyer**, John, Paington 235
Walsh, John, Penryn 239
Wansworthy *als.* **Mondey**, Thomas, Lanliverye 243
Wyat *als.* **Turner**, Joane, Halberton 253
1556
Wychelhalse, John, Chudley 258
Wilkyn, Jeffrey, Bps. Teyngton 264
Werye, Harry, St. Meryn 273
Worthyn, Thomas, —— 283
Wichehallse, William, Chudleggh 295
Worthiall, William, Cotlegh 306
Walshe, Walther, Crediton 309
1557
William, Maryn, Meryn 346
Wynter, Roger, Bishops Tawton 357
Webber, John, priest and parson, Upton Hellyng 372
Werin, Anthony, Nimet Byshope 373
Wilcox, John, Trinitie. Exeter 377
Whyte, Richard, Blacktoriton 391 & 392

Digitized by Google

1557, *continued.*

Wilshire, Alice, Payngton 400
White, Sir Peter, parson, St. Pauls, Exeter 403
Wytheall, John, sen., St. Meryn 400
White, Ellen, St. Budock 416

1558

Wollway, Robert, Kerton 438
Waldron, John, rector of Combraulegh and vicar of Brampton 439
Wescote, William, Swymbridge 450
Wekes, Richard, Southtawton 454
Wodde, Thomas, clerk, Stoke Damerell 467

1559

White, Adam, clerk, Highampton Ponchardon 510
Weale, John, Knolle, Crediton 515
Walter, Jhon, Bysshops Tawton 527
Webber, Robert, Penton 542
Webber, Thomas, Paington 555
Wrayforde, Stephen, Chudlegh 572
Wulcoke *als.* **Roskerye**, John, St. Briock near Wadebridge 577
Willwaye, John, Sandford 584
Waye, Walter, Crediton 616

1561

Weston, John, Morchard Epi. 40

1562

Wescot, Ellire, Dunsford 16
Wether, Joan, clerk, Lyttilham 34
Wolcocke, Mychell, Breocke 37

1563

Wadlond, Mychell, clk., Iddysleghe 30

1565

West, William, Sandford 140

1566

Watts, Johan, Laddocke, St. Germyns 169
Wyse, Thomas, Breock (Inv.)

1567

Warren, William, sen., Crediton 163
Wylliams, John, clerk, chaplin to the maior of Exeter 206

1568

Witchalse, Alice, Chudleigh 174
Watson, Thomas, vicar of Exmouth 175
Wolcocke, Jane, St. Breocke 179

1569

Warren, Richard, clerk, vicar of Morthowe 206

1570

Witchalse, Nicholas, Chudleigh 195
Weale, Peter, Chudleigh 197

1571

Webber, Thomas, Kerton 62 & 69
Webber, Margaret, wid., Crediton 69
Webber, Honor, Kerton 58
Ware, John, Crediton 217
Welsh, Peter, Crediton 215

1572

William, Roland, St. Bedocke 109
Wilcock, Jone, widow, St. Isie 117
Wyle, John, Teington Episcopi 220
White, Hugh, Kerton 223
Will, Thomas, Landrake 223

1573

West, Henrie, Sandford 237
Woolcock, John, Rosker Breweke 250
Walter, John, Bishops Tawton 274
Westcott, John, Bishops Tawton 275
Warren, William, St. Germyn 268
Warren, William, Landkey 274

1574

Ware *als.* **Comyns**, Johane, Crediton 134
Wright, John, clerk, Clist Hidon 300
Wodewarde, Neott, parson, Boconocke 308
Ware, Johane, Crediton 311

1575

Webber, John, Paington 436
Wandrall, George, Sandford 436

1576

Whiddon, Walter, clerk, Mort 282 o.
Wood, Richard, St. Edmonds 325 o.
Windett, William, Blackawton 328 o.
Walter, John, Landrake 332 o.
Wenmoth, Margery, Pynnock 347 o.
Weeks, William, Honichurch 351 o.
Whitfeild, Robert, —— 355 o.
Woodley, Robert, Tedburn 437
Weeks, William, Plimouth 437
Wylmot, Leve, Aysperton 437
Wythecombe, Joane, Ilsington 437
Walther, Thomas, Tavistock 437
Williams, William, Monckleigh 438

1577

Wescotte, George, Tawton Bp. 372 o.
Warne, John, St. Germans 379 o.
Woolcombe, Syslighe, widow, Chudley 385 o.

1578

Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington 291
Withiell, Roger, Merrin 391 o.
Wreforde, John, Crediton 400 o.
Wenner *or* **Venner** *als.* **Crouche**, John, Morchard Episcopi 400 o.
Warren, William, Crediton 403 o.
White, John, Crediton 438
Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington 291 o.

1579

Woodyer, Thomas, Southpetherwine 412 o.
Wilkyn, William, Rixtayle 417 o.
Wreyford, Margaret, widow, Sandford 427 o.

Digitized by Google

1580

Whitthorne, Thomas, Bishops-teignton 11
Woolcock, Ambrose, St. Isie 17
Willis, Robert, —— 24
Witheridge, Anne, —— 25

1581

Wallis, John, Mareldon 24
Wearrie, Joane, Merrin 37

1582

Watt, John, Breocke 38 o.
William, Martin, St. Merrin 41 o.
Warren, John, —— 42 o.
Webber *als.* **Ballom**, sen., Crediton 46 o.
Warren, Thomas, Bps. Nimet 46 o.
Walter, Christian, wid., Landkey 52 o.
Welch, Roger, Mareldon 56 o.
Warren, George, Nimet Epi. 60 Inv.
Welch, Stephen, Mareldon 60 Inv.

1583

Wadger, Richard, Trewin 72 o.
Wayring, Sampson, Lezant 80 o.
Woodland, Robert, St. Germans 82 o.
Waringe, John, Lezant 82 o.

1584

Walter, Robert, St. Cleere 84 o.
Webber, Nicholas, St. Kewe 84 o.
Warne, William, Cardinham 96 o.
Ware, John, Mamheyd 97 o.
White, Steven, Thurleston 103 o.
West, Michael, Broadcliste 106 o.
West, Joane, Crediton 120 o.
Webber, George, Christon 130 o.
White, John, Pillack 136 o.
West *als.* **Clerk**, Robert, West Teignmouth 131 o.
Wallis, Nicholas, Tremaine 137 o.
Wadham, Robert, Hevitree 159
Whore, John, Dodescombsley 159
Widger, John, West Ogwell 159
Wheaton, John, Clysthidon 160

1585

Warren, John, Chudlegh 176 o.
Warre, John, Crediton 179 o.

1586

Weane, Nicholas, St. Ervyn 184 o.
Woulston, Joane, Bps. tainton 190 o.
Webb, Oliver, Trewen 201 o.

1587

Wooger, Thomas, Trewen 206 o.
Wilks, John, Chudlegh 223 o.
Woolcott, John, Crediton 238 o.
Walter, Radd, Gerans — o.

1588

Warren, Robert, Crediton 271 o.
Wilkyn, John, Fene, Bishops Teington 273 o.
Wood, George, Chudlegh 274 o.
Whore, Henry, —— 277

1589

Whore, Nicholas, Crediton 279
William, John, sen., Milor 286 o.
Warne, John, St. Isey 287 o.
Williams, Edward, St. Gerans 289 o.
Wills, Toby, Lanrake 294
Warren, Reginald, —— 295
Woode, Edward, Paington 303 o.

1590

Woolcock, John, St. Breocke 305 o.
Woolcock, Pentacost, Gerans Inv. o.
Weale, Benedict, Crediton 306 o.
Wering, Nicholas, Lezant o.
Weale, Annie, widow, Crediton, 312 o.
Whitfyeld, Richard, Bps. Tawton 315 o.
Wyatt, Nicholas, Trewene 316 o.
Warren, Nicholas, Lezant 378
Whittrowe, John, Sandford 379 o.
White, James, St. Germans 379 o.

1591

Wearing, John, St. Germans 338 o.
Watts *als.* **Davy**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Warren, Henry, Treburleigh, Lezante 341 o.
Watts, Thomas, St. Germans m.
Williams, John, St. Germans m.
Wall *als.* **Beare**, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi m.

1592

Waringe, John, Crediton 360
West, Giles, Sandford 384
Woolcott, Henery, Breage, Wadebridge 391

1593

Will, John, Lanrake 400 o.
Woger, Katherine, widow, Trewene 401 o.
Watty, Pascowe, Gluvias 402 o.
Wivell, Henery, Dewstone 405 o.
Welch, Joane, Crediton 406 o.
Walter, William, Gerans 407 o.
Warren, George, St. Isey 410
Warren, John, St. Erom m.

1594

Whitstone, Agnes, —— 429
Whitbroe *als.* **Hammett**, William, St. Germans 437
Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth 446
Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth 450
Way, Joane, Idesley 448
White, William, Honiton 449
Wilcock, John, Warlegan 467
Werye, Richard, St. Breage 472
Williams, Peter, Uny Lelant 480
Williams, John, Cubie 485
Wilcocks, John, Sandford 489 o.
Western, John, Bishops Nymet 506 o.
Wescotte, William, Tawton Epi. 511 o.
Whore, Joane, Sandford 514

Digitized by Google

1594, *continued.*

Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Epi. o.
Wery, Richard, St. Breage — o.

1597

Watts, Richard, Breage A., Inv.
Winter, Elizabeth, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Watts, John, St. Issie W.
Westcott, Anstice, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Willkin, Joane, Bishops Teington W.
Watts, Richard, Breock A., Inv.
Westcomb, William, Bps. Tawton W.

1599

Woolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh W.

1600

Warne, Anthony, St. Ervan W.
Whitstone, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.
Wollcock, George, Ervin W.
Westerne, John, Ivall W.
Waye *als.* **Peeter**, Nicholas, Sandford W.

1601

Warne, Welthian, Padstow A., Inv.
Whitford, John, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Williams, Arthur, Perryn A., Inv.
Williams, Alexander, Budock W.
Watt, Francis, St. Issie A., Inv.
Ward, William, Perryn A., Inv.

1602

Wilkins, Nicholas, Teignton Bp. W.
Wood, William, Chudleigh W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Williams, Hugh, Gerans A.
Wills, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Wollacott, Joane, Crediton A.
White, Robert, Crediton A.

1603

Westcott, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Wivell, William, Laupton W.
Wills, Oliver, Gerrans W.
Watts, John, Crediton A.
Withell, John, Padstow W.
Wallys, William, Marledon W.
West, Walter, Crediton W.
Westcott, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.

1604

Wilkey, John, Lezant 1 W.
Weareman, John, Morchard Epi. 7 W.
Wood, John, Lawhitton 25 Inv.

1605

Webb, John, Brodock 26
Webber, Roger, Morchard Episcopi 27
Warren, John, sen., Poltimore 27
Warde, Richard, Thorverton 28
Weekes, William, sen., Bradninch 29
Wickye, Richard, Georgeham 34
Wallis, Stephen, St. Marychurch 36
Witherdon, Christofer, Bovie Tracie 36
Ware, George, Otterton 36

1605, *continued.*

Whitefield, Ambrose, Chidleton 36
White, John, Kingsweare 38
White, Richard, Kingsweare 38
Weeke, William, Tresmoore 39
Wolcombe, Bennett, Chudleigh 40 W.
Williams, John, St. Colombe 41
Werrie, Joane, St. Breock 41
Waldon, Richard, Filham, Hartland 53
Wakeham, Hugh, Modberie 61
Weatherdon, Ivon, Highweeke 71
White, Phillip, Honiton 72
Wynpenye, Joane, widow, Marten 86
Whitefield, William, Kings Nympton 88
Warringe, William, Staveston 107
Wooselye, George, Farringdon 111
Warren, Philip, St. Jerman 129 W.
Williams, John, Illarie 134
Watty, William, Peranzabulo 136
Walford, Mathew, Plimouth 138
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton 143
Wadland, John, jun., Halwill, Colliton 143
Walshe, Margaret, Hallwell 151
Weekes, William, jun., Brodnidge 157
Webber, Giles, Broadworthie 158
White, Margery, widow, Stowford 165
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney 172
White, Amye, widow, Staverton 173
Wyndeatt, Andrew, Ermington 176
Wacombe, Peter, Merther 181
Wills, Thomas, Chagford 202

1606

Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare 208
White, John, Crediton 208 W.
Wills, Wilmote, Chagford 211
Wonnacott, James, Hatherley 214
White, Margaret, widow, Sheviock 222
Will, Jane, widow, Gorran 226
Webb, John, Boyton 227
Williams, John, Breage 234 W.
Woodman, Robert, sen., Peters Tavy 236
Weldon, John, Clovelly 254
Wadland, John, Yoldeberie, Hatherley 255
Wilcocks, Roger, Sandford 271 W.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly 275
Wilkey, William, Pilton 276
Wichalse, Richard, Chudleigh 284 W.
Weary, Thomas, Breocke 297 W.
Ware, John, Morchard Epi. 297 W.
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford 300 & 300*a*
Woolcock, John, St. Austell 301
Whitford, Thomas, Merther 302
Wearie, William, Merin 302 Inv.
Ware, Thomasine, Morchard Episcopi 303
Wonstone, Richard, Crediton 316 W.

Digitized by Google

1607

Westcombe, John, Bps. Tawton 321 W.
Whetstone, Richard, Morchard Episcopi 328 W.
Walker, Rafe, clerk, Whimple 330

1608

West, Nicholas, St. Merin 335 W.
Wilcocks, Roger, Colrudge 349
Walsh, John, Polkeeves Tallan 366
West, Agnes, St. Meryn 376 W.
Walter, John, Chivelston 378
Welshe, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum 383
Whitehead, John, Atherington 392
Wills, Richard, Thorverton 407
Willcock, William, St. Veipe 423
Wills, Nicholas, Landrake 436
Warde, Thomas, Crediton 465 W.
Woodcock, Henry, Chudleigh 466 W.
Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland Filleigh 468
Wills, Joane, Shobrooke 469

1609

Whoode, William, Stoke Gabriel 438
White, John, Crediton 457 W.
Walkye, William, South Petherwyn 438 W.

1610

Walles, Thomas, Breocke m.
Wills, Thomas, Breocke 25 W.
Wills, Robert, Welcombe 44
Waren, John, Sheviocke 55
Westingeton, Thomas, Crediton 63 W.
Ward, Thomas, Thorverton 65
Wealsh, John, Compton Poole, Marldon 71 W.
Webber, Edward, Burlescombe 75
White, Peter, Mabe 81
Wishe, Elizabeth, Broadcliste 82 W.
Watty, John, Penryn 89
Warren, Bawden, Bps. Nimett 89 Inv.
Welshe, John, and Anastacie, Crediton 90 Inv.
Whidbourne *or* **Whiteburough**, Richard, Bishops Teignton 90 W.
Wilkinge, John, Bishops Teignton 90
Warne, John, St. Minver 91
Welbrooke *als.* **Yeoland**, Hugh, Brent 92
Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar, Yarnescombe 93
Wood, Philip, Chudley 93
Wishe, Robert and Elizabeth, Broadclist 93
Wall, Robert, Crediton 93 W.

1611

Westington *als.* **West**, John, Crediton 110 W.
Wills, Roger, rector of Powderham 113

1611, *continued.*

Ware, Nicholas, Crediton 119 Inv.
Walter, Vivian, Gerrans 147
Webber *als.* **Bolon**, Thomas, Crediton 147 Inv.
Wandrant, Gilbert, Sandford 148 Inv.

1613

Williams, John, Awtrie, St. Marie 176
Woodray, William, Chudley 179 W.
Wyat, John, —— 202
Wescott, George, Moretonhampstead 208
Wilcox, Peter, Honiton 208
Watkins, William, Exeter 213
Wise, Robert, Lanrethoe 269
Willshman, Jane, St. Germans 274 W.
Ware, John, Tiverton 288
Wylks, William, Exeter 289
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone 289
Wyatt, Stephen, Clehidon 290
Wyndeatt, Peter, Awton Gifford 290
Widdeslade, John, Exeter 291
Warne, John, St. Germans 292
Wyatt, Phillip, Braunton 292
Ward, Mariane, Trenshoe 292

1614

Westacott, John, Cuseland, Bishops Tawton 217 W.
Will, Agnes, St. Germans 220 W.
Webber, Joane, Collompton 226
Warne, Juliane, widow, St. Ervan 226 Inv.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi 227 W.
Wolcock, John, St. Breock 227 W.
Wood, John, Lezant 227 Inv.
Woolcock *als.* **Richard**, Grace, St. Breock 228
Williams, Martin, Gluvias 228 Inv.
Wincot, William, Bishops Teington 228 Inv.
Williams, Thomas, Penryn 228 Inv.
Warden, Henry, St. German 251 W.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi 254
Warren, Peter, Uford, Crediton 298 W.

1615

Werren, John, Bps. Tawton 327 Inv.
Widecombe, Matthew, Paington, 329 Inv.

1616

Ware, John, Crediton 314 W.
Warren, James, Bps. Nymett 333 W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 334
Wrayford, Joane, Christowe 336
Whicker, John, Seaton 342
Whiddon, Laurance, North Bovie 343

Digitized by Google

1616, *continued.*

Whetstone, John, jun., Morchard Bishop 355 W.
Warren *als.* **Pullen**, Nicholas, Upawtry 381
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 398 W.
Wilking, Mathew, Brampford Speke 351 & 397
Wilcocks, Mathewe, Honychurch 415
Warren *or* **Warne**, Richard, St. Germans 427
White, John, sen., Tounstal 432
Wolcock, Henry, St. Breocke 434 W.
Wright, Walter, Burie Pomery 444
Warren *or* **Warne**, John, Budocke 444
Warde, Agnes, Bps. Tawton 450

1617

Wills, Stephen, Budock 393 W.
Wilsheere *als.* **Quiffer**, Thomas, Payngton 395
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter 397
Walter, John, *and* **Smyth**, Anthony o.
Woolfe, William, Stratton 397
Welshe George, Whimple 397
Warne *or* **Waren**, Richard, St. Germans 398 Inv.
Warren, Mary, Crediton 398

1618

Waye *als.* **Peeter**, Wilmot, widow, Sandford 17 W.
Williams *als.* **Martin**, Robert, St. Eval 18 W.

1619

White, Nicholas, Chawleigh 37
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp. 41
Whitfield, Marye, wid., Brendon 65
Wardover, Thomas, Hemiock 75
Wright, Thomas, Cruse Morchard 78 W.
Where, John, Poundstocke 87
Watts, Emanuel, St. Breock 113
William, Ralph, Peryn 115 W.
Wood, Henry, vicar of Meryn 115
Wall *als.* **Beere**, Jasper, Morchard Bishop 118 A.
Windeatt, Christofer, Withecombe 119
Walter, John, Milbrook 120
Ware, Joane, widow, Crediton 107 W.
Whitlock, Henry, Paington 130

1620

Whitlock, Philippe, wid., Paington W.
Ware, Joanne, widow, Crediton W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton 145
Wroth, Stephen, St. Anthony 151 W.
Weekes, Phillip, Lezant 155 W.
Walkey, Nicholas, South Petherwyn 159 W.

1620, *continued.*

Withecombe, Edward, Crediton 186 Inv.

1621

Waye, Joane, Chudleigh 169 W.
Warren, Joane, widow, Bishops Teignton 173 W.
Welsh, James, Payngton 174 W.
Weare, John, Halberton 187
Wills, Robert, Sandford 195 W.
Warne, Joane, widow, Peryn 204 W.
Wevell, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn 205 W.

1622

Wilcocke, William, Pemsey St. Grepe 221
Whitefielde, Joane, Chollacombe 245
Witheridge *als.* **Berryman**, Elizabeth, Parckham 255
Wakeham, William, Modbury 257
Wiskerd, Robert, vicar of Padstowe 261
Watts, Richard, St. Allyn 286
Whitrowe, Robert, Broadclist 295
Wills, Grace, Pilton 300
Whitfield, Edmund, Tiverton 302
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery 302
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough 304
White, John, Churchstowe 306
Whiddon, John, Poughill 308
Weare, John, Halberton 318
Wotton, William, Cullyton 321
Wills, William, Poltymore 323
Woolcott, John, Crediton 342
Webber, Richard, Payngton 342
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bishop 342 Inv.
Werringe, William, South Liverbrook, Modbury 361
Warren, John, sen., Uton, Crediton 363

1623

Whetsone, Robert, Morchard Bp. 341
William, John, Mabe 77 W.
Wills, John, St. Germans 379
Wolcomb, Grace, Chudleigh 382 W.
Whitbourne, Thomas, Bishops Teignton 387 W.
Wills, John, Chudleigh 389 W.
Wescomb, Emott, Romsham, Bishops Tawton 392
Wyvell, Arthur, Stoke Damerell 458
Wilkey, Cheston, Budock 518 W.
Woolcock, Thomas, Gerrance 530 W.
Wrayford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop 588 W.

1624

Westington, Maude, Crediton 502 W.
Williams *als.* **Bisse**, John, St. Evall 506 W.
Warren, Samuel, Bps. Nympton 520 W.
Westhorne, Peter, Landkey 541 W.

Digitized by Google

1624, *continued.*

Wallis, Roger, Upawtrey 547
Weeks, John, clk., Drewsteignton 548
Wright, Mary, Bery Pomerye 586

1625

Wills, Edward, Moorewinstowe 425
Worth, Michaell, Walkhampton 441
Weger, John, Ilsington 442
Webber *als.* **Gilbert**, Nicholas, Bigbury 443
Wotton, William, Blackawton 445
Waste, Henry, St. Thomas the Apostle 448
Williams, Joane, widow, Crediton 450
Williams, David, Crediton 456
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly 567
Wills, Joane, widow, Pyworthie 571
Whitbourne, Michael, Bishops Teignton 597 W.
Wreford, Robert, Sandford 601 W.
White, Charles, —— m.
Wright, Thomazine, St. Germans W.
Ware, Robert, Crediton W.
Walter, Henry, St. Germans A., Inv.
Wickett, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A., Inv.
Wolridge, Arthur, Lawhitton W.
William, Jane, Crediton W.
Williams (the Welshman), West Teignmouth A., Inv.
Wolcock, William, St. Breock W.
Werrye, Joane, St. Breock W.

1626

Woolridge *als.* **Olridge**, George, Crediton W.
Witheridge, Thomas, Bps. Tawton W.
Webb, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
White, Edward, St. Germans A., Inv.
Wills, Richard, Lawhitton W.
Warren, Charity, Bps. Tawton W.
Wolcock, Reginald, St. Breock Inv.
Wallis, Fardinand, St. Germans W.

1627

Wills, Erskinwaidi, Lanrake W.

1628

Westacott, John, Landkey W.
Wrenson, John, Lanrack A., Inv.
Wall *als.* **Beere**, Marie, Sandford A., Inv.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bp. W.
Walrond, Humfry, Crediton W.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1629

Wallis, William, Marledon W.
Wilkyns, Thomazine, Chudleigh W.
Wood, Michaell, Buthock Inv.
Whetstone, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi W.
Walland *als.* **Yolland**, Marye, Bishops Nymett W.

1629, *continued.*

Wilkin, Jeffery, Bishops Teington W.

1631

Wills, Dorothy, wid., Lanrack A., Inv.
Wills, Katherine, widow, Lanrack A., Inv.
Ware, Elizabeth, wid., St. Germans W.
Weekes, Nicholas, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Wolcombe, William, West tingmouth A., Inv.
Wheare, John, Crediton A., Inv.

1632

Walter, Elizabeth, Gerans W.
Wills, Robert, St. Issey W.
Werren, George, Lezant Inv.

1633

Warren, Thomas, Crediton W.

1634

White, Richaurd, Chudleigh A.
Wetherdon, John, Bovytracy W. (m.)
Wilsman, John, Mylor Inv.

1635

Warren, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Weekes, John, Crediton W.
Whitefeild, Mathew, Landkey A.

1636

Webb, John, Trewen W.
Warren, Henry, Lezant W.
Webb, Agnes, Trewen W.
Wivell, Henry, Crediton W.
Warmington, John, Lawhitton W.
Whitefield, Mathew, Lankey Acc.

1637

Wills, Robert, St. Germans W.
Welsh, John, Sandford A.
Weary, Roger, St. Breock W.
Weary, John, St. Breock W.

1638

Ware, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Walsh, Robert, Crediton A.

1639

Wilshman, Robert, St. Germans W
Williams, Peternell, St. Ivall A.
Wery, Agas, St. Breock W.
Wilkey, Henry, Lezant W.
White, Jane, Chudleigh W.
Welsh, Peter, Marledon A.
Wall *als.* **Beare**, John, Sandford W
Woodley, John, Crediton A.

1640

Watts, Barnard, St. Issie W.
White, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Wilkyn, William, Bps. Teington W.
Whitaker, James, Gulvall W. m.

1641

Way *als.* **Peeter**, Phillipp, Sandford W.
White, John, Chudleigh Acc.
Westacott, Clasie, Landkey W.
Wallis, Daniel, St. Germans A.

Digitized by Google

1642
Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans A. m.
1643
Woodall, Henry, Crediton A.
Worsley, James, Crediton W.
Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington W.
Wivell, Agnes, Crediton W.
Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn W.
1644
Warren, Richard, Lezant W.
Werringe, John, Lezant W.
Winsor, John, Penryn W.
Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn A.
Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford W.
Worsleigh, James, Crediton Acc.
Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh A.
1645
Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton W.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton W.
1646
Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh W.
Westlake, John, Toppisham m.
Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton A.
Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford A.
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton A.
Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton W. m.
Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton A.
1647
Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn W.
White, John, Crediton W.
Warne, Robert, St. Germans A.
1648
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge W.
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp. W.
1649
Warne, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Warren, John, Bishops Nymett W.
Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham W.
1650
Webber, Henry, Paington A.
Watts, John, Creed Inv.
Warren, Mary, —— Inv.
Williams, John, St. Issie A. m.
Walter, Johan, Marwood Inv.
Webber, Henry, Paington Acc.
Williams, Philip, St. Keveren W.
Willcocks, John, Paington W.
1652
Wilkinge, Nicholas, West Teignmouth Inv.
Ware, Giles, Parracombe Inv.
1653
Westcott, Richard, Northam Inv.
1654
Weareman, John, Withecombe Raleigh W.
1660
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi. A.

1660, *continued.*
Wilson, Robert, Morchard Epi. W.
Ware, John, Crediton W.
1661
Wills, Robert, Lanrack W.
Wallis, John, St. Germans A.
Williams, John, St. Issie W.
Webber, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Wadland, William, St. Meryn W.
1662
Werry, Richard, St. Breague A., W.
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Warren, Arthur, Crediton W.
Williams, William, Penryn A.
Warren, John, Crediton W.
1663
Woodyetts, Joane, wid., Sandford W.
Weekes, Grace, wid., Chudleigh W. m.
Walter, Edward, Mylor A.
Warren, Robert, Crediton W.
Williams, Alexander, St. Ervan. W.
Warne, George, Padstowe W.
Wall, Grace, Swymbridge W.
Warne, Thomas, Penryn A.
Wilking, Susan, Tawton Episcopi W.
Ware, Thomasine, Crediton W. m.
1664
Webber, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Walter, Margerie, Tawton Epi. A.
Wood, Dyer, East Allington W. m.
Wood, Mary, Totton W. m.
Webber *als.* **Moore**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.
West, Joane, Padstowe A.
White, Ursula, Feniton W.
1665
Wilson, Mary, Morchard Episcopi W.
Wills, William, Moretonhampsteed W.
Wreyford, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Wallis, John, St. Germans W.
White, Richard, Landrake A.
Wills, John, Lawhitton W.
Wolston, John, Staverton A., W.
1666
Webber, John, Moreton Episcopi W.
Wall *als.* **Lexton**, Thomasine, Swymbridge A.
Woolcombe, John, jun., Chudleigh A.
Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi W.
Woolcock, John, St. Breock W.
Warne, Anne, Penryn W.
Warren, William, Padstowe W.
Westerne, Robert, St. Ivall W.
Warren, Nevill, Falmouth A.
Weekes, John, South Petherwyn A., W.
Westington, Robert, Crediton A.
1667
Warren, Catherine, Padstowe W.
Webber, Penelope, Morchard Epi. W.

Digitized by Google

1667, *continued.*

Williams, William, St. Meryn W.
Worth, John, Crediton W.
Wellington, James, Sandford A.
Whitborne, John, West Teingmouth W.
Wolland, Catherine, Swymbridge W.
Walter, William, St. Erney W.
White, Peter, jun., Morchard Epi. A.
Webber, John, Egloshaile W.
Wilkey, John, Landkey A.
Wallis, Elizabeth, Mylor W.
Withecombe, John, Crediton W.
Wreyford, Ciprian, Moreton Hampsteed W.

1668

Willmot, Mary, Lawhitton A., W.
Wooger, John, Southpetherwyn W.
White, Martin, Sandford W.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh W.
Werring, Anne, Lezant W.
Withell, Roger, Meryn W.
Wills, John, Egloshaile W.
Werry, John, Padstowe W.

1669

Williams, Thomas, Teington Epi. W.
Westcott, James, Chudleigh A.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Episcopi A.
Wills, Edward, Chudleigh A.
Watts, Henry, Landrake W.
Withiell, Drew, St. Meryn W.
Williams, Elizabeth, St. Ervan W.

1670

Webber, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
Way, William, Crediton A.
Warren, Robert, Crediton W.
Weekes, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Werry, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Wood, John, Crediton A.
Watts, John, St. Breock W.

1671

Wise *als.* **Molsworth**, Margerie, Egloshaile A.
Wickett, John, Fallmouth A.
Withell, Roger, St. Meryn W.
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi. W.
Willcox, Jane, Exminster A.
Wills, Henry, Landrake W.

1672

Werry, Richard, St. Meryn Acc.
Wilkey, Adam, Landkey W.
Whitfeild, Baldwin, Landkey A.

1673

Walter, Bryan, Tawton Epi. A., W.
Walter, Marrian, Tawton Epi. W.
White, Margarett. Lezant W.
Watts, Roberts, St. Germans A.
Williams, Mary, St. Breocke W.
Woollcocke, George, St. Breocke W.
Wyett, Honor, Petrocke Parva W.

1674

Warren, Henry, Nympton Epi. A.
Warren, John, Nympton Epi. A., W.
Warren, John, Nympton Episcopi W.
Warren, John, Plympton W.
Warren, Barbara, St. Meryn W.
White, Henry, Paynton W.
Wade, William, Lezant A.
Wyett, John, Tawton Episcopi W.

1675

Warne, John, Lanrake A.
Wreight, Henry, Stokegabriel A.
Woom, Julyan, Falmouth A.

1676

Wolson, Peter, Egloshaile W.
Warring, Henry, Lezant W.
Westcott, Robert, Tawton Episcopi A.
Warren, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Watts, Robert, St. Germans W.
Woolbridge, Daniel, Lawhitton A.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton W.
Warne, John, Landrake Acc.

1677

Wetherdon, Thomas, Ilsington A., W.
Webbery, George, Crediton A.
Whitbourne, Richard, Teignton Episcopi A., W.
White, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Woollridge, Daniel, Lawhitton A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton A.

1678

Woolland, George, Holcombe A.
Williams, Francis, Chudleigh W.
Wilkin, Richard, West Teignmouth W.
White, John, Crediton A.
Willine, Joseph, Stokegabriel W.
Wolcocke, John, St. Issy W.
Westacott, John, Landkey W.
Walter, Thomas, Gerrans W.

1679

Warren, Rebecca, Plymouth W. m.
Woolcombe, John, Chudleigh W.
White, John, Crediton A.
Wedlocke, William, Trewen W.
Webbery, George, Crediton Acc.
Werry, Richard, Meryn A.
Wood, Philip, Landrake W.
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile A.
Waller, Edward, Chudleigh A.

1680

Whiting, Robert, Stowford t.r.
Warren, John, Plympton St. Mary a.
Wilking, Richard, West Teingmouth t.
Waterhouse, James, Stokegabriel a.
Wilcox, Roger, Sandford a.
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile C.

1681

Wreyford, Margarett, Morchard Episcopi a.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton t.

Digitized by Google

1681, *continued.*
White, Thomas, Sandford a.
Williams, Robert, Mylor t.
Westcott, John, Swymbridge t.
Wills, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.
Webb, William, St. Germans t.
Warren, John, Crediton t.

1682
White, Samuel, Plymouth t.
Wilson, Richard, Morchard Epi. a.
Walter, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi a.
Whitfeild, Edward, Crediton t.
Westerne, Stephen, St. Ivall t.
Williams, Joanas, St. Ivall t.
Webber, Mathewe, Padstowe t.r.

1683
Williams, David, Tawton Episcopi t.
Woollridge, John, Gluvias a.
Whetstone, John, Morchard Epi. a.
Windgate, John, Ermington a.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi. a.
Warren, John, Crediton a.
Wellmett, John, Mabe a.
Webbery, Robert, Crediton t.

1684
Woodman, Mathewe, Chudleigh a.
Wade, Anthony, Chudleigh t.
Worth, John, Crediton t.
Woolcombe, William, Teington Epi. a.
Webb, Anne, St. Germans a.
Wolcocke, Ebbott, St. Breocke a.
White, Hugh, Penryn t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Mylor t.

1685
White, Benjamin, Chudleigh a.
Whitbourne, Susan, West Tingmouth a.
Wilson, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
Webb, Anne, St. Germans C.
Wood, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
Westacott, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Williams, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Williams, John, Budocke t.
Weymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Waymouth, Elizabeth, Marledon t.

1686
White, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Warren, Grace, Crediton t.
Wills, Theophilus, Teington Epi. a.
Westcott, Charles, St. John a.
Williams, William, St. Ivall t.
Welch, Antony, Falmouth t.
Watts, Ralph, St. Issy a.

1687
Warren, Degory, Lezant t.
Weekes, Jane, Crediton a.
Webber, Henry, clerk, Belston a.
Webber, Henry, Belston C.

1687, *continued.*
Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
Wood, John, clerk, East Ansty a.

1688
Whitebourn, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Whiterowe, James, Sandford t.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
Woolcocke, Joane, St. Issy t.
Woone, Isott, St. Issy A.d.b.n.
Wreyford, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi a.

1689
Willesford, Michens, Tavistocke a.
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Wood, John, Egloshaile t.
Williams, Symon, Crediton t.
Worth, Joseph, Crediton t.
Willing, Edward, Paynton a.

1690
Williams *als.* **Boswathicke**, ——, Falmouth a.
Warren, Philipp, Lezant t.
Ware, John, Crediton a.
Williams, Richard, Nymett Epi. a.
Willesford, John, Exeter *or* Tavistock a.
Wilking, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Wishman, John, Mylor a.
Weekes, Thomas, Southpetherwyn a.
Williams, Emanuel, Falmouth a.
Wilson, James, Crediton t.

1691
Weekes, William, Crediton t.
Williams, Redigon, Truroe a.
Wills, Anne, Egloshaile t.
Werry, William, St. Breocke t.
Wood, John, Landrake t.
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Wilcox, Joane, Tawton Episcopi a.
Westcott, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi t.
Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi a.
Westcott, Anne, Tawton Episcopi a.

1692
Webber *als.* **Chapman**, John, Loddiswell a.
Woolcombe, Robert, Chudleigh t.
Warren, Robert, clerk, Rame a.
Westlake, Antony, Sandford t.
Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.
Walter, Henry, Gerrans t.
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton a.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton t.
Withell, John, St. Meryn a.

1693
Warren, Robert, Crediton a.
Wallis, William, Marldon t.
White, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
Watkyns, Griffy, West Tingmouth a.
Wills, Williams, Landrake t.

Digitized by Google

1693, *continued.*
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Epi. a.
1694
Woollcombe, Peter, Gerrans a.
Windsor, Margarett, Penryn t.
Walter, Dorothy, Gerrans t.
Weekes, Jane, Lezant t.
Williams, Humfry, St. Breocke a.
Werry, Thomas, St. Meryn a.
1695
Warne, Thomas, Penryn a.
Warne, Henry, Gluvias t.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton a.
Whiterowe, Arthur, Sandford t.
1696
Woolcocke, Edward, Penryn t.
Warne, Thomas, St. Breocke a.
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Whitefeild, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Weekes, John, Crediton t.
Williams, James, Falmouth a.
Wilking, William, Teington Epi. a.
Wilson, Antony, Morchard Epi. t.
Warren, Emanuel, Stoke Canon t.
1697
Wreford, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Williams, Margery, Tawton Epi. t.
Watts, Thomas, Sandford t.
Werry, John, St. Breocke a.
Werry, Degory, Gerrans t.
Williams, Jane, St. Evall a.
Warring, Thomas, Crediton t.
1698
Wright *als.* **Rafe**, William, Chudleigh t.
Williams, Williams, Falmouth t.
Webber, Hannibal, Egloshaile a.
Wreyford, Mathewe, Morchard Epi. t.
Whitebourne, Sara, Teington Epi. t.
Waterman, William, Crediton a.
Way, William, Sandford a.
1699
Wills, John, St. Erney t.
Woollcombe, Agnes, Teington Epi. t.
Whitefeild, John, Crediton a.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton t.
1700
Whitaker *als.* **Deverel**, Nath., Nymett Episcopi a.
Warren, John, Nymett Epi. a.
Winne, Martha, Falmouth a.
White, Robert, Nymett Episcopi a.
Williams, Richard, Penryn t.
Wilcocke, Jonas, St. Germans t.
Warren, Vlalia, Lezant t.
1701
Welch, George, Crediton a.
White, William, Crediton a.
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth a.
Wills, Francis, Egloshaile a.

1701, *continued.*
Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans a.
Wilcocke, Christian, St. Germans t.
Wadge, John, Lezant t.
1702
Wallis, John, St. Germans t.r.
Wynnell, Lewes, Landrake a.
Wiseland, John, Teington Epi. a.
Wilcox, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.
1703
Westlake, Richard, Jacobstowe t.
Woolcombe, Henry, Gerrans a.
Wilson, Mary, St. Meryn t.
Webb, John, Chudleigh a.
Westacott, Robert, Landkey a.
1704
Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
Wood, Anne, Egloshaile a.
Warne, Peter, St. Issey t.
Warne, Gilbert, St. Issy t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp. a.
Watty, Nicholas, Penryn a.
Williams, Samuel, Mylor a.
Wills, Wilmote, St. Erney t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp. a.
1705
Woollcocke, Christofer, Falmouth a.
Woollcocke, Mary, St. Issy t.
Williams, Robert, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
1706
Waller, Robert, Falmouth a.
Whiting, Henry, Mylor a.
Worth, John, Paynton a.
Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.
Waterhouse, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
Webber, John, Morchard Epi. t.
1707
Wilkey, Richard, Tawton Epi. t.
Webber, William, Tawton Epi. t.
Webber, John, Egloshaile a.
Weekes, Charles, Crediton t.
Wacombe, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Wilkins, George, Crediton t.
Whitefield, Edward, Crediton a.
Williams, William, Penryn a.
Williams, John, West Tingmouth a.
Warren, William, West Tingmouth a.
Wills, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
Wood, John, Chudley a.
1708
Whitrowe, William, Sandford t.
Waymouth, Samuel, Paynton a.
Woodfin, Philipp, Marldon a.
White, John, Mylor a.
Whitmore, Samuel, St. Germans t.
1709
Windeat, Thomazine, St. Evall a.
Williams, James, Morchard Epi. a.

Digitized by Google

1709, *continued.*

Wannell, William, Crediton a.
White, William, Crediton a.
Williams, John, Falmouth a.
Warren, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Waymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Wilkie, Temperance, Tawton Epi. t.

1710

Williams, William, Falmouth a.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
Waight, Francis, Tawton Epi. a.
Wills, Samuel, Falmouth a.
Wills, Samuel. Crediton t.
Wellington, Thomas, Sandford a.
Watts, John, Sandford a.

1711

Wyatt, James, Tawton Episcopi a.
Warren, Christofer, Crediton t.
White, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
Wreford, Brechard, Ipplepen t.r.
Willis, Richard, Sandford a.
Warne, Margarett, Gluvias t.
Williams, John, West Tingmouth a.
Warren, Michaell, Nymett Epi. t.

1712

Wickham, Joseph, Falmouth a.
Waiter, Daniel, St. Antony a.
Warne, John, White Church a.
Wilmote, Peter, Falmouth t.

1713

White, Petronell, Kingsbridge a.
Walter. Charles, Southpetherwyn a.
Welch, William, Falmouth t.
Warne, Bernard, St. Breocke t.
Walkedon, Agnes, Crediton t.
Watty, Emanuel, Falmouth t.

1714

Wyatt, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Warren, Christofer, Falmouth t.
Williams, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Wreyford, Mathew, Lezant t.
Woollcocke, Mary, Gerrans t.
Williams, Thomas, St. Ervan a.
Williams, William, Padstow a.
Woollcocke, Henry, Gerrans a.

1715

Weekes, Richard, Crediton a.
Whitbourne, Michael, West Tingmouth t.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Wood, Gyles, Moreton Hampstead t.
Wills, Ursula, Crediton t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1716

Warren, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.
Weekes, James, Crediton a.
Wilson, Jonn, Morchard Bishop t.

1717

Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1717, *continued.*

Williams, Anne, Crediton t.
Wills, Joane, St. Meryn t.

1718

Webber, Christian, Paynton t.
Worth, Ambrose, Penryn t.
Warne, Anne, Penryn t.
Webber, Robert, Egloshaile t.
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Washer, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Webb, Phineas, Landrake a.

1719

Wall *als.* **Sexon**, Thomas, Landkey a.
Wilcox, John, clerk, Morchard Episcopi t.
Way, William, West Tingmouth a.
Weekes, Rebecca, Crediton t.
Werring, John, Lezant t.

1720

Washer, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Weekes, Christopher, Lezant t.
Watkins, Leonard, Falmouth t.
Whitaker, Honor, Penryn t.
Woodyats, Joseph, Crediton a.
Wilson, Roger, Crediton t.
Warren, Michael, Nymett Episcopi a.
Wadge, Richard, Egloshayle a.

1721

Warne, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
Withell, Martin, St. Meryn t.
White, Gyles, Crediton t.
Westacott, William, Landkey t.
Warden, Martha, St. Germans t.
Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
Williams, Alexander, Falmouth a.
Watkins, Thomas, Falmouth t
Wreyford, Roger, Clanaborrow t.
Wallen, John, Topsham a.
Wollacott, John, Crediton a.
Williams, John, Falmouth t.

1722

Whitefeild, Mary, Crediton t.
Warne, Jane, St. Breocke t.
Wills, Andrew, Crediton t.
Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
Williams, William, Penryn t.
Wilton, Benjamin, St. Meryn t.
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwyn t.
Wrayford, John, Chudleigh t.
Williams, Catherine, Padstowe t.
Wills, Pethericke, Egloshaile a.

1723

Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.
Wilking, William, West Tingmouth a.
Webb, Thomas, Sandford t.
Williams, Moses, Sandford t.
Westercott, Joane, Landkey t.
Woollacott, Thomas, Crediton a.

1724

Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp. t.

Digitized by Google

1724, *continued.*
Worth, Anne, Crediton a.
Welsford, John, Crediton t.
Woldridge, Robert, Egloshail t.
1725
Whitefeild, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Warn, John, St. Issy a.
Wood, Matthew, Washford pyne t.
Wood, John, Egloshail a.
Williams, John, Crediton t.
Webber, James, Morchard Epi. a.
Webber, Henry, Crediton t.
Wills, Thomas, armiger, Lamerton a.
Woodman, John, Morchard Epi. t.
1726
West, John, St. Breock a.
Wolcock, John, Gerrans a.
Worth, John, Crediton t.
Whiteborne, Joane, Teington Epi. a.
Wadge, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.
1727
Weekes, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Winsor, Stephen, Penryn a.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh t.
Webb, Roger, Sandford a.
Warren, Richard, Tawton Episcopi a.
1728
Wrayford, George, Chudleigh t.
Williams, Nathaniel, Falmouth t.
Woolcock, Timothy, Milor a.
Woodman, Thomas, Morchard Bp. t.
Wrayford, John, Lezant a.
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
1729
Warne, William, St. Issy t.
Williams, William, Falmouth t.
Westacot, John, Swimbridge t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.
Worth, Simon, Falmouth t.
White, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Wilking, Nicholas, Teington Epi. a.
Wood, Humphry, Chudleigh t.
West, William, Falmouth a.
1730
Whitefield, Christopher, Crediton t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop a.
Wilcock, Arthur, Tawton Bishop a.
Williams, William, Penryn a.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh t.
Warren, Christopher, Falmouth t.
Worth, Margery, Penryn t.
1731
Wonson, Mark, West Teingmouth t.
Wills, John, Bovy Tracy a.
Waterman, Francis, Crediton a.
West, James, Crediton a.
Webber, Jane, Paington t.
Worth, Anne, Penryn a.
Williams, Courtney, Falmouth t.
Wills, Ursula, Egloshaile t.

1731, *continued.*
Watts, Henry, St. Issey t.
Williams, Johnson, South Petherwin t.
1732
Washer, Joan, Chudleigh Ac.t.
Warren, John, Swimbridge a.
Way, John, Teington Bishop a.
Wadge, Sarah, Egloshail a.
White, John, Sanford t.
Welsford, John, Crediton a.
Welsford, Bernard, Crediton Ac.t.
1733
Warren, Mary, Nimpton Bishop W.
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.d.b.n.
Windgate, Henry, Paington W.
Westacott, Agnes, Swimbridge W.
Williams, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. W.
Webber, John, Egloshail W.
Wilkins, Ruth, Crediton W.
Wills, William, Falmouth W.
Wills, Charles, Budock W.
1734
Weekes, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Wingate, Henry, Paington A.
Woland, Mary, Crediton A.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
Webber, William, Penryn W.
1735
Willoughly, Benjamin, Milor A.
Wedge, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Wood, Ann, Egloshaile W.
Winser, John, Paington A.
Westacott, Honor, Swimbridge A.
Worth, Joseph, Crediton W.
1736
Wood, Thomas, Penryn A.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.
Westacott, John, Landkey W.
Wood, Henry, Egloshail A.
Warren, Bartholomew, Lezant W.
1737
Wadge, William, Lezant W.
Wilson, Zenoby, Zeal Monachorum W.
Walland, Hugh, Landkey W.
Williams, Philip, West Teingmouth W.
Warne, Thomas, St. Breock W.
1738
Westacott, Anne, Landkey W.
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
Williams, James, Budock W.
1739
Wilmett, Agnes, Falmouth W.
Williams, Joan, Nimpton Bishop W.
Wyott, Abraham, Tawton Bishop W.
Wherry, Mary, Landrake W.
1740
Warne, Anne, Lezant W.
Way, Edward, West Teinmouth W.
Whiteborne, Richard, Teington Bp. A.

Digitized by Google

1740, *continued.*
Webber, Joan, Morchard Bishop W.
Williams, James, St. Germans W.
Westcott, Robert, Chudleigh W.

1741
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Whiterow, Ann, Crediton A.
Waye, Walter, Morchard Bishop A.
Woolcock, Henry, Milor A.
White, Alice, Plymouth A.

1742
Wallis, Joan, Falmouth W.
Wolcott, John, Penryn A.
Welsford, Giles, jun., Crediton A., W.
Wadge, Phillip, South Petherwin W.

1743
Webber, Robert, Paington W.
Welsford, Giles, Crediton W.
Webber *otherwise* **Ballam,** Richard, Crediton W.
Warne, Digory, the elder, South Petherwin W.
Williams, John, Penryn A.
Watts, John, Lympstone A.
Willis, John, St. Germans W.

1744
White, John, Padstow W.
Worth, Joan, Tavistock A., W.
Webber, Susanna, Nimpton Bp. W.
Winn, Samuel, Mylor W.
Warn, Jonathan, Chudleigh W.

1745
Western, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Westaway, Benjamin, Bishops Teington A.
Walters, John, Penryn A.
Williamson, William, St. Germans W.
Whidborne, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

1746
Williams, Thomas, Penryn W.
Warren, Nicholas, Penryn A.
Widgery, James, Philleigh W.
Warne, William, St. Breock W.
Walton, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Woods, Philip, Budock W.
Wingat, Daniel, Paington W.
Warne, Zachary, ye younger, St. Germans A.

1747
Williams, William, Falmouth W.
White, Dennis, Chudleigh W.
Wood, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Wreyford, Michael, Crediton A.
Wedlock, William, Chudleigh A.
Webber, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
Way, Margery, Bishops Teington A.
Whiterow, Andrew, Kenerleigh A.
Wadge, James, Landrake A.

1748
Way, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.
Wilson, James, Crediton A.
Williams, Andrew, Falmouth A.
Welsford, Sarah, Crediton W.
Weldon, Henry, St. Germans W.
Webber, Mary, Egloshaile W.
Waltars, John, Falmouth A.
Williams, Avice, Budock W.
Withiell, Henry, St. Breock A.

1749
Way, John, Teington Bishop A.d.b.n.
Waite, John, Budock A.

1750
Whitford, John, clk., Poundstock A.
Weekes, John, Lezant W.
Westcott, John, Chudleigh W.
Worth, John, Egloshaile A.

1751
Watts, Thomas, St. Issey A.
Webber, William, Morchard Bp. A.
Waldron, William, West Teingmouth W.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
White, Richard, clerk, Abbotsham A.

1752
Williams, Martha, St. Erney W.
Wingate, Sarah, Paington W.
Walter, John, Chudleigh W.

1753
Westacott, John, Landkey A.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.

1754
Westaway, William, Crediton A.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Weekes, John, Lezant A.
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth A.
Wordon, John, Crediton A.

1755
White, Giles, Crediton W.
Woodley, John, Chudleigh A.

1756
Willcock, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Williams, William, Penryn W.
Westacott, Bryan, Tawton Bp. W.
Wise, Samuel, Lawhitton W.
Waltars, Margery, Penryn A., W.
Ward, John, Crediton A.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton W.

1757
Whitborn, John, West Teingmouth W.
Wadge, Mary, Lezant W.
Walters, George, Gerrans A.

1758
Williams, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Webber, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.
Wills, William, Mylor A.
Wellington, John, Samford W.

Digitized by Google

1758, *continued.*
Wilson, Jane, Morchard Bishop W.
Way, John, mar., Bps. Teington A.
1759
Whitaker, William, Penryn W.
Werry, Richard, St. Breock A.
Williams, John, Falmouth A.
1760
Whitheare, John, Bishops Tawton A.
Watts, Henry, St. Issy W.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp. A.
Waldron, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Williams, William, mar., Penryn A.
Webb, Abraham, Sandford A.
1761
Williams, Richard, Penryn A.
Westcott, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.
1762
Ward, John, Landkey W.
Wills, Henry, West Teingmouth A.
Williams, Ann, Falmouth W.
Watts, Christian, Falmouth W.
Wilkey, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Wilson, Mary, St. Andrews, Plymouth A.
Worden, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
1763
Ware, Samuel, North Tawton A.
Webber, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Walrond, Frances, widow, Broadclist A.
Werring, Bartholomew, Lezant W.
Wills, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Westacott, Walter, Landkey W.
Wreyford, William, Morchard Bp. W.
1764
Wills, John, St. Germans A.
Westacott, William, Landkey W.
White, Henry, Falmouth A.
Wakem, Robert, St. Antony A., W.
Welsford, Mary, Crediton W.
Williams, William, Falmouth A., W.
1765
Worden, Edith, Crediton A.
Walters, George, St. Germans A.
Wadge, Thomasine, spinster, South Petherwin A.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1766
Weeks, John, Lezant A.
Winzor, Elias, Paington W.
1767
White, Henry, Falmouth A.
Westacott *otherwise* **Joce**, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Walter, Mary, South Petherwin A.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn A.
1768
Westacott, Philip, Swimbridge W.
Watkins, James, Landkey A.
Werry, Thomas, St. Breocke W.
Webb, Henry, Gerrans W.
Williams, Matthias, Falmouth W.
Whitford, Thomas, clerk, Gunwallo W.
1769
Wyatt, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.
Wade, William, Lezant A.
Werry, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Warren, Susannah, Bishops Nympton W.
Wyatt, John, Egloshaile A.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop A.
1770
Ward, Judith, Landkey W.
Wilmot, Benjamin, Mabe A., W.
Warren, William, Swinbridge W.
1771
Winget, Sarah, spinster, Paington W.
Williams, John, Crediton W.
Warne, John, St. Issey W.
Westacott, John, Swymbridge A.
Withiel, John, St. Breock W.
1772
Wright, John, Crewys Morchard W.
Wearne, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Willoughby, John, Milor W.
1773
Whitborne, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth W.
Whitborne, Thomas, West Teingmouth A., W.
Williams, Margaret, Falmouth A.
Wish, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Warne, James, St. Breocke A.
Woollen, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
1774
Ward, John, Landkey W.
Wolcock, Stephen, Falmouth W.
Warne, Honour, widow, St. Issey W.
Willoughby, Joseph, Mylor W.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth W.
Williams, John, Penryn A.
Wrayford, Edmund, Chudleigh W.
Westacott, William, Swymbridge W.
1775
Wotton, Stephen, Marldon W.
Wills, Ann, West Teingmouth W.
Webber, Frances, Egloshaile A.
Washford, Mary, Crediton A.
1776
Westcott, Philip, Chudleigh A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp. W.
Westcott, Ann, spinster, Landkey W.
Williams, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton W.
1777
Woolcock, John, Gerrans W.
Westacott, Ann, widow, Landkey W.

Digitized by Google

1778
Warren, John, Swymbridge W.
1779
Worsdell, William, Penryn W.
Wills, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1780
Williams, James, Falmouth W.
Worsdell, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Willmott, Thomas, Mabe A., W.
1781
Wyott, Frances, Tawton Bishop W.
1782
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth W.
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwin W.
Webster, John, Gluvias A., W.
1783
Weston, Henry, Falmouth A.
Warne, Richard, St. Breock A.
Williams, Daniel, Penryn A.
1784
Wallis, John, Paington A.
Williams, Isaac, Gerrans W.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth A.
1785
Wreford, Samuel, Crediton A.
Westlake, Richard, Crediton A.
Willoughby, Peter, Falmouth W.
Wallis, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Whitaker, Catherine, Penryn A.
Warkman, Vrsula, Ashburton W.
1786
Williams, Jenifer, Gluvias A.
1787
White, George, Bishopsteington W.
Webber, Richard, Morchard Bp. A.
Walland, John, Landkey W.
Wotton, Theodorus, Marldon A.
1788
West, Samuel, Egloshaile W.
Williams, Benjamin, St. Merryn W.
1789
Warne, Mary, South petherwin W.
Ward, Ann, Crediton W.
Wood, Elizabeth, Egloshaile A.
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile A.
Watts, Henry, St. Breocke W.
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issey W.
1790
Wise, Thomas, Lawhitton W.
Westcott, Philip, Falmouth A.
1791
Wills, Julia, Chudleigh W.
1792
Wickett, John, Trewen W.
Williams, John, Bishops Nympton A.
1793
Worren, Thomas, Nympton Bishop W.
Woodman, John, Crediton W.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1794
Wallis, Noah, Penryn W.
Wreford, Thomazine, Morchard Bp. A.
Westcott, John, Chudleigh A.
1795
Wills, Thomas, Crediton W.
Wreford, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1796
Williams, William, Chudleigh W.
Warram, William, Padstow A.
1797
Withell, Mary, St. Evall W.
Wilmot, John, Mabe A.
Wreford, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
1798
Woodall, Sarah, Exeter W.
Wreford, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor W.
1799
Winn, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Watts *otherwise* **Trewin**, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Waye, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1532
Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke 13
Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke 18
1543
Yowlond, Elyn, Landkey 127
Yollond, Thomas, Landkey 141*a*
1546
Yollond, John, Swymbridge 166
1548
Yolden, Elys, Payngton 229
Yoldon, John, Ditsham 230
1555
Yeme, John, Bishops Nympton 234
1558
Yollond, William, Landkey 487
1571
Yea, John, Crediton 74
1575
Yolland, Elizabeth, wid., Landkey 316
1577
Young, Christopher, Ashberton 286 o.
1580
Yeoland, John, Comryall, Swymbridge 2
Young, John, Paington 3
Young, John, Mareldon 25
1582
Younge, William, Mareldon 52 o.
1585
Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe 165 o.
1586
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey 199 o.
1587
Yeo, Thomas, —— Inv.
1588
Young, Catherine, Paington 253 o.

Digitized by Google

1588, *continued.*
Yeolond, Christopher, Swimbridge 256 o.
1592
Young, John, Marledon 366
1593
Young, Joane, Paignton 423 o
1599
Yard, George, Churston W. o.
1601
Yawman, Gervas, Stokegabriel A., Inv.
1602
Yeo *als.* **Harrell**, Elizabeth, Sumbridge A. o.
1603
Younge, Alice, Paington W. o.
Yeabsley, Thomas, Malborough W. o.
Younge, Elizabeth, Marledon W. o.
1605
Yandall *als.* **Bremredge**, John, Bishops Nymett 121
1607
Yarde, Joane, widow, Bps. Clist 322
Yewinge, Alice, Bps. Teington 325 W.
1608
Yalland *als.* **Coombe**, John, Pilton 388
1609
Yeo *als.* **Bawdon**, Thomas, Chudleigh 480
1610
Yeoland *als.* **Wellbrooke**, Hugh, Brent 92
1613
Yeo, Richard, Harton 200
Young, John, sen., Paignton 209 W.
1615
Young, Catherine, Paington 328 Inv.
1616
Yeo, John, sen., Strattone 466
1617
Yolland, William, rector of Belston 403
1618
Younge, Thomas, Paignton W.
1619
Yolland, Robert, Landkey 41 W.
Younge, Thomas, Payngton 63
Yea *or* **Yeo**, George, Ashrafe 69
Young, John, St. Blasie 84
Young, Richard, St. Blasie 84
Young, John, St. Blasie 120
1620
Yardley, Arthur, clerk, Chittlehampton 143
1622
Yeabsley, Wilmote, wid., Kingstone 225
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy 242
Yard, Roger, —— 284
1623
Yolland, John, —— W.
1629
Yolland *als.* **Walland**, Marye, Bishops Nymett W.
Younge, Katherine, Paington W.
1639
Yolland *als.* **Combe**, Emme, Landkey A.
1642
Yeabsley, Robert, Marledon W.
1643
Younge, Thomas, Paington A.
Yeo, James, Crediton W.
1644
Yolland, William, Landkey W.
1646
Yeo *als.* **Bawden**, William, Chudleigh W.
1648
Yolland *als.* **Comb**, Hugh, Landkey W.
Yeabsley, Agnes, Marledon A.
1663
Young, John, Marledon W.
Yeo, Alexander, Swymbridge W.
1665
Yeabsley, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
1666
Yolland, Hugh, Landkey W.
1671
Yeabsly, James, Marledon W.
1672
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter A.
Yeabsley, John, Marledon W.
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.
Yeo, Joan, widow, Swymbridge A., W.
1675
Yolland *als.* **Combe**, Robert, Landkey W.
1679
Yeo *als.* **Bawden**, Richard, Chudleigh W.
1685
Yolland *als.* **Coombe**, Amos, Swymbridge a.
Young, George, sen., Crediton t.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter a.
1686
Yolland *als.* **Coombe**, Amos, Swymbridge C.
1690
Yeo, Allan, Paynton t.
1691
Yeomacott *als.* **Tom**, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.
1692
Yeo, Joane, Swymbridge t.
Yolland *als.* **Coombe**, Honor, Tawton Episcopi t.
1694
Yabbacombe, John, Paynton t.

Digitized by Google

1700
Yommacott, Humfry, Nymett Epi. t.
1702
Yeabsley, John, Stokegabriel a.
1706
Yeabsley, John, Marldon a.
1707
Yeabsley, Robert, West Tingmouth a.
Yabbacombe, Joane, Paynton t.
1708
Yeomacott *als.* **Toms**, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
1710
Yelland, Samuel, Crediton a.
Yeo, William, Woolborrough t.
Yeo, Elizabeth, Woolborrough a.
1711
Yolland, Richard, Crediton a.
Yeo, William, Shebbeare t.r.
1712
Yellaton, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
1713
Yard, Francis, Stoke Gabriel t.
1714
Yeo, Allen, Paynton t.
1715
Yellaton, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
1719
Yeo, Henry, Swymbridge t.
1724
Yarde, Giles, Exon t.
1731
Yeatherd, Joshua, Crediton A.
1732
Yeoman, Daniel, Stoke Gabriel t.
1734
Yabbacome, Gregory, Paington W.
1737
Yeo, Roger, Topsham A.
1739
Yeo, John, Bradworthy A.
1740
Yonge, Margaret, Landrake W.
1741
Yabbacombe, Henry, Paington W.
Yabbacombe, Jane, Paington A., W.
Yabbacombe, John, Paington A.
1742
Yeo, Leonard, North Petherwin W.
1744
Yeatherd, Mary, Crediton W.
1745
Young, Henry, Mabe A.
Yonge, Robert, Colebrooke A., W.
Yolland, Oliver, Sampford Courtenay W.
1747
Yerdly, Christian, Bps. Nimpton W.
1750
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swimbridge W.
1766
Yabbacom, Jane, Paington A
Yabbacom, Gregory, Paington A.
1769
Young, Andrew, Falmouth W.
1772
Yeo, Roger, Swymbridge A.
Yeo, Samuel, Swymbridge A.
1777
Yarde, Gilbert, esq., Stoke Gabriel A., W.
1778
Yeo, John, clerk, Swymbridge W.
1780
Yabbacom, William, Paington A.
1783
Yabbacom, William, Paington W.
1786
Yeo, Fairchild, Swimbridge A., W.
1787
Yeo, Fairchild, Swimbridge A.d.b.n.
1788
Yeo, Richard, Swimbridge W.
1789
Yates, John, Little Petherick W.

1555
Zawyer, John, Honyton 249
1576
Zeward, John, Musburie 343
1584
Zeager, Adam, Bickley 104 o.
1622
Zeagar, Thomas, Blackawton 306
1642
Zeale *als.* **Eames**, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
1647
Zeale *als.* **Eames**, John, Bishops Nymet A.
1670
Zeale *als.* **Eames**, George, Nymett Episcopi W.
1673
Zeale *als.* **Eame**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.
1679
Zeale, John, Nymett Episcopi W.
1684
Zeal *als.* **Eames**, George, Nymett Episcopi t.
1686
Zeal *als.* **Eames**, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
1692
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi t.

Digitized by Google

1699
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi t.
1720
Zeall, Margarett, Nymett Episcopi t.
1725
Zeale, William, Nimpton Episcopi t.
1728
Zeager. George, Crediton A.
1735
Zeale, Francis, Nimpton Bishop W.
1748
Zeal, Henry, Swimbridge W.
1757
Zant, Josepha, Penryn W.
1761
Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton W.
1764
Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton A.
Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton W.
1768
Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton A.
Zeale, Mary, Bishops Nympton W.
1772
Zeal, Michael, Bishops Nympton W.

Digitized by Google

THE

Devonshire Association

FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF

Literature, Science, and Art.

TAVISTOCK, 1914.

EXTRA VOLUME.

CALENDAR OF DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

PART XIII.

Plymouth:
WILLIAM BRENDON & SON, LIMITED.
1914.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEVONSHIRE
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.
VOL. II.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

Devonshire Association

FOR

THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall

PROVED IN THE

CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP OF EXETER

1532–1800

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY

Plymouth:

WILLIAM BRENDON & SON, LTD.

1914

Digitized by Google

HERTFORD
STEPHEN AUSTIN & SONS, LTD.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

It will be desirable for those consulting this Calendar to refer to the Preface of the first volume of Devonshire Wills issued by the British Record Society, in 1908, to understand rightly the intricacies of the various Calendars of Wills and Administrations now preserved at the Probate Registry at Exeter.

It is stated there that the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter (which is the one now completed and printed in this volume) had jurisdiction over thirty-seven parishes in the counties of Devon and Cornwall which were Peculiars of the Bishop, as well as power to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole Diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the Diocese.

The dates covered by this Calendar are between 1532 (the earliest date of any will now extant at this Probate Registry) and 1800. There is a chasm, as is usual in all provincial Probate Courts, from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London, but evidently copies of many wills within these dates were taken, probably for sake of reference, since in letter B there are wills in the years 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1655, and in other letters similar dates will be found.

The present Calendar owes much of its accuracy and completeness to the voluntary work undertaken by Mr. L. M. Dymond in the Probate Office at Exeter. Until a few years ago the MS. Calendar there for this Court did not begin until the year 1591, and was not in alphabetical order, while the Wills and Administrations to 1532–1625 were copied into seven volumes of Registers and unindexed, so that the Wills prior to 1591 were unknown to the general public. These were indexed by Mr. Dymond, who also re-arranged the old Calendar in alphabetical order, and then sorted and arranged the original Wills, which begin in 1556, and checked them with the Calendar down to 1679, fair copying the Calendar for public use.

Digitized by Google

The Index Nominum, which is the work of Mrs. J. Moir, will considerably reduce the labour of searchers interested in any particular surname.

Since the date of issue of the first volume of Devonshire Wills in 1908, we have to record the death of Mr. W. E. Mugford, who largely contributed to the information contained in the Preface of that volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. W. H. Bailey, the Registrar, for allowing facilities for the compiling of the Calendar.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

I.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY I. S. MOIR.

*An * against the figure of any name indicates that that name occurs more than once on the same page.*

Abbott, Bern. 6; Eliz. 7; Grace, 8; Hy. 7; Jn. 4; Rob. 3; Wm. 3, 7*
Abel, Lawr. 3
Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, 7
Abrahams, Abraham, Abram, Edw. 2; Hy. 8; Joane, 5; Rich. 8
Achym, Francis, 3
Ackerly, Rich. 7
Ackland, Ackeland, Acland, Ann, 6*; Ar. 3, 5; Balwin, 7; Eliz. 4, 6; Emma, 4; Geo. 2, 5*; Hy. 2; Hugh, 6; Joane, 6; Jn. 1, 4, 5*; Laur. 6; Margt. 4; Susannah, 8; Thos. 8; Wm. 4
Acklane, Jn. 1
Acton, Rich. 7
Adams, Adam, Adame, Addam, Addames, Addams, Adrain, 4*; Alice, 5; Amb. 5; And. 2, 3; Anth. 4, 5, 6; Austen, 5; Chris. 6; Dav. 6; Edw. 5; Eliz. 5; Emme, 6; Francis, 7; Geo. 2; Greg. 6; Hy. 3*; Jane, 5, 7; Joan, 3*, 4, 6; Jn. 1*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8; Josias, 5; Kath. 2; Lewes, 2; Margt. 3; My. 3, 4*; Nath. 5, 6; Nich. 3*, 7*; Ol. 4; Penelope, 5; Pet. 4, 5; Redigon, 6; Rich. 3, 6; Rob. 6; Rog. 4; Sam. 6, 8; Thos. 1, 3*, 4, 5*, 7; Wm. 1, 2*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7; Wilmotte, 3
— *als.* **Ford,** Eliza, 3; Jn. 2
— *als.* **Moore,** Hugh, 4
Addicott, Adacott, Addacott, Martin, 7*; Wm. 1, 2; Wilmote, 5*
Addington, Rach. 3
Ageman, Jn. 3
Agland, Ellise, 2
Aire, Aier, Jn. 2; Thos. 5
Aishe, Rich. 3
Aishford, Edw. 2
Aishman, Wm. 3
Akerman, Christian, 2
Alcock, Phil. 1
Ales *or* **Alyne,** Alse, 1
Alexander, Pet. 7; Rob. 2
Alford, Alforde, Ar. 4; Edw. 4; Greg. 4; Jas. 6; Joane, 2; Jone *and* Jn. 2; Jn. 1, 2, 7; Phil. 1; Raphe, 3; Rich. 2; Thos. 1, 3
Algar, Alger, Joane, 5; Jn. 7; Martha, 7, Rich. 7; Tristram, 5; Wm. 2
Alkyn, Jn. 4, 5
Allee *or* **Allye,** Jone, 4
Allees, Reg. 5; Reynold, 5
Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne, Alice, 3; Ann, 7; Edw. 6; Elizee, 2; Eliz. 2*, 6*; Emlyn, 3; Geo. 5, 6; Grace, 4; Hy. 2; Jerome, 4; Joane, 3, 5; Jn. 1, 3*, 4*, 6*, 7*; Jone, 2; My. 4*; Oliver, 4; Pet. 4*, 5; Rich. 8; Rog. 5; Sam. 6; Susanna, 7; Sus. 4; Thos. 5, 7; Wm. 4, 5*, 7
— *or* **Ales,** Alse, 1
Allinge, Wm. 3
Alsen, Wm. 1
Alsopp, Alsope, Alsoppe, Rabidge, 2; Thos. 2; Wm. 1
Alward, Jn. 4

Digitized by Google

Alway, Jn. 1
Alye, Wm. 3
Ambrose, Anne, 1
— *als.* **Haidon**, Jn. 1
Amere, Wm. 1
Amerson, Rob. 3
Amery, Amory, Cecillie, 5; Geo. 2; Joan, 7; Jn. 2, 4*; Margery, 3*; My. 5; Rose, 7; Wm. 6, 7. (*See also* **Amere**.)
Amey, Thos. 3
Amos, Wm. 7*
Anderdon, Jn. 2
Anderson, Pet. 6
Andra *als.* **Roper**, Rob. 4
Andres, Nich. 2
Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andro, Androo, Androw, Androwe, Androwes, Agn. 1; Anth. 2, 7; Edm. 3; Eliz. 7; Geo. 2; Grace, 5; Hy. 2; Jn. 1*, 2*, 5*, 6; Margt. 3, 6; My. 7; Nich. 4*, 7; Rich. 7*; Rob. 1, 2; Sim. 5, 6; Thos. 2*, 6, 7; Wm. 1, 3, 6, 7
— *als.* **Rop(er)**, Thos. 1; Wm. 2
Andye, Agn. 3
Angelly, Angellie, Angilly, Nich. 6; Wm. 2*, 4
Angle, Hy. 4
Angollan, Jn. 2; Thos. 2
Angove, Wm. 7
Angowe, Jn. 2
Anny, Geo. 4
Anson, Edw. 8
Anstice, Anstis, Bern. 7*; Jn. 5; Jul. 8; Thos. 7
Ansty, Anstey, My. 6; Wm. 8
Anthony, Anthonye, Jn. 1; Rob. 1; Rog. 1
Antonio, Francis, 8
Antorne, Thos. 5
— *als.* **Rowe**, Jn. 3
Apledon *als.* **Aplin**, Edw. 6
Aplin *als.* **Apledon**, Edw. 6
Applebee, Chas. 7
Apter, Aptor, Chris. 5; Gab. 6; Jn. 4
Archepoll, Rog. 3
Archer, My. 6; Thos. 7; Thomasine, 6
Arnell, Arnoll, Anne, 5; Giles, 4; Jn. 4
Arnold, Jacob, 6; Thomasine, 2; Wm. 6, 7*
Arrosmyth, Edw. 1
Arscott, And. 4; Geo. 2; Hum. 2; Jn. 6; My. 4; Rich. 4; Tristram, 3
Arter, Edw. 6
Arthur, Arther, Arthure, Agn. 2; Dan. 3; Davie, 3; Edw. 5; Eliz. 8; Hum. 6, 7; Jane *and* Dav. 3; Jas. 2*, 3*, 6*, 7*; Jermes 6; Jn. 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*; My. 6; Nich. 1; Rich. 3; Thos. 5; Wm. 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7
Arundell, Amye, 3; Eliz. 5; Jn. 5*; Nich. 5; Rob. 6; Thos. 1
Ascham, Thos. 3
Ascott, Thos. 2; Wm. 3
Ase, Wm. 5
Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Hy. 6; Jn. 1; My. 6*; Nich. 1; Rich. 6; Rob. 3
Ashburne, Ashburn, Geo. 7; My. 6
Ashburton, Confirmatio rate ecclesiæ, 6
Ashfielde, Cromwell, 2
Ashplant, Jn. 6; Obad. 7
Ashton, Degorye, 2
Ashweeke, Bart. 5
Astell, Walt. 1
Atherton, Wm. 6
Atkey, My. 8
Atkins, Atkin, Attkings, Pet. 5; Thos. 2; Wm. 7
Atkinson, Jud. 7
Atleigh, Anna, 6
Attaller *als.* **Hole**, Pet. 1
Attwill, Attwills, Atwill, Jn. 2; Nich. 2; Rich. 4
— *als.* **Towills**, Jn. 3
Atwell, Jn. 6; Pru. 7; Wm. 6
Augbin, Thos. 7
Auger, Hy. 5; Johan, 4; Sampson, 5; Thos. 2
— *or* **Aunger**, Hy. 3
Aunfford *als.* **Haine**, Francis, 3
Aunger, Harry, 2; Hy. 3; Jn. 6; My. 7; Sampson, 4; Susanna, 6
— *or* **Auger**, Hy. 3
Austin, Austen, Austyn, Awsten, Awstine, Awstyne, Abra. 7; Agn. 3; Edw. 4, 7; Eliz. 4; Geo. 4; Jas. 7; Joane, 4, 5, 6; Sir Jn. 1; Jn. 4*, 7; Margerie, 1; Margery, 5; My. 6; Rob. 4*, 6; Sam. 5; Steph. 5; Thos. 5*, 6, 7; Wm. 2, 5, 7*; Wilmote, 3
Autron, Authron, Eliz. 6; Jas. 5; Jn. 5
Avant, Avante, Avent, Phil. 6; Wal. 3; Wilmott, 3
— *or* **Avenannte**, Jn. 2
Avenannt, Avenannte, Avenant, Dor. 3*
— *or* **Avante**, Jn. 2
— *als.* **Raph**, Thos. 4

Digitized by Google

Avery, Averie, Averye, Agn. 2; Alice, 2; Edw. 4; Granville, 7; Jn. 7; Jon. 6, 7; Lawr. 2; Margt. 4; Martha, 6; My. 5; Mich. 7; Nich. 3; Rob. 7; Rich. 1; Thos. 2, 4; Thomazine, 6; Wm. 5, 6*
Awager, Thos. 5
Awbyn, Jn. 1
Awton, Agn. 2
Axford, Alice, 5; Eliz. 3, 6; Jn. 1; Thos. 4; Wal. 5
Axworthy, Axworthie, Hy. 4; Mich. 2; Nich. 3; Susannah, 7; Wm. 6, 7
Axx, Rich. 7
Aylston *als.* **Bushyll**, Rayff, 1
Ayre, Agn. 2, 5; Eliz. 7; Hugh, 3; Jn. 5; My. 5; Nich. 2; Thos. 2; Water, 3
— *als.* **Tucker**, 7

Babb, Bab, Babbe, Babe, Alice, 14; Eliz. 19, 21; Greg. 23; Jn. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 23; Johnes, 8; Margery, 11; My. 12; Mich. 17; Nich. 10, 12, 24; Pet. 21; Petronell, 13; Phil. 26; Richorde, 11; Rob. 12; Thos. 17; Wm. 9*, 11, 24, 27
— *als.* **Berryman**, Nichole, 17*
— *als.* **Hamlyn**, Jn. 10
— *als.* **Hingston**, Rog. 10
Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Gilb. 18; Hy. 20; Thos. 20
Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Chris. 29; Jas. 35; Jos. 30; My. 34; Phil. 32; Wm. 22, 25, 31, 34
Bachelor, Wm. 11
Back, Backe, Eliz. 22; Jn. 26; Robt. 28; Wm. 14, 22
Bacon, Jn. 17
— *als.* **Pacon**, Alice, 19
Badcock, Badcocke, Ann, 32; Elioner, 27; Gervas, 25; Jarvis, 27, 30; Jn. 24, 27, 34; Nich. 26; Rog. 34; Thos. 23*, 25, 32; Wm. 25, 27
Badford, Wm. 8*
Badge, Hy. 19; Jas. 10
Baer *or* **Barr**, Thos. 20
Bagbeare, Jn. 14; Kath. 14
Bagnoll, Rich. 10
Bagwell, And. 28; Margt. 15; Phil. 17; Thos. 14
Bagwill, Jn. 17
Baitson, Chris. 34

Bake, Benj. 21*; Hy. 13; Jn. 9, 10, 20; Margt. 10, 11; Marie, 19; Wm. 16, 20
— *or* **Baker**, Wal. 10
Baker, Agn. 25; Amey, 33; Ann, 32; Bart. 20; Cath. 11; Chris. 17; Emmott, 11*; Francis, 17; Geo. 25, 26; Greg. 9; Hy. 13, 23; Jenny, 34; Joane, 16, 20; Jn. 8, 9, 10*, 15, 23*, 25*, 30, 33; Kath. 16; Margt. 11, 13; My. 33; Nich. 28, 33*; Phil. 24, 27; Rich. 9, 26, 34; Rob. 11*; Rog. 33; Sar. 28; Solomy, 28; Steph. 10; Susanna, 31; Thos. 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 28, 31; Wal. 12; Wm. 8, 10, 12, 16*, 26, 27
— *or* **Bake**, Wal. 10
— *als.* **Brewster**, Joane, 9
— *als.* **Roberts**, Hugh, 26
Balch, Agn. 12
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Jas. 30; Jn. 31; Thos. 30
— *als.* **Shorte**, Anne, 21
Bale, Edw. 27; Jn. 21, 25; Phil. 9; Solomy, 25; Wm. 25*; Wilmote, 26. (*See also* **Ball.**)
Balhatchett, Nath. 25
Balkwell, Balkwill, Geo. 23; Jn. 17; Rich. 21; Sar. 24
Ball, Balle, Anne, 12, 27; Ann, 30; Benedict, 13, 21; Bridg. 24; Chris. 24, 31; Dor. 15, 19, 29, 31; Eliz. 30; Francis, 26; Geo. 11, 27; Giles, 15; Gyles, 23*; Hy. 11, 34; Hugh, 32; Hum. 19; Jas. 27; Jane, 15, 34; Jasper, 13; Joan, 34; Johan, 16; Jn. 9*, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26*, 27*, 33; Leon. 18; Margt. 20; Nich. 9, 10, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30*; Nicholl, 15; Peirce, 20, 22; Pet. 26, 29*; Phil. 15; Rich. 15, 23, 26; Rob. 10, 27; Sabine, 19; Sabina, 22; Sam. 31; Steph. 9*; Susanna, 29; Thos. 18, 29, 31*, 32*; Wm. 12, 13, 19*, 22*, 24*, 25, 34. (*See also* **Bale.**)
Ballam, Balam, *als.* **Webber**, — 31
— *or* **Balamy**, Jn. 8
Ballamy, Balamy, Ballemy, Jn. 24; Paule, 23; Rich. 29; Symon, 22
— *or* **Balam**, Jn. 8
Ballman, Balman, Alice, 12; Edw. 33; Jn. 9; Nich. 11; Thos. 33
Balmant, Wm. 31
Balmond, Thos. 33

Digitized by Google

Balson, Jn. 32
— *als.* **Gooding**, Thos. 30
Bamckard, Allan, 17
Bamfield, Bampfeild, Benj. 33; Jas. 33; Dña Jana, 27; Joane, 24; Rich. 34
Bamlett, Rob. 13
Bampston, Bampstone, Bart. 17; Edm. 15; Joane, 17
Banbury, Thos. 34
Band, Geo. 17; Grace, 28; Jn. 31; Wal. 12
— *or* **Bond**, Wm. 11
Banfathom, Anth. 31
Banfield, Bandfeild, Benj. 30; Clem. 31; Eliz. 26; Grace, 31; Jos. 30; Ralph, 33; Rowland, 29
Banfill, Phil. 32
— *als.* **Fisher**, Eliz. 32
Banks, Jn. 13; Steph. 13
Bannick, Bannicke, Bannyck, Bannycke, Anne, 27; Jn. 31, 33; Rob. 17, 23; Steph. 9
Bannister, Thos. 8
Bant, Hy. 33; Wm. 32, 34
Barbary, Jn. 34
Barber, Barbor, Alex. 29; Wm. 19
Barker, Jas. 19
Barlowe, Joane, 12
Barnacle, Steph. 27, 31
Barnard, Geo. 25; Greg. 18; Jn. 28; Thos. 18, 19, 24; Wm. 27
Barnebury, Barneberrye, Jn. 15; Rich. 18
Barnell, Gilb. 13
Barnes, Barne, Barns, Abell, 25; Geo. 26, 27; Hugh, 22, 29; Jn. 8, 9*, 10, 15, 32; Jos. 34; Margt. 23, 29; Pascho, 30; Raphe, 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 17, 18; Thos. 26; Wm. 13, 21, 27; Wilmot, 9
Barnfielde, Barnefeild, Jn. 11; Rog. 20
Barnhouse, Barnehowse, Eliz. 25*; Joane, 14; Jn. 32; Rich. 23
Barnickle, Wm. 23
Barnicoat, Barnacott, Barnecoat, Barnecoate, Barnecote, Charity, 32; Dor. 33; Jas. 34; Jn. 31, 34; Rich. 20, 30, 31; Rob. 34; Susanna, 35; Wm. 34
Baron, Baren, Barons, Anne, 20; Cath. 28; Geo. 22, 23*, 27; Jas. 14; Joane, 12; Jn. 8; Kath. 14; Thos. 31; Wm. 27
Barr, Barre, Nich. 13
— *or* **Baer**, Thos. 20
Barrabell, Honor, 22
Barrett, Eliz. 21; Flor. 13; Lewes. 21; Radegunde, 14; Rich. 27; Rob. 14; Wal. 21
Barriball, Jn. 14
Barrow, Barrowe, Eliz. 20, 28; Jn. 32; Wm. 23
Barry, Barrie, Alice, 10; Benj. 24, 31; Eliz. 26; Hum. 13; Joanne, 20; Jn. 8, 13, 22*; Martha, 22; Sam. 22
Barter, Alice, 16*; Jn. 27; Rob. 19; Wm. 13
Bartew, Bartue, Eliz. 28; Thos. 29. (*See also* **Bartow.**)
Bartin, Anstice, 18
Bartlett, Ann, 35; Eliz. 31; Hy. 25; Jacob, 31; Joan, 20, 30; Jn. 22; Mich. 16, 20; Otho, 21; Sus. 26; Thos. 20*, 28, 30*, 31, 34; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 22, 26
— *als.* **Roche**, Jn. 10
Bartow, Thos. 25. (*See also* **Bartew.**)
Barwick, Barwicke, Alice, 16; Jn. 8
Baseley, Baselye, Baslye, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14; Wm. 14, 34
Baske, Ralph, 24
Basker, Wm. 12
Bass, Basse, And. 22; Anth. 27; Eliz. 14; Ellis, 16; Jane, 23; Joane, 28; Johane, 16; Jn. 12*, 16, 21; Martha, 35; My. 23; Rob. 13; Rog. 12; Sam. 34; Thos. 10*, 11, 19; Wm. 8; Willmott, 12
Bassett, Basset, Alex. 30; Chas. 27; Eliz. 30; Jn. 8, 31; Rich. 27
Bastard, Basterd, Geo. 30; Jn. 13; Rich. 18
Bastian, Eliz. 27
Bastine, Thos. 13
Bastone, Rob. 28
Bate, Jn. 21, 23, 32; Jos. 32; Rich. 17; Thos. 27, 30; Thomasine, 14; Wm. 31
Bater, Emmett, 10
Bath, Bathe, Geo. 26; Gertrude, 34; Mich. 31; Wm. 33
Bathowe, Wm. 12
Batstone *als.* **Bolt**, Jud. 21
Batten, Dav. 24; Edw. 13; Hy. 22; Jn. 14, 27*; Jon. 24; Loveday, 24; Rich. 29; Thos. 10, 33
Battersby, Jn. 24
Battin, Battyn, Batyn, Jn. *and* Thomasine, 20; Rob. 9, 14; Thos. 18; Wm. 16

Digitized by Google

Battinge, Geo. 15
Battiscombe, Israel, 25
Bawdon, Bawden, Bawdone, Bawdyn, Amb. 22; Ann, 33; Anne, 28; Dan. 23; Eliz. 13, 32, 33; Ellinor, 18; Frances, 23; Jas. 28, 34; Joane, 8, 16*, 25, 26*, 27; Jn. 9, 11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27*, 31; Julian, 24; Luce, 31; Nich. 19*, 27, 28, 32; Norris, 34; Pet. 23; Reg. 32; Rich. 17, 28, 32; Thos. 17, 21, 26; Thomasine, 33; Wm. 10, 27; Zachary, 20
— *als.* **Yeo,** Rich. 23; Thos. 15; Wm. 20
Bax, Wm. 29
Bayl, Jas. 33
Bayley, Bailie, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, Beylye, Agn. 17; Chas. 31; Hy. 17; Hum. 8; Jn. 9, 10, 11, 15, 26; Magdalene, 20; Nich. 17; Rich. 13, 16; Rose, 14*; Thos. 15, 20; Wm. 10, 12, 32
— *als.* **Smyth,** Wm. 17
Bayliffe, Jn. 10
Baylis, Thos. 19
Bazalito, Jacob, 32
Beale, Beall, Bealle, Beele, Beell, Christian, 23; Hanna, 23; Joane, 12; Jn. 18, 22, 25; Rich. 18; Sam. 14; Thos. 10; Wm. 22
Bealing, Edw. 28, 29; Wm. 28
Beanford, Wm. 26
Beaple, Jn. 11, 31; Rog. 12
Beard, Bearde, Jn. 16, 17, 24; Jos. 34; Laur. 20, 21*; Rabidge, 10; Rich. 20, 24; Rob. 11; Rog. 13; Thos. 8, 11, 17; Wm. 18. (*See also* **Berde.**)
— *or* **Beyrde,** Thos. 10
Beare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Agn. 22; And. 31; Ar. 20; Charity, 28; Chas. 25; Chris. 24, 27; Dav. 19; Elia, 27; Eliz. 25, 29; Frances, 29; Geo. 12, 21, 26, 28, 29, 31, 35; Honor, 20; Hugh, 22, 25; Hum. 16; Jackett, 12; Jasper, 28; Joanne, 29; Jn. 12, 13, 20, 24, 25, 28*, 30, 31; Jonas, 24; Margt. 14; Maria, 16; My. 24, 30; Pet. 9, 15; Phil. 13; Rich. 14, 19, 20; Rob. 12, 17, 19, 24, 28; Sus. 24; Thos. 11, 21, 32; Wal. 18; Wm. 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 32
— *als.* **Wall,** Jasper, 17; Jn. 19; Marie, 18; Wilmote, 12
Beaton, Jn. 21*
Beauchamp, Mart. 27
Beauford, Jane, 29
Beazly, And. 31
Bechervey *or* **Becherveze,** Jn. 31
Beckette, Margt. 15
Beddeck, Beddek, Geo. 30; Jon. 32; Wm. 31, 33
Bedford, Anne, 27; Jn. 13, 17; Prisc. 26, 29
Bedowe, Bedow, Rog. 8, 9
Bedrugger, Rich. 33
Beed, Honor, 31; Hugh, 30
Behannow, Behannowe, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14
Beheathland, Geo. 16
Behenna, Jas. 32, 33; Rich. 32; Rob. 35
Behinno, Jn. 20
Bekell *als.* **Hill,** Jn. 11
Belfield, Belfeild, Belfielde, Belfilde, Alane, 9; Allan, 28; Allen, 23; Eliz. 19; Jn. 10; Margt. 19; Rich. 12, 21*; Thos. 21; Tobias, 27, 31; Tobye, 18; Wm. 12, 21
— *or* **Bleffylde,** Thos. 10
Belford, Rob. 12
Bell, Margt. 30; Steph. 34
Bellers *als.* **Borlace,** Jn. 31
Bellew, Bellewe, Anth. 11*; My. 28; Permenas, 28
Bellinge, Rich. 15
Bellott, Jn. 14
Belly, Bellie, Jn. 14*
Belsorye, Matt. 16
Belworthy, Joshua, 30; Rob. 17
Bendinge, Rob. 14
Bendle, Bendell, Jn. 26; Marke, 29; Rich. 32
Bendon, Jn. 14
Benfild, Rafe, 10
Benjamin, Isaac, 34
Bennecke, Edw. 26
Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts, Abra. 19; Agn. 13; Alice, 13; Anne, 18, 25*; Barbare, 13; Brendon Rich. 25; Caleb, 20; Dan. 28; Eliz. 14, 33, 34; Geo. 25, 26, 29; Grace, 13; Harrye, 11. Hy. 11, 19, 23, 24, 25; Jas. 12, 13; Jn. 9, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31*, 32, 33*, 34; Jon. 34; Jos. 27, 35; Mart. 30; My. 35; Nich. 12, 21, 24*; Ol. 13, 15; Paschowe, 17; Rich. 9, 14, 25, 32; Rob. 10, 14, 20,

Digitized by Google

21, 23, 24; Steph. 14; Thos. 9, 14, 20*, 27; Wal. 28, 33; Wm. 12*, 16*, 18, 20, 24*, 26, 28, 31, 33
— *als.* **Richards,** Geo. 26
Benny, Benney, Bennye, — 20; Cath. 25; Elioner, 28; Jas. 18, 24, 28; Joane, 16, 23; Jn. 13, 23*; Margt. 24; My. 28; Nich. 27; Paschow, 20; Pet. 22, 24; Thos. 34; Wm. 26, 29*
Benson, Cath. 22; Jas. 20
Benton, Geo. 10
Berde, Beyrde, Rob. 9. (*See also* **Beard.**)
— *or* **Bearde,** 10
Berinjohn, Jn. 14
Bernard, Eliz. 25
Berry, Berie, Berrie, Berrye, Bery, Berye, Agn. 21, 24, 30; Alex. 24, 27, 30; Alice, 16; And. 12, 19*; Anne, 27; Bart. 19*, 23, 28, 29; Benj. 34; Chris. 20*; Dav. 16; Edw. 15, 21; Eliz. 15, 26; Frances, 23; Geo. 17; Hugh, 28; Joane, 28; Jn. 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34; Margt. 21; Martha, 27; My. 21, 22; Nich. 34; Pru. 22; Rich. 22; Rob. 9, 12, 22, 26; Thos. 12, 20, 21, 22, 29; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15, 18, 19, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. (*See also* **Bury.**)
— *als.* **Moore,** Jn. 11
Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Buryman, Elinor, 13; Jn. 8, 17, 19; Rob. 20; Wm. 11
— *als.* **Witheridge,** Eliz. 17
Bersy, Bersey, Mart. 32; Wm. 28
Bescombe, Bescumbe, Francis, 21; Joane, 21
Besse, Jn. 18
Best, Beste, Alice, 19; Ar. 12; Bart. 22, 28; Greg. 18, 21; Joane, 24; Jn. 15*, 18*, 23, 29, 31, 34; Julian, 27; My. 32; Nich. 27, 30; Pet. 21; Rich. 23, 26; Rog. 15; Steph. 21; Wm. 9, 24, 25*, 26; Wilmotte, 16
Betriggs, Betrigs, Rob. 27*
Betsworth, Thos. 24
Bettes, Rich. 34
Betty, Bettie, Bettye, Eliz. 14; Flor. 22; Francis, 22*, 23; Harry, 9; Hy. 17; Hum. 13, 22*; Jn. 12, 18; Luke, 12; Nich. 16, 22*; Phil. 23; Ralph, 13; Rich. 12; Rob. 15; Thos. 29, 32, 33; Wm. 20
Bevell, Bevill, Anne, 25; Dav. 11; Hy. 31
Bevis, Beavis, Jn. 28; Rich. 34; Wm. 32
Bewes, Jn. 33; Thos. 21
Bibbens, And. 34
Biccombe, Jn. 13
Bickell, Mich. 16
— *als.* **Hill,** Charitie, 15
Bickford, Bickforde, Agn. 29*; Allen, 23; Evan, 18, 26, 27; Geo. 32; Isab. 11*; Jas. 17; Joane, 16*, 27; Johan, 14; Jn. 19, 29; Jud. 23; My. 33; Rich. 29*; Rob. 11; Thos. 15; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15
Bickham, Alice, 22
Bickle, Hy. 13
Bickley, Bickleigh, Bicklie, Bickly, And. 14; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10, 20, 29; Wm. 33
— *or* **Sowton,** Jn. 12
Bicknell, Bicknall, Jn. 30, 33; Thos. 18; Wm. 34
Bidda, Rich. 25
Biddick, Biddicke, Ann, 33; Chris. 27; Jn. 34; Thos. 34
Bidgood, Bydgood, Charity, 31; Geo. 14; Hum. 23; Joan, 10; Jn. 8, 12; Rich. 18; Rob. 24, 28; Thos. 9; Wm. 13, 34
Bidlake, Ann, 29; Benj. 19; Chas. 27
Bidwell, Edw. 28; Jn. 23
Biggs, Jn. 34
Bilford, Bilforde, Margt. 12; Phil. 11
Bill, Steph. 14
Billard, Pet. 34; Steph. 34; Thos. 31
Billing, Billinge, Billyn, Geo. 26; Jasper, 15; Nich. 20, 24; Rich. 17, 19, 21, 24; Rob. 24; Thos. 19; Wm. 23
— *als.* **Trelawder,** Joane, 19
— *als.* **Treloder,** Rich. 17; Rob. 12
Bilsford, Jn. 19
Bindly, Thomasine, 12
Binmore, Edw. 14
Binnicke, Joane, 25; Sam. 26
Binny, Binney, Benj. 22; Frances, 27; Jas. 23; Jane, 28; Jn. 30; Jos. 34; Pet. 28; Thos. 32; Wm. 30
Birch, Alex. 20; Joane, 20

Digitized by Google

Bird, Burd, Byrd, Awstine, 15; Edw. 33; Egidius, 25; Geo. 12; Joane, 11, 18; Jn. 31; Nich. 29; Pet. 24; Sam. 27; Thos. 29
Birdwood, Rog. 9
Birge, Agn. 9; Jn. 8
Birte, Thos. 14
Birtle *als.* **Trevennin,** Wm. 14
Bishop, Bishopp, And. 15; Avis, 24; Eliz. 15; Ellyn, 16; Jn. 33*; Margery, 12; My. 29; Ol. 21; Pet. 17; Phil. 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 16*, 22; Steph. 18; Thos. 12, 13, 19*; Wal. 24; Wm. 24, 26
Bisse, Bise, Hanna, 23; Hum. 22*, 23; Rob. 24
— *als.* **Williams,** Jn. 18
Bissett, Rob. 13
Bith, Agn. 16
Blackall, Jn. 27
Blackaller, Blackealler, Edw. 18; Eliz. 9, 12, 19; Jn. 9*, 16; Pet. 9; Rich. 19; Thos. 16, 22; Wm. 8
Blackdon, Matt. 13; Rich. 17
Blackford, Blachford, Cath. 29; Joan, 31; Jn. 29; Jon. 31; Jos. 27; Jud. 26; Nich. 28; Patience, 30; Thos. 25; Wm. 23, 27, 31
— *als.* **Dowle,** Rich. 14
Blackingstone, Clemett, 16
Blackler, Jn. 33; Jon. 27
Blacklett, Geo. 25
Blacklocke, Adam, 26
Blackmore, Blackemore, Allan, 30; Bart. 19; Edrus, 21; Edw. 21; Eliz. 16; Francis, 31, 34; Geo. 26; Hy. 24; Hugh, 23, 25, 28, 32; Joan, 13, 28, 29; Jn. 11, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32; Kath. 12; Lewes, 29; My. 27, 29; Morrice, 32; Rich. 33; Rob. 8, 14; Thos. 12, 28*, 29, 31; Wal. 12, 22, 25; Wm. 27
— *als.* **Heliar,** Wm. 17
Blackstone, Christian, 19; Geo. 14; Joanna, 33; Pet. 21; Rich. 28
Blackwell, Margery, 32*; Rob. 30
Blagdon, Charytie, 18; Grace, 20; Jn. 25, 26, 29; Matt. 26; Rich. 24; Thos. 30; Wm. 28, 31
Blake, Alice, 18; Anstice, 21; Chas. 12; Cheston, 23; Chris. 26; Dav. 27; Davy, 20; Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 30; Ellys, 10; Geo. 18, 22; Hy. 17, 25, 30*, 33; Jas. 29; Jn. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21*, 23, 33; Margerie, 11; Martha, 26; My. 23; Maximilian, 22; Pet. 27; Phil. 29; Ralph, 21; Rich. 25; Rob. 10, 15, 18, 26; Thos. 16, 22, 23, 27, 33, 34*; Thomazine, 29; Wm. 9, 13, 18
Blakemore, Steph. 8
Blamey, Blamy, And. 29; Geo. 27; Mich. 34; Nich. 31, 32; Pet. 30
Blanchford, Jn. 17; Wm. 32
Blandford, Rob. 16
Blatchford, Agn. 27; Joane, 15*; Kath. 18; Susan, 21; Wm. 15, 21, 25
Bleffylde *or* **Belfilde,** Thos. 10
Blericke, Hy. 16
Bligh, Blighe, Amb. 19; Amy, 29; Eliz. 29, 33; Honor, 26; Lucy, 30; Rob. 23; Thos. 11, 26, 33; Wm. 13, 15, 31
Blight, Blyght, Agn. 14; Jn. 16; Margt. 15; Obedia, 23; Sam. 30, 32; Wm. 10, 16*, 19
— *and* **Hole,** — 18
Blinch, Geo. 28
Bliss, Blisse, Blysse, Jas. 33; Rog. 8; Thos. 18, 20; Thomazine, 24
Blith, Thos. 20
Blizghe, Rob. 9
Blowfyld, Marget, 9
Blowy, Thomazine, 20
Bloy, Bloyes, Ann, 30; Dor. 32; Frances, 23; Jn. 28; Maude, 19; Nich. 21; Phil. 17, 25; Wm. 23
Bluett, Blewett, Bluet, Bluitt, Agn. 13; Colan, 22; Eliz. 33; Jn. 10, 23; My. 23; Nich. 12, 22; Phillippa, 35; Ralfe, 19; Rich. 27, 31; Rob. 16; Val. 25
Blunt, Blunte, Edw. 13, 18; Josias, 16; Margt. 19
Blynch, Jn. 18
Blynsham, Rich. 9
Blyth, Blythe, Phil. 31; Wm. 19
Boase, Jn. 23
Bobbage, Richord, 18
Bobbish, Bobishe, Bobyshe, Eliz. 13; Hy. 8; Jn. 9; Rich. 12; Wm. 12
Bobidge, Bennett, 9
Bocumb, Dav. 9
Bodley, Bodlegh, Bodleigh, Bodly, Anne, 23; Ellis, 14; Geo. 24, 25; Gilb. 8*; Hanna, 26; Jn. 8, 10, 16, 21, 27; My. 27; Nich. 25; Thos. 17
Bodridge, Alex. 11

Digitized by Google

Bodrigee, Jn. 30
Body, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Frisette, 15; Jn. 15, 16, 18, 31, 33; My. 20; Rob. 26; Thos. 20; Wm. 30
Bogan, Jn. 20
Boger, Booger, Joane, 15; Jn. 30; Rich. 17, 32
Bohenna, Rich. 28
Bokyngham, Thos. 8
Bolden, Hum. 29
Bole, Jon. 21
Bolitho, Bolithoe, Jas. 30; Jos. 27; Rob. 24; Thos. 34
Bolon *als.* **Webber,** Jn. 15
Bolt, Bolte, Boulte, Cath. 26; Eliz. 23; Hy. 23; Jn. 11, 12, 18, 29, 30; My. 20; Pet. 19*; Rob. 15, 23, 27, 28, 31; Thos. 30
Bond, Bonde, Bonnde, Ann, 32; Anth. 16; Christian, 14; Dan. 26; Edw. 23; Eliz. 23, 27; Frances, 20; Geo. 31; Gilb. 15; Gyles, 23; Hy. 30*; Jas. 10, 24, 25; Joane, 8; Jn. 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 19*, 21*, 26, 27, 29, 30; Lawr. 20; Leon. 20; Mk. 30, 32*; My. 30; Thomazine Page, 34; Pet. 23, 31; Phil. 15; Rachel, 34; Rich. 10, 16, 20, 26; Robt. 12, 19, 20, 25, 27; Rog. 19, 22, 24, 28*, 30; Thos. 20, 21; Wal. 12, 16*; Wm. 10, 13, 16, 17*, 20, 24, 29, 34*
— *or* **Band,** Wm. 11
Bone, Boane, Boone, Edw. 24; Jn. 14, 15, 16, 22; Rich. 31; Steph. 18*, 26
— *als.* **Paddon,** Jn. 27
Bonfield, Bondfill, Bonfilde, Bonnfill, Bonvill, Christian, 13; Edw. 15; Jasper, 20; Jn. 17; Rich. 10
Boniface, Boneface, Jn. 12; Rob. 13; Thos. 27
Bonifant, Bonefant, Bonnifant, Bonyfant, Bonyfont, Alice, 14, 18, 21; Eliz. 8; Hy. 12; Jn. 8, 13*, 15; Rich. 9, 20; Wm. 13
Bonny, Boney, Edw. 12; Rob. 24
— *als.* **Gardner,** Wm. 22
Bonython, Gert. 24; Jas. 28; Rich. 13, 26
Boode, Margt. 23
Bordfield, Bordfyld, Anth. 10; Thos. 10
Bordweke, Jn. 8
Boridge, Borage, Gyles, 10; Jn. 9; Rob. 8
Borington, Boryngton, Agn. 9; Gilb. 19; Hy. 8; Jn. 8; Kath. 11; Thos. 9
Borlace *als.* **Bellers,** Jn. 31
Borland, Wm. 32
Borman, Booreman, Edw. 13; Jas. 14; Sampson, 33
Borrowe, Borowe, Dav. 10; Joane, 14; Thos. 12
Borter, Alice, 29
Borton, Boreton, Bourton, Hy. 17; Joane, 24*; Jn. 28, 29; Mk. 30; Rich. 20; Rob. 21; Sar. 31; Thos. 11; Wm. 18, 23
— *or* **Burton,** Jn. 16
Borwood, Jn. 9
Bosanzack, Rich. 19
Boscombe, Sampson, 23
Bosistoe, Joan, 20
Bossowsacke, Jas. 23
Bosvine, Jn. 26
Boswarren, Jn. 11
Boswathick, Boswarthack, Boswarthacke, Boswathack, Boswathicke, Jn. 29, 32, 33; Mich. 27; Wm. 26, 31
— *als.* **Williams,** Jn. 25
Boteler, Christian, 18; Phil. 24
Botters, Boters, Jn. 11; Sampson, 33; Thos. 34
Boucher, Bowcher, Grace, 28; Jn. 27
— *als.* **Rackley,** Rich. 18
— *als.* **Rackliffe,** Phil. 22
Bound, Bounde, Bownd, Chris. 22; Geo. 13; Jn. 25; Nich. 28*, 29; Pet. 17, 29
Bounkerd, Thos. 18
Bounsall, Bownsall, Alice, 18; Jn. 16; Nich. 29
Bountye, Thos. 10
Bourne, Born, Borne, Ann, 34; Chris. 19; Grace, 33; Hy. 28; Jn. 19, 25; Ol. 24; Pet. 15; Rich. 18, 25; Rog. 14
Bovey, And. 28; Edw. 26; Geo. 25; Gilb. 30
Bow, Jn. 30; My. 32
Bowbeare, Eliz. 13; Joane, 25
Bowden, Bowdon, Agn. 9; Amb. 22; Chris. 10; Edw. 19, 23*, 25; Eliz. 11, 21*; Geoff. 21; Geo. 19; Hy. 11; Hierome, 12; Hugh, 16; Jacob, 32; Jane, 22; Joane, 24; Jn. 8*, 10*, 11, 16*, 17, 19, 21*, 30; Jud. 25; Margt. 20; Margerie,

Digitized by Google

11, 26, 30; Mich. 20; Patience, 25; Peeter, 13; Petter, 9; Phil. 18, 25, 26*, 28; Rich. 15, 21, 29; Rob. 13, 31; Rog. 12; Thos. 32; Wm. 10, 26
Bowen, Bown, Bowne, Joane, 22; Pet. 30; Phil. 31; Wal. 9
Bower, Avis, 20; Wm. 34
Bowhay, Bowhey, Anth. 30; Faithey, 20; Jn. 20; Rob. 20, 28; Thos. 19
Bowles, Phillipa, 32
Bowman, Boman, Cicily, 25; Barbara, 20; Ellinor, 18; Geffery 19; Jas. 12; Jeffrey, 30; Jn. 13 Rog. 14
Bowreman, Bowrman, Jas. 14; Thomasine, 17
Bowyer, Alicie, 9; Ann, 33; Jn. 29, 31
Boyer, Sam. 31; Wm. 19
Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Chris. 25; Jas. 30*; Jn. 24, 28; Matt. 30; Thos. 26; Wm. 26*, 29
Boyle, Boyles, Dav. 34; Jn. 13; Wm. 32
Boyling, Joane, 28
Boynes, Rich. 21
Brabant, Jn. 11, 33; Thos. 32; Wm. 22
Brabin, Braben, Brabyn, Hy. 34; Jas. 24; Jn. 33; Wm. 35
Brace, My. 27
Brache, Wm. 8
Braddon, Agn. 14; Anth. 22; Avice, 18; Caleb, 26; Gab. 26, 30; Jewel, 31; Joane, 26; Jn. 13, 22; Margery, 17; Rich. 22; Sam. 29, 32; Thos. 23*, 24, 32; Wm. 26, 32
Bradey, Jas. 31
Bradfield, Bradfyld, Anth. 11; Diana Maria, 32
Bradford, Edw. 32; Jane 19; Jn. 16, 20, 22, 33; Marke, 26; Rich. 25; Robt. 20, 23, 26, 28; Thos. 18; Wm. 31
Bradley, Bradlegh, Bradleye, Bradly, Eliz. 12; Grace, 18; Joane, 8*; Jn. 10, 15; Mich. 18; Nich. 13; Wm. 9, 16
— *als.* **Thrusson,** Nich. 12
Bradmead, Nath. 21
Bradridge, Jn. 14
Bragg, Bragge, Amos, 23, 30, 33; Edm. 16; Eliz. 25, 29*; Hy. 23; Hugh, 17; Joane, 15; Johane, 10; Jn. 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 34; Margt. 33; My. 29; Phil. 11; Rich. 14; Robt. 28, 29; Thos. 26, 33; Wm. 9, 25, 29
Braithwaite, My. 34
Brampton, Rich. 11
Brand, Alex. 34; Edw. 22; Jn. 20; Lewes, 28; Ursula, 35
Branscombe, Brawnscombe, Jas. 10; Joane, 17; Jn. 30; Jos. 33; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 9
Branwell, Thos. 28
Brasse, Kath. 15
Braund, Jn. 26; Wm. 16*
Brawdon, Marie, 18
Brawn, Brawne, Jn. 28; Susanna, 33; Wm. 32
Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, And. 32; Bennett, 11; Edw. 31; Izabella, 23; Joane, 9, 16, 19; Jn. 9*, 13*, 31, 34; Margt. 34; Matt. 32; Peran, 18; Pet. 8; Phil. 16; Rob. 8, 13; Thos. 21; Wal. 8; Wm. 12, 18, 22*
— *als.* **Curtes,** Johane, 8
Brayley, Brayly, Breayley, Geo. 21; Jas. 29; Jn. 25, 32, 35; Phil. 29; Rog. 32, 34; Wm. 21*, 24*, 28
Breacher, Rich. 33
Breaker, Edw. 33; Rich. 17
Breat, Wm. 21
Brecker, Breacker, Breckar, Agn. 27; Edw. 22, 30; Eliz. 30; Joan, 30; Josias, 30; Marke, 26, 28; Rich. 22, 25
Breedy, Ellize, 17; Joan, 20
Breke, Jn. 33
Breley, Susanna, 29
Bremelcombe, Bremacombe, Bremblecombe, Bremmelcombe, Anne, 19; Benj. 21; Ebbott, 18; Jn. 20; Sus. 27. (*See also* **Brimblecombe.**)
— *als.* **Clarke,** — 16; Jn. 24
Bremridge, Bremredge, Christian, 10; Jn. 10; Margery, 9; Nycholas, 9; Wm. 10
— *als.* **Yandall,** Jn. 13
Brendon, Charity, 33; Ferdinando, 32; Geo. 23, 24; Jas. 10; Jn. 21, 26, 30; Jud. 32; Martha, 33; My. 22; Ol. 21, 22, 25; Rich. 11, 24; Sam. 30; Susanna, 30; Thos. 13; Wm. 27, 29
Brenfield, Brenfeild, Jn. 25; Wm. 27
Brenter, Brentar, Brentor, Jn. 23, 29; My. 32
Brereton, Wm. 31

Digitized by Google

Brewer, Brewar, Bruar, Bruer, Antony, 25; Francis, 23, 28, 29, 32, 35; Jas. 29; Jn. 9, 12, 15, 19, 28, 32, 34*; My. 27, 33; Mich. 14; Nath. 31; Nich. 28; Rich. 28; Sampson, 27; Steph. 13, 19; Thos. 15
— *als.* **More,** My. 12
Brewster *als.* **Baker,** Joane, 9
Brewton, Alex. 17
Brian, Bryane, Sir Denys, 8; Wyllmot, 9
Brice, Bryce, Joane, 11; Peeter, 15; Rich. 35; Rob. 16
Bricknall, Rich. 18
Bridgman, Bridgeman, Cornelius, 18; Eliz. 28; Geo. 17; Jn. 17, 24, 35; Jud. 25; Thos. 23, 29
Bridle, Thos. 34
Bright, Henrie, 14; Jn. 14; Rich. 18; Robt. 11
Brim, Brym, Dor. 25; Jn. 22, 24; Rob. 13
Brimblecombe, Benj. 22*; Laur. 22. (*See also* **Bremelcombe.**)
— *als.* **Clark,** My. 31
Brimson, Auguste, 24
Brish, Wm. 22
Britnole, Marian, 19
Brittannice, Juliane, 9
Brittnell, Thos. 23
Britton, Geo. 23, 29, 33; Jn. 30, 35; Thos. 14
Broad, Broade, Jn. 26, 33; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Thos. 14
Broadhead, My. 24
Broadmead, Eliz. 33; Gilb. 16; Nich. 12, 32; Wm. 25
Brock, Brocke, Alice, 29; Eliz. 29; Harrie, 14; Joane, 19; Jn. 17, 26, 29; Marie, 14; Sim. 13, 25, 28; Thos. 11, 28, 29
Brode, Jn. 14; Raphe, 12; Rob. 9
Broded, Gideon, 23
Brodridge, Mich. 13
Brokin, Sander, 10
Bromhill, Jn. 12
Bromsdon, Thos. 14
Bromstone, Wm. 8
Bronde, Rob. 15
Brookes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Eliz. 34; Horrie, 15; Jn. 10, 26; Phil. 15; Thos. 14; Tristram, 32; Wal. 17; Wm. 16, 26
Brooking, Brookeing, Brookinge, Brookyn, Agn. 30; Amy, 25; Bryan, 24; Hy. 27; Jane, 22; Joane, 23, 28, 29; Jn. 16*, 22*; Rob. 13, 19, 26, 28, 33; Sim. 24; Thos. 28, 33; Wm. 21, 23
Brookling, Anne, 32
Brooklyn, Wm. 32
Brother, Brothers, Geo. 18; Nich. 23; Symon, 29
Broughter, Eliz. 14
Brounker, Jn. 15
Brounsell, Brownsall, Eliz. 17; Hy. 19
Brown, Broune, Browne, Agn. 12, 13, 28; Angell, 29; Bawdyn, 10; Dan. 29, 32; Edw. 28; Eliz. 21, 24, 34, 35; Hy. 25; Hugh, 19; Jas. 15, 25, 31*; Jone, 10; Jn. 10, 11*, 14, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35; My. 31, 34*; Mich. 28; Nich. 9, 30; Rich. 14*, 31; Rob. 31; Sam. 30*; Sar. 29; Thos. 15, 23, 25; Ursula, 31; Wm. 26, 33*
— *als.* **Pridham,** Eliz. 21
— *als.* **Smith,** Greg. 13
Browning, Browneinge, Browninge, Benedict, 17; Chris. 25; Eli, 13
Brownscombe, Brounscombe, Brownescombe, Alice, 18; Cath. 21; Charitie, 15; Edw. 15; Jas. 32; Jn. 16, 30; Marcks, 16; Rob. 21, 24; Wm. 19; Wilmote, 18
Brownson, Rob. 19
Brownston, Brownestone, Jn. 14; Thos. 24
Brownyscombe, Jn. 8
Browse, Geo. 30, 35; My. 31; Nich. 31; Wm. 29*, 30
Broyan, Andrewe, 9
Brudge, Eliz. 18
Brukshaw, Sir Jn. 8
Brunesdon, Margt. 11
Brusegh, Hugo, 8
Brush, Brushe, Chas. 29; Hy. 16; Jas. 12; Jn. 19; Pet. 12; Rebecca, 25; Rich. 17
Brutton, Bruton, Giles, 18; Rob. 35; Thos. 29; Wm. 13, 25, 30
Bryant, Briante, Chris. 13; Hy. 26, 29; Jn. 17, 26, 32; My. 34; Phil. 33; Rich. 24, 32; Symon, 31; Thos. 31; Wm. 15
Bryddock, Rafe, 9
Bryn, Brin, Rob. 18; Thos. 27
Bryne, Brine, Jn. 10*
Brynker, Watkyn, 32
Bryton, Francis, 9

Digitized by Google

Buckard, Jn. 11
Bucke, Jn. 27
Buckett, Phil. 28
Buckford, Wm. 15
Buckingham, Buginham, Austen, 19; Beaton, 18; Chris. 35; Eliz. 14; Francis, 22; Hy. 24; Joane, 12; Jn. 18, 25, 29*, 32; My. 27; Nich. 11; Pet. 14; Phil. 13, 19, 20, 21; Rich. 23; Rob. 15, 21, 30; Thos. 32; Thomasine, 20; Wm. 13, 14, 34
Buckland, Prud. 27; Wm. 18
Buckley *als.* **Farway**, Rich. 14
Bucknell, Bucknoll, Rob. 17; Sar. 34; Thos. 25
Budbrooke, Budbrocke, *als.* **Preston**, Alice, 18; Rog. 16
Budd, Agn. 11; Ar. 32; Barbara, 21; Chris. 26; Edw. 16; Jn. 11*, 13, 17, 30, 32; Mk. 14; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 13, 30, 33
Budley, Pet. 17
Bulford, Hy. 19; Joane, 23; Jn. 24; Nich. 20, 24
Bulhed, Robt. 8. (*See also* **Bulled.**)
Bulkley, Bulkeley, Jane, 32; Rob. 27
Bull, Bulle, Eliz. 11; Hy. 9; Joane, 8
Bullayne, Jn. 8
Bulled, Nich. 22. (*See also* **Bulhed.**)
Bullen, Jn. 15
Buller, Pet. 26
Bulliford, Bullaford, Chris. 19; Elinor, 13
Bullock, Bullocke, Agn. 12; Jos. 22; Martha, 31; Rich. 20; Wm. 9
Bully, Bulley, Jn. 30; Kath. 13; Rich. 23, 34*; Sibylla, 31; Wal. 23
Bulpayne, Robt. 10
Bulworthy, Bullworthy, Bulworthie, Edw. 15; Jn. 31; Phil. 23; Wm. 30, 33
Bunce, Hy. 21; My. 26
Bunclarcke, Wm. 17
Bundlye, Jn. 10
Bune, Walther, 10
Bungey, Ann, 30
Bunston, Rich. 24
Bunt, Jn. 28; Jon. 26; Rich. 29
— *or* **Bunce**, Jn. 8
Bunter, Luke, 31, 34
Burch, Hanna, 28; Jn. 10, 11, 20; Rob. 17; Thos. 10; Wm. 17
Burcher *als.* **Ratcliffe**, — 28
Burden, Burdon, And. 17; Phil. 15
Burgandy, Bart. 26
Burge, Jn. 31
Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Jn. 9, 17, 33, 34; Rich. 27; Rob. 11; Sam. 33; Steph. 29; Thos. 31; Thomasine, 16; Wal. 12, 13; Wm. 27*, 32
Burgh, Jas. 31
Burgin, Burgan, Burgen, Burgine, Burgyn, Alice, 16; Anne, 22; Ellis, 20; Joane, 9; Jn. 9, 20; Thos. 18; Wal. 34
Burgoin, Rich. 20
Burley, Grace, 24
Burnard, Burnerd, Chas. 29; Joane; 9; Pet. 24; Rich. 19; Thos. 19; Wm. 15
Burnberry, Burnbarry, Burnebury, Isaac, 34; Jane, 34; Jn. 32*; My. 33; Thos. 18
Burne, Burn, Ann, 33; Eliz. 33; Geo. 22, 33*; Hy. 16; Ol. 30; Rich. 30; Thos. 8; Wm. 8, 15, 31
Burnell, Hy. 8; Jn. 17; Mk. 33; Phil. 11; Rob. 30; Rog. 18; Wm. 24, 32
Burnett, Burnet, Bennett, 9; Jn. 21; Salome, 32; Wm. 32
Burrell, Margt. 10
Burridge, Burradge, Burredge, Burrege, Burrige, Eliz. 20; Gilb. 15; Grace, 19; Jn. 11, 15, 19, 28, 29, 32, 34; Matt. 13; Phil. 14; Philpott, 9, 10; Rich. 20; Rob. 31
Burrington, Alice, 18; Bart. 25; Eliz. 32; Jn. 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 28; Maria, 34; Rich. 25; Rob. 20; Rog. 25; Wm. 17*, 25, 29, 33, 34
Burrough, Avis, 25; Geo. 24; Jn. 14, 19, 23*, 24*, 25, 28; Josia, 22; My. 23; Phil. 22; Rich. 24, 25; Rob. 12; Rog. 24; Steven, 10; Thomazine, 23; Wm. 22, 25
Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, Edm. 29; Hy. 24; Jn. 15, 25; My. 34; Rich. 18, 21; Thos. 34
Bursell, Mich. 27
Burshell, Mich. 28
Burt, Burte, Jas. 26; Jos. 33; Nich. 11; Wm. 15, 23, 26, 31
Burtley, Matt. 28
Burton *or* **Borton**, Jn. 16, 19; Margerie, 12; Marke, 25; Wm. 21

Digitized by Google

Burugge, Rog. 9
Burwood, Truth, 23
Bury, Burye, Ar. 14; Bart. 13; Hum. 25; Steph. 26; Wm. 15. (*See also* **Berry.**)
Buscombe, Buscomb, Jn. 27, 33, 35; Phil. 26, 31, 35; Rich. 22; Rob. 18; Sampson, 20: Wm. 26
Buse, Margerye, 14
Bushe, Busshe, Jn. 8*
Bushopp, Busshop, Jn. 8, 17
Bushton, Bushtone, Jn. 15*
Bussell, Busselle, Bussyll, Alice, 21; Audry, 25; Harry, 9; Jn. 8; Wm. 9
Busshell, Bushyll, Jn. 9; Wm. 10
— *als.* **Alyston**, Rayff, 8
Bustard, Busterd, Ar. 33*; Joane, 14
Buston, Jn. 13
Busvine, Jas. 29; Thomazine, 30
Butcher, Eliz. 18; Israel, 24
— *als.* **Rackley**, Elioner, 28
— *als.* **Skinner**, Jn. 16*
Buthick *als.* **Trenothe**, Jn. 12
Butland, Butlande, Anstice, 22; Dor. 17; Eliz. 27, 34; Gab. 19, 22; Gilb. 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Grace, 20; Jane, 19, 31; Joane, 9, 24; Jn. 19*, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; Jos. 32; Josias, 21; Leon. 21; Margt. 22; My. 27; Maud, 26; Nich. 13, 34; Petronell, 16; Reb. 32; Rich. 9; Rob. 12, 17, 32; Sam. 21*, 25; Steph. 22, 29, 31; Thos. 16, 19, 29, 33; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 26, 29, 30*; Wilmote, 28
Butler, Jn. 14; Margt. 13; Sar. 33; Wm. 11, 31
Butson, Rich. 20
Butte, But, Edw. 15; Phil. 10
Button, Butten, Isott, 24; Thos. 25; Wm. 14
Bybyry, Jn. 9
Byford, Rich. 32
Byland, Chris. 20*; Flowerance, 13
Byrdall, Amy, 34; Frances, 32; Jn. 33
Bythewood, Abra. 33
Bywater, Bryan, 14

Cadberry, Jn. 37
Cadding, Rich. 51
Cade, Jas. 38; Jn. 36; Phil. 44; Thos. 36, 38; Wm. 40
Calfe *or* **Calse**, Jn. 41
Calle, Cawle, Davie Jn. 37; Rog. 35
Callender, My. 41
Callowe, Callo, Calowe, Jn. 36; Margerie, 36; Wm. 36
Callye, Jn. 36
Calmadye, Vincent, 36
Calse *or* **Calfe**, Jn. 41
Calwoodleygh, Honore, 38
Camelford, Anne, 43
Camp, Campe, Geo. 42; Jn. 49; My. 46; Rob. 50; Thomazine, 43
Campbell, Cambell, Rob. 41; Thos. 52; Wm. 51
Campian, Jn. 48; Rob. 40
Canaries, Wm. 49
Candy, Rog. 45
Canne, Cane, Cann, Alice, 35; Anne, 45; Candace, 51; Edm. 37; Edw. 48; Gilb. 45, 48; Hy. 51; Jas. 52; Jasper, 50; Jn. 38, 48; Prisc. 48; Rich. 37, 38, 48; Rob. 46; Tristram, 42; Wm. 35, 39, 44, 46
Canning, Caning, Canninge, Cannynge, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Jn. 38; My. 51; Nich. 54
Cannon, Cannan, Canon, Geo. 48; Jas. 53; Jn. 40; Thos. 42
Cantor, Geo. 36
Cape, Laur. 47
Capron, Chris. 37
Cara, Francis, 51; Steph. 40
Carder, Alice, 46
— *als.* **Oliver**, Isote, 40
— *als.* **Oliver**, Ol. 40
Cardy, Rich. 38
Carell, Anne, 47; Rob. 48
Carew, Carewe, Geo. 40; Rich. 49; Theodore, 50; Thos. 46, 48; Wm. 35
Carinston, Rob. 43
Carkeek, Carkeeke, My. 48; Nich. 39; Thomasine, 40
Carlyant, Benj. 53
Carman, Rich. 38
Carne, Benj. 52; Hy. 44; Jn. 40, 42, 45, 49; Rich. 51; Thos. 48; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 41, 53
Carnsew, Carnesewe, Carnsewe, Carnsow, Anne, 45; Gert. 45, 47; Hy. 44; Jas. 45; Margery, 38, 45; Phil. 50; Thos. 48
— *als.* **Thomas**, Charity, 40; Hy. 37, 39
Carpenter, Ann, 53; Deborah, 48; Grenvil, 49, 53; Jane, 47; Jn.

Digitized by Google

37, 41, 46, 49, 53; Rich. 49; Rob. 39; Wm. 53
Carseleighe, Geo. 36
Carstell, Wal. 50
Carswell, Carswill, Eliz. 47; Jn. 37; Nich. 39; Rob. 45; Sol. 47. (*See also* **Caswell.**)
— *als.* **Grills,** Alice, 45*
Carter, Cath. 53; Denis, 51; Ezekiel, 53; Grace, 51; Hallamore, 50; Jas. 51, 52; Jn. 35, 41, 46, 51; My. 52; Wm. 44
Carthew, Carthewe, Alice, 43; Francis, 49; Grace, 47; My. 52; Jn. 41; Thos. 49; Wm. 38
Cartwithe *als.* **Stick,** Joane, 38
Cartwright, Rich. 53
— *als.* **Sticke,** Petronelle, 41
Cartwrithe, Jn. 37
Carvanell, Wm. 36
Carverth *als.* **Thomas,** Thos. 45
Carveth, Thos. 50
Carvolth, —, 44
Carvoth, Sabell, 39
Carwithill, Jn. 54
Cary, Carey, Carye, Agn. 40; Jn. 52; Rob. 40; Wm. 39
Caseley, Caseleigh, Casely, Caselye, Casleigh, Casley, Chris. 38; Edw. 38; Jas. 52; Joane, 38; Jn. 43; Matt. 42, 45; Phil. 37, 41; Rich. 46; Rob. 36; Wm. 36, 41
Castle, Castell, Jn. 52; My. 40; Rich. 36; Wm. 44
Caswell *or* **Kerswell,** Hugh, 38
Caswill, Wm. 43
Cater, Catter, Luce, 39; Jas. 49, 51, 53; Wm. 47, 50
Catford, Phil. 39
Caunter, Ann, 52; Benj. 52; Eliz. 53; Rob. 48; Wm. 52
Causley, Causeley, Causely, Jn. 52; Wm. 49*
Cavell, Margery, 45
Caverlye, Laur. 40
Cawcrome, Jn. 37
Cawker, Kath. 39
Cawkerham, Caukram, Rob. 36
— *or* **Kawkerham,** Rob. 41
Cawley, Cawlie, Joan, 40; Margt. 39; Rob. 40
Cawse, Gab. 44
Cayzer, Cayzar, Gilb. 54; Reniphry, 38
Ceatherl, Sam. 50
Cews, Wm. 53
Chadder, Wm. 42, 44
Chadsie, Jn. 44
Chafe, Margt. 51
Chalke, Jenckin, 39
Challamore, Nich. 38
Challoner, Wm. 40
Challons, Joane, 40; Jn. 49; Wm. 47
Chalmore, Thos. 38
Chamins *als.* **Chamond,** Jn. 50
Chamond, Jane, 36
— *als.* **Chamins,** Jn. 50
Champen, Hum. 40
Champernowne, Sus. 49
Champing, Bart. 45
Champion, Hope, 49; Jn. 47, 50
Champlin, Champline, Champlyn, Joane, 39; Jn. 44, 47, 48; Phil. 47; Wm. 40, 48
Champling, Joane, 50
Champneys, Jn. 47; Joyce, 52
Champyn, Champines, Emma, 44; Thos. 37; Wal. 35; Wm. 35
Channon, Chanon, Jn. 46; Margt. 41; Rob. 39; Thos. 44
Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 42; Jn. 42; Wm. 51
Chanter, Chaunter, Ann, 51; Kath. 40; My. 53; Phil. 47, 50; Rich. 53
Chaplin, Chaplyn, Giles, 45; Jn. 45, 50; Temperance, 39
Chapman, Chepman, Anth. 50; Edw. 49; Eliz. 49; Frances, 50; Jacott, 39; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54; Jon. 53; Nich. 44; Rich. 39, 53; Wm. 42; Wilmote, 46
— *als.* **Webber,** Jn. 47
Chappell, Chapell, Chaple, Chappel, Chapple, Abra. 45; Eliz. 51; Geo. 44; Hugh, 54; Jane, 51; Joane, 44; Jn. 37, 38*, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52; My. 50; Pet. 51; Rich. 41; Robt. 41, 53; Rog. 43; Sam. 51*; Thos. 38, 40, 43, 47; Wm. 37, 38, 42, 43, 48, 53
Chappen, Jn. 37
Chard, Charde, Jn. 40; Kath. 41; Nich. 37; Wal. 39
Charley, Rich. 53
Chase, Steph. 49
Chasling, Julian, 52; Rich. 50
Chattey, Jn. 39
Chatwill, Dan. 44
Chauntrell, Eliz. 36
Chave, Thos. 53
Cheeke, Eliz. 41; Jn. 47
Cheese, Jas. 38

Digitized by Google

Cheffer, Rich. 51
Cheley, Thos. 38
Chenhale, Jn. 54
Chenock, Alex. 38
Cheriton, Cherryton, Anth. 44; Clemett, 41; Eliz. 45; Jn. 36*, 43, 53; Jos. 41; Rob. 41; Symon, 35; Thomazin, 51
Chesseloup, Jud. 47
Chesson, Chessan, Jn. 53; Rich. 48
Chewner, Pet. 39
Cheysts, Matt. 36
Chichester, Chychester, Ar. 47, 50; Eliz. 41, 43, 49; Francis, 48; Hy. 50; Hugh, 43; Jane, 47; Jn. 46, 49; Lewes, 46; Phil. 47; Rich. 42, 43; Rob. 36; Tristram, 40, 43
Chick, Anstice, 40
Chidley, Chidlegh, Christian, 39; Rich. 36
Chilcott, Dina, 47; Jn. 43, 46, 51, 52; Hugh, 41; Lewes, 45; Nich. 50; Rich. 47, 50; Thos. 45; Thomazine, 52; Wm. 38, 45, 49
Chilson, Jn. 40
— *als.* **Shilson**, Jn. 47
Chimmow, Chimawe, Chimmowe, Geo. 48; Ralfe, 40; Rob. 49
Chinell, Steph. 45
Ching, Chinge, Alice, 41; Jn. 47, 49; Julian, 49; Wm. 54
Chinnow, Chinnowe, Geo. 37, 38
Chivell, Jn. 47
Chiverton, Jas. 39
Chobe, Wal. 48
Choldich, Susanna, 50; Wm. 43
Chollacombe, Challacomb, Chollacomb, Chris. 37; Jn. 38, 40; Mich. 43; Rich. 47; Thos. 35; Wm. 50
Cholriche, Rog. 36
Cholsiche, Jn. 36
Cholwell, Chalwell, Cholwill, Ar. 37; Avice, 42; Faythful, 39; Rog. 39; Wm. 50, 51
Cholwich, Cholwiche, Hy. 37; Joane, 48; Margerye, 37
Christofer, Eliz. 35; Rich. 43; Wm. 48
Chubb, Chubbe, Alice, 36; Ann, 53; Aridine, 45; Edw. 40; Emme, 38; English, 50; Joane, 42; Jn. 39, 44, 50, 53; Matt. 50; Rich. 38, 42; Rob. 52; Rog. 43; Thos. 49; Wal. 38, 41, 42; Wm. 40, 41*
Chudde, Nicholas, 48
Chudleigh, Jn. 48; Marke, 45; Rob. 54
Chugg, Jn. 40
Church, Churche, Benj. 53; Wm. 36*
Churchill, Anth. 38; Thos. 48
Churchward, Churchwarde, And. 45; Allen, 47; Cath. 46*, Chris. 47; Elinor, 45; Elioner, 48; Eliz. 42, 53; Hy. 35, 36, 47; Jacob, 37; Jas. 41, 42, 46*, 50, 52*; Joan, 49, 52; Jn. 35, 36*, 40*, 42, 45*, 50*, 51*, 52; Julian, 42; Kath. 39; Laurette, 36; Margery, 36, 42, 47; Margt. 53; Maria, 42; My. 47, 53; Matt. 48, 50, 53, 54; Rich. 35, 36, 51; Rog. 36; Susanna, 53*; Thos. 36*, 38, 48, 50, 51, 53; Tobias, 48; Toby, 49; Wm. 40*, 42, 44, 45, 52*
Churchwill, Joane, 41
Churchwood, Margt. 47
Chype, Edw. 35
Cicelye, Thos. 41
Clampitt, Clampett, Clampit, Clampitte, Clampytt, Jn. 36, 39*, 47; Reb. 48; Rich. 40; Wm. 40
Clapp, Clape, Francis, 50; Gideon, 50; Gilb. 51; Jn. 36, 37, 49; My. 51; Ol. 54; Thos. 39
Clarke, Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke, Abra. 40; Ag. 38, 41; Amb. 51; And. 43, 52; Anne, 44; Anstice, 42; Dan. 54*; Ede, 36; Eliz. 47, 53; Geo. 50; Grace, 51; Hanna, 50; Hy. 35, 39, 42; Jas. 37; Jane, 51; Jn. 37, 41, 42, 45, 49; Marg. 41*; Marmaduke, 44; My. 43; Nich. 35, 51; Pet. 46, 50; Rafe, 41; Rich. 43, 49; Rob. 42, 49; Rog. 40*; Sus. 49; Susanna, 52; Thos. 38, 44, 45*, 50*; Thomasine, 53; Wm. 39, 43, 47, 52, 54*
— *als.* **Bramblecombe**, Jn. 51*
— *als.* **Bremelcombe**, Jn. 47
— *als.* **Bremelcome**, Alice, 41
— *als.* **Brimblecombe**, My. 52
— *als.* **Edmund**, Thos. 39
— *als.* **Maudlyn**, Edw. 50
— *als.* **West**, Rob. 37
Clase, Clace, Classe, Geo. 38; Jn. 38, 49; Martha, 48; My. 44; Rob. 37, 43*, 45
— *als.* **Osborne**, Joane, 43
Clash, Clashe, Rob. 41; Thos. 37, 43, 50; Ursula, 46; Wm. 38, 39

Digitized by Google

Cleake, Rich. 42
Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Ben. 51, 52*; Dorcas, 47; Hum. 45; Jas. 52*; Jn. 43, 48, 53; Rich. 46, 48, 50, 53*
Cleaveland, Ezra, 51
Cleere, Clere, Hy. 38; Jn. 36
Cleland, Rich. 41
Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement, Alice, 42; Anne, 48; Elias, 46*; Francis, 49; Jn. 35, 41; Margt. 51; My. 51; Rich. 36; Thos. 37, 44*, 53; Thomazine, 49; Wm. 35; Willmot, 45
— *als.* **Fish**, Rob. 47
— *als.* **Fishee**, Jn. 43*
— *als.* **Peryn**, Agn. 42
Clemese, My. 52
Clemow, Clemo, Clemowe, Emmanuel, 52; Hy. 46; Jas. 51; Nich. 42
Clems, Clemes, Jn. 46; Wm. 39
Clenhall, Antony, 53
Clether, Cleather, Clethers, Christian, 43; Wm. 37
— *als.* **Gullen**, Jn. 41
— *als.* **Gullows**, Geo. 38
Clevett, Clivet, Jn. 37*
Cley, Eliz. 47
Clies, Clease, Clise, Clyes, Benj. 52; Hy. 41; Jn. 38, 49, 52; Kath. 43; Nich. 49, 50*; Rich. 45; Thos. 43; Wm. 49
Cliffe, Cleiffe, Ellinor, 43; Joane, 44; My. 47, 48; Rich. 38
Clifford, Anne, 43; Joane, 38
Clinnick, Clennecke, Clennicke, Clinick, Clinnicke, Edw. 48; Joane, 36; Jn. 47, 54; Jon. 50*; Jos. 46; Thos. 46; Wm. 36
Clinton, Dan. 51
Cloberye, Kath. 40
Clode, Cloade, Nich. 43; Rich. 40; Rob. 39
Clogg, Clog, Cloge, Clogge, Joane, 48; Jn. 42*; Steph. 47; Thos. 35, 45, 46; Wm. 44, 47
Cloke, Cloake, — 44; Bart. 48; Deagory, 42; Degory, 48; Edw. 38; Elias, 45; Hy. 37; Jn. 37, 41, 47; Jos. 49; Mablye, 37; Nich. 37; Rob. 38, 41; Thos. 36, 43
Clottworthy, Clattworthy, Clatworthie, Clatworthy, Clottworthy, Clotworthie, Phil. 44; Rich. 40, 43; Rob. 37, 49; Symon, 43; Thomazine, 46, 47; Wm. 39
Clouf, Thos. 36
Cloutsome, Leonard, 49
Clowter, Jn. 42; My. 45; Thos. 36, 44; Wm. 38
— *als.* **Drewe**, Jane, 46
Clynch, Clench, Thos. 40*
Coad, Coade, Code, Coode, Cowde, Ar. 41; Bart. 36; Benj. 48; Eliz. 44; Nich. 42, 43; Rob. 37; Wal. 39, 52; Wm. 53
Coake, Cowke, Lawr. 41; Thos. 37, 44; Wm. 41
Coates, Coate, Coats, Cootes, Amias, 39; Jn. 39; Sus. 48; Thos. 44
Cobbe *als.* **John**, Rich. 37
Cobbledick, Wm. 53
Cobley, Cobly, Agn. 45; Joane, 47; Jn. 44, 45, 47, 49*, 51, 52; My. 43, 46, 49; Ralph, 39; Rich. 50; Rob. 46; Thos. 45, 47, 49; Thomazin, 50; Wm. 50
Coblond, Sir Rich. 35
Coche, Thos. 36
Cocke, Cock, Chas. 50, 54; Eliz. 44, 45*, 49; Francis, 49; Geo. 44; Hy. 40; Honor, 44, 45; Jane, 42; Jn. 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52, 53; Margery, 51, 52; Mich. 49; Miriam, 45; Moses, 48; Nich. 35, 45*, 48; Rich. 39, 48, 51, 52; Rob. 45, 46; Thos. 39; Wm. 44, 46, 48*, 50, 51. (*See also* **Cox.**)
Cockell, Wm. 40
Cocken, Thos. 40
Cockram, Cockeram, Anne, 42; Chris. 49; Margt. 48; Martyn, 40; Rich. 53; Thos. 48
Codford, Jane, 46
Codner, Agn. 39; Jn. 42; Rich. 36, 45*, 51; Rog. 49; Wm. 46; Willmote, 50
Coffin, Jn. 48; Nath. 52; Nich. 40
Coga, Hugh, 44; Matt. 50
Coker, Jane, 44
Colbourne, Calbourne, Jn. 45; Thos. 41
Colchard, Eliz. 47; Joan, 45; Robt. 47; Sam. 52
Cole, Coal, Coale, Coalles, Coles, Colle, Colles, Abell, 47; Abra. 47; Agn. 44; Alice, 37; Barnard, 37; Bennett, 37; Chas. 38; Dav. 44, 45, 52; Eliz. 45, 47; Geo. 39, 51; Hum. 53; Jas. 46; Jane, 46*; Joan,

Digitized by Google

35, 38, 40*, 43, 48*; Jn. 37, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51; Julyan, 42; Lawr. 40*; Martha, 52; My. 47; Nich. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48; Noah, 50; Patricke, 49; Rich. 37*, 41, 46*, 49, 50, 51; Rob. 45; Rog. 42; Thos. 36, 42, 48, 49, 51; Tristram, 41; Wm. 35, 40*, 44, 46, 47; Wilmott, 43

Cole *v.* **May**, 43

Coleman, Collman, Colman, Ann, 50; Chris. 46, 50; Edw. 54; Jas. 53; Jane, 41; Joane, 49; Jn. 42, 48; Jos. 50; Rich. 37; Steph. 38*, 39; Thos. 53; Wilmot, 39

Colemore, Jn. 46

Coleridge, Colridge, Edw. 53, 54

Colerodger, Jn. 40

Colhoun, Wm. 51

Coliall, Rich. 37

Coll, Steph. 37

Collacott, Cullacott, Geo. 44; Jn. 39; Wm. 48

Collamore, Hy. 42; Margt. 42, 46*; Sara, 46

Colland, Rich. 35

Collard, Jas. 40; Jn. 42, 44

Collett, Jn. 39; Rich. 43; Rob. 35

Colley, Jn. 53

Collier, Colliar, Collyer, Chris. 44; Hy. 39; Joane, 39; Jn. 46, 47, 50*; Phil. 52; Wm. 41

Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Colling, Collinge, Collinges, Collings, Collyn, Collyne, Collyng, Collyngs, Collyns, Coulyne, Ann, 52; Anth. 37*; Ar. 38; Edw. 36; Eliz. 42, 45, 46; Ellis, 39; Esther, 52; Geo. 47, 50; Giles, 37; Hy. 44, 46, 50; Hugh, 36, 53; Jas. 51; Joan, 35, 50*, 53; Jn. 35, 37, 39*, 41, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 51*; Jos. 47, 50, 51; Marian, 37*; My. 48, 52; Nich. 41, 42; Pancras, 49; Reb. 54; Rich. 38*, 41, 50, 51, 52; Rob. 53; Rose, 38; Stephain, 38; Thos. 36, 46, 51, 54; Wm. 35, 43, 53

Colliton, Coliton, Thos. 51; Thomasine, 53

Collwell, Colwell, Colwill, Ezechiell, 44; Jn. 47; Rich. 40

— *or* **Cowell**, Symon, 38

Collyhall, Collihall, Collyhale, Colyall, Geo. 45; Jn. 43; Rich. 50; Thos. 44; Thomasine, 41; Wm. 36

Colme, Rich. 36

Colmer, Dor. 52; Edw. 51; Jn. 44; Thos. 52

Colquit, Colquite, Francis, 44; Sus. 46; Wm. 45

Colscott, Colcott, Coulscott, Jn. 45, 46, 50; Thomazine, 46; Wm. 47, 52

Colston, Thos. 41

Colsworthy, Colsworthie, Hy. 39; Joane, 50; Jn. 50

Colton, Hy. 39

Colville, Thos. 54

Combe, Comb, Come, Coombe, Coome, Cooumbs, Cumbs, Christian, 36; Geo. 48; Hy. 45; Jacob, 44; Joane, 43; Jn. 36, 37, 38, 40*, 41*, 42*, 51*; Margt. 40; Maynard, 53; Rich. 36, 38*; Rob. 44; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 35, 39, 45

— *or* **Come**, Wm. 37*

— *als.* **Gartlett**, Wm. 39

— *als.* **Melland**, Emme, 43

— *als.* **Thomas**, Pet. 53

— *als.* **Yalland**, Jn. 39

— *als.* **Yolland**, Amos, 46; Elioner, 47; Hugh, 44; Rob. 46

Comber, Jn. 51; Jos. 53

Comer, Eliz. 46; Joane, 35; Jn. 43; My. 42; Phil. 49; Rob. 49; Wm. 52

Complin, Nich. 41

Compton, Sam. 54

Comyns, Coming, Cominge, Comins, Commen, Comming, Comminge, Commings, Commins, Commyn, Commynge, Commyns, Comyn, Comynge, Cowminge, Agn. 36, 38, 46; Anne, 39; Anth. 40; Cath. 44; Dor. 52; Eliz. 43, 46; Felix, 45, 46; Francis, 42, 44; Geo. 48, 49; Greg. 44; Hy. 44; Joane, 37, 41, 46; Johanna, 53; Jn. 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 45*, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53*; Julian, 38, 43; Lewes, 46*; Margt. 40*; My. 44, 46*, 51; Maulte, 40; Maxmilian, 47; Mich. 38, 43, 46; Nich. 41, 46; Pet. 37, 48, 50, 51; Phil. 38, 46, 47, 49; Rafe, 36; Rich. 43; Rob. 36, 37, 38, 45, 48; Rog. 40, 45; Sim. 51; Thos. 35, 38, 43, 46, 48*, 51*, 53; Wal. 48; Wm. 37, 38, 39*, 44, 46. (*See also* **Cumming**.)

— *als.* **Ware**, Johane, 36

Digitized by Google

Conaby, Conibie, Connesby, Connyby, Jn. 44; Mawde, 42; Nich. 35; Phil. 37
Conall, Jas. 52
Congdon, Congdion, Chas. 54; Digory, 40; Greg. 39; Jas. 51; Jn. 41, 49, 53; Jos. 54; My. 53; Nich. 39; Scipio, 47; Wm. 39, 51, 52
Conliffe, Jn. 47
Connant, Eliz. 37
Conner, Coner, Jeremiah, 52; Jn. 35
Connocke, Jud. 46
Conny, Cony, Alice, 40; Joan, 37
Conon, Geo. 53
Constabell, Jn. 48
Conybeare, Coneybeer, Connebeare, Conybear, Conybeere, Conybere, Edith, 45; Geo. 46, 52; Jn. 54; Lewes, 47; Rog. 40; Tiphany, 44; Wal. 48; Wm. 50
Cooke, Cook, Cookes, And. 42; Agn. 49; Chas. 44; Jn. 35, 40; 41, 48, 50, 51*, 52; My. 44; Rich. 48, 51; Rob. 45, 54; Steph. 48; Thos. 39, 47, 51; Wm. 45, 53
— *als.* **Cornellys,** Thos. 42
Cooker, Joane, 39
Coole, Coule, Emanuel, 45; Jn. 36; Juliane, 43
Cooledge, Eliz. 54
Cooper, Rog. 39
Coose, Couse, Cowse, Edmond, 42; Geo. 53; Jas. 38; Jn. 37, 38; Rob. 44; Thos. 51; Thomazine, 38; Wm. 52
Copland, Copeland, Chas. 52; Hy. 53; Jn. 52
Coplin, Copelin, Copling, Grace, 53; Hy. 52; Hugh, 53; Pet. 52
Copp *als.* **Howsinge,** Thos. 42
Copplestone, Coplestone, Francis, 36; Jane, 35; Jn. 49; Nich. 39
Coram, Emblin, 49
Corbyn, Jn. 46; Phil. 44; Robt. 42; Thos. 40; Waymount, 35; Wm. 48
Core, Mich. 45; Wm. 45
Corfe, Thos. 38
Corinton *als.* **Julian,** Jn. 41
Coriton, Coryton, Rob. 49
— *als.* **Julian,** Paschowe, 41
Corke, Jn. 35*; Rich. 41*
Corman, Phil. 35; Rose, 36
Cornelius, Eliz. 47; Geo. 47; Rob. 46
Cornellys *als.* **Cooke,** Thos. 42
Corner, Jn. 35; Symon, 39
Cornish, Cornishe, Cornyshe, Agn. 47; Dor. 45; Eliz. 39, 51; Francis, 44, 50; Gilb. 49; Hy. 41, 43, 48, 51; Jas. 54; Joane, 41; Jn. 35, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 44, 52; My. 45; Nich. 38; Phil. 53; Rich. 39, 46*; Rob. 41, 44, 53; Sam. 53; Thos. 37, 53; Wal. 54; Wm. 36, 41, 42, 44*, 51, 53; Wilmote, 39
Cornwall, Cornewal, Cornwal, Alex. 41; Geo. 52; Joane, 35; Jn. 49
Corryndon, Hy. 41
Cory, Corye, Dan. 45; Eliz. 46; Izaacke, 48; Jn. 49; Nich. 42; Rich. 46
Cosgarne, Cath. 46
Cosh, Coshe, Joane, 42; Jn. 41. (*See also* **Coysh** *and* **Coyse.**)
Cosse *or* **Crosse,** Jn. 36
Cosser, Jn. 50
Cosworth, Coswarth, Mich. 40; Mighell, 40
Cottell, Cottle, Ar. 52; Chris. 39; Rich. 45; Sam. 42
Cottey, Cotty, Agn. 45; Degory, 44; Jn. 44, 52
Cotton, Anne, 43
Couch, Coutch, Cowch, Cowche, Cath. 53; Charity, 45; Degory, 47, 52; Edw. 42, 54; Emme, 44; Geo. 42; Jacob, 48; Jas. 43; Jn. 37*, 38, 42*, 44*, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52; Love, 45; Margt. 47*; Margery, 44; My. 48, 50*; Monte *or* Matilde, 43; Ol. 48; Pet. 52, 54; Phil. 48; Rafe, 40; Rich. 41, 50*; Rob. 42, 43; Tristram, 37; Wal. 48, 52; Wm. 41, 43, 48, 49, 53; Willmot, 45, 52
Courtier, Thos. 39
Courtney, Courteney, Courteneye, Courtnay, Agn. 41; Lady Eliz. 39; Jas. 46; Jn. 37; Littleton, 43; Pet. 36
Cousins, Cossen, Cosyn, Cosyns, Jn. 41; Nich. 45; Rich. 35; Thos. 49, 50
Cove, Ann, 50; Jn. 48, 49, 51, 53; Julian, 48; Margery, 41; My. 44; Nich. 43, 46, 48; Rich. 50; Thos. 44, 46
Cowan, Jas. 52
Cowe, Le-Cow, Jn. 53; Rich. 35. (*See also* **Le-Cow** *under* **L.**)

Digitized by Google

Cowell, Cowle, Cowles, Cowls, Alice, 38; Edm. 43; Elinor, 52; Eliz. 35, 43; Hy. 46, 47, 52; Joane, 40*; Jn. 50*, 52; Lewes, 51; Nath. 50; Rich. 44*, 49, 51; Wm. 35, 37
— *or* **Colwell,** Symon, 38
Cowley, Eliz. 49
Cowlin, Cowlyn, Hum. 36; Rich. 39
Cowling, Cowlinge, Alice, 48; Eliz. 53; Hy. 47; Jn. 42, 44, 46, 53; Margt. 39; My. 47; Phil. 47; Rich. 38; Rob. 37, 46*, 47; Thos. 54; Wal. 44; Wm. 46, 47
Cowper, Simon, 49
Cox, Coxe, Jos. 52; Rich. 43; Sam. 43; Thos. 50, 53. (*See also* **Cocke.**)
Coxworthy, Coxworthie, Hum. 49; Margt. 42; Nich. 43; Wm. 39, 49
Coyse, Jn. 35; Nich. 35
Coysh, Jn. 47, 49
Coytt, Jn. 39
Crabb, Crab, Ann, 54; Eliz. 44; Jn. 43, 52, 54; Ranulphe, 38; Rich. 48; Thos. 52; Tristram, 41
Cradock, Jn. 41
Cramer, Crammer, Jane, 37, 38; Jn. 37
Cranche, Wal. 38
Cranmer, Anne, 47; Nich. 47*; Rob. 45
Crapp, Crap, Eliz. 53; Jane, 44; Jn. 53; Rich. 40*; Sar. 53; Thos. 47
Crase, Cras, Crasse, Craze, Dunes, 48; Eliz. 52; Jn. 52; Margt. 38, 41; Phil. 45; Rich. 40; Wm. 51
Craskin *als.* **Richard,** Rachel, 50
Cratey, And. 44; Jane, 44
Crawley, Geo. 49
Creamer, Creemer, Alice, 47; Jn. 47
Crebar, Edw. 44
Creed, Creede, Wm. 40, 51
Creese, Crease, Crees, Alex. 42; Grace, 54; Jn. 39; Rich. 47; Thomasine, 43
Creffell, Criffell, Criffle, Anne, 44; Joane, 48; Rob. 47; Wm. 43
— *or* **Cressell,** Jn. 42
Cregoe, Craggoe, Crawgoo, Cregowe, Alex. 41, 42, 43; Bathseba, 44; Edw. 52, 53, 54; Jn. 43; Steph. 49; Thos. 36, 42, 44, 51; Wm. 48
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, 37
Cresse, Edm. 50
Cressell, Edw. 43; Margery, 43; Rob. 47; Wm. 50
— *or* **Creffell,** Jn. 42
Crewes, Crews, Croose, Cruse, Abigal, 48; Anth. 45; Eliz. 46; Hy. 48; Hum. 42; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 49; Nich. 48; Nicholl, 39; Phil. 37; Rich. 38; Sir Steph. 35; Thos. 45; Wm. 50*
Cridford, Jn. 39
Cridiford, Eliz. 51
Crips, Wm. 43
Crispe, Hy. 39
Crispin, Chrispen, Crispen, Cryspen, Edmond, 35; Jn. 37, 43, 54; Thos. 43, 47
Crocker, Crokar, Croker, Chris. 49; Geo. 48, 50, 52; Joane, 50; Jn. 46, 48; Rob. 39, 49; Sam. 49; Thos. 50*; Wm. 50
— *als.* **Shepheard,** Honor, 48
Crockhay, Rob. 45*
Crockwell, Jn. 35
Croft, Crofts, Jn. 49; Thos. 51
Crokewell, Agn. 36
Crooke, Croock, Crook, Jn. 35, 52; Phil. 47*; Wm. 35, 52. (*See also* **Croucke.**)
Croot, Jn. 52; Rich. 54
Croppe, Thos. 35; Wm. 35
Crosfield, Rob. 51
Crosse, Crorsse, Cross, Agn. 49; Alice, 36; Amb. 52; Caleb, 49; Eliz. 47; Jn. 35, 40, 43, 48; Rich. 40; Rob. 44; Thos. 40; Wm. 40, 47
— *or* **Cosse,** Jn. 36
Crossman, Crosman, Ar. 43; Eliz. 40, 42; Jn. 49
Crosste, Jn. 35
Crott, Jn. 35
Croucke *als.* **Wenner** *or* **Venner,** Jn. 37. (*See also* **Crooke.**)
Crought, Abra. 49
Crowgie, Crogie, Crowgay, Crowgey, Crowgy, Crowgye, Anne, 46; Cath. 46; Gert. 46*; Grace, 52; Hy. 44, 45*, 51, 52; Jane, 45; Joan, 52; Jn. 43, 45, 46, 49*, 53; Rich. 45, 46; Thos. 47, 49; Wm. 43, 45
— *als.* **Richards,** Jn. 38
Crowle, Jane, 53
Crowte, Geo. 42; Hy. 39; Jn. 38

Digitized by Google

Croxall, Sam. 54
Crudge, Jn. 42
Cruft, Mary, 50
Cruite, Wilmote, 49
Crumme, Jn. 39
Crymes, Agn. 38; Elize, 48; Lewes, 48; Symon, 47
Cuber, Steph. 41
Cudlipp, Jn. 52
Cudmore, Colledgie, 42; Eliz. 48; Wm. 46
Cullin, Cullen, Cullyn, Benj. 49; Ellis, 47; Nich. 37; Thos. 38, 42
Culling, Cullinge, Bryan, 51; Jn. 45; Jud. 43; Rich. 43
Cumming, Cuming, Cumminge, Eliz. 51; Jn. 47; Rich. 52; Wm. 41. (*See also* **Comyns**.)
Cundy, Cunday, Wm. 43, 49
Cunningham, Connyngham, Conyngham, Rich. 41*
— *als.* **Molford**, My. 49
Cupper, Jn. 42
Curlyant, Thos. 49
Cursson, Rich. 42
Curtes, Courtes, Joan, 51
— *als.* **Bray**, Johane, 35; Thos. 35
Curtis, Courtice, Courties, Courtis, Courtys, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Hester, 47; Jas. 42, 49; Jn. 37, 41, 49, 51; My. 51; Ol. 54; Sam. 48; Rich. 54; Robt. 48; Thomasine, 39; Wm. 49
Cutland, Jas. 43
Cutlye, Jud. 40
Cuttiford, Cutteforde, Jn. 36, 42
Cutting, Jn. 53
Cutturis, Harward, 51

Dadcotte, Hy. 57
Dadds, Dad, Wm. 64
— *als.* **Dod**, Symon, 59
Dagge, Geo. 58
Dale, Markes, 57
Dalley, Wm. 62
Dallyn, Dallen, Dalyn, Amb. 64; Geo. 56; Joan, 56, 62; Sim. 62; Thos. 64*
Dalolond, Joane, 54
Dalston, Hy. 60; Josua, 60
Dalton, Caleb, 61; My. 61
Dambrick, Rob. 62
Damerel, Jn. 64
Dammett, Nich. 58
Danby, Wm. 58
Dandy, Dandye, Chris. 60; Isab. 59; My. 61*; Rob. 58; Sus. 59; Thos. 59
Dangard, Danngerd, Rich. 56; Wm. 57
Daniell, Daniel, Danyell, McDaniel, Alice, 56; Anth, 54; Baldwin, 63*; Edw. 63; Jas. 63; Jn. 57, 61; Jos. 60; Rich. 57; Rog. 56
Danne, Thomazine, 55
Darby, Jn. 61
Darch, Jn. 60
Darke, Dark, Sus. 57; Thos. 64
Darracott, Eliz. 63; Gyles, 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 63
Dart, Darte, Dor. 62; Jn. 56; Larence, 58; Matt. 61, 63; Mich. 62, 64; Phil. 64; Rog. 63; Ursula, 62; Wm. 62
Darthan, Jn. 63
Darton, Honor, 62; Jn. 56*; Momasine, 56; Thos. 62
Dash, Eliz. 64; Jn. 59; My. 64; Nich. 63*
Dashper, Dasheper, Dasper, Edw. 63; Jn. 60*, 62; Pet. 61; Rich. 56; Thos. 54, 55, 64*; Thomasine, 56; Wm. 58, 63
Daville, Alex. 63
Davills, Geo. 64
Davis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Cath. 63; Dav. 59*; Dor. 64; Eliz. 63*; Geo. 60; Jn. 62, 63; Lewes, 63; My. 59, 61; Nich. 57; Pet. 62; Rice, 63; Rich. 59, 63; Thos. 61, 62; Vaughan, 62; Wm. 56, 63
Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Alice, 59; Alys, 54; And. 62, 63; Ann, 58; Anne, 55; Anth. 59; Barnard, 57; Edm. 57, 58, 60, 64*; Eliz. 56, 58, 60, 64; Emott, 59; Geo. 58, 59, 61; Grace, 62; Greg. 61; Hy. 58, 60, 63; Honor, 60*; Hum. 60; Izrael, 63; Jacob, 62; Jas. 61*; Jane, 58, 60; Joane, 58*; Jn. 55, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*; Malachy, 64; Margt. 61; Martha, 64; My. 56; Nich. 59, 61; Pet. 59; Pheby, 61; Phil. 56, 60; Rice, 61; Rich. 57, 64; Rob. 57, 61; Sam. 61; Thos. 55*, 60; Thomazine, 64; Weenefred, 56; Wm. 59*, 60*, 63, 64
— *als.* **Hammett**, Eliz. 58
— *als.* **Taylor**, Nich. 55
— *als.* **Watts**, Jn. 56

Digitized by Google

Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Anth. 62; Ar. 63; Barsheba, 63; Jn. 58, 60, 61, 63*; Pet. 62; Rich. 62; Rob. 55, 57, 59; Sus. 62; Thos. 63; Wal. 64; Wm. 57, 58, 60, 62
Dawney, Wm. 64
Day, Daye, Hy. 62; Jn. 64; Rawland, 59; Wm. 64
Dayer, Jn. 61, 62
Dayman, Daymon, Deyman, Deymon, Agn. 54; And. 59; Jn. 55, 58; Marg. 59; Thos. 57
Daymond, Cath. 61; Joan, 59
Deacon, Ar. 61; Edw. 59; Jas. 64
Deane, Dene, Alice, 57; Geo. 61; Hy. 59; Hugh, 55; Hum. 63*; Jas. 61; Joane, 57, 61; Jn. 56*, 57; Miriam, 64; Rich. 61; Rog. 54, 57; Wm. 63
Dearing, Thos. 58
Deaton, Jn. 59
Decar, Deker, Deycker, Sir Jn. 54; Jn. 54; Joane, 55
Dedlake, Rob. 63
Deeble, Deble, Debull, Anth. 58; Eliz. 56*; Ezekiel, 60; Ferdinando, 60, 61; Honor, 63; Joane, 57; Jn. 54, 55, 57, 63*; Marg. 58; Phil. 60; Steph. 57; Rob. 59, 62; Thos. 63
— *als.* **Drennick.** Jn. 58
Deeme. Jn. 56
De La Touche, Anne, 64
Delbridge, Jn. 58; Rich. 57
Delff, Joane, 54
Delittack, Jas. 56
Dell, Hy. 58
Delve, Alice, 56, 57; Baldon, 57; Dan. 62; Eliz. 57, 60; Giles, 57, 59; Grace, 63; Jn. 56, 58*, 60, 61, 62; Marke, 61; Nich. 55, 58; Rich. 57, 59, 61; Thos. 54, 55, 59; Thomasine, 57; Wm. 56, 57, 60, 62
Demante, Steph. 59
Demon, Jn. 55
Demont, Nich. 57
Denbow, Margt. 62
Dennard, Jn. 55
Denner, Eliz. 57; Pet. 61
Dennis, Dennys, Denys, Abram, 62; Eliz. 54; Geo. 56, 59; Joane, 56; Jn. 55, 56, 57*, 58, 61; Margt. 57; Mich. 56; Rich. 54*, 56; Thos. 55, 61; Wal. 55; Wm. 56, 59, 64
— *als.* **Germyn,** Honnor, 55
Densam, Agn. 56; Geo. 55
Densham, Benj. 60; Eliz. 60; Jn. 62, 63; My. 64; Nich. 55; Rich. 57; Rog. 57, 64; Wm. 58
Denson, Christian, 61
Deoble, Rob. 56. (*See also* **Dobell.**)
Derborne, Darborne, Derbourne, Jn. 56; Rich. 56; Rob. 55; Sim. 59
Deright Jn. 63
Derite, Jn. 60
Derrant, Derant, Derrent, Dor. 60; Edw. 58*, 60; Jn. 55; Maude, 57; Rich. 59; Wm. 56
Derrocott, Jn. 56
Derry, Anth. 62; Jn. 61, 63
Deverell *als.* **Whitaker,** Nath. Jn. 61
Dewan, Nich. 57
Dewdney, Honor, 60
Dewport, Jn. 59
Dewrick, Wm. 63
Dewringe, Rich. 57
Dewse, Lewes, 57
Dewstone, Chas. 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 59
Dewstowe, Dewstow, Ar. 62; Chris. 59; Jn. 63; Thos. 62.
Diamond, Sam. 63. (*See also* **Dymond.**)
— *als.* **Dimond,** Wm. 63
Dichett, Wm. 59
Dicker, Jn. 63; Rich. 58; Wm. 63
Dicklegg, Declygh, Dickleg, Dicklegge, Dickleige, Dicleigh, Digleg, Benedict, 56; Cath. 60; Jn. 55*; Rob. 58, 59; Susanna, 60; Thos. 56
Dickon, T. 59
Dicks, Dickes, Agn. 61; Sam. 62; Thos. 60
Diggins, Diggens, Diggin, Diggon, Diging, Ann, 62; Eliz. 60; Emanuel, 60; Mich. 59; Steph. 62
Dill, Dylle, Jn. 56; Nich. 54
Dillick, Chris. 56
Dilling, Geo. 63
Dillon, Jos. 63; Rob. 55; Wm. 64
Dingey, Chas. 62
Dingle, Dingell, Dyngell, Dynggle, Arminel, 61; Eliz. 59; Hy. 63; Jn. 55*, 56, 57, 63; Mich. 60; Phil. 61; Rich. 56, 63; T. 62
Dingley, Jas. 62*, 63, 64; Jn. 62; Loveday, 63; Sam. 60
Dinham, Rob. 59
Dinnaford, Dennaford, Jn. 60; My. 61; Symon, 58

Digitized by Google

Dinner, Dynner, Jn. 56; Nich. 59; Pet. 61; T. 58
Dinnever, Dinniver, Jn. 64; Wm. 61
Diringe, Eliz. 56
Discombe, Discomb, My. 64; Wm. 54
Distin, Christian, 64; Dor. 59; Elean. 63; Elioner, 61; Eliz. 61; Gilb. 61, 63; Joan, 62; Jn. 56, 63; Thos. 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*
Doaninge, Rich. 58
Dobb, Dob, Frances, 63; Thomazine, 58
Dobell, Dobill, Doble, Chris. 59; Geo. 55; Joane, 59; Jn. 58, 59; Rich. 59; Rob. 54. (*See also* **Deoble.**)
Doccombe, Rog. 54
Docken, Francis, 57
Dockett, T. 57
Docking, Jn. 63
Dockins, Rich. 64
Docton, Cleere, 60; Jn. 64; Wm. 58
Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Rich. 55, 59; Wm. 60
— *als.* **Dad,** Symon, 59
Doddridge, Dodderidg, Dodderidge, Dodderigde, Doddrige, Doderage, Doderidge, Dodridge, Agn. 60; Dor. 56; Edw. 61; Eliz. 58; Geo. 61; Grace, 62; Hy. 64; Joane, 61, 62, 64; Jn. 55, 57, 60, 61, 63; Jone, 55; Rob. 60, 61; Silvanus, 62; Wm. 57
Dodge, And. 64; Eliz. 59; Jn. 56, 58, 59*, 61; Rog. 58; Vincent, 57
Dodging, Thos. 60
Dodson, Wm. 60
Dodycott, Dodecotte, Agn. 55; Wm. 55
Doggatt, Rich. 58
Doidge, Doydge, Eliz. 63; Francis, 63; Hy. 62; Jn. 63; Thos. 61; Wal. 55
Dolbeare, Dolbear, Edm. 62; Jas. 60; Jn. 56
Dollinge, Nich. 58
Dommett, Marye, 57
Donge, Rich. 56
Donnell, Donnall, Jn. 60; Thos. 63
Dorant, Grace, 59
Dorborne, Dourbourne, Rob. 55; Thos. 56
Dorbren, Derbren, Margery, 56; Thos. 55; Wm. 56
Dorothy, Ar. 63
Dorson, Jas. 62
Dotheridge, Wm. 56
Dottson, Jn. 55
Doubt, Doughte, Anth. 63; Jn. 63; Nich. 62; Phil. 62; Robt. 56; Wm. 62
Doust, Dowst, Edw. 61; Nich. 61; Sam. 60
Dovell, Jn. 61
Dowche, Jn. 56
Dowdney, Jn. 55
Dowle *als.* **Blackford,** Rich. 57
Dowling, Rich. 61
Downe, Down, Alex. 58, Alice, 55, 57*, 59; Dan. 63; Hy. 55; Jn. 54*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62; Nich. 59; Petronell, 57; Sarah, 64; Rich. 55, 58, 64; Rob. 55; Rog. 54; Thomazine, 55; Wm. 55
Downeman, Downman, Edw. 60; Eliz. 60; Jn. 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 60; Jone, 55*; Marke, 60; Rich. 61; Rob. 54*, 57; Rog. 56; Thos. 54; Wm. 54
— *als.* **Sandick,** Margt. 59
Downey, Thos. 64*; Wm. 63
Downing, Downeinge, Downinge, Downyng, — 58; Avise, 56; Chris. 59; Dennys, 58; Edm. 58; Francis, 60*; Geo. 63; Gilb. 58, 62; Hy. 54, 61, 62; Joane, 57; Jn. 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 62*, 63; My. 60; Phil. 59; Rich. 55, 58, 62, 64; Thos. 55, 63; Wm. 60*, 62
Dowrich, Dowriche, Dowrish, Jn. 61*; Lewes, 60; Sam. 56; Thos. 56, 57
Dowse, Jn. 61
Dozens, Joan, 62; Jn. 62
Drake, Dracke, Drakes, Hy. 57, 64, Isotte, 58; Jn. 54, 55*, 57, 63, 64; Margerie, 59; My. 60; Rob. 54; Thos. 64; Wm. 54, 55
Draper, Gyles, 61; Hy. 54; Jas. 61, 63; Jn. 57; Phil. 55
Drayton, Dreaton, Dreton, Alex. 57; Joane, 58; Jn. 56; My. 59; Thos. 61
Drennick, Drenick, Eliz. 58; Ellery, 62; Jn. 58; Rich. 56. (*See also* **Drinnicke.**)
— *als.* **Deeble,** Jn. 58
Drew, Drewe, Abra. 61; Agn. 56, 57; Alan, 61; Alex. 55; Amy, 57; Annye, 55; Ar. 57; Baldwyn, 61; Barbara, 62; Bridgett, 59; Chris. 63; Dor. 61; Edw. 59;

Digitized by Google

Eliz. 60*, 64; Ellis, 57; Emlyn, 56; Francis, 56; Geo. 60; Harrye, 54; Hy. 55, 56; Hugh, 56; Jas. 57; Jeffrey, 62; Joane, 58; Jn. 54, 55, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64; Kath. 57; Margt. 62; My. 58*, 59, 61, 63; Nich. 61, 62; Rich. 55, 56, 57, 63; Rob. 60; Rog. 54, 55; Sibly, 58; Steph. 60; Thos. 56*, 60; Wal. 61, 64; Wm. 55, 58, 59*

— *als.* **Clowter**, Jane, 60

Drinnicke, Drinick, Drinnick, Agn. 59; Anne, 60; Eleoner, 62; Eliz. 56; Rich. 62; Thos. 59; Wal. 59. (*See also* **Drennick.**)

Driscott, Edw. 60; Wal. 60

Dromatt, Margt. 58

Drowne, Dor. 58

Dryden, Draydon, Eliz. 60; Thos. 58

Dryver, Margery, 55

Dudbrook, Rich. 54

Duder, Jn. 57

Dudley, Jn. 64

Dudney, Dudeney, Marks, 55; Thos. 62; Wm. 62*, 63; Zacharie, 59; Zachary, 62

Dugdale, Geo. 61; Jane, 62

Duggow, Duggoe, Jn. 64; Thos. 62

Duke, Agn. 55; Marmaduke, 59; Wm. 55

Duling, Dulyn, Dulyng, Edw. 58, 59*; Jn. 56, 62

— *als.* **Lane,** My. 62

Duncalfe, Anne, 61; Hanibal, 63

Duncan, Pet. 56

Dunford, Jn. 57, 58

Dungey, Rob. 57

Dunn, Done, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Chris. 57; Eliz. 61, 64; Hugh, 60; Jn. 56; Margt. 63; Phil. 60; Rich. 61; Thos. 56; Wm. 55, 64

Dunnacomb, Eliz. 58

Dunning, Dunninge, Hy. 56; Jn. 56, 57*; Rich. 63; Wm. 57

Dunrich, Jn. 58; Wm. 57

Dunridge, Steph. 58

— *als.* **Ludbrooke,** Wm. 57

Dunscombe, Dunscomb, Dunskombe, Amb. 59; Eliz. 59; Geo. 58; Joane, 61; Jn. 55*, 56, 60*, 63; Margt. 60; Momasine, 58; Sim. 58; Thomasine, 56; Wal. 58, 60*

— *or* **Donstone,** Jn. 57

— *als.* **Mare,** Thomasine, 60

Dunsforde, Thomasine, 57

Dunstan, Donstone, Dunstone, Sampson, 55; Thos. 64

— *or* **Dunscombe,** Jn. 57

Dunsteple, Dunstepall, Isabella, 55; Jn. 54

Dupen, Jn. 64

Durance, Jn. 56

Durbin, Joane, 61

Durbron, Eliz. 55

Durburn, Jn. 54, 55

Durden, Jn. 62; My. 62

Durke, Durcke, Anne, 56; Wm. 56

Durrant, Durant, Geo. 62; Mich. 56

Dycher, Sir Wm. 54

Dyer, Diar, Dier, Alice, 55; Amy, 62; Ann, 62; Anne, 59; Anthonie, 57; Anth. 59*; Austyn, 54; Bridgett, 60; Eliz. 60; Elmor, 59; Emlyn, 54; Francis, 62, 64; Grace, 58; Hopson, 61; Hugh, 59; Jn. 54, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*; Jos. 60; Laur. 62; Lawr. 64; Lore, 64; Nich. 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 64; Pet. 58*, 61*; Prisc. 62; Rob. 56; Rog. 59; Sam. 63; Sar. 64; Steph. 57; Thos. 56, 59, 60, 62, 63; Toby, 61; Valentyne, 56; Valentine, 64; Wal. 57, 62, 63; Wm. 56, 64

Dymond, Dimond, Anth. 58; Faby, 61, 64; Grace, 61; Hy. 64; Jn. 60, 63, 64; Jos. 60; Steph. 61; Wal. 59 (*See also* **Diamond.**)

— *als.* **Diamond,** Wm. 63

Dynham, Jn. 55

Dynnicke, Agn. 59

Dynninge, Hum. 58

Dyrrycke, Pet. 55

Eales, Sam. 69; Thos. 67

Eames, Eame, Eme, Emes, Alice, 67, 70; English, 67; Geo. 70; Jn. 68*, 70; Rob. 65; Thom. 67; Wm. 70

— *als.* **Zeale,** Cath. 68; Geo. 67, 68; Hy. 67; Joane, 68; Jn. 67

Eares, Eare, Ears, Ere, Margt. 66; Jn. 65; Rich. 67; Wm. 66

Earle, Earl, Jane, 70; Rich. 67; Rog. 66

Eastabrooke, Eastabrook, Estabrooke, Esterbrook, Ann, 66; Isott, 66; Jacob, 68; Jas. 67; Joane, 67; Jn. 66, 67, 68; Mordecai, 70; Rob. 68; Wm. 67

— *als.* **Shilson,** Hy. 66

— *als.* **Shilston,** Thos. 66

Digitized by Google

Eastchurch, Agn. 69*; Hy. 67; Jas. 67*; Jn. 68; Wm. 68
Eastley, Chas. 69; Jn. 67, 69; Rich. 70, 67; Thos. 67, 69
Eastman, Jn. 70
Eastmond, Eastmon, Estmond, Estmunde, Alice, 65; Edw. 67; Jn. 65, 68*, 69; Wm. 65
Eastmonte, Eastment, Estment, Estmont, Abra. 69; Jn. 68, 69*; My. 70; Wm. 65, 66
Easton, Eastone, Eston, Estone, Amb. 65; Elinor, 67; Ewen, 66; Jas. 67; Jn. 65*, 66, 68; Jone, 65; Phil. 65; Rich. 65, 66, 68; Rob. 65*; Sara, 68; Thos. 65, 66; Wm. 65
— *als.* **Neson,** Wm. 67
Eaten, Thos. 67
Ebbott, Agn. 66; Jn. 69
Eberye, Thos. 66
Ector, Agn. 65
Edbury, Edberye, Edburie, Jn. 65; Jud. 68; Matt. 65; Robt. 67; Thos. 65; Zachary, 68
Edgar, Edger, Rich. 65, 66
Edgecombe, Edgcomb, Edgcombe, Edgcumbe, Edgscombe, Egcomb, Egcombe, Agn. 65, 67; Jas. 69; Jane, 68; Joane, 66; Joan, 70; Jn. 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70; Nath. 67; Nich. 67; Pet. 66; Rich. 66*; Rob. 65, 66; Sol. 70; Thos. 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; Wm. 65*, 66, 67*, 71; Wilmote, 68
Edgman, Wm. 67
Edmonds, Edmond, Edmund, Edw. 69; Jas. 69; Jn. 66; Thos. 66
— *als.* **Clerke,** Thos. 66
— *als.* **Emett,** Ol. 66
Edwards, Edward, Bart. 66; Benj. 70; Chas. 69; Chris. 69, 70; Edw. 68, 69*; Hy. 67, 70; Jas. 70; Joanna, 70; Jn. 66*, 69, 71; Martyn, 70; My. 68, 70; Pat. 65; Philippa, 70; Rich. 66*, 70; Rob. 68; Thos. 66, 67, 70; Thomasine, 70; Wm. 71
Edy, Eddy, Edie, Edies, Edye, Alice, 69; Hy. 68; Hugh, 69; Jn. 65*, 66, 68; Margery, 65; My. 68; Paule, 65; Raphe, 65; Rob. 68; Wm. 68*
Edyvean, Joan, 71
Eedes, Hy. 67
Efford, Effort, Addam, 67; And. 66; Eliz. 66; Hy. 69; Jn. 65, 67*, 70; Jn. *or* Adam, 66; Marten, 65; My. 70; Nicholl, 67; Rich. 65; Thos. 66; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 69
— *als.* **Tirant,** Christian, 65
Egbeare, Augustine, 67
Egerton, Jn. 69
Ekins, Wm. 69*
Elbury, Elberry, Lewis, 66; Lewes, 68
Elders, Jn. 70
Elford, Elforde, My. 70; Jn. 65; Thos. 66, 69
Elgar, Elger, Chris. 69; Rich. 70
Ellacott, Anne, 67; Rob. 70*; Thos. 68
Ellery, Ellary, Ellory, Elory, Ann, 71; Garman, 67; Honor, 70; Jn. 70; Jos. 69; My. 70; Nich. 68; Rich. 67, 68; Wm. 66, 67, 70, 71
Ellett, Ellet, Ellot, Ellott, Eliz. 69; Jn. 66, 70; Wal. 65, 70; Wm. 65
— *or* **Ellys,** Jn. 65
Elliott, Eliot, Eliott, Elliett, Elliot, Ellyott, Abell, 69*; Abra. 66; Aves, 69; Edm. 65; Edw. 65, 66, 69*; Grace, 71; Hy. 69; Jacob, 70*; Jn. 65, 66*, 68, 69*; Jos. 70; Kath. 66; Margery, 68; My. 67, 68*; Phil. 70; Prisc. 70; Ralphe, 66; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 65, 66*; Rog. 71; Sam. 70; Thos. 70; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 67, 68*, 70*
Ellis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys, Ebbott, 65; Eliz. 66*, 67; Francis, 70; Geo. 68; Hy. 71; Jas. 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 66*, 70, 71; Jos. 70; My. 67; Matt. 71; Ol. 68*, 70; Reb. 69; Rob. 66; Thos. 66*; Wm. 68
— *or* **Ellet,** Jn. 65
Ellisette, Jn. 64
Elliston, Anth. 67; Jn. 66; Phil. 67; Sam. 67*
Elmstone, Jn. 69
Elston, Elsone, Elstn, Elstone, Augustine, 65; Elias, 70; Gilb. 66; Giles, 65, 66, 68; Hugh, 70; Jn. 65, 71; Jos. 70; Margt. 66; Matt. 65, 70; Nath. 69*; Rich. 64; Rob. 66, 67; Thos. 65*, 69, 70; Ursula, 66; Wm. 65, 70
Elvans, And. 71*
Elworthy, And. 69; Wm. 68
Emmott, Emett, Emmet, Emmett, Emott, Ann. 70; Hy. 68, 69; Honore, 67; Hugh, 66; Jas. 67*; Jas. *and* Sus. 67; Jn. 69; My. Ann, 70; Ol. 69; Sus. 67; Zachary, 66
— *als.* **Edmond,** Ol. 66

Digitized by Google

Endabrooke, Phil. 67
Endacott, Jas. 68
Endle, Rob. 69
Endy, Ralph, 68
Ennys, Enys, Jos. 70; Lucy, 70; Sam. 68; Thos. 66, 68
Eplett, Ann, 70; Jas. 70; Jn. 70; Rich. 70; Wm. 70
Errell, Rob. 65
Ervin, Julian, 65
Eryngdon, Rich. 64
Escott, Eastcott, Estcott, Ed. 68; Jas. 69, 71; Jn. 65, 70; My. 71; Phil. 65; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 69; Thos. 65, 70; Wal. 69
Essery, Lawr. 68
Estlake, Thos. 65
Esworthy, Dionisia, 68; Jas. 68; My. 69
Eustace, Hy. 70; My. 69
Eva, Evah, Francis, 69; Jn. 68
Evans, Evan, Even, Evens, Evin, Evins, Anne, 69; Ann, 71; Harrie, 65; Hy. 66; Hugh, 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*; My. 68*, 70, 71; Maurice, 68; Nath. 68*; Ol. 67; Pet. 69*; Radulphus, 65; Rob. 67, 68, 70; Silvanus, 67; Susanna, 71; Event Thos. 66, 71; Thomazine, 69; Wal. 69; Wm. 69
— *als.* **Heavins,** Rich. 69
Eveleigh, Evelye, Eliz. 70; Chris. 66; Josiah, 70; My. 67; Rob. 65, 67; Wm. 68
Eveling, Evelinge, Jn. 67; Rob. 65; W[illegible]. 68
Eve[illegible]ve, Jn. 65
Every, Wm. 67
Ewens, Ewan, Ewen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewine, Ewins, Ewne, Ewyn, Ewyne, Alice, 65, 67; Bart. 68; Geo. 66, 68; Hel. 68; Jn. 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Julian, 65; Margt. 66; Mk. 68; My. 67, 69; Nich. 68, 69; Rabbige, 68; Rich. 70; Rob. 64, 66; Silvanus, 68; Steph. 68; Thos. 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71; Thomasin, 71; Wm. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70
— *als.* **Guins,** Benj. 69
Exbridge, Anne, 69; Bridgett, 67; Paschoe, 67, 68; Phil. 68; Rich. 68; Rob. 70; Steph. 68; Tristram, 67
Exter, Anne, 68; Thos. 68
Eyede, Jn. 65
Eyme, Jn. 65
Eynell, Jn. 66
Fabye, Rob. 73
Face, Wm. 71*
Facey, Facie, Facy, Facye, Anth. 75; Cornelius, 77; Hy. 75; Hugh, 75; Hum. 74; Jn. 74; Lewes, 76; Margt. 75; Matt. 73; Rich. 73; Thos. 73; Wm. 72
Fackham, Joane, 73
Fairchild, Faire-Child, Ferchild, Amb. 77; Benj. 77; Geo. 75; Jeffery, 76; Pascoe, 77; Thos. 75, 76
McFarland, Jn. 77
Farleigh *als.* **Sooper,** Wm. 72
Farr *als.* **Lowde,** Wm. 73
Farrant, Johan, 72
Farringdon, Geo. 71
Farthing, Abra. 77
Farway *als.* **Buckly,** Rich. 73
Farwell, Alex. 73; Jn. 73
Fathers, Eliz. 76, 77; Francis, 77; Jn. 74*; Rich. 76; Sar. 77
Favell, Petherick, 71
Fawkener, Christian, 72
Faye, Fee, Feye, Bennett, 71; Maryan, 71; Jn. 72; Wm. 71
Faytor, Wm. 73
Featherstone, Ferdinando, 78*
Fentwyll, Thos. 71
Ferman, Rob. 71
Ferrett, Ferrytt, Fyritt, Fyrrett, Anne, 73; Elenor, 71; Eliz. 73*; Jn. 71, 72, 74; Rich. 74
Ferris, Fearys, Laur. 73; Jn. 71, 77
Fewen, Dav. 74; My. 75
— *or* **Fuyn,** Anne, 73
Field, Feild, Ellinor, 74; Jn. 73; Wm. 77
Filemore, Vyncent, 71
Fillis, Jn. 74; Wm. 74
Finch, Fynch, Agn. 74; Blanch, 72; Geo. 74, 76*; Hy. 74; Jn. 77; My. 76; Rich. 76; Thos. 75*; Wm. 76, 77*
Finney, Jane, 77; Matt. 77
Finson, Fynson, Jn. 72, 76
Fish, Fishe, Fishee, Agn. 76; Jn. 76; Nich. 76; Phil. 77; Rob. 72
— *als.* **Clement,** Jn. 74*; Rob. 75
Fisher, Fysher, Geo. 72; Hy. 73; Jn. 74; Margt, 73; My. 78; Rob. 77; Thos. 77; Wm. 71
— *als.* **Banfill,** Eliz. 77
Fishley, Rich. 72
Fister, Margt. 72
Fitch, Mosis, 77
Fitz, Fitze, Chas. 75; Jos. 77; Thos. 76

Digitized by Google

Flay, Fley, Eliz. 75; Jas. 73
Fleming, Fleminge, Jn. 72, 77
Fletcher, Flatcher, Allen, 76; Forscarinus, 76; Jas. 76; Jn. 72; Reb. 77; Rich. 72, 75, 77; Thos. 71, 72, 75, 76; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 76
Flether, Jn. 73
Flette, Matt. 71
Flinte, Joane, 72
Flood, Floode, Floud, Flud, Fludd, Fludde, Anne, 74; Eliz. 75; Hy. 73; Joane, 71; Johan, 71; Jn. 71, 72, 73, 74, 77; Marie, 74*; Paule, 72; Pet. 77; Thos. 72, 74; Wal. 73
Floyd, Hum. 76; Thos. 75
Foale, And. 72; Joane, 75; Steph. 72
Fogger *als.* **Richards,** Jn. 74
Follett, Alice, 72; Reb. 75; Rich. 74; Wm. 72
Fonnere, Jas. 75
Fooke, Hy. 74
Foote, Ann, 77; Eliz. 73; Jn. 72*, 75; Rich. 75; Wm. 75
Ford, Forde, Anne, 75; Anth. 73; Avese, 71; Chas. 76; Edm. 74; Edw. 75; Eliz. 76; Hy. 74; Jas. 75; Jane, 72; Joane, 73*; Jone, 71; Jn. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 77; Petronell, 73; Rich. 72, 73; Rob. 73; Sara, 76; Steph. 74; Thos. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76; Thomasin, 74; Wal. 73; Wm. 73, 74*, 75*, 76*; Winifred, 72
— *als.* **Adams,** Eliz. 73
— *als.* **Addams,** Jn. 73
Forte, Jn. 72
Fortescue, Fortesque, Edw. 71, 76; Hy. 74; Jn. 75, 76; Marie, 71; Wm. 72
Fortuné, Nich. 71
Forward, Symon, 73
Fosse, Hy. 74; Sam. 75; Thos. 71; Wm. 74
Fosset, Jn. 77
Fossyn, Fossen, Fossyne, Fossynge, Agn. 71; Jn. 71*; Wm. 71
Fost, Foste, Margt. 76; Nich. 76, 77; Pet. 76; Rich. 75; Sam. 75; Steph. 76, 77; Sus. 76
Foster, Jn. 75; Rich. 74; Thos. 73*, 75; Wm. 72
Fosterd, Jn. 72; Rich. 72
Fostreete, Forstret, Fostreath, Fostreett, Agn. 74; Jn. 74*; Rich. 71; Wm. 74
Fountaine, Jane, 75
Fowell, Eliz. 76; Rich. 72
Foweracres, Edw. 77
Fowler, Fowller, Agn. 71; Elene, 72; Eliz. 72*, 76; Ellen, 73*; Hanna, 76; Hy. 77; Jn. 73, 76; Nich. 75, 76, 77; Rog. 71
— *als.* **Vowler,** Degory, 76
Fox, Anne, 77; Chas. 76; Francis, 78*; Hannah, 78; Jn. 77*; Sam. 77
Foxwell, Argentine, 73
Foxworthy, Jn. 76; Thos. 75
Foyle, Jn. 73
Fradd, Wm. 78
Fragle, Frigle, Jos. 75; Margt. 72; Ursula, 75
Frammey, Thos. 72
Francis, Franceis, Frances, Frannces, Fraunces, Alice, 72; Eliz. 77; Grace, 78; Hy. 77; Hum. 77; Joane, 73; Jn. 74, 75, 77, 78*; Margery, 72; My. 75*; Nich. 78; Phil. 77; Rob. 72, 78; Thos. 71, 72; Wal. 71
— *als.* **Leddon,** Eliz. 75*
Franke, Franck, Francke, Chris. 74, 75; My. 74, 76; Olive, 75; Simon, 74; Wm. 74
Franklin, Francklin, Francklinge, Francklyn, Franklyn, Fraunckelyn, Agn. 74; Anth. 74; Bawlden, 71; Nath. 77; Thomasine, 74; Wm. 72, 74*, 75
— *als.* **Huchins,** Eliz. 75
— *als.* **Hutchin,** Joane, 73*
Franneys, Margt. 71
Frayne, Fraine, Freyn, Freyne, Anne, 74; Eliz. 75; Geo. 73, 76; Joane, 71; Jn. 72*, 73, 74*; Lewes, 72; Margt. 75; Pet. 72, 74; Reb. 74; Thos. 71; Wm. 72*, 74, 76
Freake, Freeke, Rob. 76; Wm. 71
Freeborn, Edw. 78
Freente, Jn. 72
French, Frenche, Bealing, 77; Chris. 75; Erasmus, 75; Geo. 74, 75*, 77; Honor, 75; Jane, 76; Jn. 72, 73; Margery, 77; My. 75; Phil. 75; Rich. 73, 76; Thos. 71, 73, 76, 77; Val. 74
Frethy, Freethy, Frethey, Frothy; Cath. 74; Jn. 74, 76; Rob. 77; Wm. 72, 73, 76, 77, 78
Frey, Agn. 73
Friend, Frend, Frende, Jn. 76, 77; Wm. 72
— *als.* **Frind,** Chas. 77

Digitized by Google

Frigeant, Jamys, 71
Friggens, Greg. 73
Frime, Margerie, 73
Frind, Frynde, Brigett, 77; Thos. 71
— *als.* **Friend,** Chas. 77
Frinson, Thos. 74
Frisway, Eliz. 73
Friswith, Jn. 73
Frodd, Frood, Frude, Clare, 77, 78; Pet. 76; Thos. 73
Frost, Froste, Agn. 73; Annie, 72, 74; Ar. 76; Chas. 73; Eliz. 77; Gilb. 73, 75, 76; Giles, 72; Jn. 72*, 74*, 75, 77*; Margt. 73; Matt. 72, 73, 75*; Mich. 73; Phil. 77; Rich. 73*, Rob. 71*, 72, 73; Thos. 77; Wm. 74*, 76, 77
Fry, Frye, Agn. 73; Joane, 72*; Jn. 71; Joyce, 77; Margt. 72; Rich. 77; Tristram, 75
— *als.* **Harding,** Margerie, 73
Fryer, Friar, Alice, 76; Frampton, 76; Rich. 75; Rob. 74; Ureth, 72
Fugars, Rob. 76; Wm. 76*
Fulford, Foldforde, Fulforde, Fullford, Agn. 71; And. 72; Augustine, 73; Dorathea, 71; Isaac, 77; Jas. 71, 73; Jn. 76; My. 77; Rich. 76; Rob. 71; Wm. 73
Full, Fulle, Anne, 73; Anth. 73; Chris. 75; Eliz. 72, 75*; Hy. 73, 74; Jeff. 75*; Joane, 74; Jn. 71*; 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76; Josias, 75; Lewes, 75*; Margt. 71; Margerye, 73; My. 74, 75, 76; Nich. 76; Rachiel, 75*; Wm. 72*; 73, 74*, 75
Furland, Jn. 72
Furlong, Furlonge, Eliz. 74; Francis, 76; Jn. 71, 77; Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 72
Furneaux, Furnex, Anne, 75*; Clem. 76*; Hy. 74, 76*; Jn. 74*, 75*, 77*, 78; Marian, 75; Nich. 76; Rich. 77; Rob. 73; Sara, 76; Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 75*, 76, 77
Furnis, Furnace, Furnes, Christian, 72; Rob. 73; Wm. 76
— *or* **Furnis,** Hy. 72
Fursdon, Joane, 74
Furse, Furze, Anne, 77; Chris. 77; Edm. 72, 77; Edw. 75, 76; Hum. 76*; Jn. 78*; Rich. 77
Fursen, Furson, Jn. 76; Wm. 77
Fursman, Furseman, Christian, 72; Cicily, 75, 76; Jn. 73, 75; Pet. 73; Rich. 74*; Rob. 73
Fusdon, Rob. 77
Futtrell, Foterell, Futterell, Hy. 71; Joane, 75; Jn. 71; Nich. 76*; Wm. 76*
Fuyn, Fuing, Jn. 75
— *or* **Fewen,** Anne, 73
Fylze, Wal. 72
Fyncent, Fynsent, Wm. 71, 74

Gabriel, Gabriell, Wm. 85*
Gadcomb, Roger, 80
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, 81
Gaffney, Mich. 88
Gaingran *or* **Ganigran,** Jenett, 81
Gale, Gayle, Geale, Geyle, Edw. 87; Geo. 85; Jn. 78*, 81*, 87*; My. 87, 88; Nich. 86; Pet. 89; Thos. 83; Wm. 78, 82, 85, 87
Gallagann, Wm. 78
Gallen, Galyne, Christian, 79; Rich. 79; Wm. 78
Galliford, Edw. 86, 89; Jn. 88
Gally, Walt. 82
Galsworthy, Galesworthy, Eglyn, 81; Jn. 86, 89; Rich. 87; Rob. 88; Wm. 81, 88*
Game, Gam, Jn. 84; Rog. 82; Thos. 85
Gamett, Jas. 88
Gammon, Gammons, Gamon, Abel, 88; Chris. 80; Hanniball, 86; Hy. 87; Phil. 83; Rich. 79
— *als.* **Peter,** Eliz. 82
Gampton, Rich. 84
Gannycliffe, Wm. 79
Gansy, Jn. 88
Gard, Garde, Guard, Jn. 89; Phil. 87, 88; Wm. 78, 81, 88
Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnare, Gurdner, Allan, 88; Gilb. 86; Joane, 82, 83*, 89; Jn. 78*, 81, 83, 84*, 86, 88*; Nich. 84*, 87; Rob. 79; Sam. 88; Susanna, 87; Thos. 79*, 82; Wm. 87*
— *als.* **Boney,** Wm. 84
Garland, Garlande, Hugh, 80; Jas. 81*; Joane, 81; Marie, 80; Rich. 80; Thos. 85; Thomazine, 80
Garlaverd, Jn. 80
Garlett *als.* **Combe,** Wm. 80
Garlisford, Baldwyn, 82
Garlyford, Garlaford, Garleford, Hy. 80; Jn. 84; Rob. 79; Thomazine, 82; Wm. 88

Digitized by Google

Garminston, Rob. 82
Garnett, Wm. 83
Garnistone, Jn. 78
Garnsey, Girnsey, Edw. 87 ; Jn. 79
Garramore, Jn. 78
Garrett, Jn. 82, 89 ; Patrick, 80
— *als.* **Harman,** Martin, 81
Garth, Nich. 79 ; Ol. 79 ; Wm. 79
Garveth, Sabel, 81
Gascoigne, Jn. 80
Gase, Jn. 78
Gaskyn, Thos. 85
Gater, Gator, Edm. 83 ; Edw. 80 ; Geo. 82 ; Joane, 78 ; Jn. 78, 79, 84 ; Lucie, 80 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm. 78, 83
Gates, Jas. 88
Gather, Jn. 80
Gathy, Abell, 82
Gatliffe, Wm. 82
Gatty, Tobias, 87
Gaulpin *als.* **Harris,** Jn. 80
Gaunt, Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 89
Gawler, Sam. 86
Gay, Gaye, Gey, Greg. 82 ; Jn. 79, 81 ; Phil. 81 ; Thos. 79
— *or* **Gye,** Thos. 82
Gaydon, Alex. 89
Gayer, Benj. 85 ; Margery, 86
Gaylard, Gayllard, Jn. 89 ; Wm. 79
Geach,. Gach, Gache, Gaich, Gatch, Gatche, Gaych, Gaytch, Edw. 83, 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Francis, 87, 89 ; Hy. 87 ; Jn. 78, 79*, 80* ; Margt. 83 ; My. 87 ; Pascho, 85 ; Rich. 82, 83, 89 ; Thos. 79, 82, 89 ; Wal. 79 ; Wm. 84, 85, 87
Geake, Geak, Ann, 89 ; Cleare, 87 ; Digory, 89 ; Dor. 88 ; Edw. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; Frances, 85 ; Geo. 85 ; Hy. 84* ; Johanna, 88 ; Jn. 80, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 86*, 89 ; My. 87 ; Pet. 84 ; Rich. 85 ; Rob. 82, 83, 85, 86 ; Thos. 83 ; Thomazine, 87 ; Wal. 85, 86 ; Wm. 79, 80, 86
Geare, Grace, 86
Gebbet, Jn. 89
Geder, Jn. 81
Gee, Agn. 80 ; Wal. 81
Geene, Udie, 79
Geffry, Geffery, Geffrey, Geffrie, Geffries, Geffrye, Geffryes, Anth. 83 ; Geo. 83 ; Grace, 84 ; Jasper, 84 : Jn. 81, 83, 84 ; Mawde, 79 ; Ralph, 83 ; Rich. 80 ; Rob. 82 ; Sam. 84 ; Thos. 80, 82, 84 ; Wm. 83 ; Zenobia, 84
— *als.* **Luke,** Wm. 82
Gelder, Alice, 78
Gellard, Jn. 82
Gellett *als.* **Jellett,** Wm. 84
Gelly, Gellie, Jn. 80 ; Rich. 78
Gempton, Jul. 85
Gendle, Gendall, Thos. 80 ; Wm. 82
Genken, Wm. 79
Genny, Jn. 83, 84 ; Rob. 83 ; Wm. 85
Genson *als.* **Johnson,** Sam. 87
George, Agn. 79 ; Caddock, 82 ; Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 87 ; Embline, 86 ; Jas. 86 ; Jane, 84 ; Jn. 79, 83*, 84*, 86, 88 ; Leonard, 85 ; My. 83 ; Nich. 80 ; Pet. 87 ; Rich. 88 ; Rob. 80 ; Sam. 85 ; Thos. 80, 87
Gerbye, Jn. 80
Gerdler, Gylb. 79
German, Germyn, Anthony, 84 ; Jn. 79, 82 ; Mich. 80 ; Thos. 81 ; Wal. 80* ; Wm. 80
— *als.* **Dennis,** Honnor, 79
Gerret *als.* **Jerret,** Jas. 88
Gerry, Hy. 83, 84, 86 ; Jn. 82, 84*, 85* ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 84, 89 ; Thomazine, 84, 86 ; Wm. 85
— *or* **Gyrrie,** Thos. 82
Gervis, Gerves, Jas. 80 ; Nich. 78 ; Thos. 78
— *or* **Gerins,** Nich. 79
— *als.* **Smith,** Jn. 80
Geston, Ursula, 84
Gewen, Jas. 86 ; Jn. 85
Geynings, Jn. 79
Gibbons, Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbon, Gibbyns, Edw. 80 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn. 81, 85 ; Margery, 86* ; Margt. 79 ; Thos. 88 ; Wal. 85
— *als.* **Smitham,** Thos. 85
— *als.* **Smytham,** Hugh, 83 ; Jn. 83, 86 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 83
Gibbs, Gibbe, Gibs, And. 82 ; Hy. 78, 82 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 79
Gibson, Eliz. 79 ; Thos. 88
Giddy, Geddy, Gedey, Gedy, Gedye, Gidey, Flore, 86 ; Francys, 83 ; Hy. 86 ; Jn. 80, 81*, 82 ; Margt. 85 ; Patience, 88 ; Silvester, 84 ; Wm. 78, 85
Gideon, Gideons, Pru. 86 ; Thomazin, 89
Gidley, Bart. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; My. 87
Gifford, Geffard, Rich. 78 ; Wm. 80*

Digitized by Google

Gilbert, Gelbard, Gilberd, Gylberte, Ager, 84, 86; Chas. 86; Jas. 80; Jn. 80*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87*; Julyan, 81; Nich. 85; Pet. 83; Rich. 80*; Sam. 88; Thos. 81; Wm. 82; Zacharias, 87
— *als.* **Webber,** Nich. 82
Gildon, Rob. 85
Giles, Gyles, Ames, 80; Matt. 86; Rob. 86, 88; Wm. 80, 88
Gilford, Joana, 89; Nich. 83
Gill, Gyll, Agn. 82; Alex. 82; Anne, 88; Beaton, 80; Cath. 85; Chris. 81; Edw. 88; Eliz. 79; Francis, 89; Geo. 81, 83, 84, 86; Gilb. 87; Grace, 89; Greg. 85, 89; Hy. 79, 84, 86, 87*; Hugh, 83; Jas. 81, 82, 83, 85*; Joane, 78, 86; Jn. 78, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88*; Jonathan, 89; Margt. 82; My. 82, 85, 87, 88; My. Ann, 89; Mich. 87; Nath. 88; Nich. 84; Rich. 86, 87, 88; Rob. 80, 82, 85, 89*; Rog. 85; Symon, 86; Thos. 80, 85, 86, 87, 89*; Thomasine, 81; Wm. 79*, 81, 85*, 88*
Gillard, Gillarde, Jn. 80; Isab. 79; Nich. 81; Wm. 78; Zachary, 88*
Gillian, Wm. 81
Gillock, Jn. 80
Gimblett, Gimlett, Gymblett, Gymlett, Alice, 85; Digory, 83; Elgette, 79; Eliz. 79; My. 86; Nich. 83; Temperance, 89; Ursula, 81*; Wm. 81
Ginkinge, Joane, 83
Girdler, Jn. 81
Giste, Geiste, Gist, Joane, 81; Jn. 84; Margt. 81; Nich. 78; Wm. 81, 82, 84
— *or* **Glist,** Thos. 79
Glanfield, Glandfeild, Glanfield, Bart. 89; Cath. 84; Christian, 88; Geo. 83; Jn. 80, 84, 86*; Nich. 84*; Ol. 82; Rich. 81; Thos. 82; Wm. 87, 88
Glann, Agn. 82
Glanud, Jn. 82
Glanvill, Bart. 85; Geo. 82, 85, 86; Jn. 83; Jos. 84; My. 86; Rog. 88; Thos. 88; Wm. 88
Glass, Glasse, Anth. 81; Chris. 88; Dunstone, 81; Marian, 81; Wm. 79
Glasson, Cath. 87; Jn. 87
Glawen, Glawin, Geo. 83; Rich. 81; Wm. 80
Gleed, Dav. 85
Gliddon, Gledon, Glydden, Glyddon, — 80; And. 85; Bart. 83, 84; Chas. 87, 89; Eliz. 86; Hy. 83; Jas. 81; Joane, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83, 86; Jos. 85; My. 85; Rich. 89; Rob. 83*; Thos. 88; Wm. 79, 80
Glist *or* **Gist,** Thos. 79
Glover, Glovar, *als.* **Speare,** Jn. 83; Thos. 80
Glubbe, Johanna, 78; Jn. 79; Wal. 78
Gluvias, Glueas, Gluvyas, Cath. 85; Jas. 70*; Jn. 83, 87; Margery, 84; Rich. 82; Tristam, 84
Glyn, Glin, Glinne, Glynne, Alice, 81; Geo. 82; Joane, 85; Jn. 85; Nich. 80; Rich. 84
Goad, Jn. 82
Godbeare, Edw. 87; Geo. 82; My. 87; Sam. 87
Godford, Joane, 81; Jn. 81
Godfrey, Goddefry, Godfray, Godfraye, Godfry, Elener, 89; Hannah, 88; Joane, 84; Jn. 82; Lewes, 84; Margt. 80; Rich. 86
— *als.* **Hutchins,** Hy. 79
Godolphin, Jn. 81, 82
Goldryn, Jn. 78
Goldsmith, Francis, 86; Jane, 86, 87*; Jn. 85; Rob. 79; Thos. 86*, 87
Goldstone, German, 82
Goldsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goulzorthey, Jn. 86; Nich. 85; Rayment, 79; Thos. 85
Golston, Golstone, Goulston, Parnell, 83; Rob. 82; Thos. 81
Gondry, Jas. 82
Gone, Jn. 78
Good, Goude, Gilb. 81; Jn. 80; Paul, 87; Phil. 81; Wal. 81
Goodal, Goodale, Joane, 81; Wm. 81
Goodfellow, My. 87; Wm. 87
Gooding, Goodin, Cath. 84; Jn. 86; My. 88; Thos. 86
— *als.* **Balson,** Thos. 87
Goodman, Eliz. 89; Jane, 84; Rich. 85; Thos. 89; Wm. 87
Goodridge, Gudderidge, Allan, 87; Eliz. 89*; Jeff. 86, 89; Joan, 87; Jn. 87, 89; Josh. 88*; Phebe, 88; Reb. 86; Rich. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89; Thos. 88

Digitized by Google

Goodwyn, Eliz. 80
Goole, Gool, Goule, Gowle, Chris. 78; German, 85, 86; Hugh, 84; Joane, 80; Johan, 79; Otes, 78; Rich. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 84; Thomasine, 82; Wm. 79, 85
Gord, Gaude, Gawde, Agn. 78; Jn. 78; Wm. 80
Gordon, Gordan, Jas. 88, 89
Gore, Goer, Goore, Gour, Geo. 88; Jn. 78, 80; Nich. 83; Wm. 82
Gorford, Joane, 82; Thos. 86
Goring, Gorwyn, Chris. 85; Jn. 85
Gorlett, Gortlett, Rob. 79, 80
Gorton, Jn. 79
Gorwood, Jn. 78
Goselinge, Hy. 81
Gosland, Godsland, Jn. 83, 84, 86, 87, 88; Rob. 83
Goss, Goosse, Gosse, And. 87; Ann, 87; Barbara, 84; Benj. 85; Hugh, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83*, 85*, 86, 87; Lore, 84; Nich. 81, 82; Rich. 79; Thos. 82, 83; Wm. 78, 88
— *als.* **Please,** Christian, 81
Goswell, Lewes, 79
Gotham, Gothame, Hum. 86; Jn. 87, 88*; Matt. 88; Nich 80; Rich. 81
Gould, Gold, Goold, Amb. 86; Cath. 86; Eliz. 89; Hugh. 88; Jas. 86; Jn. 78, 80, 86, 87; Margt. 86, 87; Moses, 85; Pet. 87; Rob. 88; Thos. 81; Wm. 87
Gover, Cesell, 78; Cesele, 79; Jn. 83*; My. 84; Phil. 82; Rob. 79, 83; Thomasine, 79; Wm. 79, 81, 85
Govett, Govet, Chris. 80; Jas. 83, 84, 86; Rob. 79, 82
Govier, Alice, 78; Jn. 78
Gowille, Rich. 78
Graddon, Alex. 80; Chris. 78; Jas. 82; Jn. 83; Rich. 80
Gralleiffe *als.* **Rogers,** Jn. 81
Grant, Grante, Graunt, Graunte, Benedict, 79; Geo. 89; Grace, 80; Hy. 82, 86; Hugh, 84; Jas. 85; Joane, 80; Jn. 79, 82, 83, 89; Lewes, 86; My. 88; Nich. 80; Rich. 84; Thos. 82; Wm. 88, 89
Grantland, Ann, 88; Rob. 80
Granvill, Grenvil, Martin, 86; Rich. 81
Gratley, Grateley, Gratlie, Gratly, Gratlye, Moses, 87
— *als.* **Rogers,** Avice, 82; Christian, 80; Jn. 80, 82; Rob. 82
Gratton, Thos. 86
Gravis, Grevys, Jn. 80; Matt. 79; Thos. 79
Gray, Graye, Grey, Jn. 82, 85; Julian, 88; Rich. 80, 84
Gread, Jn. 80
Green, Greene, Grene, Anne, 84; Christian, 84; Gab. 85; Hy. 85; Joane, 85; Jn. 85*, 87; My. 82; Nich. 88; Rob. 84; Thos. 78; Wm. 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
— *als.* **Higges,** Joan, 83
Greenfeild, Graynfild, Graynfyld, Greinfeild, Greinfeld, Grenfeild, Greynfeile, Eliz. 78; Flor. 80; Johane, 83; Jn. 78, 87; Rich. 83; Rog. 83; Wm. 83
— *or* **Greinvile,** Dame My. 82*
Greenslade, Jas. 84, 85; Steph. 89
Greenway, Greeneway, Greneway, Jn. 81; Rich. 82; Wm. 79
Greet, Greett, Fardinando, 88; Wm. 83
Gregor, Ann, 87; Jas. 86; Jane, 86; Phillippa, 87; Thos. 85; Wm. 85
Gregory, Gregorie, Gregorye, Grigory, Amye, 82; Edm. 89; Eliz. 89; Geo. 83, 86*; Hanna, 86; Hy. 79, 80; Jn. 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89; Jos. 89; Joyce, 83; Lewes, 84; My. 85, 86, 89; Rob. 83, 88; Sam. 85, 86; Sim. 83*; Thos. 80, 82, 88; Thomazine, 86; Wm. 79, 81*, 84, 88
Grendon, Grindon, Jn. 83, 80; Marie, 80; Wm. 84
Gribble, Grible, Grybbell, And. 81, 82, 84; Ezekiel, 86; Joane, 81; Jos. 87; Raffe, 78; Wm. 79, 86
Grigg, Grigge, Eliz. 87; Jas. 82, 88; Jn. 79, 82, 87, 89; Lewes, 84; My. 85; Rich. 85; Thos. 87; Wm. 85, 88*
Griffin, Anth. 84; Nath. 86; Rob. 86
Griffith, Gryffith, Anne, 86; Jn. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 87
Grills, Anne, 86; Joane, 85; Leonard, 85; Pet. 81
— *als.* **Carswell,** Alice, 84*
Grinnanton, Margerye, 81
Gripe, Greepe, Jas. 81; Wm. 87
Grosse, Grose, Anth. 83; Edw. 84; Eliz. 84; Hy. 83; Jn. 78, 80, 88, 89

Digitized by Google

Grosvenor, Wm. 88
Grove, Thos. 86
Growden, Growdon, Joan, 87; Wm. 86
Grubb, Groub, Groube, Dav. 88; Edw. 88; Jn. 88; Thos. 83, 84, 86
Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 87; Thos. 89
Gubbins, Jn. 87
Gubbs, Rob. 84
Guest, Gest, — 80; Geo. 85; Margerie, 80; Thos. 84
Guinny, Geo. 85
Guins, Guens, Benj. 85; Jn. 87*; Margery, 86
Gulley, Jn. 88
Gulling, Gullens, Gullyn, Jn. 85
— *als.* **Clether**, Geo. 79; Jn. 81
Gullock, Goluck, Gullocke, Agn. 79; Anne, 84; Chris. 80; Geo. 84*, 85; Gilb. 83; Joane, 81, 83; Jn. 79*, 83, 85; Margt. 85; Matt. 79; Phil. 78; Rob. 82, 84; Sibley, 82; Steph. 82; Thos. 78, 81, 82, 85*; Thos. Lee, 81; Welthin, 79; Wm. 79
Gumma, Rob. 86
Gun, Gune, Hugh, 86; Raffe, 78
Gunnett, Eliz. 84
Gunter, Jn. 81
Gurgan, Edw. 78
Gurnard, Cicelye, 78
Gurney, Wm. 88
Guthrie, Geo. 88
Guy, Guye, Gye, Chas. 89; Eliz. 88; Jn. 87; Rich. 80
— *or* **Gey**, Thos. 82
— *als.* **Rondell**, Alice, 81
Gweffyer *als.* **Wilshire**, Jn. 78
Gwennap, Cath. 89; Edw. 87; My. 88; Reb. 88
Gwynne, Gwin, Gwyn, Anne, 85, 88; Chris. 83; Edw. 88; Francis, 86, 87; Joan, 87; Jn. 88*; Margery, 85; My. 84; Mich. 86, 88; Rob. 81; Thos. 81, 85, 86
Gylys, Wm. 78
Gynne, Gyn, Gynn, Jn. 81; Rich. 82; Thomasine, 83
Gyrrie *or* **Gerry**, Thos. 82

Hacker, Joane, 96
Hacket, Jn. 108
Hadder, Dan. 100; Edw. 102; My. 104
Haddon, Anna, 108
Hake, Hy. 93; Rich. 94
Hakewill, Jn. 99
Hales, Hale, Hayle, Heyle, Harry, 90; Jone, 91; Rob. 90, 106
Hall, Abra. 105; Agn. 103; And. 99; Chas. 106; Crispin, 106; Edw. 91; Eliz. 106, 107, 109; Jn. 90, 100, 103, 106; Jos. 105, 107; Phil. 93; Rich. 101, 103, 104; Rob. 91*, 101; Thos. 90, 94; Wal. 98; Wm. 107, 109
Hallamore, Grace, 103; Hy. 103; Jn. 99; Jud. 104; Pet. 103, 107; Sam. 107
Halse, Hals, Chris. 106; Edw. 94; Francis, 103; Jn. 92; Nich. 101
Halswill, Alice, 97
Halvaso, Halvesowe, Halvosso, Halvouse, Holvesow, Chas. 108; Hy. 93; Jn. 107; Nich. 98, 108; Wm. 96
Ham, Hame, Jn. 94, 96; Rob. 97; Thos. 94
Hambly, Hamblye, Eliz. 107, 108; Jn. 92, 93, 96, 107; Wm. 104. (*See also* **Hamblyn, Hamley,** *and* **Hamlyn.**)
Hamblyn, Eliz. 96; Harrye, 96; Jn. 96, 107; Steph. 101; Wm. 96
Hamilton, Jas. 107; Wm. 109
Hamley, Hamly, Hamlye, Alex. 106; Chris. 108; Jn. 91; Thomasine, 92. (*See also* **Hambly, Hamblyn,** *and* **Hamlin.**)
Hamlyn, Hamlin, Ezechiel, 107; Giles, 107; Jn. 89; Nich. 89; Ralph, 98; Rob. 91; Thos. 105, 109; Wm. 108. (*See also* **Hambly, Hamblyn,** *and* **Hamley.**)
— *als.* **Babb**, Jn. 91
Hammett, Chris. 100*, 102; Jn. 93; My. 104; Mellary, 98; Nich. 96; Pet. 106; Steph. 98; Wm. 91, 94
— *als.* **Davy**, Eliz. 98
— *als.* **Ratcliffe**, Marie, 94
— *als.* **Whitbroo**, Wm. 93
Hammick, Ar. 108
Hammond, Hammonde, Hamond, Embline, 104; Jn. 89, 96, 101*; Matt. 107; Rich. 104; Steph. 94
Hammont, Hamant, Hammonte, Hamont, Hamontt, Adam, 97; Jas. 91; Jn. 90, 91, 96; Rich. 99
Hamon, Artowr, 90

Digitized by Google

Hampton, Hempton, Hugh, 91 ; Jas. 102 ; Jn. 106 ; Rich. 89
Hanbury, Edw. 108
Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke, Handcock, Amey, 39 ; Anne, 102* ; Ar. 99 ; Costener, 99 ; Dav. 91, 94 ; Edw. 102 ; Elioner, 103 ; Eliz. 99, 105 ; Isab. 103 ; Jn. 99, 105, 106, 108 ; Jos. 101* ; My. 99, 100 ; Nich. 93, 102, 103, 108 ; Rich. 91, 100, 101*, 106 ; Rob. 100, 101, 109 ; Thos. 94, 95, 99 ; Wal. 105 ; Wm. 93, 98, 99*, 103
Hand, Thos. 107
Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hannford, Hanniford, Agn. 92 ; Geo. 96, 97 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jacob, 105 ; Jane, 101 ; Joane, 94, 97, 98 ; Jn. 92, 93, 105 ; Lawr. 104 ; Lewys, 90 ; Margt. 93 ; My. 99 ; Mich. 106 ; Nich. 97 ; Phil. 97, 107 ; Rich. 103 ; Rob. 95 ; Wm. 93
— *als.* **Isacke,** Edw. 96
Hanger, Rich. 102
Hanke, Martha, 100
Hannem, Hannam, Jn. 103*
Hanover, Hannavor, Jacob, 108 ; Thos. 99
Harapath, Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 100, 102 ; My. 103
Harbert, Jn. 95
Harden, Hum. 93 ; Rich. 100
Harder, Chris. 192
Harding, Hardinge, Heardinge, Herding, Herdyng, Agn. 102 ; Anne, 98 ; Anth. 97 ; Ar. 103 ; Francis, 104 ; Geo. 94 ; Jas. 101 ; Joane, 92 ; Jn. 91, 95, 101, 103, 108 ; Pascho, 101 ; Rob. 106 ; Thos. 90, 101 ; Wm. 91
— *als.* **Frye,** Margery, 95
Hardy, Hardie, Hardye, Anstice, 98 ; Christian, 99 ; Eliz. 98 ; Jn. 92, 96, 103 ; Thos. 93 ; Wm. 97, 98, 102
Hare, Hair, Haire, Edw. 108 ; Geo. 104 ; Jane, 103 ; Jn. 104 ; Rich. 103
Hargrove, Jasper, 95
Harmen, Harman, Jn. 109
— *als.* **Garrett,** Martin, 95
Harnegg *als.* **Langslade,** Rich. 92
Harper, Charity, 109 ; Eliz. 101 ; Frances, 107 ; Hy. 102 ; Jane, 97 ; Jn. 92, 96, 100, 101, 104 ; My. 99 ; Matt. 101*, Nich. 91 ; Ol. 97 ; Thos. 96* ; Wal. 99, 102 ; Wm. 93, 105
Harradon, Anne, 102 ; Charithy, 100 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 96
Harragrowe, Pascowe, 95
Harre, Jn. 90
Harrell, Harell, Hearel, Hearell, Jn. 95, 108 ; Nich. 95 ; Rog. 93 ; Thos. 92 ; Wm. 104
— *als.* **Yeo,** Eliz. 93
Harris, Harrys, Abra. 107 ; And. 107 ; Anth. 95 ; Ar. 102 ; Benj. 102 ; Brigett, 105 ; Cath. 109 ; Cicilly, 102 ; Drew, 103 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 103, 106, 107* ; Francis, 100, 106 ; Geo. 101 ; Gilb. 104 ; Grace, 107 ; Hy. 101, 102, 103, 106 ; Hugh, 92, 95*, 96, 102 ; Jas. 103, 105, 106 ; Jeff. 100 ; Joan, 105 ; Jn. 91, 92*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, Jon. 104 ; Jos. 106, 107, 108 ; Julyan, 100 ; Margt. 107 ; Margery, 101 ; Marian, 91 ; My. 104, 107 ; Nath. 104 ; Nich. 97, 100, 101, 104 ; Percy, 103 ; Pet. 95, 107, 108, 109 ; Phil. 101, 102, 103 ; Phillipy, 108 ; Pru. 101 ; Rich. 97, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 109 ; Rob. 93, 99, 101, 102*, 103*, 108 ; Rog. 96 ; Sam. 109 ; Sar. 109 ; Silvester, 103 ; Steph. 108* ; Susanna, 102 ; Theophilus, 105 ; Thos. 90, 94*, 95*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107* ; Thomasine, 99 ; Wal. 106 ; Wm. 96*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109 ; Willmot, 99
— *als.* **Gaulpin,** Jn. 94
— *als.* **Traher,** Jn. 100
Harrison, Jn. 101
Harry, Harrie, Harries, Harrise, Harrye, Harryes, Harrys, Agn. 90, 97 ; Alice, 109 ; Anne, 99 ; Annys, 90 ; Anth. 92 ; Baldwyne, 96* ; Cath. 107 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 97, 98 ; Gerend, 90 ; Geo. 97 ; Hy. 98 ; Jane, 103, 104 ; Jenken, 91 ; Joane 90, 105 ; Jn. 90, 92*, 93*, 96, 109 ; Jn. Jack, 91 ; Jn. *and* Agn. 92 ; My. 104 ; Nich. 93 ; Phil. 92* ; Rich. 90, 105 ; Rob. 92, 98* ; Sam. 97 ; Theophilus, 109 ; Thos. 90*, 98 ; Thomasine, 98 ; Tristram, 99 ; Wal. 92, 99 ; Wm. 97, 99
— *als.* **Johns,** Margt. 96

Digitized by Google

-- *als.* **Trewince,** Jn. 93*
-- *als.* **Trewinne,** Phil. 92
-- *als.* **Treworache,** Marie, 92
Harsdon, Edw. 90; Jn. 98, 101; Thos. 93, 95, 96; Wm. 95
Harson, Hearson, Herson, Abra. 98; Anth. 97; Cicilie, 97; Edw. 105; Eliz. 104; Geo. 98; Hy. 96; Jn. 99, 104, 106, Julyan, 95; Thos. 102, 107
Hart, Harte, Hert, Agn. 91; Chas. 105*; Eliz. 95, 102; Illezabeth, 90; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 98; Jonas, 102*; My. 103; Rob. 91, 97, 102; Symon, 97; Wal. 96; Wm. 105
Hartford, Jn. 99
Hartnoll, Hartnol, Hy. 105; Hum. 98; Jona, 103; Sam. 109; Wm. 109
Hartwell, Jas. 92
Harvest, Wm. 92
Harvey, Harvie, Harvy, Harvye, Hervie, Alice, 98, 107, 108; And. 103; Ann, 102, 106; Bart. 105; Benj. 108; Bridgett, 104; Edw. 98; Francis, 94; Geo. 94, 98*, 105; Hy. 92; Jas. 108; Joane, 104; Jn. 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 97, 100*, 101, 107, 108*, 109; Laur. 92; Leonard, 99; Margt. 93, 94; My. 109; Rich. 101, 105, 106; Rob. 98; Sam. 99, 100; Sar. 101; Thos. 100, 105; Wm. 94, 109*
Harward, Chas. 105
Haryndon, Amb. 89
Hasselrod, My. 109; Rich. 109
Hasselwood, Hugh, 106
Hatch, Hatche, Anne, 98*; Annie, 100; Arradice, 99; Barn. 99; Gyles, 102; Hy. 98*; Hughe, 91; Joane, 103; Jn. 94, 98*, 100, 108; Rich. 94, 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 109; Tobias, 103
Hatchett, Rob. 109
Hatton, Hatten, Clem. 106; Sar. 109
Hattswell, Hateswell, Sim. 94; Thos. 95
Hattum, Thos. 101
Havill, Pascowe, 95
Hawdon, Nich. 100
Haweis *or* **Hewes,** Joane, 96
Hawes, Benj. 106; Frances, 105
Hawken, Jn. 92, 108; Thos. 109; Wm. 99, 109
Hawker, Temperance, 95
Hawkes, Hawke, Edw. 100; Hy. 100; Jas. 102, 109; Jn. 94, 105, 109; Julyan, 90; Nich. 99; Pet. 100; Rich. 92, 100, 108; Rob. 107; Rog. 100; Sam. 104, 109; Thos. 103, 108; Wm. 98, 104
Hawkewell, Jn. 94
Hawkey, Hawkye, Jn. 92, 103, 104
Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking, Hawkinge, Hawkings, Hawkyn, Hawkyns, Agas, 99; Edw. 94; Eliz. 97, 106; Frances, 101; Gilb. 100; Honor, 103; Jas. 95, 101, 108; Jn. 90, 93, 101, 105*, 106*, 108*, 109; Jos. 103, 107; Kath. 97; Margt. 109; My. 107; Nich. 102, 104, 107; Phil. 92, 106; Rich. 91, 99, 104, 105; Rob. 93; Rog. 105; Rogers, 102; Sar. 103; Thos. 92, 97, 104; Wal. 93; Wm. 91, 97, 107
— *or* **Hocking,** Joan, 109
-- *als.* **Samson,** Joane, 94
— *als.* **Slee,** Wm. 94
Hawlye, Christyn, 90
Hawson, Wm. 92
Hawton, Jn. 93; Rich. 97; Wal. 99
Hayball, Eliz. 96; Jn. 95
Haydon, Haidon, Hayden, Heydon, Agn. 94*; Anth. 106; Eliz. 93, 106; Geo. 96, 107; Jn. 93; Margt. 96; Matt. 102; Rich. 89, 91, 98, 99; Sam. 105; Thos. 98
— *als.* **Ambrose,** Jn. 90
Hayes, Hay, Heay, Jas. 102; Jn. 106; My. 96
Hayman, Heaman, Heyman, Alice, 95; Cecily, 102; Dav. 97; Jas. 106; Jn. 94, 103, 109; Nich. 94; Rich. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 100; Wilmote, 103
Haynes, Hain, Haine, Hayn, Hayne, Agn. 105; Ar. 97; Geo. 101; Grace, 106; Hugh, 101; Humfry, 97, 104; Jas. 104; Jn. 90, 104; Pet. 105; Rob. 96; Wm. 102
— *als.* **Anfford,** Francis, 95
Hayte, Rob. 95
Hayton, Wm. 105
Hayward, Heaward, Heyward, Ebbstte. 96; Joane, 89, 93; Jn. 91; My. 100; Thos. 93, 96; Rich. 101
Haywood, Heywood, Cath. 103; Jn. 93, 99, 109; My. 102, 105; Pet. 106; Thos. 99, 107; Wm. 97
Hazard, Gilb. 91

Digitized by Google

Hazell, Hy. 96
Head, Headd, Hedd, Abr. 105; Jn. 94; Pet. 100; Thos. 94
Heane, Jas. 106
Heard, Hearde, Herd, Herde, Anstyce, 91; Hy. 104; Jane, 104; Jn. 90, 92, 93; Marie, 93; My. 105; Pet. 90, 105; Pethericke, 101; Rich. 94, 107; Sam. 106; Wm. 106
Heare, Rich. 100
Hearle, Harle, Harlle, Herle, Anne, 99; Degory, 103; Dor. 106; Edw. 104; Francis, 104; Hy. 96; Jas. 101, 107; Joan, 106; Jn. 99, 105, 108; Loveday, 104; Nich. 91; Rich. 102; Ruth. 100*; Thos. 92
Heaslowe, Phil. 91
Heathfield, Heathfylde, Jn. 98; Matt. 92
Heavins *als.* **Evins,** Rich. 103
Hecoyt, Thos. 92
Heddon, Headon, Hedon, Anth. 93, 94, 100*; Eliz. 92, 93; Hellen, 100; Joane, 95, 98; Jn. 93, 97, 99, 108; Thomazin, 93; Wm. 96, 103
Hedgland, Hadgeland, Edw. 92; Pet. 91; Rob. 98
Heffers, Heiffers, Heyfar, Agn. 95; And. 102; Jn. 105; Marian, 106; Phil. 105, 106
Heggadon, Thos. 97
Hele, Heale, Alice, 95; Dav. 104; Gert. 99; Hy. 100, 101; Jas. 108; Jn. 92, 101; Matt. 101, 106; Narcissus, 95; Rich. 96, 101; Rob. 98*, 100, 104; Sam. 102; Sus. 101; Thos. 104; Wal. 90; Wm. 95*
Helland, Ar. 103
Hellens, Alex. 103
Heller, Jn. 105; Marian, 97; My. 97, 105
Hellier, Heliar, Helliar, Helliare, Hellyar, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer, Bart. 96; Benj. 109; Benydict, 97; Cath. 109; Chris. 94, 98, 102, 104, 105; Eliz. 108*; Francis, 109; Gabriel, 93; Hy. 92; Joane, 92, 102, 106*; Johane, 91; Jn. 90*, 91, 92, 95*, 105; Jos. 107; Margery, 90; My. 100, 102; Phil. 90, 92; Rich. 93, 99, 106*; Rob. 98, 100, 102; Thos. 91, 92, 93, 106, 108; Wm. 90, 97*, 99, 100, 105*, 106; Wilmot, 98
— *als.* **Blackmore,** Wm. 96
— *als.* **Hillard,** Rich. 107
Helling, Healing, Hellinge, Hellinges, Hellings, Hillinge, Hillyn, Hillyngs, Hyllynge, Alice, 90; Benj. 107; Chris. 96; Dor. 102; Geo. 95; Joane, 97, 99, 100; Jn. 93, 98, 101*, 102*; Nich. 89, 98, 104; Osmond, 90; Rich. 94, 103, 104; Wm. 93, 97, 100
Hellyard, Ezechiell, 95
Helman, Joan, 98; Jn. 94, 96*, 106; Rich. 101
Helmore, Amb. 108; Anne, 98; Hugh, 97; Jn. 98
Helston, Jn. 100
Hemer, Edw. 105; Rich. 106, 108; Rob. 107; Thestin, 105
Hemmans, Thos. 108
Hendam, Jn. 93
Hender, Hynder, Elioner, 101; Geo. 97; Grace, 108; Jn. 101, 108
Hendra, Jn. 108
Hendy, Hendie, Agn. 93; Bennet, 106, 107; Jn. 92*, 98; Rich. 102; Rob. 93; Steph. 105; Thos. 102; Wm. 90
Henley, Henly, Jn. 95; Wal. 99
Henshawe, Jos. 98
Henslowe, Phil. 92
Henson, Charells, 95
Henwood, Henwode, Emme, 90; Joane, 97; Jn. 91, 97, 99, 100, 108; Margt. 104; Ol. 102; Rich. 103; Rob. 92; Thomazine, 103; Wm. 97
Herburt, Jn. 100
Herder, Hearder, Hurder, Jn. 98; Martha, 107; Rich. 96; Wal. 94; Wm. 92
Hernaman, Harnaman, Hearnaman, Herneman, Agn. 93; Hy. 94, 100; Jn. 100; Nich. 97, 106; Ralph, 107; Rich. 94; Rob. 90*; Tristam, 93
Herne, Hearne, Agn. 97; Jn. 90, 92, 106; Nich. 90; Wm. 91
— *als.* **Partridge,** Avys, 91
Heron, Chas. 105; Jn. 91
Herring, Jn. 101*
Herrye, Jn. 92
Herston, Hearston, Jn. 94; Ol. 92; Rich. 90*; Rose, 92; Wm. 92
Heskett, My. 104

Digitized by Google

Heton, Jas. 89
Heuyne, Wm. 90
Heward, Anth. 101; Thos. 98, 101
Hewett, Hewet, Hewyt, Huett, Huitt, Anne, 199; Joane, 94*; Jn. 95, 104, 105, 108*; Margery, 95; Mark, 95; Moses, 107; Rog. 90; Thos. 92, 95, 109
Hewge, Hewg, Howge, Jane, 90; Joane, 90; Jn. 90
Hewish, Hewishe, Huysh, Jas. 105; Wm. 94, 95, 96
Hewton, Jn. 90
Hext, Jos. 105*; Rich. 98; Sam. 104; Thomazine, 102
Hexter, Jos. 106
Hicks, Hicke, Hickes, Hix, Hycks, Ann, 105; Blanch, 108; Cleere, 97, 101; Clymowne, 91; Eliz. 97, 100; Emline, 94; Geo. 106; Grace, 108; Jas. 109; Jane, 99; Jasper, 100; Jn. 90, 95, 100*, 101*, 102, 104, 106, 107; Julian, 101; Margt. 99; My. 109; Nich. 105; Ol. 108; Patience, 103; Pet. 104; Rich. 99, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109; Rob. 102, 107; Sampson, 103; Thos. 94, 100, 102, 107, 109; Wm. 107, 109
Hierron, Sam. 96
Higgley, Wm. 106
Higgs, Heigs, Heyggs, Higge, Hugh, 90; Jn. 89, 102, 106, 108; Rob. 91
— *als.* **Green,** Joan, 99
— *als.* **Raynolds,** Jn. 97
Higman, Barbara, 105; Joan, 105; Sam. 108
Hill, Hille, Agn. 100; Anne, 101; Cecily, 107; Christian, 106; Dan. 105; Dav. 101; Eliz. 107, 109; Hy. 98, 106; Hugh, 107; Jas. 106; Joan, 100*, 104; Jn. 90, 91, 94*, 97, 100*, 102, 104, 105*; Jos. 104; Jud. 103; Laur. 92; Margery, 94; Mich. 109; Nich. 100*, 102; Paule, 95; Rich. 90, 91; Rob. 89, 93, 100, 102; Rog. 94, 96; Rose, 109; Steph. 100; Thos. 95, 97*, 100*, 102, 103, 106*, 107; Thomazine, 93, 106; Wm. 91*, 96*, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109
— *als.* **Beckell,** Jn. 91
— *als.* **Bickell,** Charitie, 95
Hillard *als.* **Hellyer,** Rich. 107
Hillarye, Jn. 92
Hillerson, Eliz. 92
Hillman, Eliz. 109; Fred. Wm. 107; Rawling, 107
Hillway, Helwaye, Hillaway, Hillwaye, Hilwaye, Mich. 90; Rich. 91; Rob. 99; Sim. 93; Wm. 92
Hinckes, Nich. 99
Hindham, Hindome, Jn. 105; Wm. 105
Hine, Hyne, And. 99; Cath. 100; Eliz. 98, 100; Joane, 93; Othes, 92; Susanna, 102
Hingston, Hingsdon, Hingstone, Hynxton, And. 108; Francis, 105; Harrye, 90; Joane, 93; Jn. 92; Margt. 99; Rich. 97; Rob. 94, 99; Rog. 95; Thos. 100; Wm. 93, 96
— *als.* **Babb,** Rog. 91
Hissett, Hesett, Agn. 98; Ol. 104; Wm. 94, 107
Hitchins, Hicthings, Hitchens, Hitchyns, Hychin, Alice, 90; Eliz. 106, 109; Jas. 99; Jn. 91; Ralph, 106; Rob. 96; Thos. 109. (*See also* **Hutchings.**)
Hithfill, Thos. 94
Hoaton, Jn. 103
Hobbert, Hobbart, Gilb. 98; My. 107
Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbe, Hobs, Ar. 106; Edw. 100, 104; Ferdinando, 101*; Hy. 108; Hugh, 94; Jenofer, 105; Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 104; Pentecost, 104; Rich. 108; Susanna, 109; Thos. 94; Thomazine, 99; Ursulla, 109; Wm. 92, 96, 98, 99, 107
Hoblyn, Eliz. 105; Jn. 103; Rich. 102
Hocker, Anth. 97; Chas. 98; Eliz. 102; Francis, 108; Harrye, 90; Jn. 99; Thos. 90; Wm. 94, 108
Hocking, Hockan, Hocken, Hockin, Hockine, Hockinge, Hockins, Hockyn, Blanch, 102; Chris. 103; Geo. 93; Honor, 103; Jas. 101, 108; Jane, 109; Joane, 98; Jn. 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102*, 104; Johnson, 107; Margery, 100; My. 95, 104, 106, 108, 109; Nich. 101*, 105; Rich. 93, 108*; Rob. 92; Thos. 94, 107*; Wm. 99, 103, 104
— *or* **Hawkins,** Joan, 109
Hockley, Hockly, Wm. 101, 105

Digitized by Google

Hockmore, Wm. 103
— *als.* **Mardon,** Thos. 99
Hockridge, Hockeridge, Jn. 93; Lucy, 107
Hocksland, Rich. 94
Hockwaye, Jn. 91
Hockwell, Hockwill, Margerie, 99; Wm. 99
Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, Ann, 108; Anne, 104, 107; Anth. 102; Ar. 103; Aryan, 101; Cath. 99; Christian, 92; Edw. 103; Eliz. 109; Flor. 101; Geo. 104, 105; Hum. 107; Jas. 101; Joane, 99, 102, 104; Joanna, 108; Jn. 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 108; Jos. 104*, 105; Margt. 108; Margery, 108; My. 107; Mich. 96, 99; Nich. 97, 99, 102; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Rich. 91, 95; Rob. 108; Sampson, 98; Sam. 103; Steph. 100, 102; Thos. 98, 109; Thomazine, 101; Wal. 97; Wm. 91, 100, 103
— *als.* **Lee,** Cicely, 96
Hodgland, Edw. 90
Hodkyn, Jn. 98
Hogan, Edm. 101*; Tim. 107
Hogge, Jn. 90; Rolyn, 91
— *als.* **Tippett,** Wal. 92
Hokins, Mich. 106
Hokkey, Renould, 107
Holberton, Averye, 92
Holcombe, Holcomb, Hollacombe, Hollcombe, Ann, 108; Geo. 94, 95; Gilb. 99; Jn. 92, 94, 98*, 100, 104; My. 108; Rich. 104; Rob. 93, 101, 103; Thos. 97, 104; Thomasine, 95; Wm. 91
Holcroft, Hy. 91
Holden, Thos. 102
Hole, Holl, Holle, Edith, 90; Eliz. 108; Harrie, 95; Joane, 93; Jn. 90, 91*, 92, 97, 102; Margt. 90; Mich. 103; Nich. 98, 99; Rich. 90, 91, 99, 103, 105; Rob. 93, 101, 105, 107*, 108; Sam. 105; Thomasyn, 91; Thomazine, 93; Wm. 98*, 100
— *als.* **Attaller,** Pet. 90
— *and* **Blight,** 97
— *als.* **Shapton,** Sus. 98
Holesgrow, Wm. 108
Holgrave, Geo. 96
Hollack, Rich. 96
Hollamore, Hy. 98
Holland, Hollande, Jas. 94; Rich. 91, 94, 99; Rob. 101; Thos. 98
Hollard, Margt. 100
Hollett, Jn. 103
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver,** Cath. 101*
Hollis, Dan. 106
Hollister, Wm. 104
Hollocke, Jn. 103
Holman, Hollman, Agn. 98; Eliz. 105; Geo. 106; Joan, 107; Jn. 95, 97; Kath. 94, 95; Nich. 100; Rich. 90, 93, 99, 107; Thos. 107; Wm. 91, 95*
Holmead, Martha, 94; Wm. 92
Holmes, Holms, Joan, 108; Jn. 92, 109; Rich. 93
Holt, Edm. 103
Holway, Hollway, Jn. 101; Wm. 90
Holyford, Jn. 90
Honey, Anne, 104; Steph. 103
Honychurch, Honeychurch, Edw. 108; Jn. 94; Wm. 90
Honycomb, Honycombe, Jn. 98, 100, 107; Wal. 97
Honywell, Honiwell, Honniwell, Honnywill, Honywill, Huniwell, Agn. 94; And. 92; Dan. 99; Eliz. 93; Hy. 97; Jn. 91; Sabian, 97; Wm. 91
Hoode, Agn. 91; Rich. 98; Suzane, 98; Wm. 91
Hook, Hooke, Hy. 101; Jellinge, 95; Jn. 89, 102, 107; My. 103; Sam. 107; Wm. 98
— *als.* **Vynnycomb,** Kath. 98
Hooker, Benj. 107; Jn. 93, 104; Jos. 102; My. 102; Sam. 107; Thos. 100; Valentine, 100
Hookway, Hookeway, Gilb. 106; Jn. 109; Jud. 109; Rich. 92, 98
Hooper, Hoper, Howper, Alice, 96; Amy, 102; And. 97; Chas. 97; Chris. 99; Edw. 99*; Ephran, 97; Geo. 94; Giles, 93; Grace, 105; Hy. 104; Isat, 105; Jas. 95; Jenepher, 106; Joane, 91, 95; Jn. 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102*, 103*, 106, 108; Justinian, 104; Lodowicke, 100; Margt. 91, 93; Martha, 105; My. 99, 100, 104; Matt. 90, 102; Nich. 93; Nycholas, 90; Ol. 96; Phil. 104; Rich. 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 108; Rob. 98; Sam. 99; Sibley, 94; Thos. 97, 104*, 105, 107; Wal. 95; Wm. 93, 94, 97, 104; Willmott, 96

Digitized by Google

— *als.* **Payne,** Thos. 92, 95; Wm. 93
— *als.* **Skinner,** Thos. Reede, 97
Hopkins, Geo. 109; Thos. 94; Wal. 94
Hopper, Margt. 94; Rich. 94
Hoppin, Hoppyn, Hoppyns, Jn. 89; Pet. 91; Rich. 89
Hopwood, Jane, 107
Hore, Hoore, Ann, 109; Christian, 99; Greg. 100; Hy. 92; Joane, 93, 97; Jn. 95; Margt. *and* Rich. 93; Nich. 92; Rich. 90, 94, 95, 102; Rog. 106; Steph. 98; Sim. 97; Thos. 94; Wm. 97, 107
Hormond, Margt. 96
Hornabrook, Hornabrooke, Hy. 95; Thos. 99; Wm. 105
Hornaman, Laurance, 92; Thos. 101
Horndon, Dav. 105; Joane, 105; Michol, 105
Horne, Margerie, 93; Rob. 94
Horrell, Horrill, Horroll, Jane, 109; Symon, 97; Thos. 99
Horsham, Anstice, 102; Jn. 104, 105; Silvester, 92; Wm. 94
Horson, Jn. 101
Horwell, Harwell, Horswell, Horwill, — 89; Chris. 97; Elizeus, 102; Jane, 101; Jn. 92, 97; My. 108; Matt. 106; Ol. 100; Pet. 95; Rob. 104, 105; Sam. 106; Thos. 96, 102; Wm. 91, 93, 106
Horwood, Alex. 93; Anth. 92; Frances, 106; Hugh, 104*; Joane, 92,; Jn. 89, 108; Mark, 106; My. 108; Rob. 103; Thos. 95; Wm. 96, 98, 107
Hosemore, Emmett, 94
Hosgood, Hosegood, Howsgood, Anth. 91; Eliz. 95; Geo. 109; Jn. 107, 108; Phil. 98; Rich. 109; Thos. 103, 106; Wm. 93
Hoskyns, Haskyn, Hosken, Hoskin, Hoskine, Hosking, Hoskings, Hoskins, Hoskyn, Agn. 100; Ezechell, 96; Geo. 97, 99, 102*; Hy. 96; Jas. 103, 108; Jarman, 95; Joane, 103; Jn. 93, 96*, 98, 99*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107*; Jos. 106; My. 106; Nich. 96; Rich. 93, 101*, 105; Rob. 98*, 105, 109; Thos. 101, 102, 104, 105; Thomazine, 91; Wm. 105
— *als.* **Richard,** Jane, 91
Hossom, Nich. 101
Houghton, Howton, Bridgett, 104; Jn. 89
Houndell, Hoandle, Houndle, Eliz. 100; Jn. 98, 106; Lewis, 108; Rich. 101; Wm. 101
House, Jn. 101
Howard, Agn. 104; Hy. 196, 108; Jane, 104, 106; Jn. 101, 106, 109; My. 108; Pet. 103; Phil. 106; Wm. 95, 99, 108
Howe, How, Howse, Alice, 98; Anth. 97; Barbara, 97; Eliz. 95; Hy. 93; Isack, 96; Jas. 94; Jn. 90, 95, 97, 98, 103, 109; Nich. 109; Phil. 91; Priscilla, 98; Rob. 94, 98; Rog. 97 Thos. 99, 106; Wm. 96
— *or* **Howsemore,** Jn. 90
— *als.* **Knight,** Thos. 95
Howell, Sam. 107; Thos. 95, 98
Howesmore *or* **Howe,** Jn. 90
Howling *als.* **Copp,** Thos. 97
Howke, Rob. 91
Hoyle, Augusten, 97; Geo. 90
Hubbard, Steph. 102
Huchton *als.* **Lymberry,** Avisse, 95
Hudson, Wm. 98
Hugens, Wm. 103
Hughes, Hew, Hewes, Hugh, Huise, Ann, 108; Anne, 104; Jn. 91, 93, 109; Sam, 101
— *or* **Haweis,** Joane, 96
— *als.* **Knight,** Hum. 100
Hugoe, Heugoe, Jn. 102; Rich. 108; Thomazine, 99
Hukely, Jn. 99
Hull, Geo. 106; Hy. 94; Pawle, 94; Thos. 107
Humphrys, Humphry, Humphryes, Francis, 104*; Jn. 104, 107; Wm. 107
Humyer, Hum. 103
Hun, Rich. 102; Wm. 94
Hunkyn, Hunking, Jn. 99; My. 104
Hunnacott, Hannacott, Honacot, Honecott, Honnacott, Honnicote, Honnicotte, Hunacot, Hunacott, Anne, 97; Dav. 93; Eliz. 91, 102; Jn. 92*, 98, 99, 105; Rog. 91; Sara, 100; Thos. 96; Wm. 91, 94; Wilmott, 100
Hunt, Hunte, Benedict, 99; Bennet, 98; Eliz. 103; Geo. 107; Hy. 104, 105; Joane, 89; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 99, 103*, 107; Nich. 91; Ol. 93; Pet. 102; Phil. 96; Rich. 95, 96, 105, 109*; Rob. 96; Silvester, 92; Sus. 103; Thos.

Digitized by Google

90*, 104, 108; Wm. 94*, 97, 102, 105, 108
Hunter, Wm. 103
Hurden, Hurdon, Agn. 94; Isota, 90; My. 106; Mich. 105
Hurford, Jas. 96; Jn. 96
Hurley, Hurly, Burcott, 102; Joane, 103; Jn. 101*, 102, 103; My. 102; Nich. 109; Phil. 101, 105
Hurrell, Hurrill, Ar. 94; Jn. 100, 106; Margt. 102; Rich. 102
Hurst, Nich. 93
Husband, Husbande, Jn. 91, 94, 105, 108, 109; Thos. 91
Hussey, Jn. 92
Hutchings, Huchings, Huchins, Huchyn, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutchins, Hutchyns, Ar. 100, 101; Cath. 106; Dav. 105; Eliz. 100; Geo. 94, 96; Hy. 102; Jn. 94, 97, 99; Margt. 93; Pet. 104; Reb. 106; Rich. 99; Rob. 96, 97*, 104; Sam. 107, 109; Thos. 93, 106; Wm. 93, 95, 100, 104. (*See also* **Hitchins.**)
— *als.* **Francklyn,** — 95; Joane, 95
— *als.* **Franklyn,** Eliz. 100
— *als.* **Godfreey,** Hy. 92
Hutton, Margt. 100; Thos. 108
Huxtable, Alice, 96; Geo. 97; Hy. 102; Jn. 97
— **Maculyn,** Chas. 94
Hyde, Dan. 103
Hydon, Hidon, Edw. 90, 109; Hy. 96; Jn. 93, 98, 100
Hynam, Agn. 100
Hyth, Alice, 90; Hy. 90

Ibbells, Steph. 112
Ilbury, Lewes, 111
Inche, Rob. 111
Incledon, Hy. 115; Jas. 113; Sampson, 114
Indebrooke, Jn. 112
Inglett, Giles, 115; Jos. 115; Rich. 115
Ingram, Ingrame, Amy, 113; Wm. 110
Ireland, Jn. 116
Irevin, Jas. 114
Irish, Downs, 113; Jacob, 114
Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isack, Isacke, Izaacke, And. 113, 114; Geo. 114; Hugh, 112, 114; Jas. 110; Jn. 113; Margt. 113; Matt. 112; Rob. 114, 115; Sampson, 111; Sus. 114; Wm. 114
— *als.* **Handford,** Edw. 111
Isabell, Isbell, Jn. 115; Rob. 111, 116
Isteed, Jn. 111
Ivy, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye, Christ. 113; Ebet, 116; Frances, 115; Geo. 113; Hy. 112; Jas. 111, 113; Jane, 114; Joane, 112; Jn. 111, 112*, 115; Martha, 116; My. 113, 114, 116; Steph. 114, 115, 116*; Sus. 113; Wm. 112, 115

Jack, Jacks, Harry, 110; Wm. 110
Jackman, Jakeman, Edw. 112; Eliz. 112; Grace, 114; Hy. 112; Jn. 111*, 112*, 114; Marye, 112; Mich. 113; Paule, 112; Rich. 113*; Steph. 113
Jackson, Jakson, Jaxon, Abra. 115; Chris. 113; Gab. 113*, 114, 116; Geo. 111, 114; Honor, 114; Jane, 114; Jn. 110, 111, 112; My. 116; Matt. 109; Susanna, 116; Wm. 111
Jacob, Chris. 111; Izaacke, 113; Jane, 111; Jn. 110; Rich. 115; Sam. 113; Thos. 114
— *als.* **Stephens,** Joane, 112; Jn. 113; Nath. 112
Jacques, Jakes, Bart. 112; Joane, 110; Thos. 112; Wm. 111
Jago, Jagoe, Jagowe, Azias, 115; Edw. 115; Eleonor, 115; Hy. 114; Joane, 113; Jn. 110, 111; Malachy, 114; Pet. 115; Raphe, 111; Rich. 115; Wm. 111
— *als.* **Rowe,** — 112
James, Anne, 113; Anth. 111; Arnold, 112; Edw. 116; Eliz. 114; Ellynor, 111; Grace, 115; Hum. 113, 115; Jas. 116; Jane, 115; Johannes, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113, 114, 116; Laurance, 111; Lazarus, 116; Margt. 110; Pet. 111; Phil. 115; Rich. 110, 111, 112*, 115*, 116; Symon, 114; Thos. 111, 113, 115; Thomasine, 111; Wm. 110*, 111, 114, 116
Jamys *als.* **Raynolds,** Thome, 110
Jane, Jayn, Amy, 112; Bennett, 116; Joana, 112; Jn. 109, 114; Otes, 110; Rich. 113
Jannins, Agn. 112

Digitized by Google

Jarman, Jerman, Grace, 113; Hy. 113, 114; Jn. 115; My. 115; Thos. 114; Wal. 111
Jarvis, Jervis, Jas. 111, 113; Rose, 116
— *als.* **Smyth,** Jn. 110
Jarvoise, Thos. 116
Jasper, Jesper, Jn. 112, 116*; Leonard, 113; Mich. 115
Jaye, Jone, 110
Jeanes *als.* **Lovett,** My. 113
Jeffera, Jn. 110
Jeffery, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffryè, And. 115; Anne, 112; Anth. 113; Bart. 115; Cath. 113; Edw. 112; Elias, 116; Eliz. 112; Francis, 113*, 114; Geo. 110; Hugh, 110, 112*; Jas. 111, 114; Jasper, 113; Joane, 110; Jn. 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 116*; Jos. 115; Kath. 112; My. 113; Pearce, 113*; Raignold, 112; Rich. 111*, 116; Rob. 111; Sam. 114; Thos. 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116; Wm. 111; Zenolia, 113
— *or* **Jeffery,** Wm. 112
— *als.* **Luke,** Wm. 111
Jefford, Sam. 114
Jelbard, Jn. 111
Jellard, Jn. 111; Wm. 111
Jellett, Jellott, Jollytt, Hum. 113; Jn. 110, 116; Jone, 110; Silvanus, 114; Wm. 113, 114
Jemison, Eliz. 115
Jenkins, Jencken, Jenckine, Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Anth. 114; Cath. 116; Chas. 115; Eliz. 114; Gerance, 110; Hy. 115; Jane, 113; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Nich. 116*; Pet. 114, 115; Rich. 110; Rob. 110; Samson, 112; Wm. 115*
— *als.* **Rawlinge,** Thos. 112
— *als.* **Rawlyn,** Rich. 111
— *als.* **Rowlings,** Rich. 112
— *als.* **Tregedswan,** Wm. 110
— *als.* **Tregidswane,** My. Ann, 110
Jenne, Jn. 111
Jennings, Jenen, Jenings, Jennens, Jenyn, Barbara, 113; Blanch, 112; Edw. 115; Geo. 112, 113, 115; Jacob, 112; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Jos. 116; Nich. 114*; Persis, 116; Phil. 114, 115; Steph. 113, 114, 116; Thos. 114; Wm. 114, 115*
Jenson *als.* **Johnson,** Sam. 115
Jerrett *als.* **Gerrett,** Jas. 116
Jesse, Flor. 110
Jesson, Emott, 112; Rich. 115
Jessop, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jessep, Agn. 114; Jn. 115; Rich. 111*; Thos. 111; Wm. 114
Jestling, Matt. 115
Jeston, Jestone, Jestoun, Agn. 112; Ellys, 111; Gilb. 112; Hy. 111, 113; Jas. 110, 112, 113*; Jn. 110, 111, 114; My. 113
Jewell, Jeule, Juell, Jule, Anne, 112; Eliz. 114, 115, 116; Geo. 113, 114; Jeremey, 111; Joane, 114; Jn. 109, 111, 112, 114*; Jone, 111; Jos. 113; Kath. 111; Matt. 114, 115; Pet. 110, 113*; Rich. 110; Thos. 114, 115; Wm. 113*, 114
Job, Joab, Jobe, Ann, 116; Caroli, 114; Chas. 116; Matt. 115; Wm. 116
Johns, John, Alex. 110; Anne, 113: Ar. 113, 115; Clem. 110; Eastlack, 113; Edw. 112; Geo. 114, 116; Gerans, 110; Hy. 113*, 115; Hum. 116; Jas. 112, 114, 116; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 114; Joane, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113*, 115; Margt. 116; Martyn, 111; My. 116; Nich. 112, 115*; Pascowe, 110*; Peerce, 111; Peerse, 110; Peirce, 112; Rich. 110; Rog. 113; Steph. 116*; Symon, 110; Thos. 111; Vincent, 110; Wm. 112*, 116
— *als.* **Cobbe,** Rich. 110
— *als.* **Harrye,** Margt. 111
— *als.* **Jorie,** Wm. 110
— *als.* **Lugye,** Wm. 110
— *als.* **Nicholl,** Pearse, 111
— *als.* **Peerse,** Hy. 110
— *als.* **Robins,** Hy. 111
— *als.* **Stepeyn,** Jone, 110
— *als.* **Stephen,** Rob. 110
— *als.* **Stephens,** Alice, 111
— *als.* **Steven,** German, 110; Jn. 110*
— *als.* **Stevens,** Wm. 111
Johnson, Johnston, Agn. 114; Jn. 113*, 115, 116; Lawr. 112*; Leonard, 112, 113*; My. 113, 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
— *als.* **Jenson,** Sam. 115
— *als.* **Pyper,** Hy. 110
Joliffe, Diggerie, 111; Geo. 110; Nich. 111
Jolle, Geo. 113; Matt. 113
Jollow, Jollowe, Wal. 114, 115

Digitized by Google

Jolly, Jollye, Edw. 110; Jane, 115; Jn. 114; Philippa, 114
Jonas, Jn. 114
Jones, Joanes, Abra. 115; Brigit, 115; Edw. 116; Eglin, 114; Eliz. 111, 115, 116; Emanuel, 113; Francis, 115; Jas. 114; Jn. 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 116*; Jones, 113; Jos. 115; Margt. 114, 116*; My. 114, 115*; Phil. 115; Rich. 113; Sam. 115; Thos, 112*, 114; Wal. 113*; Wm. 114*, 116*
Jope, Jn. 112, 113, 115; Jos. 115; Lore, 113; Ralph, 112; Thos. 115
Jordan, Jordaine, Jordon, Jourden, Jurden, Abra. 114; Cath. 114; Chris. 112; Izabella, 114; Jas. 114; Jane, 116; Jeffery, 116; Jn. 110*, 116*; Rob. 109; Rufus, 116; Thos. 112; Wm. 111, 113, 114, 115
Jory, Jorie, Jorye, Alice, 110; Anne, 112; Blanch, 112; Cath. 116; Edw. 110, 115; Jn. 110, 111, 112; Margt. 112; Reg. 110; Rog. 111; Wm. 110, 116; Wright, 115
— *als.* **John,** Wm. 110
Joseph, Rich. 111; Wm. 111
Jousling, Thos. 111
Joy, Jeremiah, 116
Joyce, Joce, Jose, Joyse, Alice, 112, 115; Amos, 116; Bart. 112, 113; Christian, 110; Cicily, 114; Eliz. 116; Jn. 110, 112, 113, 114*, 115*, 116; Margt. 114, 115, 116; Margery, 114; Martha, 113; Sam. 116; Sar. 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
— *als.* **Westacott,** Eliz. 116
Juan, Rich. 114
Judd, Eliz. 112
Julian, Jalyan, Julyan, Isacke, 110; Jn. 113*
— *als.* **Corinton,** Jn. 111
— *als.* **Coryton,** Pasca, 111
Junte, Joane, 111
Jurston, Jurson, Jas. 110; Rose, 111
Jutsham, Jn. 116

Kannaster, Thos. 117
Karkeeke, Rich. 119
Kawker, Kath. 117
Kawkerham, Rob. 118
Keagle, Keygell, Hugh, 118; Jn. 120
Kearsley, Wm. 120
Keast, Kest, Nich. 121; Thos. 120; Wm. 118*, 119
Keate, Keet, Keyt, Jn. 117; Nich. 117; Rob. 121
Kecke, Rich. 117
Kednor, Jn. 117
Kedwill, Margt. 119
Keeble, Keeple, Rich. 120; Thos. 120
Keel, Wm. 120
Keene, Keyne, Debora, 120; Jn. 117; Magdelene, 118
Kekewich, Francis, 120; Jane, 119; Jn. 118; Sam. 119
Kelland, Kellend, Kellond, Chris. 118; Edw. 118, 120; Joane, 120*; Jn. 119, 120*; My. 121; Rich. 120; Sam. 119; Thos. 119*; Wm. 120
Kellego, Kellagoe, Edw. 118; Margt. 119
Kelligrew, Killigrew, Killigrewe, Dav. 120; Edw. 120; Ellyn, 117; Geo. 119; Jn. 118
Kelliowe, Killiowe, Eliz. 120; Joane, 119; Jn. 119; Nich. 119
Kellow, Kallowe, Kellowe, Killowe, Ezekiell, 119; Geo. 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120; My. 119; Matt. 118, 119, 120; Rob. 119; Rose, 118
Kellway, Kellwaye, Jn. 117; Rich. 120
Kelly, Kelleigh, Kelley, Kellie, Kellye, Anth. 117; Francis, 119; Geo. 118; Jas. 117; Jane, 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120*; Thos. 117, 118; Thomasine, 117; Wm. 117, 118
Kelzie, Jn. 117
Kemp, Kempe, And. 118; Harry, 117; Jas. 120*; Jane, 120; Joane, 120; Jn. 117, 119*, 120, 121; Margt. 119, 121; My. 120; Nich. 119; Phil. 120; Sam. 120*; Sim. 120; Wal. 117
Kempthorne, Chas. 120; Hum. 120; Jn. 117; Sam. 120; Thos. 117
Kendall, Nich. 119; Rog. 121
Kenera, Jn. 117
Kenicott, Agn. 118
Kenjey, Jas. 119
Kennaway, Rich. 117
Kennon, Degory, 120
Kennyck, Nich. 117
Kent, Kente, Degory, 119; Edw. 117; Eliz. 119; Flor. 119; Geo. 118; Hy. 121; Jn. 121*; Laur. 119; Lewes, 119; My. 119; Ralph, 121;

Digitized by Google

Rich. 120; Thos. 118*, 119, 120; Wm. 119
Kerry, Nich. 118; Wm. 120
Kerslake, Anth. 118; Hanah, 121
Kerswell, Karswell, Kerswill, Alex. 119, 120; Anne, 117; Edw. 117*; Jn. 117, 118; Nich. 117; Sam. 121; Wm. 117, 120
— *or* **Carswell,** Hugh, 117
Kerton, Wm. 119
Keskayes, Thos. 118
Kestle, Kesele, Kessell, Kestell, Bridgett, 117; Constance, 120; Dan. 121; Edw. 120; Francis, 118; Hanniball, 119; Jees, 118; Jn. 118*, 119*; Margt. 119; Nich. 117; Rich. 117*, 119; Thos. 118, 119; Wal. 118
Ketafyle, Gyles, 117
Kevall, Peeter, 117*
Key, Jn. 121*; Rob. 120 121; Steph. 121
Keyser, Rich. 117
Kiddell, Jn. 120
Kidwell, Kidwill, Jas. 121; Lewis, 121; Rich. 121
Kimber, Kember, Jn. 118; Wm. 118
Kind, Jn. 117
King, Kinge, Anne, 120; Dav. 117; Dor. 117; Eliz. 117, 120; Geo. 121; Hugh, 120; Joan, 119; Jn. 118*, 119*; Kath. 118; Margt. 117, 118; Mill Thos. 120*; Miriam, 120; Nich. 118*; Pet. 119; Phil. 118; Rob. 118, 119, 121; Thos. 117, 118, 119, 121; Wm. 117*, 118*; Wilmot, 121
Kingdon, Jn. 118; Pet. 121; Rachael, 121; Rich. 120; Thos. 120
Kingmill, Pet. 119
Kingston, Kynston, Eliz. 117; Marie, 117; Rich. 117
Kingwell, Kingwill, Ann, 118; Anne, 119*; Benedict, 119; Bennett, 117; Eliz. 118; Francis, 120; Giles, 118; Hy. 117; Hugh, 118; Jn. 118, 119*; Pet. 120; Rich. 118*, 120; Sam. 120; Thomazine, 118
Kinsman, Wm. 118, 120
Kirkham, Kirckham, Kyrkham, Edw. 118, 120*; Eliz. 119*; Geo. 119; Giles, 118*; Lady Jane, 117; My. 119; Thos. 117
Kiste, Nich. 119
Kite, Wm. 119
Kitt, Marian, 118
Kittoe, Kettowe, Kittowe, Alice, 118; Jane, 119; Margery, 121; Mich. 121; Rich. 117
Kitwylde, Gyles, 117
Knapman, Alex. 118; Jn. 120*; My. 120; Rob. 120; Sampson, 117; Thos. 118
Knapp, Pet. 119
Kneebone, Knebone, Jn. 120; Sara, 120; Thos. 117, 118; Wm. 120
Kneston, Wm. 116
Knight, Knighte, Knyght, Ann, 121; Anth. 118; Chas. 118, 119; Chris. 119; Dan. 118, 119; Eliz. 117*, 118; Ferdinand, 118; Grace, 119*, 121*; Hy. 121; Hercules, 117; Jn. 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*; Jos. 120; Margerye, 117; My. 118; Nich. 117; Rich. 119; Rog. 117; Wm. 118*, 121
— *als.* **Hew,** Hum. 119
— *als.* **Howe,** Thos. 118
Knill, Anth. 119; Hy. 119*; Jn. 120; My. 120; Rich. 120; Sibella, 120; Vlalia, 119
Knott, Knotte, Sam. 119; Wal. 117
Knowland, Thos. 120
Knowles, Knolls, Caleb, 121; Edw. 118; Sydwell, 117
Knowling, My. 121; Thos. 121
Knyvett, Barbara, 119; Hy. 119
Kowill, Jn. 116
Kympe, Jn. 117

Labbett, Hy. 134
Labdon, Lobdon, Lobdone, Alice, 126; Anth. 128; Dor. 133; Francis, 128; Jas. 129; Jane, 129; Joane, 124; Jn. 123, 125, 128*, 129; Matt. 125; Nich. 132; Pet. 127; Rich. 122; Thos. 124*, 127, 129; Thomazine, 129; Wm. 126
Lacke, Agn. 123
Laddy, Jn. 131, 133; Wm. 133
Lafalson, Bennett, 126
Lake, Alice, 125; Clem. 129; Eliz. 122, 124; Grace, 130; Hy. 126; Jas. 128, 130, 132*; Jeremiah, 127; Joane, 125; Jn. 124, 126*, 130; Margt. 128; Nich. 122; Phil. 128; Rychard, 121, 123, 126; Sam. 132; Thos. 121, 124; Wm. 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 131
Lakeman, Lakman, Alex. 121; Anstice, 123; Edm. 122

Digitized by Google

Lamacraft, Jas. 132; Jos. 133; Rich. 134
Lamanwath, Jn. 125
Lamauva, Jane, 123
Lambe, Geo. 130; Jas. 122; Nich. 125; Rich. 125, 129
Lambert, Jn. 125
Lambrick, Lambricke, Hy. 124
— *or* **Lambucke,** Peeter, 125
Lambshead, Jas. 124; Wm. 123
Lambucke *or* **Lambricke,** Pet. 125
Lamerton, Degory, 126; Jn. 122; Rich. 122
Lampaine, Jn. 132
Lampen, Jn. 123; Thos. 130
Lamprey, Lampray, Jn. 112; Robt. 124
Lampyn, Robt. 124
Lamshed, Jn. 122
Lamyshede, Thos. 122
Lancastell, Thos. 122
Lancaster, Dav. 131; Jas. 133
Lance, Wm. 127
Lancey, Sam. 133
Land, Hy. 123; Rich. 128
Lander, Launder, Chris. 125; Edw. 127; Frances, 132; Job, 134; Jn. 126, 131; Thos. 127, 129; Walt. 128
Landeryon, Patience, 131
Landrey, Rob. 123
Lane, Layne, Leaine, Abra. 134; Alice, 126; Ann, 121, 133; Anth. 126; Cath. 127; Charity, 130; Dav. 128; Davy, 123; Edm. 127; Eliz. 131; Frances, 129; Geo. 123; Hellen, 129; Henrie, 124, 128; Joane, 123*, 127, 131; Jn. 122, 123*, 124*, 126*, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133; Jos. 130; Margt. 128; Margery, 129; Marie, 127; My. 127, 128; Nath. 130; Nich. 122, 128; Otho, 128; Pet. 126; Phil. 128, 129, 133; Priscilla, 129; Reb. 133*; Rich. 127, 132, 134; Rob. 122*, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Rog. 123, 129, 131; Sam. 124, 129, 130; Sim. 126, 127*, 129, 130, 131, 132; Simson, 132; Thos. 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 131; Wm. 121, 122, 127*, 128, 130; Willmot, 124. (*See also* **Leane.**)
— *als.* **Duling,** My. 130
— *or* **Lawe,** Wm. 121
— *or* **Lene,** Wm. 123
— *als.* **Trevysam,** Jennett, 123
— *als.* **Tucker,** Rich. 124
Laneman, Nich. 122*
Lang, Lange, Edw. 128; Elnore, 122; Hum. 127; Jas. 126; Jn. 122*, 129; My. 134; Matt. 130*; Rob. 126; Wm. 127
— *or* **Morrish,** Gilb. 125
Langaller, Langhaller, Langheller, Alice, 123; Chris. 126; Elene, 123; Joane, 123; Jn. 123, 125; Margery, 124; Pet. 127; Rich. 132; Rog. 122; Wm. 122, 126*
Langbridge, Langbriche, Langebridge, — 124; Hum. 125; Sir Jn. 121; Sam. 132; Wm. *and* Ag. 126
Langdon, Barbara, 124; Dav. 127, 128, 129; Jn. 126; Margerie, 124; My. 131; Oates, 124; Othus, 121; Otice, 124; Rich. 123; Rob. *and* Jn. 124*; Thos. 122, 126; Wm. Bushell, 133
Langford, Geo. 125; Hy. 131; Joane, 123*; Jn. 121, 122, 123; Rog. 126; Sam. 130; Wm. 124, 131
Langler, Cath. 131; Jn. 128; My. 131; Pet. 129*; Wm. 127
Langley, Langlye, Alice, 129; Chris. 126; Edw. 123; Eliz. 128; Hum. 128, 132; Jn. 125, 129*; Jone, 122; Margt. 126; Mich. 126; Pet. 129; Rich. 124, 125; Rob. 129; Sam. 134; Thos. 128*, 129, 131*, 132*
Langman, Langaman, Eliz. 133; Hy. 125; Jas. 129; Rich. 129; Wm. 133
Langmead, Langmede, Longmead, Chris. 125; Jn. 125; Wm. 121, 130
Langslad *als.* **Harnegg,** Rich. 123
Langston, Langstone, Jn. 128*; Pet. 124
Langver, Geo. 128
Langworthy, Langworthie, Jacob, 131; Joane, 124; Jn. 130; Julian, 124; Margt. 122
Lanhathern, Jn. 127
Lannard, Grace, 131
— *als.* **Vincent,** — 129
Lannarth, Lennarth, Alex. 122; Edw. 123
Lanney, Pet. 133
Lanxon, Wm. 132*
Lanyne, Jn. 124
Lanyon, Chas. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn.

Digitized by Google

127, 130, 131; Reb. 133; Rich. 126*; Rob. 133
Lapp, Wal. 125
Lapthorne, Lapthorn, — 132; Eliz. 132; Hy. 131, 133; Thos. 125; Wm. 134
Large, Eliz. 132; Jn. 130
Larke, Anne, 130; Wm. 130
Laroche, Laroach, Louis, 132; Nich. 132
Larymer, Larramer, Edw. 129; Joane, 130
Lash, Lashe, Hy. 133; Jn. 122, 123; Nich. 127, 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 127
Lashbrooke, Jane, 131; Jn. 124
Lasky, Laskey, Laskie, Jn. 124; Malachi, 133; Phil. 124; Sus. 131
Lasthorne, Rob. 126
Latherd, Rob. 123
Latlye, Latelie, — 122; Jn. 123
Lavercombe, Jud. 130*; Rich. 133; Thos. 129; Wm. 126, 127, 130
Lavers, Agn. 131; Alice, 131; Jn. 126, 130, 132; My. 131; Paul, 128; Phil. 125; Rich. 124; Sim. 132; Steph. 126; Thos. 127; Wm. 131, 132, 133
Lavis, Agnis, 129; Geo. 132
Law, Lawe, Beatrix, 123; Eliz. 132; Jn. 129, 131; Rich. 130
— *or* **Lane**, Wm. 121
Lawdey, Rich. 130; Wm. 125
Lawdrie, Jane, 125
Lawilliams, Rich. 122
Lawrence, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrance, Chas. 132; Edw. 128, 132; Jas. 127*; Jane, 132; Joan, 128; Jn. 122, 126, 132, 133; Rich. 129, 133, 134; Thos. 122, 126*, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133
— *als.* **Peter**, Jn. 127
Lawrey, Laurie, Lawry, Edw. 133; Jas 128; Jn. 131; Julyan, 123; Rob. 123; Wm. 131, 133
Leach, Leache, Leche, Leyche, Alice, 121, 125; Benj. 133; Edw. 127, 129, 131; Joane, 125; Jn. 122, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 133, 134; Leonard, 125; Lewes, 125; Nich. 122*; Nichole, 124; Rob. 127; Sim. 127, 130, 131; Wm. 122
Leachland, Bryant, 125; Thos. 124
Leaman, Rich. 127
Leane, Lean, Leene, Lene, Lenn, Lenne, Geo. 133; Grace, 127; Hy. 124, 133; Joane, 123, 125*; Jn. 123, 126, 128, 130, 131; Nath. 133; Rich. 126; Sara, 127; Thos. 124, 126, 129; Wm. 122, 128*. (*See also* **Lane.**)
— *or* **Layne**, Wm. 123
Leare, Rich. 129; Thos. 128
Leatham, Jn. 126
Leaworthy, Leworthie, Leworthy, Leyworthy, Agn. *and* Rob. 121; Alice, 131; Amb. 133; Chris. 127, 131*; Cicily, 128; Eliz. 127, 129, 133*; Joan, 126; Jn. 123, 127, 128*, 129, 133; My. 132; Salome, 123
Leay, Laye, Joan, 128; Wm. 123. (*See also* **Lee** *and* **Lye.**)
Le-Cow, Jn. 133. (*See also* **Le-Cow** under **C.**)
Ledbetter, Geo. 129
Leddon *als.* **Francis**, Eliz. 127
Lee, Legh, Leghe, Leigh, Leighe, Ley, Leye, Leyghe, Lighe, Lygh, Agn. 127; Alice, 123; Annanias, 131; Anne, 127, 129, 131, 133; Ar. 131, 132; Benj. 132; Chas. 131, 132; Chris. 123, 126, 131; Cicely, 125; Degory, 127; Edm. 131; Edw. 129, 132; Elioner, 129; Eliz. 122, 123, 128, 129, 130*; Elys, 122; Frances, 132; Francis, 131*; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Harry, 122; Hy. 125, 128, 129; Hugh, 132; Jas. 129, 131*; Jane, 130; Joane, 124, 126, 127, 130; Johan *or* Joan, 132; Jn. 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132, 133*; Julian, 128; Margt. 127; Margery, 121, 123, 129; My. 122, 126, 128, 132, 133; Nath. 126; Nich. 129; Rich. 125*, 132; Richaurde, 122; Rob. 122, 125*, 126*, 128, 129, 130; Rog. 124; Rose, 128; Sam. 131; Sar. 130; Sim. 123, 127; Thos. 123*, 128*, 129*, 130, 132, 133; Wm. 122*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131, 133. (*See also* **Leay** *and* **Lye.**)
— *als.* **Hodge**, Cicely, 125
— *als.* **Rudge**, Jn. 121
Leeke, Rob. 130
Legassack, Henrie, 124
Legassiche, Jn. 130
Legat *or* **Logate**, Jn. 122
Legg, Legge, Egme, 122; Joanna, 126; Jn. 122*, 123, 125; Rich. 123; Richord, 122; Sim. 126

Digitized by Google

Legoe, Jn. 129
Leichenton, Joane, 129
Lendon, Abigail, 133; Ann, 133; Dav. 130; English, 125; Gervice, 126; Gilb. 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 126; Joan, 131; Jn. 125, 128*; Margt. 126, 127; Rich. 122, 131, 132; Rob. 128; Thos. 125
Lenhatherne, Lenhathren, Jn. 128*; Margery, 129
Lentall, Jn. 121
Lenton, Alice, 122; Jn. 122
Lentyn, Jn. 122
Lesquite, Rob. 123
Lessen, Lesson, Eliz. 132; Jas. 132
Lethbridge, Lethybridge, Agn. 129; Anth. 127; Jn. 130; Rob. 125, 131; Sar. 132
Letheren, Lethathren, Letherene, Jn. 127, 129; Rob. 124
Lethiby, Lethybie, Litheby, Geo. 129; Hy. 129; Jane, 128; Jn. 127; Maud, 128
Levermore, Jn. 124
Leversage, Wm. 127, 128
Leverton, Alex. 127; Eliz. 127; Frances, 131; Hy. 131; Hugh, 125; Jas. 132*; Jane, 133; Joan, 133; Martyn, 129; Rich. 132; Thos. 129, 131
Levett, Leavett, Livett, Edm. 123, 128; Geo. 128; Lawr. 126; Sam. 130, 133; Sibella, 133; Wal. 126
— *als.* **Jeanes,** My. 128
Levy, Barnet, 133; Barrett, 133
Levytop, Levitop, Levitopp, Lovetoppe, Lovitopp, Hy. 129; Thos. 122, 123, 127, 128; Wm. 129
Lewarne, Francis, 133
Lewger, Grace, 127; Wm. 127
Lewis, Lewes, Alex. 132; Anne, 129; Ar. 133; Edw. 123; Eliz. 130; Geo. 128; Grace, 128, 133; Hy. 130; Hugh, 125, 129; Joane, 125; Joan, 131; Jn. 124, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133; Nich. 128; Rich. 132; Rob. 129, 132, 133; Susanna, 132; Thos. 126; Wm. 126, 131, 133, Wilmot, 133
Lewry, Abel, 127
Leyman, Hum. 124
Libbett, Margt. 127; Wm. 127
Libby, Jn. 132; Nich. 130; Wm. 132
Lidford, Jn. 127
Lidgey, Margt. 130
Lidstone, Lidestone, Lidson, Greg. 124; Thos. 125; Wilmote, 124
Lifford, Jn. 130
Light, Hy. 130
Lightfoot, Leightfoote, Lightefoot, Lightfoote, Hy. 131; Jn. 123, 127; Julian, 126; Rich. 129; Sar. 132; Steph. 126, 128; Thos. 122, 131
Lilicke, Jn. 125
Lilly, Jn. 133
Lillycrap, Lilecrapp, Lilicropp, Lillecrapp, Lillicrap, Lillicropp, Lillycrap, Lyllercropp, Cath. 123; Edm. 130; Jn. 125; Pet. 129; Rich. 123,; Richaurd, 125; Sibley, 125; Thos. 130, 131; Willmott, 127
Limberry, Limbery, Limbrey, Lymberry, Lymbery, Lymbry, Alice, 128; Jn. 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 127; Wm. 126, 130
— *als.* **Huchton,** Avice, 125
Lina, Hole, 127
Lippincott, Lippingcott, Francis, 129; Jn. 131; Thos. 125
Lish, Thomazine, 123
Lissett, Lyssett, Hy. 127; Rich. 126
Liswell, Jn. 123
Litson, Gab. 127
Littcott, Letcott, Lidcott, Chris. 125; Hy. 129; Wm. 130
Little, Litell, Litill, Litle, Littel, Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, Lytyll, Agn. 132; Hy. 128; Jane, 134; Joan, 123, 126*, 128; Jn. 123*, 129, 130*; Jud. 128; Margery, 121; Rich. 122; Rob. 121; Sam. 130; Susanna, 131; Thos. 121, 125, 128; Wm. 122
Little-John, Chas. 130, 134; Jacob, 130; Jas. 131; Jn. 132; Matt. 127, 132; Symon, 124; Wm. 133
Littlestone, Honore, 124
Littleton, Litleton, And. 129; Edw. 129; Grace, 127; Hugh, 132; Jn. 128; My. 133; Wm. 132
Litton, Chris. 131
Litwill, Nich. 123
Livingstone, Rob. 132
Liviton, Christian, 122
Llewellin, Leach Francis, 132
Lobb, Lobe, Ann, 134; Eliz. 131; Geo. 129*; Hy. 132; Jane, 133; Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 132; Jn. 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Jone, 122; My. 132; Nathan, 131; Nich. 131; Rich. 130, 132, 133,

Digitized by Google

134; Thos. 131, 133; Wm. 126, 127*, 131, 132*, 133
Lobdyn, Wm. 121
Locke, Lock, Cath. 124; Constantine, 131; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Grace, 132; Jn. 126; Jonathan, 133; My. 128; Nich. 127; Rich. 123; Rob. 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 128
Lockier, Wal. 124
Lockram, Jn. 124
Logate *or* **Legate,** Jn. 122
Loggett, Cath. 127
Long, Longe, Barnabye, 124; Jn. 123; Margerie, 128; Thos. 127
Longbrooke, Jn. 127; Rich. 130
Looman, Jn. 125
Loosemore, Loosmore, Losemore, Lousemore, Lousmore, Lowsemore, Emmote, 124*; Geo. 129; Hy. 125, 128, 130; Hugh, 129; Jn. 123*, 133; My. 131; Rob. 123; Rog. 132; Wm. 121
Loppier, Lopier, Loppyer, Chris. 130; Ellinor, 124; Jas. 124; Jennet, 122
Lord, Hy. 133*; Rob. 132
Lory, Dan. 129
Lose, Jn. 128; Thos. 128
Louten, My. 133
Love, Paule, 122
Loveband, Priscilla, 126
Lovelake, Edw. 121
Loveland, Geo. 126
Lovell, Abigall, 130; Alex. 125; Anne, 130; Elioner, 130; Joane, 123; Jn. 124; Thos. 132; Wm. 130
Lovering, Jn. 133
Lovete, Hy. 122
Lovey, Rich. 132
Loveyes, Rich. 124
Lowde, Lowd, Wm. 124
— *als.* **Farr,** Wm. 124
Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, Bethix, 124; Joan, 128; Jn. 121, 123; Joyce, 129; Rich. 127, 128; Susanna, 131; Thos. 124*, 126*, 131
Lowebone, Thos. 122
Lower, Wal. 126; Wm. 123
Loyd, Sam. 132
Loye, Thomazine, 122
Lucas, Alice, 126; Anth. 129; Antipas, 130; Degory, 130; Geo. 125, 128; Joane, 122; Joan, 131; Jn. 125*, 130, 131; Philippa, 131; Rich. 124, 129; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 125, 126
Luccombe, Jn. 123
Luckham, Ellinor, 126
Luckin, Rich. 134
Luckis, Luckeis, Luckes, Luckys, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rich. 125*; Thos. 129; Wm. 128
Luckraft, Luckcraft, Luckrafte, Martyn, 122; Rich. 126; Rog. 124
Lucroft, Nych. 122
Lucy, Luce, Lucey, Lucye, Gilb. 131; Hy. 126; Inglish, 124; Isab. 123; Jn. 130; Nich. 124; Wm. 122
Ludbrooke *als.* **Dunridge,** Wm. 125
Ludgy, Ludgey, Ludgie, Elioner, 129; Jenefaire, 130; Rich. 130, 131
Ludkey, Winifred, 129
Lugg, Lug, Lugge, Alice, 125; Jenefer, 134; Jn. 130; Josias, 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 130; Wm. 122, 132
Luggan, Chris. 123
Lugger, Lugar, Luggar, Hy. 125, 126; Jas. 129; Joane, 127; Jn. 131; Sampson, 128, 132; Wm. 126, 127, 131
Lugy, Lugie, Lugye, Jn. 128; Rich. 123
— *als.* **John,** Wm. 123
Luke, Lukes, Edw. 127; Grace, 128; Hy. 124; Martyn, 126; Pascho, 129; Rich. 130; Thos. 124, 132; Wm. 131
— *als.* **Jeffry,** Wm. 126
Lukey, Lukeys, Lukye, Eliz. 125; Jn. 124; Margt. 128; Nich. 128; Rob. 124, 125; Thos. 123
Lulford *als.* **Randell,** Wm. 121
Luly, Francis, 132
Lumley, Sam. 129
Lure, Jane, 123*
Luscombe, Lescombe, Luscomb, Luskcombe, Chris. 131; Dulcible, 128; Eliz. 134; Geo. 126, 130; Jacob, 129; Jas. 134; Joane, 127, 129; Jn. 123, 124, 130; Margt. 124; Nich. 131; Phil. 133; Sam. 129, 131*; Steven, 124; Wm. 131
Luskey, Joan, 127
Lusty, Ibbott, 124
Lutterell, And. 126
Lutton, Edw. 129
Lux, Luxe, Jn. 121, 125; Thomasine, 124
Luxen, And. 128

Digitized by Google

Luxmore, Matt. 127; Wm. 132
Luxton, Cath. 133; Jn. 133; Moses, 133; Rob. 122, 133; Sam. 129; Thos. 125; Wm. 121
Lyddon, Rob. 130
Lyde, Edw. 128, 131; Jn. 127, 132; My. 132; Petar, 130; Reb. 129; Wal. 126; Wm. 132*
Lye, Lie, Jiles, 121; Jn. 122; Rich. 122; Rob. 123; Thos. 130. (*See also* **Leay** *and* **Lee.**)
Lyle, Lyall, Lyell, Jas. 130, 132; Jn. 125; Rich. 129; Rob. 133
Lymbear, Jn. 125
Lympeny, Wm. 121
Lynam, Matt. 129
Lyncoombe, Bart. 127
Lyndon, Pet. 122; Rich. 121; Sybylye, 121
Lyne, Hugh, 123; Wm. 121, 124
Lyons, Lyance, Reb. 130; Thos. 130
Lyraton, Walt. 122
Lyttwyn, Jn. 122

Mable, Benj. 141, 142; Hy. 141; Julian, 142
Mably, Mabley, Hy. 136; Margery, 141; Wm. 140
Mabyn, Rich. 144*
McDaniel, Jas. 145
Mace, Jn. 142
McFarland, Jn. 145
Machan, Chris. 139
McKay, Jn. 146
Mackland, Wm. 147
McMullen, Patric, 146
Macy, Macey, Macie, Masey, Edw. 141; Eliz. 141, 142; Gawen, 142; Gilb. 137; Jn. 139, 141; My. 142
Maddever, Jn. 146; Wm. 147
Maddick, Hy. 136; My. 145
Maddock, Maddocke, Maddox, Chris. 137; Rog. 134; Thos. 137
Madge, Jn. 141, 144; Martha, 146; Rob. 138; Wm. 134
Madridge, Pet. 134
Magar, Chas. 147
Magge, Jn. 134
Mahone, Rob. 136
Major, Jn. 141. (*See also* **Mayer.**)
Mallacke, Joane, 137
Mallary, Sim. 140
Mallett, Mallet, Gyles, 143; Jas. 147; Mich. 137; Thos. 137, 147; Wm. 146
Malzar, Dav. 144
Manley, Manly, Elias, 143; Eliz. 147; Hugh, 145; Joan, 145; Jn. 139, 146, 147; Rich. 142, 143; Rog. 144; Thos. 145; Wm. 137
Mann, Man, Eliz. 142; Leon. 141; Ralph, 142; Rich. 147; Thomasine, 137; Wm. 139
Mannaton, Jn. 144; Pierce, 144
Manning, Maning, Manninge, Mannyng, Manynge, Amb. 137; And. 141, 145; Baldwinge, 140; Eliz. 144; Ellyn, 140; Hy. 142; Hugh, 143; Jamys, 134; Jn. 137*, 139, 143, 145*, 146, 147; Jos. 140; Nich. 136; Rich. 134; Walt. 137; Wm. 134, 137
Mannington, Jn. 143*
Mapowder, Wilmott, 139
March, Jn. 143; Rich. 142
Marchant, Jn. 135
Mardon, Marden, Jn. 143; Mich. 145
— *als.* **Hockmore,** T. 140
Marescott, Marrescott, Jn. 147; Nich. 144
Margary, Jn. 147
Marker, T. 139
Marks, Marck, Mark, Marke, Markes, Abell, 141; Augustine, 138; Hy. 147; Jn. 135, 136, 140; Margt. 141; My. 146; Robt. 146; Thomasine, 138; Wm. 145
— *als.* **Fyncent,** Wm. 135
Marly, Mareleigh, Marleigh, Marley, Grace, 141; Greg. 135; Jn. 140; Rich. 139; Thos. 141, 142
Marmaduke, Duke, 140; Jn. 145
Marrells, Lewis, 140
Marrett, Marret, Eliz. 143; Joane, 140; Jn. 136; Rich. 142; Wm. 140
Marsh, Marshe, Lewes, 140; Ol. 134; Thos. 137
Marshall, Abra. 143; Agn. 142; Alice, 139, 146; And. 145; Digorye, 138; Eliz. 136; Eustace, 136; Harris, 137; Hy. 140; Hum. 146; Jas, 143; Joane, 142, 143; Jn. 134; 137*, 139, 143; Nich. 141; Pet. 139, 141, 147; Phil. 144; Sim. 140; Susanna, 141; Thos. 137, 144*; Wm. 137*
Martin, Martain, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne, Abra. 142; Alex. 140; Alice, 136; Anth. 146; Ar. 141; Bart. 139; Chas. 141, 142;

Digitized by Google

Cisley, 136; Edw. 134, 135, 144; Elenor, 134; Francis, 138; Greg. 141, 146; Harrie, 135; Hy. 139, 144, 146, 147; Hooper, 147; Isaac, 146; Jas. 137, 141, 147; Jane, 142; Joane, 144; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135, 136*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 142*, 143, 145*, 146*; Jone, 134; Jos. 145; Malachy, 142, 146; Margt. 136, 141; Marks, 136; Martha, 147; My. 141, 146; Mich. 136, 145; Nich. 137; Pet. 134, 145; Petronel, 144; Phil. 145; Philippa, 145; Prisc. 141; Pru. 142; Rich. 134, 135*, 136, 140, 145; Rog. 136; Sam. 144; Sibella, 142; Steph. 141; Temperace, 142; Thos. 134*, 138, 139, 144*, 145, 146; Wm. 135, 136*, 137, 142, 144*, 146*, 147*

— *als.* **Fry**, Margery, 138

— *als.* **Philipp**, Thos. 140, 141

— *als.* **Phillipp**, Thos. 136

— *als.* **Vicary**, Jn. 143

— *als.* **Williams**, Rob. 138

Martindall, Wm. 136

Marwood, Thos. 138

Maryon, Pet. 144

Masmere, Rog. 135

Mason, Jane, 140; Joan, 147; Jn. 147; Phil. 147; Rob. 138; Thos. 136; Wm. 134

— *als.* **Phillips**, Wm. 138

Massey, Geo. 145

Masters, Maisters, Master, Edw. 138; Hy. 141; My. 144; Thos. 137

Mata, Jn. 137

Mathey, Mathie, Matthie, Jn. 137*; Thos. 137

Matterface, Geo. 145; Greg. 144; Jas. 146; My. 145; Nich. 144; Rich. 145*; Rob. 137; Thos. 143, 145*

Matterverse, Rob. 135

Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew, Amy, 141, 142; And. 143; Benj. 145; Clem. 141*; Edw. 144, 145; Eliz. 136, 138, 139, 142; Ellis, 140; Ephraim, 140; Hy. 139; Jacob, 142; Jane, 147; Joane, 144; Jn. 134, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 143*, 145, 146*; Jos. 143; Margery, 140; Phil. 143, 147; Reb. 146; Rich. 137, 138; Rob. 139, 143; Rog. 146, 147; Sam. 143; Sar. 145; Thos. 135, 141; Vria, 143; Wm. 135, 137, 141, 143*, 145*, 147

Maudit, My. 145

Maunder, Mander, Ag. 140; Francis, 140, 142; Geo. 137; Hum. 140; Jas. 143; Jn. 134, 136, 141, 142, 145; Jone, 135; Margt. 145; Nich. 138; Rich. 137; Rob. 144, 146; Sam. 144; Sar. 145; Thos. 142*; Wm. 142*

Maunsell, Wal. 137

May, Maye, Meye, Ann, 146; Dor. 138; Edw. 146; Eliz. 141; Flor. 143; Geo. 137; Hy. 140, 142; Hum. 143, 145; Jacob, 143; Jas. 146; Jane, 138*, 147; Jn. 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 145, 146; Jos. 143; My. 146; Nych. 135; Phil. 143; Radulph, 138; Ralph, 139; Rich. 139; Rob. 136; Sam. 145; Steph. 140; Thos. 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147*; Wm. 135, 136, 138*, 143, 146; Wilmote, 137

— *als.* **Mayowe**, Jn. 136

— *or* **Meyr**, Melior, 136

May *v.* **Cole**, 139

Mayer, Maier, Maior, Maire, Mare, Mayor, Mayre, Mayres, Meyr, Aldred, 139; Bart. 139; Christian, 141; Chris. 139; Clem. 140; Eliz. 140*, 146; Geo. 139, 144; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 137; Jn. 134*, 135*, 139, 141, 145*, 146, 147; Jud. 147; Margt. 142*; Nich. 136; Rich. 134, 139; Rob. 139*; Rog. 146; Sus. 141; Thos. 137, 139; Wm. 134, 135, 140*, 141, 143. (*See also* **Major**.)

— *als.* **Dunscombe**, Thomazine, 142

— *or* **Meye**, Melior, 136

Maynard, Mainard, Dav. 145, 147; Hy. 147; Jn. 138, 142, 143; Laur. 144; Rich. 137

Mayne, Mane, Alice, 135; And. 139; Chas. 143; Edw. 141; Elioner, 142; Grace, 143; Hugh, 139; Jamys, 134; Jas. 145; Joan, 146; Jn. 134, 135, 138*, 143*, 144; Lewes, 142; Margt. 134, 135, 141, 144; My. 145; Phillippe, 135; Rob. 135, 144; Wm. 138, 139*, 141, 144, 145

Mayowe, Mayow, Frances, 144; Jeremy, 146; Rich. 134

— *als.* **Maye**, Jn. 136.

Digitized by Google

Mead, Meade, Meads, Elean. 147; Jas. 144; Jn. 140, 147; Nath. 145; Thos. 139
Meadway, Nath. 147
Meaffield, Sam. 146
Meager, Meger, Jn. 138, 143; Marie, 136; Matt. 144
Meardon, Merdon, Benony, 142; Eleonor, 145; Jn. 138; Margt. 139; Mich. 140; Suzan, 141
Meare, Mere, Jane, 140; Joane, 143; Jn. 134*, 139, 142*, 144; Mich. 141; Wm. 139, 141
Mecom, Wm. 143
Meddon, Anth. 137; Jn. 138
Mediatt, Medeat, Mediatte, Medyat, Medyatt, Medyett, Agn. 141; Eliz. 146; Johan, 135; Jn. 139, 142, 143, 145; Julian, 141; Thos. 134, 136; Wm. 138
Medland, Rich. 145, 146
Medlen, Chas. 143; Eliz. 145; Rob. 145, 147
Medlyn, Joan, 146
Meldon, Rob. 139
Melhuish, Melhuishe, Melluish, Bart. 141; Eliz. 146; Geo. 146; Gert. 145; Han. 146; Jas. 147; Jn. 136, 143, 144, 147; Nich. 140; Phil. 143; Reb. 144; Rich. 143; Sam. 145, 146; Sar. 147; Thos. 141, 143, 144, 146; Wm. 142
Mellow, Mellowe, Jn. 135, 136
Melun, Micon, 146
Menhennitt, Menhenniott, Caleb, 146; Jn. 145
Menhiere, Menheare, Menhire, Rob. 142; Thos. 142; Thomasine, 138
Menkier, Menkea, Rich. 142; Rob. 144
Menwinnick, Menhinick, Menwhenecke, Menwhinicke, Menwynick, Minwynnick, Ann, 138; Jane, 147; Nath. 140; Nich. 139, 142; Wm. 139; Willmott, 135. (*See also* **Mewineck** *and* **Minneynick.**)
Mercer, Alice, 141, 142, 144; Geo. 145; Jane, 135; Thos. 141, 142*, 145
Merder, Rich. 137
Merdon, Wm. 146
Meredith, Jn. 142
Merewether, Nich. 139
Merle, Phil. 141
Merrick, Merricke, Jn. 137; Nath. 144; Wm. 135
Merrifeild, Merifeild, Merifield, Merifild, Merrifeild, Merryfeild, Edm. 143; Jn. 141; Osborne, 141; Rich. 135; Sam. 142*; Sar. 145; Wal. 140
Mershall, Mershell, Hy. 139; Jn. 135
Mervyn, Dor. 147
Metherell, Edw. 145, 147; Jn. 142; Rich. 141, 144, 147; Thos. 144
Methers, Wal. 134
Metter, Robt. 140
Mewineck, Mewenycke, Jn. 134; Rob. 136. (*See also* **Menwinnick** *and* **Minneynick.**)
Michelmore, Edm. 137
Middleton, Midelton, Midleton Mydelton, Hanna, 142; Jn. 138*; My. 141; Rich. 134, 135, 137; Rob. 135*; Thomasine, 137
Midiell, Bridget, 147
Midwinter, Jn. 137
Milberye, Margerye, 135
Milborne, Mylborne, Thos. 139; Wm. 134
Mildon, Geo. 139; Hy. 141, 145; Joane, 140; Jn. 134, 138, 140*, 146*; My. 141*; Thos. 136; Wm. 139, 145, 146, 147; Zachery, 140
Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylle, Blanche, 137; Harry, 135; Nich. 136; Rich. 143, 145; Wm. 134
Milford, Mylford, Alex. 137; Benj. 143; Jn. 142; My. 147*; Patience, 145; Rich. 136; Rob. 135, 144; Thomsin, 136
Millard, Jn. 139
Miller, Millar, Myelar, Myller, Ag. 135; Amye, 141; Chris. 142; Dav. 138; Ellinore, 138; Honor, 138; Hum. 140*; Joane, 142; Jn. 134, 135, 139, 140, 141*, 142, 145; Judith, 142; Margt. 136, 141; My. 143; Nich. 140; Pentcotta, 141; Rich. 141; Rob. 142; Thos. 135, 136, 137; Wm. 139, 141
— *or* **Mill,** Edw. 138
— *or* **Mydlar,** Jn. 139
Mills, Mill, Degorye, 137; Dav. 138; Edw. 138; Eliz. 146; Hy. 143; Honor, 142; Honore, 136; Jn. 135, 138*, 140*, 142*, 144, 146; Nath. 145; Peeter, 139; Pet. 144; Rich. 141*, 144, 145; Rog. 138; Sus. 142; Thos. 140; Wm. 139, 143, 146

Digitized by Google

— *or* **Miller**, Edw. 138
— *or* **Will**, Ag. 138
Millward, Millwarde, Milward, Jn. 140; Rich. 136, 142; Rob. 134; Wm. 145
Milton, Miltone, Alice, 138*; Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Geo. 137; Sar. 147; Wal. 146
Minard, Minord, Mynard, Jane, 144; Johane, 140; Jn. 141; Sam. 145
Miners, Minors, Mynars, Dor. 143; Joane, 138; Jn. 143*, 146
Minifie, Thos. 137; Wm. 137
Minneynick, Eliz. 136. (*See also* **Mewineck** *and* **Menwinnick.**)
Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchel, Mychell, Alex. 136, 141, 142; Edw. 137; Edwei, 138; Francis, 144, 145; Gilb. 139, 141; Grace, 140, 147; Hy. 137, 147; Hezeahiah, 144; Jas. 137, 144, 146*; Jane, 136, 145; Joane, 136, 137; Johan, 139; Jn. 134, 135*, 136*, 137, 139, 141, 143*, 145, 146*, 147; Jone, 147; Margt. 136, 144*; Martyn, 136; My. 144; Matt. 135, 142; Nich. 137; Rafe, 134; Ralph, 140, 143, 146; Rich. 135, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 136, 138, 140, 144; Rodigon, 141; Sampson, 135; Sam. 147; Thos. 137, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146; Thomasine, 137; Wal. 136; Wm. 142, 144, 146, 147
— *als.* **Trebantres**, Eliz. 141
Mocke, Symon, 136
Mogerthy, Eliz. 142
Mogford, Wm. 147
Mogridge, Mogrege, Jn. 134, 136; Rich. 136
Mole, Hy. 140; Jn. 139, 144; Margt. 141; Thos. 144; Wm. 144. (*See also* **Moll** *and* **Moole.**)
Molesworth, Moulesworth, Hender, 140; Jn. 135
— *als.* **Wise**, Margery, 141
Molford, Moleford, Moulford, Jn. 137, 142; Vrsula, 143
— *als.* **Cuningham**, — 144
Moll, Molle, Jn. 138, 139; Thos. 134. (*See also* **Mole** *and* **Moole.**)
Molland, Wm. 135
Molton, Molten, Moulton, Agn. 139; Alice, 136; Jn. 139; Larrett, 139; My. 139; Nich. 135; Wal. 139; Wm. 139
Mongey, Mounggey, Hum. 137; Symon, 136
Monioy, Monioye, *or* **Mountjoy**, Marion, 137
— *or* **Munjoye**, Rich. 139
Monke, Monck, Jn. 138; Maria, 139; Marye, 139
Moohun, Chris. 136
Moole, Moulle, Jn. 135; Rich. 146. (*See also* **Mole** *and* **Moll.**)
Moone, Mone, Chris. 145; Jefferye, 137; Jas. 141; Jn. 140, 146; Jone, 135; Rob. 140
Moore, Moor, More, Agn. 144; Alice, 139; And. 136; Anne, 136; Anth. 135, 136, 141; Antony, 142; Barnabe, 136; Cath. 144; Chris. 136, 138; Cicelie, 136; Eliz. 141, 142, 144, 146, 147*; Emanuell, 140; Emme, 140; Emmott, 137; Eustace, 139; Gilb. 136; Greg. 138; Hy. 138*, 142; Hugh, 143*; Jas. 135*, 143, 146, 147; Joan, 139, 145; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135*, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*; Ladie Kath. 137; Lawr. 144; Laur. 146; Margt. 142; Margery, 141; Markes, 138*; My. 143; Matt. 143; Mich. 143; Rich. 135, 138, 139*, 140*; Rob. 138*, 139, 140*; Rog. 141; Symon, 139; Thos. 134, 141, 146; Thomasine, 138; Wal. 137, 141; Wm. 138, 140
— *als.* **Adams**, Hugh, 141
— *als.* **Berry**, Jn. 135
— *als.* **Brewer**, Marie, 136
— *als.* **Webber**, Cath. 141
Moorshead, Mooreshead, Moreshead, Morshead, Jn. 145, 146; My. 141; Narcissus, 147; Rob. 140; Wm. 147
Morcombe, Morcumb, Jn. 146; Rob. 134
Moreman, Moorman, Hy. 142; Rob. 145; Wal. 134
Morey, Mawry, Mawrye, English, 136; Jn. 136; Thos. 136; Wm. 144
Morgan, Julian, 137; My. 147; Petherick, 138; Thos. 143
Morles, Harry, 134
Morrack, Jane, 145
Morrell, Roger, 139
Morris, Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrise, Morys, Alice, 134; And. 136, 140; Bart. 145; Ellory,

Digitized by Google

139; Hum. 137*; Jas. 142; Jn. 135, 144; Margt. 147; Pet. 136; Phil. 140; Thos. 134; Wm. 135, 147
Morrish, Morrishe, And. 147; Dewnes, 138; Eliz. 147; Frances, 147; Jas. 139, 145; Jerman, 139; Jn. 139, 142, 144, 146*; Jud. 143; My. 147; Owen, 143; Rich. 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 146*; Steeven, 139; Wm. 140, 146, 147*
— *als.* **Lang,** Gilb. 138
— *als.* **Tozer,** Jn. 137
Morrowe, Rich. 137
Mors, Joane, 136
Mortimer, Mortemer, Mortemere, Mortimeere, Mortimore, Mortymer, Mortymere, Agn. 135; And. 138; Ann, 146; Benj. 142; Eliz. 138; Frances, 146; Geo. 143, 147; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 138; Jas. 135*; Jn. 137, 138, 140*, 141, 142, 144*; Julyan, 138; Lawr. 139; Luce, 139*; Margery, 140; Nath. 146; Nycholas, 134; Phil. 139; Rich. 136; Rob. 144; Rog. 138; Thos. 135*; Wm. 137, 143*, 147; Wilmote, 140
— *als.* **Tanner,** Margt. 137
Morton, Nich. 134
Moses, Alex. 147; Geo. 142; Joane, 142; Jn. 143, 144; Phil. 143; Sam. 143; Thos. 143
Mottle, Rob. 147
Moulford, Rog. 141
Mounce, Agn. 140; Edw. 140; Jn. 139; Rob. 141
Mountjoy, Munjoye, Hugh, 144; Lewes, 140; Rich. 144; Sim. 141
— *or* **Monioy,** Marion, 137
— *or* **Monioye,** Rich. 139
Mountstephen, Mounsteven, Jn. 143; Jone, 136; My. 144
Mownde, Thos. 135
Mowne, Jn. 135
Mowre, Jn. 135
Moxey, Moxaye, Moxhay, Moxhaye, Moxhey, Jane, 146; Jn. 142, 144; Johne, 134; Kath. 138; Rich. 134*; Sar. 145; Wm. 136
Moyle, Francis, 144; Jn. 137, 145; Jos. 143; My. 144*, 146; Rob. 137; Sam. 142; Wal. 143
Moyse, Joane, 140; Jn. 137
Moysey, Moysye, Hum. 141; Jn. 134
Mudd, Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Hugh, 141; Reb. 142; Phil. 142
Muden, Jn. 143
Mudge, Modge, Awley, 136; Dan. 144; Eliz. 144; Joan, 145; Joane, 135; Jn. 136, 137, 139, 143, 144; Margt. 140; Rob. 137; Symon, 137; Thos. 136, 138, 139, 144; Wm. 139, 140, 143*
— *als.* **Hooke,** Jn. 145
Mugford, Laur. 146; Pet. 146
Mugg, Mugge, Hy. 146; Jn. 135; Rich. 135*; Wal. 134
Mugworth, Hy. 146; Joan, 141
Mugworthy, Mockworthie, Mugworthye, Jn. 135; Jone, 135; Prophett, 140, 142
Mules, Mulys, Muyle, Eliz. 145; Geo. 134; Jn. 135; Margt. 142; Phil. 142; Rich. 134; Wm. 144
Mulford, Wm. 142
Mundy, Monday, Mondaye, Mondey, Munday, Anth. 140; Eliz. 146; Jn. 137*; Nath. 146; Thos. 147
— *als.* **Wansworth,** Thos. 134
Mungler, Thos. 136
Murch, Geo. 139; Jn. 144
Murphy, Dennis, 145
Musmore, Rog. 135
Mussen, Thos. 142
Mutton, Dorsthe, 139; Geo. 143; Joane, 143; Jn. 138, 144; Margt. 145; Novell, 138; Rob. 143
Muxworthy, Muxworthie, Charitye, 136; Eliz. 138; Jn. 138; Rich. 137; Thos. 136
Mydlar *or* **Myelar,** Jn. 139

Nabus, Vincent, 149
Naile, Rob. 151
Naire, Hy. 150
Nampion, Geo. 148
Nampriam, Wm. 148
Nancarrow, Jane, 152
Nance, Rich. 152
Nancollins, Rich. 152
Nancollis, Jn. 152
Nancy, Joan, 151; Jn. 151; Rich. 152
Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevell, Nankivel, Ann, 152; Eliz. 151; Hy. 149; Joane, 148; Jn. 152*; Susanna, 152*; Thos. 150, 152*
Nanparrowe *als.* **Pearse,** Hy. 150
Nanscawne, Sus. 150

Digitized by Google

Nansmolkinge, Rob. 148
Narracott, Alice, 149; Matt. 152
Narramore, Bart. 150, 151; Giles, 152; Morks, 149; Rich. 151*; Thos. 151, 152; Wal. 152*
Narraway, Rob. 150
Nash, Rich. 150
Nasse, Dav. 149
Nations, Rich. 152
Nawter, Jas. 148
Neale, Neele, Neeles, Niel, Christian, 149; Eliz. 149; Rich. 151; Wm. 148
— *or* **Neelde,** Thos. 148
Neck, Necke, Neicke, Clem. 150; Elinor, 152; Eliz. 151; Jas. 150; Joan, 150; Joane, 149*; Jn. 149, 150*, 151*; Matt. 150, 151*; Nich. 149; Sam. 152; Steph. 148*, 151*; Susanna, 151; Wm. 149, 151
Neelds, Neelde, Neilds, Jn. 151; Phil. 149
— *or* **Neele,** Thos. 148
Nelder, Nylder, Allmea, 148; Jn. 149
Neson *als.* **Easton,** Wm. 150
Netherton, Jn. 149, 151*
Nettle, Margt. 150
Nevey *als.* **Tanner,** Jas. 148
Nevill, Nevell, Geo. 149; Grace, 150; Val. 150
Newbery, Jn. 149
Newcombe, Newecombe, Alex. 149; Barbara, 148; Geo. 150; Hy. 149; Jas. 150; Jn. 149*, 151; Margt. 149; My. 149, 151; Matt. 148; Patrick, 150; Rich. 147, 148; Rob. 150; Thos. 150*; Wm. 149
Newcomen, Elias, 149
Newcourte, Tobias, 149; Wm. 148
Newell, Newall, Eliz. 149; Jn. 148; Rich. 149
Newey, Newy, Newye, Edw. 150; Margt. 149; Pet. 150; Prisc. 150; Val. 150; Wm. 150*
Newham, Nuehome, Joane, 150; Jn. 150; Nich. 150
Newhouse, Wm. 148
Newland, Joane, 148; Nich. 152
Newman, Gert. 150; Rich. 148, 149; Thos. 152; Thomasine, 152
Newte, Agn. 150; Ezekiel, 150; Phil. 149
Newton, Nuton, Ferrers, 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 149; Mart. 151; Rich. 148; Thos. 148*; Wm. 148*, 150
— *als.* **Tremlett,** — 151
Nicholas, Nichlos, Nicholass, Nicklis, Alex. 149; Benj. 152; Jacob, 152; Joane, 149; Margt. 151; Mart. 148; Rich. 152; Rob. 152; Steph. 151*; Wm. 150
Nicholls, Niccoll, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nichols, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nickoll, Nickols, Nicols, Nycholl, Anth. 149; Chas, 152; Eavday *or* Edith, 149; Edw. 151; Eliz. 148, 150*; Ferdinando, 151; Geo. 148, 151; Hy. 151; Jas. 148, 150*, 152; Jane, 150; Jn. 148*, 150, 151*, 152*; Jos. 151; Mart. 148; Phil. 149; Pru. 151; Rich. 149, 150*, 152; Rob. 148*; Rog. 148, 149; Sam. 150, 151, 152; Susanna, 152; Thos. 148*, 149, 150*, 152*; Wm. 148*, 150*, 151, 152; Wilmott, 149
— *als.* **John,** Peers, 148
Nicholson, Margt. 150
Nicks, Wm. 151
Nightingale, Geo. *and* Margt. 149
Nippier, Jn. 152
Nobell, Wm. 148
Nockey, Rob. 151
Nodder, Wm. 147
Noke, Wm. 149
Noorthwoode, Rob. 148
Norman, Eliz. 150; Geo. 149, 150; Joane, 151; Jn. 148, 149, 150; Jonas, 151; Pentecost, 149
Normand, Rob. 150; Wm. 149
Norris, Norrice, Gab. 148; Grace, 151; Hy. 148; Hugh, 148; Jn. 149, 151; My. 151; Wal. 150; Wm. 152
Norrish, And. 152; Dewnes, 149; Geo. 151; Jn. 149
Northam, Hy. 149*; Jn. 149; Marye, 149
Northcote, Norcott, Northcott, Dor. 150; Edm. 148; Eliz. 148; Francis, 149; Geo. 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 150; Rich. 148, 149; Rob. 150; Rog. 150; Steph. 149; Symon, 148; Wal. 148, 150; Wm. 149
Northey, Eliz. 152; Emanuel, 152
Northleigh, Geo. 151
Northway, Thos. 150
Norton, Jn. 149

Digitized by Google

Norwaye, Alex. 148
Nosworthey, Nosworthie, Geo. 151; Marie, 148; My. 150; Matt. 150
Note, Jn. 148
Nott, Notte, Agn. 150, 152; Ann, 151*; Christian, 149, 150; Edm. 149, 152*; Elioner, 151; Eliz. 149, 151; Geo. 149; Honor, 151; Jn. 148, 150*, 151, 152*; Margt. 151; Rob. 149*; Thos. 151; Wm. 150, 151*, 152
Notting, Jasper, 151
Nottle, Nottell, Ann, 151; Charity, 152; Dionesse, 149; Jn. 149*, 151; My. 151; Rich. 150, 151*; Rob. 150, 151, 152; Wm. 150, 151
Novell, — 149
Nowell, Noel, Rob. 152; Rog. 150; Thos. 151*; Wm. 151, 152
Nowting, Nicholas, 148
Noye, My. 150
Nuckey, Rich. 151
Null, Jn. 149
Nutshall, Jas. 148
Nutt, Thomsin, 148

Oak, Oake, Oke, Eliz. 154; Geo. 153; Jn. 153; Rob. 154; Thos. 153
Oates, Oats, Otes, Eliz. 155; Hy. 153, 154, 155; Mich. 155; Rich. 153; Steph. 152; Thos. 153
Obey, Pet. 154
Ocke, Edw. 152
Ocock, Sam. 155
Odam, Hy. 154
Odger, Odgar, Odgers, Bennett, 153; Edw. 153; Hy. 154; Jas. 154; Jn. 153, 154*; Nich. 153; Pet. 154; Rich. 153; Rob. 154; Thos. 153
Odgier, Jn. 153
Odione, Joane, 153
Odiorne, Wm. 154
Odle, Rich. 153
Odyharne, Emme, 153
Oger, Joanna, 152
Oginges, Wm. 154
Old, Ould, Hy. 155; Jn. 154*; Mich. 154*
Oldon, Rafe, 152
Oldreeve, Gilb. 154
Oldridge *als.* **Woulridge**, Geo. 153
Oldriffe, Dav. 153
Olesbroome, Wm. 153
Olgress, Wm. 152
Oliver, Olever, Olliver, Olyver, Anne, 152; Chris. 154*; Eliz. 153, 154, 155; Geo. 154*; Grace, 154; Jas. 153; Joan, 155; Jn. 153*, 154, 155; Luce, 153*; Margt. 153; My. 154; Matt. 153, 154; Nich. 152, 153; Pet. 153; Rich. 153*, 155; Rob. 153*; Steph. 153, 154*; Thos. 153, 154; Tristrame, 153; Wm. 152, 153*, 154*. (*See also* **Olver.**)
— *als.* **Carder**, Isote, 153; Nich. 153*
— *als.* **Hollifer**, Cath. 154*
Olland *als.* **Taylder**, Jn. 153
Oltramare, Jonathan, 154
Olver, Diana, 155; Hy. 154; Jn. 155*; Lewes, 154; Rich, 155*; Thos. 154; Wm. 154. (*See also* **Olliver.**)
Opie, Oppe, Oppie, Opy, Eliz. 154; Jane, 153; Jn. 154; Lucey, 155; Pet. 155
Oplye, Rich. 152
Oram, Jacob, 154, 155; Jas. 155; Jn. 155; Wm. 154*, 155
Orchard, Jn. 153; Rich. 153; Wm. 153, 155
Orrick, Jn. 153
Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne, Eliz. 154; Hugh, 153; Jn. 153*, 154*; Nich. 153*, 154; Peeter, 153; Pet. 154; Rich. 153; Rob. 153; Sam. 154*; Sim. 155; Vrim, 154; Wm. 153, 154*
— *als.* **Classe**, Joane, 153
Osland, Jas. 154; Ursula, 154
Osmonde, Thos. 153
Ottram, Wm. 153
Otway, Jn. 153
Ough, Joane, 153; Steph. 154
Owen, Owne, Geo. 152; Jn. 152; Nich. 153; Thos. 152
Owlsdon, Jn. 152
Oxenbere, Jn. 152*; Rob. 152
Oxenbury, Oxenberry, Michaell, 153; Rachel, 154
Oxenham, Edw. 154*; Jas. 153*; Jn. 154*; Pet. 154; Wm. 153

Pack, Jn. 169
Packer, Abra. 171; Charity, 171; Hugh, 162; Jn. 167; Lydia, 167; Rob. 165; Sam. 162; Wm. 171

Digitized by Google

Pacon *als.* **Bacon**, Alice, 162
Paddon, Paddone, Alice, 157; Benj. 170; Charithy, 165; Edw. 160; Eliz. 163, 164, 169, 170; Geo. 167; Isbell, 155; Joan, 158, 160, 163; Jn. 155, 157, 158*, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 170, 172; Jos. 169, 171; My. 171; Nich. 162*, 163, 168; Rich. 164, 167, 170; Thos. 159, 164; Wm. 156, 168, 170*
— *als.* **Boone**, Jn. 167
Paddy, Phil. 166; Rich. 167, 171; Wm. 167, 169
Page, Paidge, Paige, Payge, Eliz. 167; Joane, 168; Jn. 157, 160, 169, 173*; Thomazine, 166; Wm. 165, 169
Pagett, Martha, 165
Pagge, Nich. 155
Paghan, Jn. 157
Painter, Paynter, Eliz. 164; Jas. 173; Nich. 169; Rich. 161; Symon, 158, 161; Wm. 161
Palfreman, Edw. 170; My. 171; Rich. 173
Palfry, Palfrye, Rich. 156; Wm. 163
Palke, Jn. 162; Rog. 159
Pallamounter, Rich. 157
Palmer, Pallmer, Paulmer, Alice, 159, 164; Anth. 159, 163; Antony, 167; Bart. 159; Benj. 170; Edw. 173; Eliz. 158, 172; Francis, 165, 170; Geo. 167; Gyles, 163; Hy. 158, 162; Jane, 173; Joan, 163, 170; Joane, 164, 168; Jn. 158, 159, 163, 165*, 166, 170; Jonathan, 170; Letitia, 168; Margery, 163, 166; Oliver, 165, 167; Pet. 163, 165, 166, 170, 172; Renatus, 171; Rich. 158*, 162*; Rob. 155, 158; Ruth, 168; Sam. 166; Thos. 158*; Tristram, 166; Wm. 156, 160, 161, 162, 163*; Wilmote, 169
Panchard, Jn. 160
Pannsford, Wm. 156
Parche, Jn. 156
Pardy, Wm. 166
Paris, Parys, Jn. 155; Wm. 159
Parish, Rob. 170
Parker, And. 166; Dame Avice, 159; Eliz. 164; Geo. 165; Hy. 155; Jas. 170; Jn. 172; Lewes, 161; Thos. 167, 173; Wm. 171
Parkes, Parks, Joshua, 172*; Thos. 170; Winifred, 173
Parkhouse, Parckhouse, Parkehouse, Agn. 161; Alex. 158; Jn. 162; Wm. 158
Parkin, Parken, Parking, Parkinge, Parkins, Parkyn, Parkynge, Agn. 164; Amos, 172; Ann, 170; Betty, 173; Edm. 163; Joan, 164; Joane, 155; Jn. 170; My. 170; Nich. 162, 166; Thos. 157, 159, 165; Ursula, 163; Wm. 158, 171*
Parlet, Rose, 156
Parminter, Parmynter, Rob. 170; Wm. 167, 171
Parmiter, My. 168; Rich. 168
Parnacott, Hum. 165
Parnell, Parnall, Balthazer, 165; Belthazer, 162; Geo. 164; Hy. 159, 165, 167; Joane, 157; Jn. 158, 159, 165, 166, 173; My. 168; Rob. 165; Sara, 168; Susan. 163, 166; Thos. 162, 165
Parr, Parre, Ann, 169; Ar. 164; Avice, 163; Bart. 157; Bennett, 160; Charity, 171*; Edw. 166; Eliz. 161*, 163, 171; Harrye, 161; Humfry, 166; Joane, 168; Jn. 156*, 163*, 170; Matt. 161; Nich. 157, 163*; Rich. 163; Steph. 160; Susanna, 173; Thos. 157*, 159, 161, 167, 170; Tim. 164*; Wm. 158; Wilmote, 156
Parrett, Alice, 159
Parsey, Pearsey, Adam, 162; Edw. 159
Parsons, Parson, Parsone, Ann, 172; Hy. 157; Joane, 157; Jn. 159; Moses, 172; Phil. 171; Spencer, 171; Wm. 161
Partridge, Alice, 159; Cath. 169; Chris. 170; Rich. 169, 173; Wm. 170, 171
— *als.* **Hearne**, Aves, 156
Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Paschowe, Pascow, Pascowe, Pasko, Paskoe, Paskow, Paskowe, Anne, 161; Anth. 169; Bennett, 169; Edw. 173; Francis, 168; Geo. 157, 171; Hy. 173*; Joan, 162*; Joel, 169; Jn. 155, 158*, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172*, 173; Jos. 170, 171, 173; Margery, 172; My. 169, 173; Matt. 169, 171; Ralphe, 157; Rich. 160*; Sam. 170; Sim. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 158, 167, 170*, 171*, 173
— *als.* **Runimow**, Steph. 158

Digitized by Google

Pass, Passe, Jn. 158; Margerye, 159; Thos. 162
Passmore, Pasemore, Pasmore, Passemore, Amy, 169; Anth. *and* My. 159; Cath. 165; Daisia, 161; Eliz. 157; Grace, 167; Joane, 165; Jn. 157, 159*, 168, 173; Margt. 163, 170; Marie, 159; Rich. 167; Rog. 164, 169; Thos. 155, 159, 168, 170*; Wm. 166, 171
Patchcott, Digory, 161
Pate, Anne, 167
Patman, Jn. 155
Patten, Prisc. 167
Pattridge, Marye, 160
Paufforde, Jn. 155
Paul, Paule, Paull, Agn. 159; Geo. 165; Giles, 160; Jn. 156, 167, 168; Luce, 164; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 168; Wilmote, 167
— *als.* **Poe,** Eliz. 166
Pavey, Charells, 160
Pawly, Hugh, 164
Pawlyn, Pawlin, Pawling, Geo. 168, 169; Hugh, 162; Jane, 160; Jn. 162, 165; Jud. 165; Margt. 158; Passwall, 163; Phil. 163; Rob. 159, 162, 164; Wm. 165
Payne, Paine, Payn, Agn. 157; Anne, 163*, 164; Benedict, 170; Charity, 169; Degory, 165; Edw. 156, 166; Eliz. 166; Greenefeild, 167; Hy. 163; Jas. 163, 165*; Jane, 168; Jn. 155, 157*, 170, 171, 173; Margery, 161; My. 168, 169; Matt. 165*; Musday, 165; Nich. 167; Rich. 161, 166, 167, 168; Rob. 158; Sar. 169; Thos. 167*; Wm. 155, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168
— *als.* **Hooper,** Thos. 157, 160*; Wm. 158
— *als.* **Spaine,** Cuttance, 170
Payse, Wm. 156
Payton, Nich. 161; Thos. 159
— *or* **Peaton,** Thos. 162
Peach, Mich. 170
Peacock, Leonard, 171
Peake, Peeke, Edmonde, 157; Eliz. 159; Giles, 160; Hy. 161; Jn. 159; Marian, 159; Rafe, 160; Rob. 159, 166, 167; Thomasine, 155; Wm. 162, 171
Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Peres, Pers, Perse, Pierce, Alex. 158; Anne, 168; Anstice, 161, 164; Antony, 167; Cath. 169, 172; Chas. 172; Chris. 157, 161; Clem. 167; Dan. 169; Dav. 160; Digory, 161, 170, 172; Dor. 170; Edm. 169; Edw. 159, 164; Eliz. 169; Elyn, 156; Frances, 173; Geddie, 171; Geo. 170; Hanna, 168; Han. 165; Hy. 169; Hercules, 166; Hum. 164; Isaac, 171; Jas. 167, 171, 173; Jane, 172; Joane, 157, 158, 164, 165, 171; Jn. 155, 157*, 159, 164, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 171*, 173; Kath. 158, 159; Margt. 173, My. 163*, 169; Mich. 168; Nath. 171; Nich. 157, 165, 173; Pearse, 159; Phil. 170; Rich. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168*; Rob. 155, 157, 159*, 164, 166, 171; Rog. 156; Rowland, 158; Ruth, 168, 169; Sampson, 170; Sara, 168; Thos. 159, 160, 167, 172; Ursula, 170; Wal. 157; Wm. 160, 168, 171, 172, 173. (*See also* **Pears.**)
— *als.* **John,** Hy. 158; Jn. 162*
— *als.* **Naparrowe,** Hy. 163
— *or* **Pevis,** Jn. 155
— *als.* **Priske,** Wm. 159
Peard, Pearde, Dan. 162; Dor. 169; Jn. 170; Ol. 161; Rich. 170; Thos. 172
Peardon, Rich. 163
Pearne, Perne, Edw. 163*; Eliz. 158; Hy. 162; Jasper, 167; Jn. 160; Kath. 161; Rich. 162; Wm. 168
Pears, Pare, Payre, Pear, Edith, 156; Jn. 171*; Rob. 156*; Wm. 157, (*See also* **Pearce.**)
Peaton, Wm. 166
— *or* **Payton,** Thos. 162
Peatson, Wm. 164
Peckard, Jn. 157
Peckins, Anne, 167; Pet. 169
Pecot, Egyne, 155
Pedler, Pedlar, Ann, 173; Chris. 166, 168; Eliz. 167; Francis, 164; Hy. 158, 163*, 168*; Hugh, 172; Jane, 164*; Joan, 172; Jn. 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 172; Margt. 164; Margery, 157; My. 172, 173*; Scipio, 161; Thos. 172; Wm. 160, 163, 166, 167*, 170, 171, 172
Peen, Peene, My. 171; Wm. 166
Peircy, Anne, 166

Digitized by Google

Pellaven, Geo. 162
Pellew, Brid. 172; Chas. 169; Hump. 170, 172; Israel, 170; Jane, 172; Jn. 173*; Wm. 172
Pellow, Pellowe, Cath. 170; Hy. 158, 163, 167; Jas. 160, 167*, 173; Jane, 169; Jn. 158, 163, 166, 167, 172*; Jos. 168; Julian, 164; Matt. 172; Rob. 160, 164; Thos. 163, 166, 169; Wm. 160, 169
Pelynin, Catteren, 157
Pemberthy, Chas. 168
Pemberton, Rich. 168
Pemmerton, Jas. 155
Penaligon, Penalligan, Pennalegan, Pennaliggan, Pennaliggon, Eliz. 164; Greg. 158; Jn. 159, 163, 172; Wm. 169
Penalra, Thos. 171
Pendarvis, Pendarves, Millior, 168; Sam. 162; Thos. 165*; Wm. 164
Pender, Pendar, Benj. 166; Jane, 172
Pendray, Jn. 163
Pengelly, Pengilly, Benj. 169; Joane, 167; Wm. 161, 173
Penhale, Jn. 166
Penhallow, Penhallo, Penhalloe, Margery, 166*; My. 167; Wal. 165
Penharrode, Edith, 157
Penhorwood, Agn. 161; Jn. 159; Thos. 168
Penkevell, Francis, 161
Penleaze, Portiza, 165; Wm. 163
Pennaluna, Penaluna, Eliz. 172; Grace, 172; Hy. 171; Rich. 165
Pennalurick, Penalrick, Penalurick, Penhaluricke, Pennalericke, Anne, 168*; Jas. 160*; Jn. 164, 167, 168; Paul, 171; Wm. 165, 169, 171
Pennarth, Thos. 162
Pennewell, Jn. 168
Pennicotte, Pennacotte, Geo. 158; Sebastyn, 162
Pennington, Anth. 166; Chris. 172; Wm. 170, 171
Penny, Allan, 163, 170; Allen, 168; Christian, 164; Eliz. 161, 170; Grace, 165; Hy. 165, 167, 168, 169; Joan, 171; Jn. 158, 162, 168; Rich. 167; Wm. 167
Penrose, Francis, 165; Hy. 167; Jane, 157; Jentell, 162; Jn. 157, 171*; Jos. 171; My. 173; Rich. 156
— *als.* **Tomado,** Jn. 161
Penson, Pensen, Pynson, Jane, 173; Thos. 156*
Pentecost, Penticost, — 157; Geo. 166; Sara, 172; Thos. 162
Pentire, Jn. 157
Penwarden, My. 168
Penwarne, Antony, 164; Elioner, 168; Ellis, 161; Jn. 173; Thos. 170
Penwine, And. 160; Rich. 158
Pepper, Jas. 172; Jn. 168; Thos. 158
Pepperell, Peperell, Alice, 161; Eliz. 157; Jn. 158, 159; Nich. 161
Perdew, Joshua, 170
Perfect, Nich. 170
Periam, Peryam, Pyrryam, Jn. 157*, 173; Jone, 156; Phil. 159; Rich. 161; Rob. 161
Perkins, Perkin, Perkyns, Edw. 166; Geo. 173; Jas. 168; Jn. 166, 173; Wm. 169
Perron, Peron, Thos. 165; Wm. 159
Perrot, Joane, 157; Wm. 173
Perry, Perrie, Perrye, Anne, 165; Chas. 173; Christian, 158; Edw. 160, 172; Geo. 163, 167; Jasper, 163; Jn. 156, 158, 167; Joshua, 166; Laur. 155; Rich. 161, 172; Rob. 157; Thos. 167*; Wm. 158, 166; Zachariah, 171
Perryman, Perriman, Jn. 167; Jonas, 168; Margery, 163; Pet. 163
Persie, Phil. 165
Perton *or* **Verton,** Jn. 158
Peryn, Rich. 166; Thos. 161
— *als.* **Clement,** Agn. 161
Pester, Peaster, Joane, 162; Jn. 158, 173; Margt. 158; Rich. 173
Pestle, Nichodemus, 161
Peterfield, Peterfielde, Alice, 158; Thos. 163
Peters, Peeter, Peter, Petter, Alex. 155; Allsyn, 155; Ann, 170; Barth. 155; Benj. 166; Chas. 171; Edeth, 155; Eliz. 155, 157, 164, 171, 172; Francis, 173; Geo. 162; Greg. Pet. 168; Hy. 164, 171*, 172; Jas. 158, 161*, 162, 166, 168; Jane, 161, 164, 166; Joane, 169; Jn. 155, 156*,

Digitized by Google

157*, 158, 162, 164, 168*, 169, 171*, 172; Jonathan, 169; Jone, 156; Juliane, 155; Margerie, 158; My. 165*, 172; Otes, 156; Steph. 173; Susanna, 169; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 161, 164*, 172; Wal. 164*, 170; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 166, 169, 172*, 173
— *als.* **Gammon,** Eliz. 161
— *als.* **Lawrence,** Jn. 162
— *als.* **Waye,** Nich. 158; Phil. 162; Wilmote, 160
Petherbridge, Val. 159
Petherick, Pethericke, Thos. 169
— *als.* **Pethecks,** Hy. 159
Pethick, Pethecks, Phil. 170
— *als.* **Pethericke,** Hy. 159
Pethwyn, Wm. 160
Pethybridge, Grace, 171
Pett, Hy. 160; Wilmot, 161
Pettell, Hum. 162; Rich. 163
Pettigrew, Pettigrewe, Pettygrew, Burcott, 162; Jn. 165, 166; My. 164; Thos. 158
Pettitt, Claudius, 165; Frances, 165
Petty, Peaty, Pettey, Eliz. 166; Hy. 169; My. 166; Rob. 164; Wm. 166
Peverton, Jn. 160
Pevis *or* **Peirs,** Jn. 155
Phabe *or* **Phabine,** Wm. 158
Phare, Joane, 166
Pharoah, Sam. 168
Phesey *or* **Veysey,** Thomasine, 157
Phillips, Philip, Philipp, Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Phillipe, Phillipp, Phillippe, Phillippes, Phillipps, Phyllyppe, And. 161; Ann, 170, 173; Anthonis, 155; Bart. 168; Cath. 169; Chas. 173; Christyn, 156; Duglas, 170; Edm. 155; Eliz. 172; Elize, 164; Emme, 171; Geo. 159, 167, 169*; Gilb. 158; Grace, 173; Hy. 160, 170; Hugh, 169; Jas. 166; Joane, 156, 158, 159, 171, 172; Jn. 155*, 156*, 157*, 160, 161*, 164, 165, 166, 170*, 171, 172*; Jos. 164; Julian, 167, 172; Malachy, 172; Margt. 162; Margery, 163; My. 167; Matt. 163*; Nath. 167; Nich. 157, 158, 164, 172; Ottes, 156; Pet. 160, 161; Reb. 172; Rich. 160, 163*, 165, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 173; Rich *and* Joan, 162; Rob. 156*, 157, 161, 168, 170*; Rog. 161; Sam. 167, 168, 169, 171; Siblie, 160; Sim. 170*; Steph. 169; Thos. 160, 166, 167, 168, 172; Wm. 156*, 157, 168, 170, 173; Zenobia, 167
— *als.* **Martin,** Thos. 157, 164
— *als.* **Martyn,** Thos. 163
— *als.* **Mason,** Wm. 160
Philmore, Thos. 162
Philp, Phillp, Philpe, Philps, Bart. 169; Dor. 164; Eliz. 166; Frances, 169; Gilb. 165; Hy. 171; Jn. 162, 164*, 165*, 166, 168, 171; Pet. 166; Rich. 156, 162, 163, 164, 166; Rob. 164, 165, 168; Sam. 164; Thos. 169, 172; Vincent, 164; Wm. 164, 172
Phippen, Jewell, 163
Phipping, Rich. 165
Phipps, Thos. 160
Phisick, Phisicke, Physicke, Edw. 166; Jn. 160; My. 166; Wal. 157; Wm. 159
Pickell, Jasper, 164
Pickerde, Ellen, 157
Pickford, Pycford, Marye, 160; Rob. 157
Pidgeon, Jn. 159*
Pidler, Eliz. 172
Pidsley, Pidsleigh, And. 170; Anne, 166; Ann, 171; Chas. 169; Eliz. 164, 173; Joan, 169; Jn. 160, 162, 165*, 166, 172; My. 172; Rob. 160; Sar. 173; Sim. 170; Thos. 173
Piggott, Joane, 161
Pike, Pyke, Abra. 165; Geo. 173; Honor, 173; Hugh, 172; Hum. 171; Jacob, 171; Joane, 160; Jn. 169, 170; My. 171; Nich. 173; Rich. 171; Thos. 167; Wm. 165*, 170, 173
Pile, Pyle, Agn. 169*; Jn. 163
Pill, Jn. 172; Rob. 172
Pillesdon, Wm. 156
Pillevyn *als.* **Vickery,** Emott, 158
Pillidge, Phil. 167
Pilman, Jn. 161
Pince, Benj. 172, 173
Pinch, Thos. 167
Pincombe, Pincomb, Pyncombe, Agn. 171; Emett, 166; Emott, 166; Hugh, 160; Jn. 165*, 166; Julian, 168; Rich. 168; Thos. 163; Wm. 164, 168
Pine, Pyn, Pyne, Pynne, Jane, 172; Joan, 171; Jn. 159*, 160, 169, 171, 173; Phil. 166, 171; Rich. 171

Digitized by Google

Pinhay, Wm. 163
Pinny, Pynnye, Rob. 159*
Pinsent, Pynsent, Elioner, 164; Jn. 162; Wm. 167
Pinwell, And. 160
Piper, Pyper, Elioner, 166; Eliz. 162; Isate, 159; Joane, 161; Jn. 159, 161, 165*, 166
— *als.* **Johnson**, Hy. 158
Pippett, Edm. 159
Pithey, Thos. 166
Pitman, Pittman, Rob. 156; Thos. 172
Pitt, Pitte, Pitts, Anne, 164; Eliz. 165; Geo. 157, 166; Hy. 160; Jas. 166; Jn. 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 169*, 173; My. 172*, 173; Nich. 165*; Rich. 164, 171; Rob. 159, 160, 170*; Rose, 163; Sam. 171; Sus. 169; Thos. 165*; Wm. 162, 167, 168, 171
Pitten, Pitton, Jn. 161; Rich. 168
Pittwood, Pittwoode, Pitwood, Pyttwood, Brid. 165; Jn. 156; Maude, 156; Thos. 156; Wal. 158; Wm. 156, 159
Place, Playce, Jn. 158; Thos. 156
Platt, Rowland, 173
Please, Pleace, Phil. 157; Rich. 163, 166*, 171; Thos. 162; Wm. 166
— *als.* **Goss**, Christiane, 159
Plemen, Plemin, Jn. 159; Rich. 165*
Plimsaull, Elean. 170; Jn. 170
Plint, Jane, 169; Jn. 169
Plomer, Wm. 169, 172
Plowman *als.* **Stock**, Rob. 161
Plumbe, Rafe, 159
Plym, Baldwyn, 155; Phil. 161
Plympton, Plimpton, Hy. 155; Jn. 160
Pode, Pod, Jas. 167; Jn. 165, 166; Thos. 160; Wm. 155
Pokenhorne, Rich. 157
Polgraue, Jas. 167
Pollard, Pollarde, Amos, 166; Ar. 164; Cath. 164; Chris. 162; Edith, 159; Eliz. 168, 171; Joan, 161; Jn. 155, 167, 168, 173; Lewes, 166, 167; Marten, 165; My. 168; Mich. 157; Osbourne, 159; Pet. 164; Phil. 157, 162; Sam. 169; Thos. 155, 160, 165, 169, 171; Wm. 170
Pollexfen, Jn. 160
Pollgreen, Polgrene, Jn. 167, 170
Polling, Pollinge, My. 169; Wm. 158
Polliston, Joane, 15 wr. 173; **Lewes**,
Polsewe, Jn. 159 Nichoall, 174;
Poltisca *or* **Poltista**, 173, 174; **Rob.**
Poly, Nich. 168 ; Simon, 174;
Pomeroy, Pomeroye 174*
165; And. 169 ;
166; Geo. 164, 1 m. 174
Grace, 171; Hy. 1 os. 1
164, 168; Jane, nos. Jn. 169*,
172; Margt. 164 Martin, 167;
My. 162, 170, 1 ; Rich. 172;
Rog. 167, 172; Thos. 15, 161;
Val. 162; Wal. 167, 171; **Wm.**
161, 165
— *als.* **Rowe**, Phil. 160
Pond, Ponde, Pounde, Agn. 161; Jas. 167; Phil. 160*
Ponsford, Ponsforde, Pounsford, Cicelie, 156; Jn. 156; Thos. 163; Wm. 172
Pooke, Pook, Jn. 167, 170; Thos. 162, 168, 171
Poole, Thos. 161
Pooley, Pooly, Jn. 158, 167; Thos. 161, 164
Pooling, Jn. 166; Rich. 168; Wm. 168
Pope, Poope, Aaron, 168; Agn. 162; Alice, 157, 158, 168; Chris. 158, 161, 165; Edw. 158; Eliz. 161, 162; Gab. 166; Geo. 166, 167; Hy. 157, 161, 168*, 169, 172; Jas. 161, 162; Joane, 155, 157, 158, 164; Jn. 155*, 156, 157*, 159*, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172*; Jone, 156; Jos. 167; Leonard, 170*; My. 162; Matt. 160, 163, 169; Nich. 157, 161*, 167, 168, 169; Pet. 158; Phil. 164, 170, 171; Rich. 157, 162, 165, 167; Rog. 173; Sar. 173; Sibella, 168; Sim. 172; Thos. 156*, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 169, 170; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 155, 157*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173*
Poplestone, Geo. 163
Popplewell, Rob. 170
Porter, Wm. 158
Pote, Jn. 166; Rob. 172; Rog. 163
Potham, Wm. 173
Pottell, Jn. 156; Rog. 160
Potter, Bart. 171; Eliz. 169; Jas. 168; Joan, 171; Jn. 162, 166, 168; Loveday, 172; My. 160;

Digitized by Google

Randolph, Wm.; Sus. 167; Thos.
Ransford, Wm. Wm. 158, 169;
Rapson, Anne,
Rapwinte, Hy.
Rashley, Rashe
Jane, 181; ord, Thos. 161
Thos. 176; 'ownce, Edw. 160;
Ratcl Edw ner, 162; Julian, 150; Ric ll, ; Wm. 161
Pountaine, Th .67
Powell, Powle, as. 169; Johanna, 155; n. 156, 163; Morgan, 160; Rob. 155; Thomazin, 170
Power, Jn. 155; Jone, 156
Powlesland, Polsland, Joce, 162; Ol. 169
Powlinge, Paschow, 159
Powne, Wm. 160
Powter, Jn. 155
Poyer, Rich. 168
Poyner, My. 173
Prance, Harvie, 159
Praster, Joane, 157
Prater, Preter, Pretor, Gab. 162; Joane, 162; Jn. 157, 162, 163, 164; My. 164, 165; Nich. 156, 158, 162, 163; Thos. 172; Wm. 161, 164*; Wilmot, 158
Pratt, Dor. 165; Jn. 157*; Rich. 159; Rob. 158
Pray, Phil. 160
Prescott, Wm. 155
Presseley, Joane, 156
Presson, Hy. 167
Presteley, Rob. 155
Preston, Priston, Bawden, 156; Frances, 167; Hy. 155, 170*; Johanna, 172; Jn. 155; Jone, 159; Matt. 156; Nich. 156; Thos. 155, 160
— *als.* **Budbrocke,** Rog. 160
— *als.* **Budbrooke,** Alice, 162
— *or* **Puston,** Nich. 156
Prestwood, Prestwode, Geo. 164; Thos. 155
Price, Hy. 163; Jn. 168; Rice, 171; Wm. 170
Prichards, Nich. 172
Prickman, Jn. 169; Reb. 173
Priddis, Pridice, Prydis, Joane, 161; Jonas, 162; Rich. 157
Prideaux, Bridgett, 166; Dan. 167; Edm. 165; Geo. 165, 173; Hugh, 170; Jn. 167; Jonathan, 167; Rich. 161; Rob. 160*; Thos. 167, 172; Wm. 156
Pridham, Pridam, Priddam, Priddham, Prideam, Prydham, Agn. 171; Anstice, 164; Christian, 165; Edw. 168; Gilb. 163*; Grace, 166; Jane, 165; Joan, 163; Joane, 158, 166, 169; Jn. 156*, 160, 162, 168, 170; Jos. 167, 171; Margt. 162; My. 161, 167; Maute, 158; Rich. 166*; Rob. 163; Rog. 164, 168, 169, 172*; Sam. 167, 172; Simon, 163*; Symon, 162, 166, 167; Thos. 158, 170; Wm. 156, 167
— *als.* **Browne,** Eliz. 163
— *or* **Prowdam,** Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
Priest, Preeste, Preist, Prest, Preste, Prieste, Baldwyn, 155; Edw. 164, 167; Eliz. 164; Jas. 159; Jn. 155, 172; Rich. 156; Wm. 157, 160, 165
Prince, Barnard, 158; Geo. 159; Gert. 169; Jn. 155; Wal. 160;
Princurrye, Jn. 158
Pring, Pringe, Jn. 156; My. 173; Wm. 173
Prior, Prier, Pryor, Eliz. 166; Geo. 164; Hy. 167, 170; Jn. 157; Margt. 171; Nich. 165
Priske *als.* **Pearse,** Wm. 159
Proffitt, Profett, Prophett, Edw. 158; Jas. 166, 168; Joane, 159; Jn. 160, 164; Rich. 160, 162, 165; Thos. 159; Wm. 165
Proughter, Praughter, Beaton, 156; Rog. 157
Prout, Proute, Prowt, Prowte, Cath. 165; Eliz. 173; Giles, 170; Hugh, 161; Sir Jn. 156; Jn. 160*, 165, 168; My. 163; Matt. 164, 165; Nich. 164, 166; Rich. 163; Thomazin, 169
Proves, Jas. 158; Rich. 158
Prowdam *or* **Priddam,** Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Alice, 156; Barbara, 161; Cath. 165; Edw. 165; Eliz. 162, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 163, 164; Jervis, 159; Jn. 157, 161, 163, 164*; Jos. 165; Margt. 157; My. 168; Nich. 158; Pet. 156; Rich. 167; Rob. 162; Sus. 164*; Susannah, 170; Thos. 156, 163, 164, 173; Wm. 158*, 159, 166, 171
— *or* **Puse,** Thos. 155

Digitized by Google

Prudham, Gilb. 158
Prust, Carnsen, 161; Jos. 166; Wm. 166
Pryn, Prin, Prinn, Pryne, Prynn, Prynne, — 161; Alice, 162; Cath. 166; Edw. 160, 165, 166; Eliz. 162; Hy. 162; Joane, 161; Jn. 157, 164; Martyn, 158; Phil. 162; Rich. 162, 163; Wal. 169
Psalter *or* **Salter**, Rob. 157
Puddicombe, Poddicombe, Pudicume, Agn. 161; Geo. 167; Grace, 159*; Jas. 169; Jn. 156; Rich. 159; Rob. 158; Steph. 168; Wm. 161
Pudner, Jn. 166, 172; My. 169; Wm. 170
Pugsley, Puggesley, Puggsleigh, Pugsleigh, Edw. 162; Jas. 160; Jn. 169; Wm. 159, 162, 173
Pullen *als.* **Vicarie**, Jn. 156
— *als.* **Warren**, Nich. 160
Pulling, Ar. 170; Charity, 170; Edw. 169; Hy. 171; Mich. 168; Rich. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 165, 169
Pulman, Edw. 160; Hy. 172*; Wm. 169
Pulsford, Poulsford, Hugh, 172; Jn. 165; Wm. 170
— *als.* **Poulser**, Thos. 161
Punchardes, Wm. 162
Purchase, Purchas, Jeffery, 169; Sam. 171; Sar. 171; Wm. 167, 173
Purcombe, Radigunde, 158; Redigunde, 159
Purseladie, Nich. 156
Puse *or* **Prowse**, Thos. 155
Puston *or* **Priston**, Nich. 156
Putt, My. 161; Sam. 166; Wm. 159
Puyll, Harrye, 156
Pye, Jn. 171
Pyllaven, Emme, 162

Quaish, Mawde, 174
Quance, Margt. 174
Quarme, Benj. 174; Grace 174; Margt. 174
Quash, Quashe, Jn. 174; Phil. 174
Quck, Qucke, Jn. 174; Wm. 174
Quennall, Wm. 174
Quentrell, Quentrall, Jn. 174; Rich. 174
Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Agn. 173, 174*; And. 174; Baldwyn, 174; Hy. 174*; Hugh, 174; Joane, 174; Jn. 173, 174*; Lawr. 173; Lewes, 174; My. 174*; Nichoall, 174; Pet. 174*; Rich. 173, 174; Rob. 174*; Sam. 174; Simon, 174; Thos. 174*; Wm. 174*
Quier, Edw. 174
Quiffer, Geo. 174; Wm. 174
— *als.* **Wilshere**, Thos. 174
Quilly, Alex. 174; Thos. 174
Quinnell, Quinell, Pet. 174; Wm. 174
Quintell, Hy. 174
Quintrell, Collan, 174; Geo. 174
Quosh, Pet. 174

Rabbidge, Rabbitch, Hy. 183; Rachell, 184; Rich. 179
Rabblyn, Jn. 186
Rabgent, Wm. 177
Raby, Greg. 184
Rackett, Racket, Amb. 184; Emanuel, 182; Jn. 184; My. 185; Rich. 185
Rackley *als.* **Butcher**, Elioner, 183
— *als.* **Boucher**, Rich. 179
Rackliffe *als.* **Boucher**, Phil. 181
Radcliff, Radcliffe, Hy. 175; Joan, 185
Radd, Rad, Dan. 182; Edw. 181; Jn. 177
Raddall, Phil. 186
Raddon, Francis, 180
Radford, Jn. 174, 179; Rich. 177; Thos. 177, 179; Tristram, 182; Wm. 175, 181
Radley, Geo. 186*; My. 186; Rich. 185
Ragge, Rob. 175
Ragland, Caleb, 185; Dor. 184, 186; Frances, 185; Jn. 183, 186; Sam. 185
Raleston, Thos. 185
Ralph, Rafe, Anne, 183; Nich. 184; Pet. 182
— *als.* **Avenannt**, Thos. 180
— *als.* **Wright**, Wm. 182
Ramsey, Ralph, 186
Ramster, Jas. 177
Randall, Randell, Randle, Randoll, Alex. 178; Alice, 182; Antony, 181; Chris. 178; Eliz. 179; Hy. 177, 179; Jane, 177; Joan, 175, 176, 177; Jn. 177, 178, 180*, 183, 184, 185*; Rob. 180*; Thos. 175; Thomazine, 180, 181, 182; Wm. 176, 178, 179
— *als.* **Guye**, Alice, 178
— *als.* **Lulford**, Wm. 175

Digitized by Google

Randolph, Wm. 184
Ransford, Wm. 184
Rapson, Anne, 185; Jn. 184
Rapwinte, Hy. 177
Rashley, Rashelegh, Rashleigh, Rasly, Jane, 181; Jn. 180; Rog. 175; Thos. 176; Wm. 181
Ratcliffe, Edw. 184; Gracian, 177; Hanniball, 177; Jn. 178; Kath. 178; My. 184; Thomasine, 177; Wm. 182
— *als.* **Burcher,** — 183
— *als.* **Hammett,** Marie, 177
— *or* **Racleiffe,** Thos. 178
Rattenbury, Pet. 186
Rawatt, Matt. 177
Rawe, Raw, Agn. 180; Eliz. 181; Geo. 185; Grace, 180; Jane, 180; Joan, 181; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 183; Jone, 176; Margerie, 180; Peeter, 179; Phil. 179; Sam. 185; Rich. 175, 180; Rob. 180; Thos. 179, 180; Wm. 175, 176, 177*, 179, 181, 182
Rawle, Raule, Agn. 180; Edw. 184; Geo. 179*, 182, 183; Hugh, 184; Jn. 176, 181*; Thos. 178
Rawley, Raweleigh, Kath. 177*
Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawline, Rawling, Rawlinge, Rawlyn, Rawlynge, Edw. 185; Hy. 182; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Joane, 181, 182; Jn. 181*, 182*; Margt. 186; My. 186; Philippa, 183; Rich. 180, 182, 183; Sim. 186; Sol. 182; Steph. 184; Thos. 176, 186; Wm. 184, 185
— *als.* **Jenkyn,** Rich. 178; Thos. 179
Rawsbie, Thos. 175
Raymont, Jn. 175
Raynard, Jn. 180; Thos. 181
Reach, Adam, 179; Jn. 176; Kath. 179; Thos. 186
Reall, Reale, Jn. 176, 179, 184, 185
Reath, Reth, Pawle, 180; Rich. 185
— *or* **Reach,** Hy. 178
Recawdon, Jas. 176
Reddicliffe, Raddicliffe, Reddiclyffe, Reddyclyffe, Hy. 184; Jn. 183, 185; Pascowe, 179
Redding, Redinge, Hy. 176; Jn. 186
Redwood, Nich. 183
Reed, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede, Agn. 178; Eliz. 179, 186; Geo. 175, 178, 179, 184; Grace, 182; Isaack, 181; Jas. 185*; Joane, 178, 179, 182*; Jn. 175, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*, 186; Margt. 183; Matt. 180; Meliora, 182; Ol. 182; Pet. 177*; Rich. 178, 181, 186*; Rob. 177, 181*, 184, 185; Rog. 176, 178, 179, 181; Sam. 182; Symon, 175, 179; Thos. 179*, 180, 184; Wal. 182, 183*, 184; Wm. 179, 182, 183, 186
Reepe, Chas. 181
Reeve, Reave, Reeves, Reve, Ryve, Agn. 175; Alice, 179; Chas. 184*; Eliz. 181; Emlene, 176; Hum. 178*; Joan, 178, 180, 182; Jn. 175*, 179, 180, 181, 183,; Jos. 183; Laur. 177, 182; Margery, 183; Nath. 178, 180; Noah, 181; Rich. 174, 184; Rob. 175, 183; Steph. 175; Thos. 175*, 181, 183*, 184; Wal. 180; Wm. 177, 179, 180, 182*
— *or* **Rew,** Chris. 176
— *or* **Rewe,** Jn. 176
— *or* **Rowe,** Jn. 178
Remar, Jn. 177
Remmett, Thos. 183
Rempee, Pet. 185
Remphry, Remfree, Remfry, Antony, 186; Dor. 181; Jas. 186; Matt. 184
Remont, Thos. 176
Remowe, Wm. 179
Rendell, Rendall, Rendle, Alex. 182, 184; Anth. 177; Dav. 185; Joce, 177; Martha, 184; Nich. 182; Rich. 183; Thos. 182, 184, 185; Wm. 176, 177, 178*, 180, 183, 185; Wilmote, 183
Renewes, And. 181
Renfree, Pet. 186
Rescorla, Wm. 186
Reskulian, Joane, 175
Reskymmer, Jas. 181
Restarreek, Marye, 176
Resuggan, Rich. 184
Retallack, Retallacke, Retallick, Jn. 186; Thos. 185; Wm. 182, 185, 186
Retliffe, Wm. 175
Revell, Wm. 175
Reverne, Vincent, 177
Rewe, Rew, Geo. 177; Gilb. 176; Joane, 176; Zacharie, 179
— *or* **Reve,** Chris. 176; Jn. 176
Reynell, Rennell, Reynall, Reynells, Geo. 182*; Jas. 181, 182*, 183;

Digitized by Google

Jn. 183*, 184; My. 185; Rob. 181; Thos. 181. (*See also* **Reynolds.**)
Reynolds, Rainald, Raynold, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinold, Rennolls, Renolde, Renolds, Reynold, Agn. 175; Chris. 182; Eliz. 181; Friswith, 176; Geo. 186; Hy. 179; Jane, 185; Jn. 176*, 181, 183, 184, 185; Nich. 186; Phil. 177, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Steph. 177; Thephane, 175; Thos. 184, 185*. (*See also* **Reynell.**)
— *als.* **Higge,** Jn. 179
— *als.* **Jamys,** Thos. 175
Rice, Rise, Ryse, Jn. 175, 183; Thos. 183, 185; Wm. 177
Rich, Ritche, Ryche, Jn. 175, 176; Nich. 182; Wm. 177
Richards, Richard, Richarde, Richerd, Rychard, Abra. 179; Alice, 181; Alsen, 176; Anne, 180; Benedict, 185; Chas. 186; Chris. 176, 180; Edw. 177, 183; Geo. 177, 179, 186; Grace, 184; Greg. 182; Henrie, 176; Hy. 179, 181, 182; Jas. 181, 183, 184, 186; Joane, 178*, 179; Joel, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 180*, 183*, 184*, 185, 186*; Luke, 181; Margt. 176*, 185; Martyn, 181; Martin, 184; My. 183; Nich. 183, 186; Pearsey, 176; Persey, 176; Pet. 185; Rich. 184; Sam. 180, 182, 183, 184*; Steph. 181; Thos. 175*, 177, 178*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186; Wm. 174, 177*, 179, 180; Williams, 184
— *als.* **Bennett,** Geo. 182
— *als.* **Craskin,** Rachel, 183
— *als.* **Crowgie,** — 177
— *als.* **Hoskyn,** Jane, 176
— *als.* **Roberts,** Jn. 177
— *als.* **Togger,** Jn. 179
— *als.* **Woolcock,** Grace, 178
Richardson, Wm. 184
Rickard, Recarde, Riccarde, Joane, 179; Rob. 176; Rog. 178; Sawdie, 180
Rickett, Jn. 185
Rickoard, Jas. 185
Rider, Ryder, Agn. 177, 182; And. 182; Brid. 180; Clem. 182; Constance, 180; Eliz. 176; Francis, 184; Gilb. 180; Joane, 176, 180; Jn. 175*, 176*, 177, 178*, 182; Margery, 176; My. 178, 184; Matt. 181; Odes, 176; Otho, 185; Patience, 181; Rich. 176, 177, 181; Rob. 179, 181; Thos. 175, 179, 180; Thomasine, 179
Ridley, Rich. 181
Ridout, Geo. 184
Rigge, Ryge, Jn. 175; Rog. 181
Rigsby, Wm. 182
Rilston, Jas. 179
Rinch, Chris. 180
Ringwood, Wal. 178
Rippe, Thos. 176
Risdon, Cath. 182; Charity, 186; Edw. 181, 182, 185; Eliz. 183; Jn. 183; My. 183; Matt. 184; Nath. 182, 185; Nich. 183; Pet. 182; Thos. 184; Wm. 178, 185*
Rith, Rithe, Ryth, Rythe, Agn. 177, 178; Alice, 175; German, 178; Jas. 177; Jn. 177; Kath. 179; Rich. 178; Rob. 176, 180; Wm. 176*, 178
Rivers, Jn. 176
Roach, Collan, 185; Dan. 185; Fardinando, 184; Geo. 183; Hy. 182; Jn. 179, 182, 184; Jonathan, 183; Walt. 177; Wm. 186
Roberts, Robarts, Robert, Abra. 183, 185; Agn. 175; Alice, 177, 179; Antony, 186; Dan. 185; Edw. 180*; Eliz. 179, 180, 181, 185; Francis, 185; Grace, 182; Harrie, 177; Hum. 185; Isaac, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 183; Jerman, 185; Joane, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*, 182, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*; Mary, 182; Nich. 179, 185; Phil. 181; Phœbe, 186; Ralph, 177, 183; Rich. 181, 183; Rob. 181, 182*, 185; Sam. 182; Spry, 186; Steph. 177, 181; Thos. 176, 181, 183; Thomasine, 177*, 178; Wm. 183, 184, 186*
— *als.* **Baker,** Hugh, 182
— *als.* **Richards,** Jn. 177
Robins, Robbins, Robbyn, Robbyns, Robyn, Robyns, Alex. 179; Antony, 181, 182*; Francis, 186; Geo. 182; Hy. 177, 181; Hum. 177; Jane. 182; Jn. 175*, 177, 178, 182, 183*, 184*, 185*; Margery, 183, 184; Margt, 186; My. 183, 184; Phil. 177; Rich. 177, 179; Sam. 185; Thos. 174, 178, 179*, 186; Wm. 179, 180*; Zenobia, 181
— *als.* **Johns,** Hy. 178

Digitized by Google

Robinson, Robbinson, Robingson, Geo. 178; Robt. 177, 184; Thos. 178; Wm. 178
Robyche, Margt. 176
Roche, Flor. 178; Jn. 175*
— *als.* **Bartlett,** Jn. 176
Rock, Rocke, Augustine, 179; Geo. 180; Grace, 186; Jas. 178*; Joane, 178; Jn. 181; Walt. 177
Rockette, Tristram, 178
Rockey, Rockye, Elise, 175; Thos. 177; Rob. 180
Rodd, Rod, Rodde, Rode, Rodes, Ann, 185; Geo. 180; Hy. 178; Joane, 176; Jn. 175, 176, 178, 180*, 183, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Rob. 175, 178*; Symon, 178; Thos. 175; Wm. 175, 177
Rodden, Roddon, Phil. 177; Rob. 178
Rogers, Roger, Abra. 182; Amb. 178; Ann Diana, 186; Benj. 183; Chris. 186; Francis, 175; Geo. 184; Jas. 185; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 182*, 183, 185*; Mary, 183; Matt. 186*; Pascho, 181; Pet. 180; Rich. 179; Rob. 176; Sam, 184, Thos. 176; Thomazine, 179; Walt. 183; Wm. 176, 180, 183; Wilmote, 184; Zachariah, 185
— *als.* **Gralleiffe,** Jn. 178
— *als.* **Grately,** Susanna, 184
— *als.* **Grathe,** Christian, 176
— *als.* **Gratley,** Jn. 179
— *als.* **Gratly,** Avice, 179; Rob. 179
— *als.* **Gratlye,** Jn. 177
— *als.* **Tyllerd,** — 176
Rolle, Wm. 176
Rolstone, Rolson, Jn. 186; Thomasine, 186
Romen *or* **Rownen,** Jn. 177
Ronald, Jn. 177, 178*
Rooke, Ann, 185; Eliz. 176; Geo. 183; Thos. 181
Roper, Jn. 176*, 186; My. 181; Matt. 179; Morrice, 176; Rich. 182; Rob. 177, 182; Symeon, 178
— *als.* **Andra,** Rob. 180
— *als.* **Andrew,** Thos. 175
— *als.* **Andrewe,** Wm. 177
Roscarrock, Roscarrocke, Chas. 180; Margt. 181; Jn. 180
Roscorla, Francis, 182; Jn. 183
Roscrowe, Reskrowe, Roskrowe, Jane, 177; Rich. 177; Thos. 178; Wm. 180, 181
— *als.* **Smalye,** Margt. 179
Rose, My. 185; Pet. 185*; Thos. 177
Roseash, Induction, 175
Roseveare, Thos. 177
Rosier, Rosyer, Royser, Agn. 176; Christian, 179; Chris. 178; Edw. 177; Eliz. 181*; Jn. 176, 178, 179; Kath. 180; Margt. 179; My. 183; Reb. 183; Rich. 181; Rob. 180; Thos. 175
Roskeas, And. 181*
Roskelly, Roskellie, Jn. 185; Wm. 177
Roskerye *als.* **Wulcocke,** Jn. 175
Roskruge, Martha, 185
Rosman, Jn. 184
Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 179; Wm. 182
Rossiter, Wm. 185
Roundyll, Jn. 175
Rounsevall, Raunsevall, Greg. 181; My. 183, 184; Rich. 183; Rog. 177; Wal. 178, 181
Rounsham, Agn. 178
Roupe, Roope, Gilb. 178; Wm. 175, 180
Rowcliffe, Amos, 186; Rog. 181; Thos. 180, 183
Rowdon, Jas. 186; Jn. 175, 176, 182; Margery, 175; Thos. 181
Rowe, Rhoe, Roe, Row, Rows, And. 185; Ann, 186; Anne, 185; Anth. 177; Anthonie, 178; Christian, 175; Chris. 177, 178, 182; Dunstan, 180; Edw. 180; Eliz. 181, 182, 183; Emanuel, 186; Frediswid, 185; Gylbt. 176; Gyles, 176; Hy. 179*; Hester, 186; Jas. 185; Joan, 176, 177, 184; Jn. 175*, 176, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 182*, 184*, 185*, 186*; Julyan, 178; Laur. 185; Lawr. 179; Lear, 186; Matt. 186; Nich. 179; Rachel, 186; Rich. 180, 183, 185; Richord, 182; Rob. 178*, 181, 183, 184; Roger, 178, 183; Sam. 181, 183; Simon, 174; Steph. 181, 185; Symon, 179; Thos. 176, 180, 182*, 183, 184*, 185; Walt. 175, 177; Wm. 175*, 178*, 180, 181, 182, 183*, 185
— *als.* **Antorne,** Jn. 179; Thos. 179
— *als.* **Jagoe,** Jane, 180
— *als.* **Pomery,** Phil. 178
— *or* **Roa,** Thos. 178
Rowell, Rowall, Rowill, Jn. 175, 186;

Digitized by Google

Rich. 183; Sarah, 185; Thos. 184, 186; Wm. 185
Rowkley, Thos. 181, 182
Rowland, Edw. 176; Jn. 176, 179; Nath. 183; Roben, 178; Thomasine, 180; Wm. 183
Rowley, Jn. 180, 184; Nath. 184; Wm. 183, 184*
Rowling, Roling, Rolling, Rowlings, Chas. 186; Hy. 186; Thos. 185, 186; Wm. 184
— *als.* **Jenkins,** Rich. 181
Rownen *or* **Romen,** Jn. 177
Rownsberry, Jn. 182
Rowse, Rouse, Rowsse, Antony, 181, 183; Edw. 178; Hewe, 175; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 182; Joane, 183; Jn. 179*, 182; My. 183; Rich. 179; Richards, 183; Rob. 180, 183; Thos. 176, 180, 181, 182, 184; Walt. 178; Wm. 180; Zacheus, 182
Rowtar, Jn. 184
Rowtley, Rowteley, Joan, 185; Jn. 182
Rowye, Rich. 175
Rudall, Rudell, Ar. 181*; Sam. 185, 186; Thos. 184; Wm. 186
Rudge, Jn. 178, 179*; Judith, 182; Mich. 184; Pet. 176; Rob. 181, 184; Thos. 177, 183*; Thomasine, 181
— *als.* **Leghe,** Johne, 175
Rudgway, Jn. 175; Rich. 177; Wilmot, 176
Rueston, Wm. 175
Rugg, Rugge, Arkynwald, 175; Chas. 180; Jn. 175; My. 180; Sam. 184; Wm. 175
Rulby, Kath. 180
Rule, Jn. 186
Rulland, Nich. 178
Rumbelow, Rombelow, Rumbellough, Alice, 177; Thos. 186; Wm. 180
Rummo, Wm. 180
Rumson, Jn. 181
Rundell, Rundle, Cath. 186; Chas. 183; Eliz. 180; Francis, 186; Jacquett, 179; Jas. 186; Jn. 178, 180; Jonathan, 180, 186; Nich. 180; Rich. 185, 186; Rog. 177; Thos. 179; Thomazine, 177; Tristram, 179; Wm. 183, 185
Runimowe *als.* **Pascow,** Steph. 177
Runnells, Thomazine, 183
Russell, Agn. 178; Ann, 184; Denis, 184*; Elioner, 182; Isaake, 183; Jn. 177; Julian, 182; Kath. 176; Silvanus, 181, Thos. 176*, 181, 182; Wm. 184
Ruth, Wm. 182
Ryall, Riall, Edw. 177; Thos. 181
Ryley, Edw. 176

Sachett, Thomasine, 189
Sadler, Margery, 194; Pet. 202*; Rob. 194
Sage, Saige, Abra. 203; Geo. 196; Jn. 201; Thos. 198
St. Barb, Ursula, 201
Saller, Wilson, 193
Salmon, Samon, Jane, 201; Jn. 201; Junapher, 200; Lore, 197; My. 204*; Pet. 204; Rich. 196, 197; Thos. 200; Wm. 201
Salsbury, Salsberry, Joane, 190; Jn. 193
Salter, Elias, 198, 200; Eliz. 202; Jas. 200; Jn. 187, 190*, 191, 192*, 200; My. 201; Mich. 201; Rich. 189; Rob. 189, 201; Rog. 201; Susanna, 204; Thos. 193; Thomasine, 191; Wm. 187*
Samble, Sambell, Sambells, Sambles, Emanuel, 191*; Jas. 201, 204; Jn. 199, 204; Jos. 198, 203
Sampford, Samford, Jn. 193; Rich. 189
Sampson, Sampston, Alex. 189; Anne, 197; Eliz. 204; Greg. 191; Jas. 202; Joan, 200; Jn. 198; My. 197; Matt. 194; Nich. 188; Pet. 202; Sam. 203; Symon, 196; Thos. 192; Wm. 188, 189, 190
— *als.* **Hawkins,** Joane, 190
Sandercock, Sandercocke, Jn. 197; Thos. 197; Wm. 201
Sandey, Thos. 198
Sandford, Sandiford, Amos, 204; Anne, 195; Hierome, 190; Jn. 199; Sara, 198
Sandicke *als.* **Downeman,** Margt. 195
Sandow, Sandowe, Hy. 197; Jn. 189; Rob. 194; Sim. 196, 203; Wal. 194
Sandry, Saundrie, Saundry, Saundrye, Eliz. 203; Hy. 200; Johane, 189, 203; My. 197, 203; Pet. 195; Sam. 201, 202, 203; Thos. 203; Wm. 197
Sandys, Jas. 200; Jn. 202

Digitized by Google

Sanger, Sangar, Hy. 195; Jn. 201, 203; My. 203; Rich. 192; Rog. 203
Sanguine, Sanguin, Sangwyn, Eliz. 203; Nath. 199; Rich. 194, 196*, 197, 199, 204; Thos. 200; Wm. 196, 197
Sangvin, Jn. 191
Sanson, Sansom, Dan. 203; Nich. 202
Santle, Rog. 191
Sara, Hy. 190; Wm. 201, 203
Sarell, Agn. 200; Chas. 198; Rich. 200
Sargen, Alice, 194
Sargent, Sargant, Sarjeant, Seargent, Sergeant, Benedict, 201; Briget, 201; Debora, 197; Eliz. 192, 202; Geo. 194*, 203; Isaacke, 199; Joane, 192, 196; Jn. 192*, 196*, 201, 203, 204; Loar, 195; My. 203; Nich. 193, 201; Paul, 202; Phil. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 203, 204; Thos. 192, 205; Wm. 200, 201, 202
Sarrle, Jn. 188
Sarvis, Wm. 204
Satchell, Walther, 194
Saterley, Gyles, 199
Saunders, Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Ar. 201; Bawdon, 195; Chris. 188, 196, 200, 202*; Digory, 194; Dor. 202; Edith, 194; Edm. 189, 196*, 197, 203; Eliz. 192, 195, 197, 202; Elline, 193; Geo. 189, 205; Hy. 195, 201; Hewe, 188; Jas. 194*, 198, 201*, 204; Joan, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200; Jn. 187, 188*, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198*, 199, 200*, 203*; Jone, 188; Jos. 199, 200; Kath. 195; Laur. 200; Margt. 194, 196; Margery, 196; My. 204, 205; Mich. 195; Rich. 190; Rog. 195, 202; Sam. 194, 199; Sar. 201*; Solomon, 200; Thos. 191, 195, 196; Wm. 187, 192, 194, 199
Saundew, Edm. 202
Savage, Jn. 202
Saville, Eliz. 201
Sawdy, Jn. 197
Sawle, Saule, Sawell, Alex. 189; Anne, 194*; Christian, 197, 202; Edw. 192; Geo. 189, 196*, 201; Rob. 193; Wal. 188; Wm. 193
Saye, Hy. 190
Sayst, Jonathan, 194
Scadding, Nich. 192
Scaddon, Jn. 190
Scagell, Schaggell, Anne, 198; Thos. 200
Scantlebury, Scantleberry, Benj. 200; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; Josiah, 203; My. 200; Rob. 194, 196; Thomasin, 203; Wm. 189, 199
Scawen, Scawn, Scawne, Alice, 196; Francis, 193*; Jane, 198; Jn. 197; Laur. 196; Margt. 197; My. 198; Ol. 191, 197; Rob. 193, 196; Sam. 198; Thos. 193, 197; Wm. 190, 197, 202
Scholler, Geo. 192
Scoble, Jn. 190
Score, Skore, Jas. 197; Jn. 190, 196; Margery, 194; Rich, 201; Steph. 188; Wm. 191
Scose, Scoce, Thomazine, 188; Wm. 188
Scott, Chris. 188; Degory, 201; Dor. 204; Joan, 199, 202; Jn. 189, 193; Thos. 194; Thomasine, 190; Wal. 198
Screech, Skreech, Jn. 201; Rob. 198
Scriche, Wm. 191
Scryven, Thos. 187
Scuddamore, Rowland, 190
Scutt, Skutt, Jn. 187, 188; Wal. 192; Wm. 193
Seager, Dor. 203; Jn. 190, 197; Rob. 196; Wm. 194*
Sealake, Jn. 189
Sealy, Seeley, Jos. 198; Kath. 192
Sear, Seer, Jas. 204; Joane, 193
Searle, Sarle, Searl, Serl, Serle, Dav. 196; Joane, 187; Jn. 192, 196, 197; Loveday, 197; My. 203; Rich. 191, 204; Rob. 188, 190; Wm. 203. (*See also* **Serell.**)
Seaward, Seward, Seyward, Jn. 188; Mich. 190; Nich. 194, 200; Phil. 200; Sam. 194; Thos. 192; Wm. 191
Seccombe, Seccam, Agn. 196; Johan, 194; Jn. 188, 199; Rich. 193
Sedgmore, Sadgmore, Jn. 193; Wal. 194
Segard, Rich. 191
Seldon, Rich. 203; Wm. 197
Selephant, Jn. 192
Sellars, Sellar, Seller, Fransice, 193; Joan, 203; Jn. 190

Digitized by Google

Selly, Selley, Cath. 200; Jn. 199; Rob. 194; Rog. 193; Thos. 190; Wm. 194
Selman, Agn. 187; Jn. 190; Rich. 192
Selwood, My. 201
Semmonds, Semmons, Aaron, 202; Edw. 202
Sendye, Wm. 189
Sercott, Sercote, Eliz. 197; My. 194; Nich. 194
Serell, Searell, Seryll, Joane, 187; Jn. 187, 188; Wm. 191. (*See also* **Searle.**)
Seridge, Edw. 193
Seryple, Rob. 187
Sexon, Saxson, Sexson, Cath. 197; Elioner, 196; Joane, 197; Jn. 203; Kath. 188; Rob. 199; Wm. 188
— *als.* **Wall,** Thos. 200
Sexton, Benedict, 195*; Hum. 198; Jn. 204; Wm. 191
— *als.* **Wall,** Thomasine, 195
Seymor, Wm. 189
Shackle, Hy. 199
Shapcott, Shapcote, Shapscott, Alex. 201; Joan, 202; Jn. 187, 202; Phil. 199; Symon, 189
Shapland, Shopland, Charithy, 199; Chris. 199; Elenor, 201; Geo. 203; Hugh, 204; Jas. 204; Joan, 195; Jn. 197, 198*, 201, 204*; Marie, 191; Patience, 195; Rich. 194
Shapley, Shapleigh, Jn. 191, 200; Nich. 191
Shaplyn, Steph. 192
Shapter, Shaptor, Barbara, 197; Friswyde, 190; Hum. 195; Jn. 197; Thos. 187
Shapton, Phil. 191; Rich. 198
— *als.* **Hole,** Sus. 194
Sharpe, Scharpe, Rob. 190; Harry, 188
Sharpham, Margt. 191; Nich. 187; Rob. 191
Sharrock, Margt. 190
Sharshall, Phil. 196
Shaxton, Sibella, 197
Shear, Sheer, Sheere, Sheeres, Sheire, Sheires, Arminell, 194; Cath. 204; Jn. 190, 191, 197, 201, 204; Parson, 188; Thos. 200; Wm. 196*
Shearme, Sherme, Alice, 194; Rich. 193
Shebbeare, Shebber, Matt. 191; Rich. 198; Sam. 200
Sheele, Thos. 192
Shellaber, Jn. 193
Shelston, Wm. 187
Shepheard, Shepeherd, Shepherd, Sheppard, Ar. 191; Caleb, 200; Hum. 196; Jas. 203; Joane, 193; Jonathan, 193; Jn. 191, 196, 198*, 199*, 200, 203; Jos. 202; Judith, 196*; My. 204; Nich. 192, 202; Rich. 200, 201; Rog. 191; Sam. 201; Thos. 190, 191, 202; Wm. 189, 191
— *als.* **Crocker,** Honor, 198
Shergould, Jn. 201
Sheriddon, Brian, 202
Sherland, Sharland, Shereland, Sherlande, Agn. 193; Alex. 189; Ambros, 193; Francis, 201; Gyles, 195; Joane, 193, 195; Jn. 188, 190, 195, 198, 204; Rich. 189, 197; Rob. 192; Thos. 198; Wm. 189
Sherman, My. 194; Thos. 188; Wm. 191
Sherwell, Anne, 197
Sheward, Jn. 202*
Shibley, Thos. 204; Wm. 202
Shilston, Shilstone, Shylston, Ann, 201; Gilb. 190, 193*, 195; Jn. 187, 195, 198, 200; Rich. 193; Rob. 193; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 197; Wilmott, 193
— *als.* **Chilston,** — 197
— *als.* **Eastabrooke,** Hy. 190
— *als.* **Eastbrook,** Thos. 190
Shobbrooke, Shebrocke, Shobbrock, Shobrocke, Shobrooke, Shubbroke, Shubroke, Chris. 204; Edw. 194; Eliz. 196*; Geo. 203; Jn. 196, 198, 199, 200; Phil. 197, 200; Rich. 188; Rob. 187, 188, 196; Sara, 188; Thos. 203; Wm. 188, 192, 198, 199*, 200*
Shole, Sholl, Blanche, 203; Jn. 204; Steph. 202; Thos. 202; Wm. 202
Shor, Jn. 189
Shorland, Edm. 190; Jn. 196; Thos. 202; Wal. 187
Short, Shorte, Agnis, 188; Anne, 195; Ar. 203; Caleb, 203; Hy. 204; Jn. 187*, 193, 195; Margt. 194; Phil. 199; Prud. 200; Ralph, 199; Rob. 196; Sar. 201; Thos. 198; Wal. 198; Wm. 194, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 204
— *als.* **Baldwyn,** Anne, 195

Digitized by Google

Shortridge, Blanche, 193; Eliz. 193; Geo. 190, 193; Jn. 199; Tristram, 192, 194
Shortrudge, Geo. 199; Sam. 198
Shote, Margt. 187
Shugar, Alice, 192
Shute, Shutt, Alice, 198; Anne, 196; Geo. 194; Hy. 196; Jas. 197*, 200; Jn. 198, 199; Martha, 196, 201; My. 197; Rob. 194, 201; Sam. 199; Wm. 194
Shutford, Agn. 204; Ananias, 204; Jane, 202; Jn. 201; Rich. 202; Wm. 200
Sidgwick, Thos. 203
Silke, Jn. 195, 202; Wm. 190
Silly, Jn. 204; Jos. 202
Silver, Thos. 203
Simons, Scymon, Simon, Symon, Symons, Amb. 191; Ann, 201; Anstice, 193; Anthonie, 188*; Bart. 194, 201; Charity, 195; Clem. 193, 198; Dor. 194; Edw. 199; Geo. 193; Hy. 191; Hugh, 197, 200; Jonah, 202; Jn. 187*, 188, 190, 194*, 197, 198*, 199, 201, 202, 204; Margt. 200; My. 196*, 201; Pet. 197, 199; Rich. 191, 199; Rob. 195; Roberts, 198; Rog. 189; Thomazine, 197; Thos. 187, 193, 199*, 200, 204; Ursula, 199; Wm. 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 200, 201, 202*, 203; Williams, 198
Sims, Siem, Syme, Syms, Charity, 196; Jas. 198*; Jn. 199; Nich. 204; Pru. 198; Rich. 188; Sar. 200; Thos. 200; Wm. 197, 200*
Sing, Sus. 195
Singleton, Rich. 189
Sinke, Rich. 198
Sinkler, Sincleere, Edw. 195; Oliver, 189; Wal. 195
Sisley, Wal. 190
Skaine, Skane, Eliz. 189; Wm. 189
Skelton, Anne, 198; Eliz. 195; Nich. 192; Rog. 192; Zachary, 195
Skerdon, Zebulon, 198
Skere, Wm. 187
Skerlond, Rob. 188
Skibbowe, Emote, 198
Skinner, Skynner, Alice, 189; Chris. 198; Edw. 203; Gab. 188, 191; Geo. 193; Grace, 203; Giles, 201; Gyles, 197; Haniball, 194; Hy. 191; Jane, 189; Joane, 190, 191, 192; Jn. 187, 189, 197, 198, 199*, 200; Kath. 189; Laur. 197; Lewes, 199; Margt. 202; Phil. 199; Rafe, 188; Rich. 188; Rob. 191, 195, 199; Rog. 194, 195; Sam. 202, 204; Thos. 199; Wal. 190; Wm. 188, 199
— *als.* **Butcher,** Jn. 192
— *v.* **Hooper (Reed,** Thos.), 193
Skirrett, Wm. 191
Skitche, Marie, 190
Slade, Francis, 198; Geo. 194; Jn. 195*, 197*; My. 195; Nich. 191, 195; Phil. 199; Sidwell, 198; Thos. 198; Wm. 191*, 198
Slader, Mich. 200, 201; Symon, 187; Thos. 190, 192; Wm. 192
Slanning, Bart. 193
Sleaman, Sleeman, Slyman, Dav. 191; Eliz. 191; Hy. 195; Lore, 191; My. 196, 198; Pet. 190
Slee, Agn. 191, 194; Geo. 197, 198; Humfrie, 188; Joane, 198; Jn. 188, 189*, 190, 197; Jone, 188; Margt. 195; Nath. 201; Nich. 194; Rog. 202, 203; Sam. 201, 202; Thos. 190; Wm. 190, 194, 195
— *als.* **Hawkin,** Wm. 191
Sleep, Sleepe, Geo. 199; Silvester, 203
Slekarnes, Jn. 197
Slocombe, Slocomb, Slowcombe, Amye, 190; Baldwyn, 193; Geo. 194; Jn. 198; Johane, 187; Thos. 189*, 196
Sloggett, Sloggatt, Jn. 190; Thos. 196; Wm. 202
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Sluman, Alice, 190; Geo. 191; Hy. 192; Joane, 195; Jn. 195
Slowley, Sloleigh, Slowlye, Jn. 188; Rob. 195; Symon, 191
Smaldon, Smalden, *als.* **Trout, Troute,** Alex. 199; Jas. 188; Jn. 196, 201
Smale, Smayle, Alex. 198, 201; Agn. 195; Anth. 191; Dionise, 189; Eliz. 191; Geo. 193; Gilb. 199; Hugh, 202; Jn. 187*, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203; Lewes, 195*; Margt. 197; Marke, 200; Mich. 200; Nich. 199; Pancras, 191; Pet. 187; Petrocke, 190; Rich. 197*; Thos. 188, 189, 197, 202; Tybbett, 189; Wm. 191
— *or* **Smalle,** Jas. 188

Digitized by Google

Small, Smalle, Anth. 191 ; Geo. 189 ; Gilb. 191 ; Joane, 188
– *or* **Smale,** Jas. 188
Smally, Smaley, Smaly, Smalye, Eliz. 195 ; Jane, 200 ; Jn. 200 ; My. 201 ; Osiph, 196 ; Rob. 190; Thos. 196 ; Vincent, 195 ; Wm. 194
– *als.* **Reskrow,** Margt. 192
Smalridge, Smaleridge, Smalerydge, Anth. 204 ; Hum. 193 ; Margt. 190 ; Mich. 187 ; Wm. 193*, 194
Smart, Jn. 202 ; Rob. 187*; Wm. 188
Smey, Jn. 201
Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Adam, 188 ; Alex. 187 ; Anne, 200 ; Anth. *and* Jn. Wal. 192 ; Archibald, 202 ; Cath. 201, 204 ; Chas. 197, 204 ; Cicily, 193 ; Clemence, 187 ; Clem. 197 ; Edw. 202 ; Eliz. 192, 196, 204 ; Francis, 202 ; Gilb. 202 ; Grenville, 198 ; Harrye, 188; Helline, 193 ; Hy. 188, 195, 197*, 199 ; Hugh, 195 ; Jas. 195, 197*, 200, 204 ; Jane, 195, 202, 204 ; Joane, 193 ; Jn. 187*, 188, 189*, 190*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203* ; Jorseve, 188 ; Margt. 203 ; Margerie, 190 ; My. 200 ; Nich. 199, 201 ; Ol. 187 ; Raymond, 194, 199 ; Rich. 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203* ; Rob. 187, 189, 192, 200, 201, 202 ; Rosamond, 201 ; Sam. 201 ; Sar. 201 ; Thos. 187*, 188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203 ; Thomazine, 197 ; Wm. 187, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204 ; Wilmot, 202 ; Zachary, 195, 198
– *als.* **Baylie,** Wm. 192
– *als.* **Browne,** Greg. 190
– *als.* **Jervis,** Jn. 189
Smitham, Smytham, Anne, 196; Wm. 202
als. **Gibbings,** Wm. 195
– *als.* **Gibbins,** Jn. 195 ; Thos. 195
– *als.* **Gibbons,** Hugh, 195 ; Thos. 199
Smowke, Jn. 189
Smyrth, Jn. 187
Snell, And. 202 ; Edm. 203 ; Eliz. 194, 195 ; Joane, 189, 199 ; Jn. 189, 201 ; Lewes, 199 ; Rich. 192, 197 ; Rob. 190, 198, 203 ; Wal. 193 ; Wm. 197, 198
– *als.* **Sparr,** — 194
Snelling, Wm. 191
Snick, Jn. 189
Snow, Snowe, Abra. 204 ; Agn. 202 ; Anne, 197 ; Anthonie, 192 ; Edw. 202 ; Eliz. 201, 203 ; Fortunate, 192 ; Geo. 199 ; Joan, 202 ; Jn. 204 ; Kath. 192 ; Lewes, 195* ; My. 198 ; Pet. 195, 200 ; Rich. 189 ; Rob. 196, 198, 201, 204* ; Thos. 200 ; Wm. 194, 202, 204
Soady, Jos. 195
Soby, Sobey, Jn. 190 ; Rich. 203 ; Thos. 203
Solomon, Mordecai, 203
Somers, Somer, Sommer, Summer, Chris. 188 ; Jn. 187, 198, 199 ; Lewes, 191, 192
Somerwell, Somerwill, Sommerwill, Sommerwille, Alice, 204 ; Eliz. 204 ; Geo. 204 ; Joane, 192 ; Jn. 194, 197 ; Lewis, 204 ; Rob. 194, 199
Soper, Dor. 193 ; Isott, 189; Jn. 188, 191, 197 ; Pet. 194
— *als.* **Farleigh,** Wm. 190
Southcombe, Eliz. 199 ; Geo. 198 ; Hy. 201 ; Jn. 196, 201, 202, 203 ; Lewes, 200 ; Nath. 198 ; Rob. 197, 199, 201 ; Thos. 196, 199, 201 ; Wm. 200*
Southcott, Southcote, Jn. 193 ; Nich. 203 ; Rich. 203 ; Wal. 187 ; Wm. 198
Southwood, Alice, 193 ; And. 188 ; Anne, 191 ; Geo. 198 ; Jas. 199 ; Joan, 194 ; Jn. 190, 200 ; Rich. 187, 192 ; Rob. 191 ; Rog. 193*, 199 ; Thos. 191, 194
Southyoe, Jn. 192
Sowdon, Soudon, Sowden, Sowdone, Ann, 201, 202 ; Chas. 190 ; Geo. 188 ; Jn. 187 ; Margt. 191 ; My. 197 ; Rychard, 187
Sowell, Soul, Sowl, Geo. 198 ; Jacob, 198 ; Jn. 198 ; Rich. 200 ; Wm. 201
Sowten, Sowton, Jane, 194, 196 ; Rob. 193
— *als.* **Bickley,** Jn. 189
Spackman, Benj. 197 ; Wm. 196
Spaine *als.* **Paine,** Cuttance, 202
Spargar, Steph. 198
Sparke, Sparck, Speark, Cyne, 193 ; Ellyn, 191 ; Jn. 200 ; Kath. 193 ; Phil. 199 ; Rich. 193 ; Sam. 197 ; Steph. 190 ; Wm. 190

Digitized by Google

Sparr *als.* **Snell,** — 194
Spealte, Jn. 187
Speare, Spear, Spere, Hy. 195; Honor, 194; Jas. 200; Jn. 199; My. 204; Nich. 189*, 195; Rog. 202; Thos. 191, 204; Thomazine, 198; Wal. 200
— *als.* **Glovar,** Thos. 190
— *als.* **Glover,** Jn. 194
Speccott, Humfry, 195, 196
Specke, Pentecost, 190
Speke, Johne, 187
Spencer, Alex. 193, 202; Geo. 203*; Eliz. 194; Jn. 197; Wm. 202
— *or* **Spinster,** Joane, 189
Sperger, Jamys, 188
Spert, Sperte, Anna, 187; Rog. 187, Thos. 188*
Spicer, Spycer, Herry, 188; Jas. 192; Joane, 192; Jn. 192, 196*; Nich. 193
Spiller, Spillar, Edw. 192; Hum. 202; Joane, 189; Margt. 204; Nich. 192; Rob. 203; Wm. 190, 191
Spinster *or* **Spencer,** Joane, 189
Splatt, Hy. 204; Jn. 203; Wm. 198*
Spore, Spoare, Hy. 195; Ursula, 196
Sprague, Rich. 202; Wm. 202
Spratt, Luke, 199
Spreat, Jn. 203
Sprey, Nich. 196
Spriddle, Joan *and* Constance, 195; Jn. 200; Pascoe, 202
Spry, Sprie, Sprye, Alice, 189; Ann, 201; Antony, 197; Ar. 197; Chris. 199; Edw. 189; Frances, 203; Geo. 196, 197; Jas. 200; Jane, 201; Jn. 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202; Margt. 187; My. 198, 200; Nath. 199; Reb. 198; Rich. 190, 199; Rob. 204; Thos. 197, 198, 200; Wm. 195
Spurrell, Jane, 203
Spurrier, Jos. 202
Spurway, Hum. 187
Squarey, Squary, Grace, 201; Margery, 202; Rob. 202; Tim. 204
Squire, Sqhere, Squier, Squyer, Squyere, Squyre, Cath. 197; Chas. 203, 205; Chris. 199, 200; Edm. 192; Eliz. 204; Galfrid, 190; Geo. 203; Jeffery, 198; Joan, 195; Johana, 187; Jn. 188, 190; Johoham, 188; Jud. 196; Julian, 195; Leon. 193; My. 197; Phil. 187, 192; Rich. 197, 199, 201; Rob. 193; Symon, 194; Wal. 189, 194; Wm. 189, 193
Squirell, Squerell, Collett, 192; Rog. 188
Squirer, Steph. 191
Stabb, Jn. 190, 195; Wm. 188, 194, 199
Stacy, Stacey, Stacie, Anne, 197; Joan, 202; Joane, 193; Jn. 192, 195; Rich. 201; Rob. 197, 199; Susanna, 202; Wm. 194, 201
— *als.* **Sullicke,** Wm. 191
Staddon, Anth. 190; Jn. 198; Thos. 191
Stafford, Ann, 203
Stamp, Rich. 198
Stanbury, Stainbury, Stanberie, Benj. 202; Jn. 193, 200; Nich. 187, 197; Reb. 196
Stancombe, Eliz. 196
Standinge *or* **Standon,** Rog. 189
Stanton, Amb. 199; Anne, 197; Hy. 192, 196; Jn. 202; Matt. 199; Nath. 195; Thos. 202; Wm. 189, 202
Staple, Rich. 193
Staplehill, Jn. 190; Rob. 191, 192
Stapline, Johane, 188
Stappe, Wm. 194
Starlack, Thos. 187
Starr, Starre, Agn. 190; Joane, 189; Jn. 190, 191; Rich. 188
Start, Jn. 194; Phil. 189
Staughton, Jn. 191, 192
Staveley, Staveleigh, Anth. 193; Jas. 187
Stawell, Stowell, Anth. 193; Ewstace, 189; Jonas, 195
Stawford, Phil. 188
Stebbart, Chas. 202
Steed, My. 204; Wm. 204
Steer, Steere, Steire, Stere, Bern. 203; Chas. 201, 203; Hy. 199; Joane, 189, 196; Jn. 195, 196, 201; Rich. 198; Thos. 200; Wal. 188; Wm. 198, 204
— *als.* **Treglose,** Rich. 192
Stenlake, Tristram, 194
Stephens, Steephens, Steevens, Stephen, Stephine, Stephyn, Stephyns, Steven, Stevens, Stevings, Alex. 204; Alice, 192, 201; Asdruball, 199; Dav. 190; Edm. 189; Edw. 193, 196, 198; Eliz. 195, 196;

Digitized by Google

Gilb. 190, 203; Grace, 193; Helland, 199; Henrie, 190; Hy. 190, 197, 200, 203*, 204; Hugh, 200, 203*; Jas. 201, 202, 204; Jane, 204; Joane, 200; Jn. 187*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194, 195*, 196, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 204*, 205; Lewis, 200; Lyne, 188; Marie, 191*; Mich. 196; Nath. 197; Onner, 190; Phil. 194, 197; Reb. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 200*, 201, 202; Rob. 192; Rowland, 196; Sam. 203, 205; Sara, 196; Solomon, 198; Steph. 204; Stephens, 204; Susanna, 203, 204; Thos. 191, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 201, 203; Vorteger, 195; Wal. 200; Wm. 190, 196, 198, 202, 204*; Williams [*sic*], 197

— *als.* **Jacob,** Joane, 194; Jn. 195; Nath. 195

— *als.* **John,** Alice, 192; Germyn, 189; Joane, 194; Jn. 188, 189*; Jone, 188; Rob. 189; Wm. 192

Stert, Sterte, Jn. 189; Wm. 202

Stewre, Barnard, 189

Stick, Sticke, Styck, Edm. 190; Thos. 193

— *als.* **Cartwithe,** Joane, 190

— *als.* **Cartwright,** Petronelle, 192

Stidson, Jn. 196; Rich. 191

Still, Ann, 201; Nich. 192; Wm. 191

Stock, Jn. 193

— *als.* **Plowman,** Rob. 192

Stockman, Herculins, 193; Jn. 187; Rich. 194; Rog. 187

Stodden, Stoddon, Dorcas, 199; Joane, 193; Jn. 193; Paul, 192, 200; Rich. 193, 198; Rob. 195; Rog. 194

Stoet *or* **Stoote,** Thos. 191

Stofford, Israell, 199

Stokes, Stoke, Hy. 204*; Jn. 187; Rob. 193

Stone, Abra. 198, 205; Agn. 199, 200; Anne, 202; Edw. 203; Eliz. 200; Geo. 192, 194; Jas. 197, 204; Joane, 191; Jn. 187, 189, 198, 203*, 204; Marks, 189; My. 200; Miriam, 204; Pancrasse, 191; Phil. 193; Rob. 192*, 201; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 189, 195*, 199

Stoneham, Moses, 196

Stoneman, Stonman, Edw. 192; Rich. 191; Susanna, 204; Thos. 191, 203

Stonton, Eliz. 187

Stonynge, Rob. 191

Stooke, Stook, Eliz. 201; Geo. 200; Jn. 200, 201*; Thos. 201; Wm. 191

Stott, Stoote, Hugh, 199

— *or* **Stoet,** Thos. 191

Stout, Stoute, Bennett, 193; Cath. 196; Nich. 194; Rich. 195

Stowyn, Rich. 188

Stoyle, Stoyll, Eliz. 200; Jn. 187

Strange, Strang, And. 191, 193; Jn. 190*; Pet. 187; Rich. 189; Rob. 187, 197

Stratton, Geo. 204

Strawe, Jn. 198; Kath. 188

Streamer, Streamor, Stremer, Joane, 193; Jn. 188; Rog. 192; Thos. 191.

Streeke, Streke, Rich. 190; Wm. 187

Street, Streate, Streete, Edw. 195, 196; Joane, 197; Rich. 194; Thos. 191; Wm. 195

Stribb, Jn. 192

Strible, Agn. 192

Stribley, Stribly, Striblye, Awstine, 192; Benj. 204; Cath. 199; Eliz. 202; Greg. 195; Jn. 193, 200; Justis, 197; Margery, 188; Thos. 189; Wm. 202

Stribling, Stribbling, Striblin, Stribline, Striblinge, Striblyn, Ann, 204; Antony, 203; Chris. 190; Dor. 197; Geo. 204; Jn. 194; Lewis, 201; Matt. 190; Pet. 190; Rob. 196*, 198

Strillin, Jn. 188

Striplyn, Austen, 192

Strode, Strowde, Agn. 187; Phil. 190; Rich. 187; Sam. 198

Strong, Stronge, Alice, 198; And. 204; Chas. 203; Eliz. 192; Geo. 198; Hum. 196; Joan, 203*; Jn. 187, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203*; Rich. 188, 201, 202*; Richord, 187; Thos. 188, 189, 202; Wm. 196*

Strongman, Benj. 202

Strout, Digory, 204

Stuart, Wm. 201

Stuckley, Jn. 196

Studdn, Phelipp, 187

Stuer, Sture, Alice, 189; Eliz. 201; Henrie, 189; Wal. 188

Stuke *als.* **Stukey,** Jn. 198

Digitized by Google

Stukely, Rich. 194
Stukey *als.* **Stuke**, Jn. 198
Style, Sus. 192 ; Thos. 191
Styrgyn, Rich. 187
Suddon, Wm. 187
Sulivane, Sullevan, Jn. 200 ; Rob. 199, 200
Sullicke *als.* **Stacie**, Wm. 191
Sumerhay, Jn. 189
Sussex, Paul, 196
Sutter, Jn. 191
Sutton, Sutten, Eliz. 196 ; Joan, 195
Swallo, Wm. 188
Swanson, Wm. 191
Sweet, Sweete, Swete, Alice, 189 ; Jacob, 201 ; Lewes, 192 ; Phil. 191 ; Wm. 188 ; Zachary, 199
Sweeting, Wm. 202
Sweetland, Sweatland, Sweeteland, Swetelond, Swetlond, Edw. 189, 195 ; Geo. 201, 203 ; Jacob, 198 ; Jn. 187, 188*, 193 ; Nich. 189 ; Rich. 193 ; Thos. 196
Swemer, Jn. 188
Swymmer, Rob. 188
Syller, Thos. 190
Symonds, Hy. 202 ; Jn. 191 ; Thos. 194
Symonson, Jn. 195

Tabb, — 211 ; Thomasine, 212
Tacke, Thos. 215
Taket, Wm. 205
Tallach, Eliz. 219 ; Jn. 218 ; Rob. 207
Tallant, Anth. 207
Taller, Eliz. 215
Tallett, Pet. 211
Tamlin, Tambling, Tamblyn, Tamling, Tamlyn, Eliz. 216 ; Gab. 212 ; Jas. 215 ; Jn. 214 ; Margt. 208 ; Marie, 212 ; Sar. 216. (*See also* **Tomlyn.**)
Tankard, Wm. 217
Tanner, Eliz. 213, 214 ; Rich. 210
— *als.* **Mortimer**, Margt. 208
— *als.* **Nevey**, Jas. 207
Tapleght, Thos. 206
Tapley, Tapleigh, Tapleye, Taplie, Tapplegh, Tappley, Tapplye, Amey, 212 ; Anne, 206 ; Eliz. 208 ; Geo. 210, 213 ; Henerie, 209 ; Hugh, 207, 214 ; Joane, 214 ; Jn. 205*, 206, 208, 209 ; Julian, 207 ; Oddis, 205 ; Rich. 206, 217 ; Steph. 207, 209 ; Thos. 211 ; Thomasine, 210 ; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 216, 217
Tapp, Eliz. 214 ; Hy. 213 ; Hugh, 216 ; Joan, 212 ; Jn. 214, 215, 217, 218 ; Phil. 214 ; Rog. 212
Tapper, Alice, 214 ; Jn. 208, 215, 217 ; Margt. 214 ; Rich. 218 ; Rob. 209, 215 ; Sim. 208 ; Wal. 214 ; Walther, 212
Taprell, Alice, 217 ; Jn. 210
Tapscott, Jn. 218
Tapson, Hester, 219 ; Jas. 219 ; Wm. 208
Tarin, Tarrine, Chris. 211 ; Wal. 209
Tarr, Tarre, Jn. 210 ; Ralph, 212 ; Thos. 208, 214 ; Wm. 215
Tarring, Joane, 214 ; Wm. 214 ; Wilmote, 216
Taskes, Joan, 217 ; Phil. 216*, 218 ; Steph. 214 ; Thos. 217
Tattershall, Tatershall, Clem. 215 ; Jn. 212 ; Pet. 213*, 215 ; Petronell, 213*
Taubin, Jn. 217
Taverner, Anne, 214 ; Jas. 214 ; Jn. 206 ; Pet. 214 ; Rich. 209 ; Steph. 210
Tawe, Rob. 209
Tawley, Tawly, Anne, 208 ; Rob. 210 ; Thos. 206
Tawton, Hum. 208 ; Joane, 209 ; Rob. 212 ; Sam. 217
Taylbush, Jonas, 212*
Taylder, Ar. 210 ; Eliz. 207 ; Gert. 219 ; Hy. 208, 217 ; Joane, 215 ; Johan, 219 ; Jn. 206, 214, 215, 216, 217* ; Margt. 218 ; My. 217 ; Pet. 208 ; Rob. 211 ; Thos. 215 ; Wm. 209, 213, 214
— *als.* **Oland**, Jn. 208
Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Alice, 214 ; And. 213 ; Christian, 212 ; Chris. 207*, 212 ; Dor. 217 ; Edmund, 211 ; Edw. 216 ; Eliz. 211 (*see* **Hole**, Wm.); Francis, 218 ; Gab. 214 ; Grace, 208 ; Hy. 207 ; Isaac, 219 ; Jas. 215 ; Joane, 209, 215 ; Jn. 205*, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213* ; Jonas, 212 ; Jonathan, 214 ; Jos. 218 ; My. 218 ; Mich. 216 ; Osmond, 210 ; Phil. 214 ; Rich. 205, 209, 212, 217, 218 ; Rob. 215 ; Rog. 213 ; Thos. 217, 218 ; Wm. 210, 213*, 214, 217
— *als.* **Davye**, Nich. 206

Digitized by Google

Teage, Jn. 214; Pet. 217; Rich. 208; Rog. 216
Teagoe, My. 210
Teat, Rob. 207
Teddar, Jn. 213
Tepet, Pet. 217
Terrell, Terill, Jn. 210; Thos. 208
Terry, Amos, 214; Susanna, 219
Tetherly, Tetherley, Geo. 216, 218
Tewell, Jn. 206
Thatcher, Jn. 205
Theron, Anth. 213
Thomas, Abel, 215, 218; Anth. 215; Ar. 216, 217; Benj. 216; Constantine, 217; Edmond, 213; Edw. 206, 216, 217; Eliz. 215; Geo. 215*, 216, 217*; Grace, 217, 219; Hercules, 217; Hester, 217; Honour, 218; Hugh, 212; Jacob, 215; Jas. 217, 218; Jenatt, 207; Joan, 216; Jn. 206*, 207, 208*, 209, 210*, 211*, 213*, 214, 216*, 217*, 218, 219*; My. 206, 212; Matt. 216*; Nich. 207, 217*; Noy, 217; Phil. 213; Rich. 209*, 211*, 217, 219*; Thos. 209; Wal. 218; Weren, 209; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 212, 214*, 216, 218, 219*
— *als.* **Carnsew,** Charitie, 209; Hy. 208
— *als.* **Carnsewe,** Hy. 207
— *als.* **Carverth,** Jn. 212
— *als.* **Comb,** Richards, 208
— *als.* **Cumbs,** Pet. 218
— *als.* **Treliver,** Rich. 207
— *als.* **Trenawin,** Steph. 208
— *als.* **Trithwall,** Jn. 212
Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Sibella, 219; Sicilia, 219; Wm. 218
— *or* **Tom,** Greg. 210
Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 210; Christian, 209, 211; Chris. 217; Constance, 209; Geo. 217, 218; Hy. 212, 213*, 215; Hum. 216; Jas. 206, 208; Jamys, 205; Joan, 216; Joane, 206*, 209, 212; Jn. 205*, 206*, 208, 209*, 210, 211*, 212*, 213*, 215*; Margt. 211; Margerie, 207; Marie, 211; My. 213, 219; Pentecost, 212; Pet. 206; Phil. 215, 216; Pru. 212; Rich. 217; Rob. 207, 211; Rog. 206, 208, 210, 211, 215; Thos. 205*, 211, 215, 218, 219; Wm. 205, 213, 217
Thorning, Thorninge, Emanuell, 210; Hum. 214, 215
Thornton, Thorneton, Jas. 218; Wm. 216
Thorpe, Jn. 215
Throughton, Jn. 217
Tibbs, Jn. 205, 218
Tiderley, Anne, 205; Jn. 205
Tiller, Tillar, Chas. 218; Jn. 205; Gilb. 214
Timby, Tymbey, Tymbie, Tymby, Jn. 209, 217; Nich. 206; Raphe, 207; Rich. 211
Tink, Jn. 218
Tinner, Eliz. 216; Geo. 217; Pet. 214
Tinney, Tenny, Tynny, Tynnye, Joane, 211; Jn. 211; Pet. 211; Phil. 219
Tipper, Jas. 212
Tippett, Tippet, Pet. 217; Sampson, 214
— *als.* **Hogge,** Wal. 207
Tisdall, Rich. 208
Titterleigh, Thos. 214
Tizard, Geo. 208
Tobowe, Jn. 206*; Rob. 210; Rog. 205
Tocar, Jn. 205
Tokefield, Tookefield, Tukefild, Tukfild, Alice, 205; Jn. 205; Wal. 205; Wm. 205
Toll, Tole, Alice, 210; Jn. 208; Rich. 216; Sim. 207; Thos. 213
Tollett, Hy. 210
Tolly, Tolley, Tollye, Cicilie, 208; Hy. 208; Jn. 216; Matt. 216
Tolskthie, Rich. 206
Tomado *als.* **Penrose,** Jn. 210
Toman, Jn. 216
Tombe, Wm. 209
Tomlyn, Tomalyn, Tomblyn, Tomlyne, Anne, 214; Cath. 212*; Jn. 208, 212; My. 217; Rich. 205, 211, 212, 214; Sar. 217. (*See also* **Tamlin.**)
Tomlyngson, Rich. 205
Toms, Tom, Tome, Tomm, Tomme, Alice, 210; Bart. 218; Cornelius, 214; Debora, 213; Eliz. 208, 218; Geo. 208, 211, 213*; Greg. 208, 218; Hy. 212, 213; Hum. 218; Jas. 212; Joane, 208; Jn. 209, 212*, 213, 214, 215; Lewis, 219; Margt. 209, 210, 214; My. 214; Rich. 210, 213, 215; Rob. 213;

Digitized by Google

Steph. 207; Thos. 208, 215; Wal. 208; Wm. 215
— *or* **Tomson**, Greg. 210
— *als.* **Yeomacott**, Joane, 215; Petronell, 214
Tong, Nich. 217
Tonkin, Tonckin, Tonken, Tonkyn, Anth. 217; Elioner, 213; Eliz. 219; Frances, 217; Jn. 206; My. 217; Noel, 216; Nowell, 218; Rob. 208; Thos. 215
Tooching, Wm. 209
Tooker, Tocker, Tokar, Toker, Toocker, Cath. 211; Christian, 210; Edm. 201, 205, 210; Eliz. 209, 210; Francis, 213; Geo. 210; Hy. 210; Jas. 211; Joan, 205; Joane, 210, 211; Jn. 205*, 206, 210*, 211*, 214, 215; Julian, 211; Mablye, 205; Margt. 205; Maud, 215; Mich. 211; Rich. 206, 207; Richaurd, 211; Rob. 206, 207, 211*, 212; Rog. 211; Sim. 212; Thos. 210, 211; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 215
Tookerman, Jn. 209
Toope, Dan. 215*; Jas. 215; Miriam, 210; Martha, 215; Rog. 210; Thos. 208; Wilmott, 201
Tootell, Rob. 217
Topp, Jn. 207*; Pet. 208
Torker, Julian, 209
Torkington, Francis, 214
Torman, Thos. 208
Torre, Torr, Torres, Agn. 207; Bennett, 210; Jn. 210; My. 210; Nich. 208; Phil. 210; Rob. 205, 209; Wm. 207
Torren, Allen, 210
Torring, Torringe, Torryng, Torrynge, Ar. 211; Beatrix, 211; Cath. 215; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 212*; Nich. 212; Pet. 212; Rich. 212; Thos. 206; Thomasine, 210; Wm. 207, 208, 214
Torrington, Nath. 214
Torway, Rob. 208
Tossell, Jn. 213*
Tothill, Totthill, Abigail, 212; Blanch, 211; Jn. 211, 213; Nich. 219; Rich. 215; Thos. 215, 217, 218; Wm. 212
Towill, Towell, Towills, Towyll, And. 211, 216; Easter, 219; Geo. 217; Harry, 207; Jn. 205, 206, 208, 212; Kath. 208; Mark, 216, 219; Markes, 209, 217; Mich. 210; Rich. 212*, 217; Thos. 210; Wm. 211, 214
— *als.* **Atwills**, Jn. 211
Towly, Jn. 205
Townsend, Tounsend, Tounsende, Townesend, Edm. 209; Eliz. 210; Jasper, 217; Joane, 215; Jn. 212; Marks, 210; Thos. 208, 218; Wm. 207
Towse, Steph. 208
Towson, Joan, 218
Towte, Tout, Toute, Towt, Bridgett, 213; Hugh, 207; Joane, 207; Joanne, 206; Jn. 205, 212, 216; Petronell, 214; Rose, 214; Thos. 209, 214; Wm. 208, 212
Toy, Christian, 213
Tozer, Alice, 215; Christian, 212; Hanibal, 214; Hy. 213, 218; Jane, 218; Johane, 212; Jn. 209, 211, 216, 217*, 218, 219; Nich. 209; Pet. 207; Rich. 218; Rob. 216; Sam. 213, 215, 217; Steph. 209; Thos. 216; Wm. 215
— *als.* **Morrishe**, Jn. 208
Tracey, Lawr. 212; Margt. 212; Julyan, 210
Tradd, Francis, 218; Jn. 218
Traher *als.* **Harris**, Jn. 213
Traies, Trease, Trese, Jn. 218; Rose, 218; Sam. 214, 215; Wm. 218
Trall, Wm. 208
Trant, Eliz. 214
Trapnell, Anth. 213; Hugh, 213
Travers, Geo. 206; Joane, 211; Jn. 210; Rafe, 208
Traves, Adam, 206
Trebarefoote, Ol. 213
Trebilcock, Jas. 219; Jn. 216, 219; Sam. 217; Thos. 206, 216
Treble, Trebble, Geo. 215, 217; Wm. 207
Treby, Trebye, Treebye, And. 209; Esther, 219; Jn. 211, 218; Weymond, 210
Trecarell, Hy. 205
Trecoeven, Chris. 206
Treddle, Geo. 218
Tredennock, Jn. 208
Tredinnicke, Tredennicke, Alice, 214, 215
Tredwen, Tredwin, Chas. 213, 215; Hy. 216; Hugh, 219; Jn. 214; Rich. 219
Treeve, Jn. 218, 219; Thos. 219

Digitized by Google

Treffus, Thos. 205
Trefiggan, Jn. 218
Trefry, Treffry, Trefrye, Amb. 213; Anastace, 216; Jn. 209, 213; My. 213; Nich. 211; Rich. 213; Rob. 214; Silvester, 215; Wal. 208, 217, 218; Wm. 214
— *als.* **Tremeere**, Nich. 209
Trefusis, Trefuses, Anne, 207; Eliz. 216; Francis, 213, 214*; Jn. 209; Marye, 209*; Rich. 207; Wm. 207, 215
Tregallast, Sam. 212
Tregeare, Gert. 215; Jas. 209, 216; Pet. 210
Tregelles, Jn. 215
Tregembo, Thos. 219
Tregenna, And. 216; Val. 217
Tregenowe, Marks, 210
Tregidswan, Tregedswan, *als.* **Jenkyn**, Marian, 207
— *als.* **Jenken**, Wm. 207
Treglighe, Gilb. 207
Treglith, Anth. 212; Jn. 217
Treglos *als.* **Steere**, Rich. 210
Tregollis, Rich. 206
Tregona, Thos. 205
Tregonian, Nich. 209
Tregoning, Wal. 212
Tregora, Thos. 207
Tregosse, Tregose, Ann, 218; Jn. 206
Tregoweth, Tregoeth, Tregoewith, Jn. 209, 216; Rich. 208, 214; Thos. 207
Treguine, Hum. 209
Tregunnah, Sim. 217
Treherne, Thos. 211
Trelawney, Trelawny, Edw. 211; Jn. 206; My. 216; Philoclea, 213
Treleage, Sim. 217
Treleate, Treleat, Joane, 209*
Trelevan, My. 218
Treliggan, Treligan, Grace, 216; Jn. 217
Treliver *als.* **Thomas**, Rich. 207
Trelizick, Jn. 217
Treloar, Hy. 219; Ralph, 216
Trelobys, Raff, 206
Treloder, Trelawder, Trelowder, Rob. 205
— *als.* **Billing**, Rich. 210; Rob. 207
— *als.* **Bilinge**, Joane, 211
Treluddra, Treludra, Gab. 217; Geo. 212; Hugh, 216; Jane, 212; Rob. 214; Thos. 215
Tremade, Jn. 208
Tremayne, Tresmayne, Ar. 215; Kath. 209; Rich. 209; Rob. 211; Rog. 206; Thos. 205
— *or* **Tresmeane**, Raphe, 207
Tremear, Pentecost, 217
Tremenhere, Tresmenner, Thos. 213; Wm. 207
Tremew, Wm. 205
Tremeyre, Tremeere, Hierome, 210
— *als.* **Trefrye**, Nich. 209
Tremlett, Temblett, Temlet, Temlett, Tremblett, Tremlet, Benedict, 212; Elenore, 205; Elias, 216, 219; Eliz. 209, 218; Grace, 215; Hy. 218; Jas. 208; Joane, 211; Jn. 213, 214, 219; My. 217; Phil. 210, 214, 215; Rob. 207; Rog. 218; Sar. 219; Thos. 206, 211, 214; Wm. 209, 214
— *als.* **Newton**, Jn. 214
Trenareck, Thos. 206
Trenaunce, Kath. 209
Trenawin *als.* **Thomas**, Steph. 208
Trencher, Trenchar, Jn. 207; Rich. 208; Rob. 210*; Wm. 211
Trend, Trende, Geo. 213; Greg. 208; Isaac, 218; Jn. 209*, 212; Marian, 206; Raffe, 205; Rich. 212; Steph. 208
Treneer, Trenear, Hy. 217; Wm. 216, 218
Trenerry, Trenery, Jn. 217; Thos. 215; Wal. 211; Wm. 214
Trengove, Jn. 215
Trennaman, Treneman, Susanna, 218; Thomasine, 208
Trennicke, Trennecke, My. 213; Reb. 214
Trenowth, Trenothe, Trenouth, Trenoweth, Dav. 211; Jn. 206, 214, 217; Martin, 214; Patience, 218; Paule, 206; Pawle, 208; Rich. 211; Steph. 217; Thomasine, 209
— *als.* **Buthick**, Jn. 207
Trent, Rich. 209; Thos. 210
Trenwith, Eliz. 216; Thos. 214
Trenyll, Wm. 206
Trereby, Jn. 208, 211
Tresaher, Tresahar, Flor. 215; Jas. 212, 215*, 217; Joan, 216; Rich. 206
Tresaver, Michaell, 212
Trescott, Rich. 216
Tresidder, Tresedar, Bridget, 218;

Digitized by Google

Dor. 216; Jn. 218; Martin, 216, 217; My. 219; Nich. 214, 216, 217, 218; Rich. 219
Tresize, Solomon, 215
Tresse, Oath, 207
Trestram, Steph. 208
Tresulack, Jn. 205
Tretencott, Hy. 208
Trethake, Jn. 206
Tretheway, Trethewey, Trethewy, Blanch, 219; Jenefer, 219; Rich. 218; Rob. 218; Sam. 219
Trethwell, Jn. 213
Trevajan, Travajan, Anne, 215; Sampson, 215
Trevalscus, Jn. 208
Trevan, Frances, 218; Jn. 218
Trevanion, Nich. 216; Sar. 215
Trevantres *als.* **Michell**, Eliz. 212
Trevaskus, Chris. 218
Trevelie, Christian, 205
Trevennin *als.* **Birtell**, Wm. 208
Treverton, Eliz. 218; Geo. 214; Hy. 215; Hum. 218; Jn. 206, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219; Pet. 215, 216; Thos. 206, 209
Treveryon, Rich. 205
Trevethan, Trevetham, Trevithan, Chris. 212; Gert. 212; Grace, 218; Jn. 215; Jos. 219; Pascowe, 209; Rich. 212; Rob. 206; Steph. 206, 215; Thos. 211, 214, 215; Wm. 217
Trevethick, Eliz. 217; Thos. 211; Wm. 216, 217
Trevethuan, Trevithuan, Jane, 217; Rob. 217
Trevighan, Wm. 217
Trevill, Trevils, Paschow, 208; Rich. 207
Trevillian, Trevilian, Joane, 213; Jn. 208
Trevithack, Thomazine, 207
Trevithvan, Trevethvan, Trevithnan, My. 216; Jn. 212; Sam. 216; Steph. 214
Trevivian, Sebastian, 207
Trevosper *als.* **Vosper**, Thos. 211
Trevryn, Nich. 207
Trevynian, Joane, 205
Trevysam *als.* **Leyne**, Jennett, 207
Trewarracke *als.* **Harrie**, Marie, 207
Treweeke, Treweeks, Eliz. 212; Martin, 215
Trewin, Trewinne, Hy. 216; Rich. 216; Wm. 214, 215
— *als.* **Harry**, Phil. 207
— *als.* **Watts**, Jn. 219
Trewince *als.* **Harrye**, Jn. 207*
Trewinnard, Gert. 218
Trewinnicke, Trewynnick, Rich. 205; Sam. 213
Trewoth, Jn. 207
Trewren, Trewron, Truren, Avis, 213, 218; Ezechiell, 211; Jane, 212; Margt. 212; Protesia, 212; Thos. 212, 213
Trewry, Wm. 206
Trewynnock, Wm. 208
Triags, Tryags, Jn. 206*
Tricker, Wm. 216
Trickeye, Trickhaye, Chris. 206; Joane, 210
Triggs, Trig, Trigg, Trigs, Anth. 215; Eliz. 213*; Pet. 212*; Thos. 211; Wm. 215
Tripe, Trip, Geo. 207; Hugh, 217; My. 215; Pawle, 211; Rich. 210; Rob. 219; Wm. 214
Triscott, Jn. 219
Tristram, Jn. 212
Trithwall *als.* **Thomas**, Jn. 212
Trivett, Wm. 208
Trix, Trixe, Jn. 210; Paul, 207, 213, 216; Rich. 211; Rose, 213; Thos. 213
Trobridge, Trowbrige, Carew, 211; Geo. 211, 214; Gilb. 210; Jn. 205, 210; Margt. 205; My. 211
Trodd, Sibella, 213
Troes, Pet. 206
Troherne, Sar. 217
Troon, Joan, 216
Trosse, Jn. 208
Trott, Rob. 213
Trowde, Jn. 209
Trowte, Troote, Trout, Troute, Trowt, Christian, 211; Chris. 211, 213; Edw. 217; Eliz. 218; Jackett, 208; Jn. 214, 216; Julian, 214; Margt. 208; Margerye, 212; Melior, 206; Nich. 205; Rich. 208, 209*; Rob. 206, 217; Sus. 216; Thos. 210, 218*; Wm. 206, 211, 214, 216, 218
— *als.* **Smalden**, Alex. 215
— *als.* **Smaldon**, Jas. 206; Jn. 213
Trubody, Rob. 214; Sidwell, 212
Trude, Sam. 219
Trudgeon, Rich. 213
Truman, Treuman, Trewman, Trueman, Eliz. 211; Gilb. 211, 216;

Digitized by Google

Joane, 208; Jn. 206, 207, 211; Margt. 209*; Margery, 205; Nich. 205; Pet. 212; Phil. 211; Rob. 209, 210, 219; Rog. 205; Thos. 208, 210, 215; Thomasine, 210; Wal. 211; Wm. 205
Truppe, Jn. 205
Truscott, Truscot, Trustcott, Ann, 219; Dan. 217; Eliz. 218; Jn. 213; Pet. 213; Nich. 216, 219
Truslade, Jn. 217; Rich. 215; Thos. 214
Truslake, Thos. 209
Truslowe, Jas. 207
Trussell, Jn. 208
Trusson *als.* **Bradley,** Nich. 207
Trustram, Sir Jn. 211
Tryan *als.* **Efford,** Christian, 206
Tubb, Thos. 208
Tucke, Rich. 208
Tucker, Amye, 209; Ann, 218; Anne, 213; Anth. 206; Antony, 214; Augustine, 208; Avyse, 205; Cath. 214; Dor. 216; Ebbot, 208; Edm. 216; Edmonde, 205; Edw. 213, 217; Eliz. 216; Elsabeth, 205; Emanuel, 215; Francis, 214; Geo. 209, 213, 215; Han. 218; Hy. 206, 214, 217; Hugh, 209, 216; Humfry, 208; Israel, 216; Jas. 217; Joane, 206, 213, 219; Jn. 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211, 213*, 215, 217*, 218, 219; Jonas, 213; Lore, 209; Margt. 209, 213; My. 212, 213, 215, 216; Nich. 209, 213; Pascow, 207*; Pet. 213, 216*, 217, 219; Phil. 208, 210; Rich. 208, 210, 214; Rob. 207*, 213, 214, 217, 218*, 219; Sim. 212, 215, 219; Symon, 214; Steph. 216, 219; Thos. 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219; Thomazine, 215; Thomasin, 218; Ursula, 216; Wal. 213; Wm. 207, 208, 215*, 217, 218, 219*
als. **Lane,** Rich. 208
als. **Ayre,** Rob. 218
Tuckett, Hy. 218; Patience, 219; Rob. 208
Tuckfield, Tuckfeild, Alice, 207; Christian, 208; Jn. 207, 211, 214; Margt. 209; Thos. 208, 211; Wal. 211
Tuckner, Rob. 217
Tudd, Tud, Thos. 209, 212
— *formerly* **Wakman,** Johan, 205
Tuder, My. 214
Tudy, Rich. 218
Tuker, Chas. 217
Tully, Tulley, Abigal, 215; Geo. 215; Gilb. 211, 213, 216; Jn. 212, 214, 215*, 218; My. 212, 218; Odes, 213, 214; Rich. 213; Teysey, 218; Wm. 212*, 215, 217, 218
Tumer, Chris. 217
Tupp, Rich. 215
Turner, Torner, Turnor, Anthonye, 208; Collector, 210; Geo. 209; Eliz. 207, 212; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 206, 210, 218, 219; My. 219; Nich. 210; Pet. 218; Phil. 209; Rich. 208; Rob. 207, 213, 214; Thos. 218; Wm. 215*
— *als.* **Wyat,** Joane, 205
Turrie, Jn. 208
Tute, Tuete, Jn. 207; Morrishe, 206
Tuxberry, Jn. 217
Twiggs, Twig, Twigs, Twyg, Alys, 205; Francis, 211; Jn. 205; Marks, 210; Sampson, 212; Thos. 207; Wm. 213
Tyacke, Tyack, Christ. 209; Jane, 214; Wm. 214
Tyll, Eliz. 210
Tyllerd *als.* **Roger,** Thos. 206
Tymewell, Chris. 210
Tyncombe, Tincombe, Tingcombe, Chas. 215; Joane, 210; Jn. 209; Nich. 207; Wal. 210
Tynnadoe, Matt. 213
Tyte, Joan, 219
Tythicote, Sir Wm. 205

Vag, Vage, Vagge, Jn. 220*; Margerie, 220*; Rob. 220
Vaham *or* **Vyan,** Rob. 220
Vallack, Vallacke, Alice, 221; Jn. 220, 221*; Margery, 221; Sampson, 222; Wm. 221
Varley, Wm. 221
Vawter, Rog. 221
Uden, Vden, Cath. 222; Rich. 219
Udy, Udye, Uydy, Digory, 220; Eliz. 222; Greg. 222; Joane, 220; Jn. 219; Pet. 220; Ralph, 222; Wm. 220
Veale, Vele, Joane, 222; Jn. 220, 221, 223; My. 222; Phil. 221; Rich. 221*; Rob. 223; Sara, 222

Digitized by Google

Vellacott, Agn. 221; Jn. 221, 222*, 223; Pet. 222
Velley, Phil. 222
Venn, Ven, Venne, Chris. 221; Eliz. 223; Jos. 223; Mich. 222; Rich. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 221, 222, 223*
Venner, Dor. 220; Jas. 221; Joane, 223*; Jn. 221, 222*; Rob. 220; Rog. 221; Thos. 221; Thomasine, 221
— *als.* **Crowke,** Jn. 220
Vennerd, Geo. 221
Venning, Vening, Vennying, And. 222; Hy. 222; Jas. 221; Jn. 223; Rob. 223
Venton, Thomazine, 221
Verman, Geo. 221; Jn. 221
Verran, Eliz. 223; Jn. 222, 223; Wm. 223
Verronte, Jn. 220
Verton *or* **Perton,** Jn. 220
Vertue, Uden, 220
Veryard, Wal. 221
Vetch, And. 223
Veysey, Veysie, Hanna, 222; Phil. 222; Thos. 223; Wm. 220
— *als.* **Pheysey,** Thomazine, 220
Veyta, Jn. 220
Vicar, Geo. 220
Vicary, Vicarie, Vicarye, Vickery, Vycarie, Agn. 222*; Ambrose, 223; Benedict, 221; Cath. 221; Dav. 220; Eliz. 222; Emott, 221; Frances, 222; Geo. 221, 223; Hy. 220, 221; Hugh, 222; Jas. 223*; Joanna, 223; Jn. 221*, 222*, 223*; Julian, 222; Laur. 222; Margt. 221; Margerye, 220; My. 223; Nath. 222; Pet. 220; Rich. 222*; Rob. 220, 222, 223; Sam. 223; Sara, 222; Thos. 221, 223; Wal. 220; Wm. 222
— *als.* **Martin,** Jn. 222
— *als.* **Pillevyn,** Emott, 220
Victor, Hy. 221; Hugh, 222; Steph. 223
Viell, Viol, Sam. 223; Wm. 220
Vigures, Vigors, Viguers, Vigurs, Alice, 221; Anth. 223; Chris. 223; Dav. 222; Eliz. 222; Gab. 222; Grace, 222; Jn. 223; Rich. 220, 223; Rob. 221; Sam. 222; Sapience, 221; Thos. 222
— *als.* **Fugars,** Wm. 222
Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsent, Edm. 221; Eliz. 221; Rich. 221, 222; Symon, 221; Wm. 220, 222
— *als.* **Lannard,** — 222, 223
Vine, Vyne, Hugh, 221; Olliver, 221; Rich. 221
Vingo, Jenken, 223
Vinicombe, Venicombe, Vennicombe, Venycombe, Venycum, Vinacombe, Vinnecombe, Vinycombe, Vynicombe, Vynnicombe, Vynnycombe, Chris. 222; Edm. 221; Jas. 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 220*, 221*, 223*; Pet. 221; Rob. 220*, 221; Thos. 221; Thomazine, 220, 221*, 222; Wm. 221*
— *als.* **Hooke,** Kath. 221
Vinson, Jn. 220
Vinton, Jn. 220; Rob. 223
Vise, Laurance, 221
Vivian, Ann, 223; Jn. 220, 222*, 223; Margt. 222; My. 223; Rich. 222; Steph. 222; Thos. 220, 223; Wm. 222
Vltramare, Jonathan, 222
Underdon, Wm. 219
Underhay, Vnderhay, Geo. 223; Jn. 223; Mich. 220; Wm. 220, 222
Underhill, Vnderhill, Grace, 222; Joan, 223; Jn. 220*, 222, 223; Pet. 223; Rob. 222; Simon, 220; Wm. 222, 223
Unger, Pet. 223
Vockes, Sam. 222
Vogler, Voygler, Jn. 220; Thos. 220
Vosper, Edw. 223; Hy. 222; Steph. 221; Thos. 221
— *als.* **Trevosper,** Thos. 221
Vosse, Jn. 221
Vostreete, Hy. 221
Votter, Jn. 222
Vowler, Abra. 223; Elisha, 223; Eliz. 222; Jn. 221
— *als.* **Fowler,** Degory, 222
Voysey, Abra. *or* Amb. 223; Beaton, 221; Eliz. 220; Geo. 222, 223; Phil. 223; Reb. 222; Rob. 222; Susanna, 221; Symon, 221
Upcott, Jn. 219, 220; Nich. 219*
Upham, And. 219; Wm. 223
Uphill, Vphill, Anth. 220, 222; Harrie, 219; Hugh, 222; Jn. 220*, 222; Margerie, 220; Wm. 222
Uppington, Vpington, Eliz. 219; Thos. 222
Upright, Nich. 219
Upton, Vpton, Hudson, 223; Jn. 219,

Digitized by Google

223; Kath. 219; Margt. 222; Rich. 223
Urydy, Vryday, Jn. 219, 220
Ustick, Geo. 223
Utlegh, Hughe, 219
Uton, Thos. 219
Vugone, Jn. 220
Vugwell, Jn. 221
Vullvar, Pet. 220
Vyan, Vyane, Thos. 220*, 221
— *or* **Vaham,** Rob. 220
Vyney, Jn. 220
Vytery, Rich. 220

Wacombe, Nich. 234; Pet. 227
Wade, Antony, 233; Rob. 227; Thos. 232, 234; Wm. 232, 238
Wadge, Eliz. 236; Jas. 237; Jn. 234; My. 237; Phil. 237; Rich. 235; Sar. 236; Thomasine, 238; Wm. 236
Wadger, Rich. 226
Wadham, Rob. 226
Wadland, Wadlond, Jn. 227*; Mychell, 225; Wm. 231
Waite, Waight, Francis, 235; Jn. 237
Wakeham, Wakem, Hugh, 227; Rob. 238; Shadrach, 232, 236; Wm. 229
Waldon, Rich. 227
Waldron, Jn. 225; Thos. 238; Wm. 237
Walford, Mathew, 227
Walkedon, Agn. 235
Walker, Rafe, 228
Walkey, Walkye, Nich. 229; Wm. 228
Wall, Walle, Walles, Grace, 231; Jamys, 224; Jn. 224; Rob. 228; Thos. 228; Wm. 224
— *als.* **Beare,** Jn. 230; Wilmote, 226
— *als.* **Beere,** Jasper, 229; Marie, 230
— *als.* **Lexton,** Thomasine, 231
— *als.* **Sexon,** Thos. 235
Walland, Hugh, 236; Jn. 239
— *als.* **Yolland,** My. 230
Wallen, Jn. 235
Waller, Edw. 232; Rob. 234
Wallis, Walleys, Wallys, Dan. 230; Danyell, 231; Eliz. 232, 239; Fardinand, 230; Ferdinando, 233, 234*; Joan, 237; Jn. 224*, 226, 231*, 234, 239; Nich. 226; Noah, 239; Rog. 230; Steph. 227; Wm. 227, 230, 233
Walrond, Frances, 238; Hum. 230
Walsh, Walshe, Jn. 224*, 228; Margt. 227; Rob. 230; Walther, 224; Wm. 224
Walters, Waltars, Walter, Walther, Agn. 233; Bryan, 232*; Chas. 235; Christian, 226; Chris. 224; Dan. 235; Dor. 234; Edw. 231; Eliz. 230; Geo. 237, 238; Hy. 230, 233; Johan, 231; Jn. 225*, 228, 229, 237*; Margerie, 231; Margery, 237; Marrian, 232; My. 238; Radd, 226; Rich. 224, 230; Rob. 226; Thos. 225, 232; Vivian, 228; Wm. 226, 232
— Jn. *and* **Smyth,** Anth. 229
Walton, Jos. 237
Walysh, Harrie, 224
Wandrall, Geo. 225
Wandrant, Gilb. 228
Wannell, Rich. 224; Wm. 235
Wansworthy *als.* **Mondey,** Thos. 224
Ward, Warde, Agn. 229; Ann, 239; Jn. 237, 238*; Jud. 238; Mariane, 228; Rich. 227; Thos. 228*; Wm. 227
Warden, Worden, Edith, 238; Hy. 228; Martha, 235; Thos. 238
Wardover, Thos. 229
Ware, Warre, Weare, Wheare, Where, Eliz. 230; Geo. 227; Giles, 231; Joanne, 229*; Johane, 225; Jn. 225, 226*, 227, 228*, 229*, 230, 231, 233; Nich. 228, 230; Rob. 230; Sam. 238; Thos. 224; Thomasine, 227, 231
— *als.* **Comyns,** Johane, 225
Wariner, Pet. 224
Waringe, Warring, Warryn, Warryng, Waryn, Waryne, Waryng, Wayring, Wearing, Hy. 232; Joane, 224; Jn. 224*, 226*; Myghell, 224; Rich. 224; Sampson, 226; Thos. 234; Wm. 227. (*See also* **Wering.**)
Warkman, Vrsula, 239
Warmington, Jn. 230
Warne, Warn, Wearne, Anne, 231, 235, 236; Anth. 227; Bern. 235; Digory, 237; Geo. 231; Gilb. 234; Hy. 234; Honour, 238; Jas. 238; Jane, 235; Joane, 229; Jonathan, 237; Jn. 225, 226, 228*, 232*, 235, 236, 238; Jos. 235,

Digitized by Google

239; Juliane, 228; Margt. 235; My. 239; Nich. 235, 239; Pet. 234; Rich. 239; Rob. 231; Thos. 231*, 234*, 236, 238; Welthian, 227; Wm. 226, 236, 237; Zachary, 237
— *or* **Waren,** Rich. 229*
— *or* **Warren,** Jn. 229
Warram, Wm. 239
Warren, Waren, Worren, Agn. 232, 234; Ar. 231; Barbara, 232; Bart. 236; Bawden, 228; Cath. 231; Charity, 230; Chris. 235*, 236; Degory, 233; Emanuel, 234; Geo. 226*; Grace, 233; Hy. 226, 230*, 231*, 232*, 235; Hugh, 235; Jas. 228; Joane, 229; Jn. 226*, 227, 228, 229, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236*, 239; Martyn, 227*; My. 231, 236; Marye, 229; Mich. 235*; Nevill, 231; Nich. 226, 237; Pet. 228; Phil. 227, 233; Reb. 232; Reg. 226; Rich. 225, 231, 236; Rob. 226, 231, 232, 233*; Sam. 229; Susannah, 238; Thos. 226, 229, 230, 231*, 232, 233, 239; Vlalia, 234; Wm. 225*, 231, 234, 238
— *als.* **Pullen,** Nich. 229
— *or* **Warne,** Jn. 229; Rich. 229*
Washer, Joan, 236; Joane, 235; Rich. 235
Washford, My. 238
Wason, Wm. 224
Waste, Hy. 230
Waterhouse, Jas. 232; Thos. 234
Waterman, Francis, 236; Wm. 234
Watkins, Watkyns, Griffy, 233; Jas. 238; Leonard, 235; Thos. 235; Wm. 228
Watson, Thos. 225
Watts, Watt, Barnard, 230; Christian, 238; Dor. 231; Emanuel, 229; Francis, 227; Hy. 232, 236, 238, 239; Johan, 225; Jn. 224, 226, 227*, 231, 232, 235, 237; Ralph, 233; Rich. 227*, 229; Rob. 232; Roberts, 232; Thos. 226, 234, 237
— *als.* **Davy,** Jn. 226*
— *als.* **Trewin,** Jn. 239
Watty, Emanuel, 235; Jn. 228; Nich. 234; Pascowe, 226; Wm. 227
Way, Waie, Waye, Edw. 236; Joane, 226, 229; Jn. 224, 236, 237, 238; Margery, 237; Nycholl, 224; Pet. 224; Sar. 237; Simon, 224; Thos. 224, 239; Wal. 225, 237; Wm. 232, 234, 235
— *als.* **Peeter,** Nich. 277; Phil. 230; Wilmott, 229
Wayle, Alice, 224
Weale, Annie, 226; Benedict, 226; Jn. 225; Pet. 225
Weane, Nich. 226
Weareman, Jn. 227, 231
Webb, Webbe, Abra. 238; Agn. 230; Anne, 233*; Hy. 238; Jn. 227*, 230, 234; Nich. 230; Ol. 226; Phineas, 235; Rob. 224; Rog. 236; Thos. 235; Wm. 233
Webber, Alice, 224; Christian, 235; Edw. 228; Eliz. 224, 235, 238; Frances, 238; Geo. 226; Giles, 227; Hannibal, 234; Hy. 231*, 233*, 236; Honor, 225; Jas. 236; Jane, 236; Joan, 237; Joane, 228; Jn. 224*, 225, 230, 231*, 232, 234*, 236, 237, 238*; Margt. 225; My. 237; Matt. 233; Nich. 226; Penelope, 231; Pet. 232; Rich. 229, 231, 237, 239; Rob. 225, 235, 237; Rog. 227, 230; Susanna, 237; Thos. 225*; Wm. 224, 234, 236, 237
— *als.* **Ballam,** Rich. 237
— *als.* **Ballom,** Jn. 226
— *als.* **Bolon,** Thos. 228
— *als.* **Chapman,** Jn. 233
— *als.* **Gilbert,** Nich. 230
— *als.* **Moore,** Cath. 231
Webbery, Geo. 232*; Rob. 233
Webster, Jn. 239
Wedge, Hy. 236
Wedlock, Wedlocke, Wm. 232, 237
Weekes, Weeke, Weeks, Wekes, Benj. 231, 233; Chas. 234; Chris. 235; Eliz. 236, 237; Grace, 231; Jas. 25; Jane, 233, 234; Jn. 227, 230*, 231, 232, 234, 237*, 238; Nath. 236; Nich. 230; Phil. 229; Reb. 235; Rich. 225, 235; Thos. 233; Wm. 225*, 227*, 233, 236
Weger, Jn. 230
Welbrooke *als.* **Yeoland,** Hugh, 228
Welch, Wealsh, Welsh, Welshe, Jn. *and* Anastacie, 228; Antony, 233; Geo. 229, 234; Jas. 229; Joane, 226; Jn. 228, 230; Nich. 228; Pet. 225, 230; Rog. 226; Steph. 226; Wm. 235

Digitized by Google

Weldon, Hy. 237 ; Jn. 227
Wellington, Jas. 232 ; Jn. 237 ; Thos. 235
Wellmett, Jn. 233
Welsford, Bern. 236 ; Giles, 237* ; Jn. 236* ; My. 238 ; Sarah, 237
Welstrenne, Johne, 224
Wenmoth, Margery, 225
Wenner *or* **Venner** *als.* **Crouche**, Jn. 225
Werig, Johan, 223
Werin, Anth. 224
Wering, Werring, Werringe, Weryng, Anne, 232 ; Bart. 238 ; Joane, 224 ; Jn. 231, 235 ; Nich. 226 ; Wm. 229. (*See also* **Waringe.**)
Werren, Geo. 230 ; Jn. 228
Werry, Wearie, Wearrie, Weary, Werrie, Werrye, Wery, Werye, Wherry, Agas, 230 ; Degory, 234 ; Dor. 235* ; Harry, 224 ; Joane, 226, 227, 230 ; Jn. 224, 230, 232, 234 ; Jos. 238 ; My. 236 ; Rich. 226, 227, 231, 232*, 238 ; Rog. 230 ; Thos. 227, 234, 238 ; Wm. 227, 233
West, Agn. 228 ; Giles, 226 ; Henrie, 225 ; Jas. 236 ; Joane, 226, 231 ; Jn. 236 ; Mich. 226 ; Nich. 228 ; Robart, 224 ; Sam. 239 ; Thos. 223 ; Thomasine, 224 ; Wal. 227 ; Wm. 225, 236
— *als.* **Clerk**, Rob. 226
— *als.* **Westington**, Jn. 228
Westacott, Westacot, Westercott, Agn. 236 ; Anne, 231, 236, 238 ; Bryan, 237 ; Clasie, 230 ; Hy. 231 ; Honor, 236 ; Joane, 235 ; Jn. 228, 230, 232, 233, 236*, 237, 238 ; Phil. 238 ; Rich. 231 ; Rob. 234 ; Wal. 238 ; Wm. 235, 238*. (*See also* **Westcott.**)
— *als.* **Joce**, Eliz. 238
Westaway, Benj. 237 ; Wm. 237
Westcombe, Wescomb, Westcomb, Emott, 229 ; Jn. 228 ; Wm. 227
Westcott, Wescot, Wescote, Wescott, Wescotte, Westcot, Westcotte, Westecott, Agn. 233 ; Ann, 238 ; Anne, 233 ; Anstice, 227 ; Chas. 233 ; Ellire, 225 ; Eliz. 238 ; Emmott, 224 ; Geo. 225, 228, 236*, 237 ; Jas. 232 ; Joane, 227 ; Jn. 224*, 225, 233*, 237, 239 ; Phil. 238, 239 ; Rich. 227, 231 ; Rob. 232, 237 ; Wm. 225, 226. (*See also* **Westacott.**)
Westhorne, Pet. 229
Westington, Westingeton, Maude, 229 ; Rob. 231 ; Thos. 228
— *als.* **West**, Jn. 228
Westlake, Antony, 233 ; Jn. 231 ; Nich. 229 ; Rich. 234, 239 ; Thos. 233, 235, 237
Weston, Western, Westerne, Hy. 239 ; Jn. 225, 226, 227 ; Rob. 231 ; Steph. 233 ; Wm. 237
Wether, Joan, 225
Wetherdon, Weatherdon, Ivon, 227 ; Jn. 230 ; Thos. 232
Weymouth, Waymouth, Edw. 233, 235 ; Eliz. 233 ; Sam. 234
Wheaton, Alex. 224 ; Jn. 226
Wheeler, Rich. 228
Whetstone, Jn. 229*, 231, 233 ; Rich. 228 ; Rob. 227, 229* ; Thos. 227, 228*, 229 ; Thomazine, 230. (*See also* **Whitston.**)
Whicker, Jn. 228
Whidbourne, Whidborne, Thos. 237
— *or* **Whiteburough**, Rich. 228
Whiddon, Jn. 229 ; Laur. 228 ; Wal. 225
Whitaker, Cath. 239 ; Honor, 235 ; Jas. 230 ; Steph. 226* ; Wm. 238*
— *als.* **Deverel**, Nath. 234
Whitbourne, Whitborn, Whitborne, Whitburne, Whiteborne, Whitebourn, Whitebourne, Eliz. 238 ; Joane, 236 ; John, 223, 232, 237 ; Mich. 230, 235 ; Rich. 232, 236 ; Sara, 234 ; Sus. 233 ; Thos. 229, 233, 238
Whitbroe *als.* **Hammett**, Wm. 226
White, Whyte, Adam, 225 ; Alice, 237 ; Amye, 227 ; Benj. 233 ; Chas. 230 ; Dennis, 237 ; Edw. 230 ; Ellen, 225 ; Geo. 239 ; Giles, 237 ; Gyles, 235 ; Hy. 224, 232, 238* ; Hugh, 225, 233 ; Jas. 226 ; Jane, 230 ; Jn. 225, 226, 227*, 228, 229*, 230, 231, 232*, 234, 236*, 237 ; Margt. 227, 232 ; Margery, 227 ; Martin, 232 ; My. 235 ; Nath. 232 ; Nich. 229, 233 ; Sir Pet. 225 ; Pet. 228, 232 ; Petronell, 235 ; Phil. 227 ; Rich. 224, 227, 230, 231, 237 ; Rob. 227, 234 ; Sam. 233 ; Steven, 226 ; Thos. 223, 224, 230, 233 ; Thomazine, 233 ; Ursula, 231 ; Wm. 226, 234, 235

Digitized by Google

Whiteburough *or* **Whidbourne,** Rich. 228
Whitehead, Jn. 228; Sebastian, 229
Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Otho, 233*; Thos. 226
Whitfield, Whitefeild, Whitefeilde, Whitefield, Whitfeild, Whitfild, Whitfyeld, Amb. 227; Baldwin, 232; Chris. 236; Edm. 229; Edw. 233, 234; Eliz. 233; Joane, 229; Jn. 234; My. 235; Marye, 229; Math. 230*; Nich. 234; Rich. 226; Rob. 225; Thos. 223; Wm. 227, 236; Jn. 227, 237; Thos. 227, 238
Whitheare, Whyttheare, Jn. 238; Phyllype, 224
Whiting, Whitinge, Whittinge, Grace, 231; Hy. 234; Rob. 232; Rog. 231
Whitingstall, Thos. 228
Whitlock, Whitlocke, Hy. 229; Phil. 229; Thos. 225*
Whitmore, Sam. 234
Whitrowe, Whiterow, Whittrowe, And. 237; Ann, 237; Ar. 231, 234; Eliz. 228; Jas. 233; Jn. 226; Rob. 229, 231; Wm. 234
Whitston, Whitstone, Whystone, Whytestone, Agn. 226; Jn. 224; Margery, 224; Rob. 227; Wal. 223. (*See also* **Whetstone.**)
Whore, Hy. 226; Joane, 226; Jn. 226; Nich. 226
Wickett, Jn. 232, 239; Nich. 230; Wm. 231
Wickham, Jos. 235
Wickye, Rich. 227
Widdeslade, Jn. 228
Widecombe, Matt. 228
Widger, Jn. 226
Widgery, Jas. 237
Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcox, Adam, 224; Ar. 233*, 236; Christian, 234; Jane, 232; Joane, 233; Jn. 224, 226*, 231, 235; Jonas, 234; Jone, 225; Mathew, 229; Pet. 228; Rog. 227, 228, 232; Thos. 237; Tristram, 234; Wm. 228, 229
Wilford, Abra. 234, 235
Wilkie, Wilkey, Adam, 232; Cheston, 229; Eliz. 238; Hy. 230; Jn. 227, 232; Temperance, 235; Rich. 234; Wm. 227
Wilkins, Wilkin, Wilking, Wilkinge, Wilkyn, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, Geo. 234; Jeffrey, 224, 230; Joane, 227; Jn. 224, 226, 228; Mathew, 229; Nich. 227, 231, 236; Rich. 232*, 233; Ruth, 236; Sus. 231; Thomazine, 230; Wm. 225, 230, 231, 234, 235
Wilks, Wylks, Jn. 226; Wm. 224, 228
Willesford, Jn. 233; Michens, 233
Williams, William, Wylliam, Wylliams, Alex. 227, 231, 235; And. 237; Ann, 238; Anne, 235; Anth. 234, 237; Ar. 227; Avice, 237; Benj. 239; Cath. 235; Courtney, 236; Dan. 239; Dav. 230, 233; Edw. 226; Eliz. 232, 233, 234*, 236, 237, 238; Emanuel, 233; Francis, 232; Hugh, 227; Humfry, 234; Isaac, 239; Jas. 234*, 236, 237, 239; Jane, 230, 234; Jenifer, 239; Joan, 236; Joanas, 233; Joane, 230; Jn. 224*, 225, 226*, 227*, 228, 229, 231*, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237, 238*, 239*; Johnson, 236; Margt. 238; Margery, 234; Martha, 237; Martin, 226, 228; My. 232; Maryn, 224; Matthias, 238; Moses, 235; Nath. 236; Nich. 229, 235; Pet. 226; Peternell, 230; Phil. 231, 236; Ralph, 229; Redigon, 233; Rich. 231*, 233, 234, 238; Robart, 224; Rob. 233, 234; Roland, 225; Sam. 234; Symon, 233; Thos. 228, 232, 233, 235*, 236, 237, 238, 239; Vincent, 238, 239*; (the Welshman), 230; Wm. 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239; Williams, 234
— *als.* **Bisse,** Jn. 229
— *als.* **Boswathicke,** — 233
— *als.* **Martin,** Rob. 229
Williamson, Ralph, 227; Wm. 237
Willine, Jos. 232
Willing, Edw. 233
Willis, Willys, Jn. 237; Rich. 235; Rob. 226; Thos. 224
Willoughby, Benj. 236; Jn. 238; Jos. 238; Pet. 239
Wills, Will, Agn. 228; Alice, 224*; And. 235; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Chas. 236; Dor. 230; Edw. 230, 232; Eliz. 233; Erskinwaldi, 230; Francis, 234; Grace, 229; Hy.

Digitized by Google

232, 238; Hum. 234; Jane, 227; Joane, 227, 228, 230, 235; Jn. 226, 229*, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238; Julia, 239; Kath. 230; Nich. 228; Ol. 227; Pethericke, 235; Rich. 228, 230; Rob. 228, 229, 230*, 231; Rog. 228; Sam. 235*; Steph. 229, 231; Theophilus, 233; Thos. 225, 227, 228, 236, 238, 239*; Toby, 226; Ursula, 235, 236; Wm. 229, 231, 236, 237; Williams, 233; Wilmot, 227*; Wilmote, 234

Willscombe *or* **Wolcombe,** Jn. 223

Willshman, Wilshman, Jane, 228; Rob. 230

Willwaye, John, 225

Wilmot, Willmot, Willmott, Wilmett, Wilmote, Wylmot, Agn. 236; Benj. 238; Jn. 239; Leve, 225; My. 232; Pet. 235; Rich. 224; Thos. 239

Wilshire, Wilsheere, Alice, 225

— *als.* **Gweffyer,** Jn. 224

— *als.* **Quiffer,** Thos. 229

Wilsman, Jn. 230

Wilson, Antony, 234; Jas. 233, 237; Jane, 238; Jn. 233, 235*, 236*, 237; My. 231, 234, 238; Mich. 231, 233; Rich. 233; Rob. 231; Rog. 235; Thos. 234, 236; Wm. 233; Zenoby, 236

Wilton, Benj. 235

Wincot, Wm. 228

Windeatt, Windeat, Wyndeatt, And. 227; Chris. 229; Pet. 228; Thomazine, 234

Windett, Wm. 225

Windsor, Winser, Winsor, Winzor, Elias, 238; Jn. 231, 236; Margt. 227, 234; Steph. 236

Wingate, Windgate, Wingat, Winget, Dan. 237; Hy. 236*; Jn. 233; Sar. 237, 238

Winne, Winn, Jos. 239; Martha, 234; Sam. 237

Winter, Wynter, Eliz. 227; Rog. 224

Wise, Wyse, Rob. 228; Sam. 237; Thos. 225, 239

— *als.* **Molsworth,** Margerie, 232

Wiseland, Jn. 234

Wishe, Wish, Eliz. 228; Rob. *and* Eliz. 228; Thos. 238

Wishman, Jn. 233

Wiskerd, Rob. 229

Withecombe, Wythecombe, Edw. 229; Joane, 225; Jn. 232

Witherdon, Chris. 227

Witheridge, Witherege, Anne, 226; Joane, 224; Thos. 230

— *als.* **Berryman,** Eliz. 229

Withiell, Withell, Withiel, Wytheall, Drew, 232; Hy. 237; Jn. 225, 227, 233, 238; Martin, 235; My. 239; Rog. 225, 232*

Wivell, Wevell, Wyvell, Agn. 231; Ar. 229; Hy. 226, 230; Nich. 229; Wm. 227

Wodewarde, Neott, 225

Wodthorp, Sir Rich. 224

Wollacott, Wollacot, Woollacott, Joane, 227; Jn. 235; Thos. 224, 235. (*See also* **Woolcott.**)

Wolland, Woland, Woolland, Cath. 232; Geo. 232; My. 236

Wollway, Rob. 225

Wolston, Wolson, Woulston, Joane, 226; Jn. 231; Pet. 232

Wonnacott, Jas. 227

Wonstone, Wonson, Mk. 236; Rich. 227

Wood, Whoode, Wodde, Wode, Woode, Woods, Ann, 236; Anne, 234; Benj. 233; Dan. 232*, 239; Dyer, 231; Edw. 226; Eliz. 239; Geo. 226; Gyles, 235; Hy. 229, 236; Hum. 236; Honor, 231; Jn. 224, 227, 228, 232, 233*, 234, 236; My. 231; Matt. 236; Mich. 230; Phil. 228, 232, 237; Rich. 225; Thos. 225, 228, 236; Wal. 237; Wm. 227, 228

Woodall, Hy. 231; Sar. 239

Woodcock, Hy. 228

Woodfin, Phil. 234

Woodland, Rob. 226

Woodley, Jn. 224, 230, 237; Rob. 225

Woodman, Jn. 236, 239; Mathewe, 233; Rob. 227, 234, 238; Thos. 236

Woodray, Wm. 228

Woodyats, Woodyetts, Joane, 231; Jos. 235

Woodyer, Thos. 225

Wooger, Woger, Jn. 232; Kath. 226; Thos. 226; Wm. 231

Woolcocke, Wolcock, Wolcocke, Wolcoke, Wollcock, Woolcock, Woolcocke, Woollcocke, Amb. 226; Christofer, 234; Ebbott, 233;

Digitized by Google

Edw. 234; Geo. 224, 227, 232; Hy. 229, 235, 237; Jane, 225; Joane, 233; Jn. 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 236, 238; My, 234, 235; Mychell, 225; Pentacost, 226; Reginald, 230; Steph. 238; Thos. 229; Tim. 236; Wm. 230
— *als.* **Richard**, Grace, 228
Woolcombe, Wolcomb, Wolcombe, Woollcombe, Woollecombe, Agn. 234; Benedict, 223, 227; Bennett, 227; Grace, 229; Hy. 234; Jn. 231, 232; Pet. 234; Rob. 233; Syslighe, 225; Wm. 230, 233
— *or* **Willscombe**, Jn. 223
Woolcott, Wolcott, Henery, 226; Jn. 226, 229, 237. (*See also* **Wollacott.**)
Woolfe, Wm. 229
Woollen, Hy. 238
Woollridge, Woldridge, Wolridge, Woolbridge, Woulridge, Ar. 230; Dan. 232*; Jn. 233; Rob. 236
— *als.* **Olridge**, Geo. 230
Woom, Julyan, 232
Woone, Isott, 233
Wooselye, Geo. 227
Wordon, Jn. 237
Worsdell, Eliz. 239; Wm. 239
Worsetter, Alsen, 224
Worsley, Worsleigh, Jas, 231*
Worth, Amb. 235; Anne, 236*; Joan, 237; Jn. 232, 233, 234, 236, 237; Jos. 233, 236; Margery, 236; Michaell, 230; Rychard, 224; Simon, 236
Worthey, Nich. 224
Worthiall, Wm. 224
Worthyn, Thos. 224
Wotton, Steph. 238; Theodorus, 239; Wm. 229, 230
Wrayford, Wrayforde, Wreford, Wreforde, Wreyford, Wreyyfford, Brechard, 235; Ciprian, 232; Edm. 238; Eliz. 233; Geo. 236; Joane, 228; Jn. 225, 231, 235, 236, 239; Margt. 225, 232; Margery, 224; Matt. 229, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238; Mich. 237; Rob. 230, 239; Rog. 223, 235; Sam. 239; Steph. 225; Thomazine, 239; Wm. 234, 238, 239
Wrenson, Jn. 230
Wright, Wreight, Hy. 232; Jn. 225, 238; My. 230; Thos. 229; Thomazine, 230; Wal. 229
— *als.* **Rafe**, Wm. 234
Wroth, Steph. 229
Wulcoke *als.* **Roskerye,** Jn. 225
Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, Wyott, Abra. 236; Frances, 239; Honor, 232; Jas. 235; Jn. 228, 232, 238; Nich. 226; Phil. 228; Rich. 238; Steph. 228; Thos. 235
— *als.* **Turner**, Joane, 224
Wychehalse, Wichalse, Wichehallse, Witchalse, Wychelhalse, Alice, 225; Jn. 224; Nich. 225; Nycholas, 224; Rich. 227; Wm. 224
Wyle, Jn. 225
Wynnell, Lewes, 234
Wynpenye, Joane, 227

Yabbacombe, Yabbacom, Yabbacome, Greg. 241*; Hy. 241; Jane, 241*; Joane, 241; Jn. 240, 241; Wm. 241*
Yalland *als.* **Coombe,** Jn. 240
Yandall *als.* **Bremredge,** Jn. 240
Yard, Yarde, Francis, 241; Geo. 240; Gilb. 241; Giles, 241; Joane, 240; Johane, 239; Rog. 240
Yardley, Yerdly, Ar. 240; Christian, 241
Yardyn, Jn. 239*
Yates, Jn. 241
Yawman, Gervas, 240
Yea, Jn. 239
— *or* **Yeo**, Geo. 240
Yeabsley, Yeabsly, Agn. 240; Jas. 240; Jn. 240, 241*; Rob. 240, 241; Thos. 240*; Wilmote, 240
Yeatherd, Joshua, 241; My. 241
Yelland, Sam. 241
Yellaton, Thos. 241; Wm. 241
Yeme, Jn. 239
Yeo, Alex. 240; Allan, 240; Allen, 241; Bart. 240*, 241; Eliz. 241; Fairchild, 241*; Hy. 241; Jas. 240; Joan, 240*; Jn. 240*, 241*; Leonard, 241; Rich. 240*, 241; Rog. 241*; Sam. 241; Thos. 239; Wm. 241*
— *als.* **Bawden**, Rich. 240; Wm. 240
— *als.* **Bawdon**, Thos. 240
— *als.* **Harrell**, Eliz. 240
— *or* **Yea**, Geo. 240
Yeoland, Yeolond, Chris. 240; Jn. 239
— *als.* **Wellbrooke**, Hugh, 240

Digitized by Google

Yeomacott, Yommacott, Humfry, 241
— *als.* **Tom,** Petronell, 240
— *als.* **Toms,** Joane, 241
Yeoman, Dan. 241
Yewinge, Alice, 240
Yolden, Yoldon, Elys, 239; Jn. 239
Yolland, Yollond, Eliz. 239; Hugh, 240; Jn. 239, 240; Ol. 241; Rich. 241; Rob. 240; Thos. 239*; Wm. 239, 240*
— *als.* **Comb,** Hugh, 240
— *als.* **Combe,** Emme, 240; Rob. 240
— *als.* **Coombe,** Amos, 240*; Honor, 240
— *als.* **Walland,** Marye, 240
Young, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 240; And. 241; Cath. 239, 240; Chris. 239; Eliz. 240; Geo. 240; Hy. 241; Joane, 240; Jn. 239*, 240*; Kath. 240; Margt. 241; Rich. 240; Rob. 241; Thos. 240*; Wm. 239
Yowlond, Elyn, 239

Zant, Josepha, 242
Zawyer, Jn. 241
Zeager, Zeagar, Adam, 241; Geo. 242; Thos. 241
Zeale, Zeal, Zeall, Francis, 242; Geo. 242*; Hy. 241, 242*; Jn. 241; Margt. 242; My. 242; Michael, 242; Wm. 242
— *als.* **Eame,** Cath. 241
— *als.* **Eames,** Geo. 241*; Hy. 241; Joane, 241; Jn. 241
Zeward, Jn. 241

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Date Due

FE 6 '03			

Demco 293-5

b890422494172
890422494172

Digitized by Google

DEMCO

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google